Microbiology Abstracts : Section C

Algology, Mycology & Protozoology

nnual Indexes to Volume 10 1981

QK
564
M5
V.10
1981
NC

PAMPHLET BOX

U. I. C. C.
MAR 4 1982
LIBRARY

0301-2328

an Information Retrieval publication

Algology, Mycology & Protozoology

Microbiology Abstracts: Section C

Annual Indexes to Volume 10 1981

Editor Helen Wibley
Assistant editor Louise Kiff

Editorial advisers

J.R.Baker, University of Cambridge
J.D.Dodge, University of London
T.W.K.Young, University of London

Author Index pages 1-70
Subject Index pages 71-363

ISSN 0301-2328

IRL®

Compiled monthly by Information Retrieval Limited

Subscriptions

An annual subscription to Microbiology Abstracts, Section C includes twelve monthly issues, each containing an Author and Subject Index, and a separate Annual Author and Subject Index sent without further charge to subscribers after completion of the volume. Subscriptions are entered on a calendar year basis only.

Annual subscription rates 1981

North, Central and South America (including air delivery)	US$350.00
UK & overseas (surface)	£125.00
Overseas (air)	£133.00

Two-year subscription rates
Save 5% on a two-year subscription to the 1981 and 1982 volumes. To calculate the two-year rate, simply double the 1981 price above and deduct 5%.

Personal rate subscriptions
Half-price subscriptions are available to research scientists whose institutions already subscribe at full rate. Details on application from the publisher.

Orders
Orders from or on behalf of subscribers in the various geographical areas shown below should be routed to the appropriate IRL office or sole agent with payments made in the currencies marked:

Western hemisphere
(North, Central and South America — payment in US dollars)
Information Retrieval Inc.,
1911 Jefferson Davis Highway,
Arlington, VA 22202,
USA.

Japan
(payment in yen)
US Asiatic Company Limited,
Tsutsumi Building,
13-12 Shimbashi 1-chome,
Minato-ku, Tokyo 105, Japan.

日本における予約購読価格はIRLカタログのポンド表示とは関係なく、円建となっており、航空貨物便 (air cargo) 料金を含んでおりますのでご了承下さい。
尚、ご注文は、最寄りの洋書取扱店にお申し込み下さい。

India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, Nepal, Burma, Malaysia, Singapore, Indonesia and Thailand
Universal Subscription Agency Pvt. Ltd.,
117/H-1/294-B Model Town,
Pandu Nagar, Kanpur 208005,
India.

Rest of the world
(payment in sterling)
Information Retrieval Limited,
PO Box 1,
Eynsham, Oxford OX8 1JJ,
England.

© 1981 Information Retrieval Limited
All rights reserved by the publisher. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Microbiology Abstracts, Section C (ISSN 0301-2328) is published monthly with an annual index for US$350.00 per year by Information Retrieval Limited, London, England.
Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY 11431.
Send US address changes to
Information Retrieval Inc.,
1911 Jefferson Davis Highway, Arlington, VA 22202.

Printed by
Information Printing Ltd, Oxford, England

Published by
Information Retrieval Ltd.,
1, Falconberg Court, London W1, England.

Preface

These indexes are cumulations of the monthly indexes from the 1981 volume of Microbiology Abstracts Section C.

The **Subject Index** is compiled in the following way. For each document the indexer selects indexing terms from fixed lists of keywords which are continually updated. From these selected terms word chains are constructed, the word order being determined by the indexer. It is these word chains which make up the **Subject Index** entries.

The index terms used to create the **Subject Indexes** plus additional terms selected by the indexer to further describe and define the document are also present as a search tool in the IRL database.

The following conventions apply to all terms used in the **Subject Index**:

(1) Latin binomials are used for all taxonomic terms except domestic animals, livestock and pets.

(2) Enzyme names follow the 1972 recommendations of the IUPAC and IUB.

IRL publications

Abstracts journals
Animal Behaviour Abstracts
Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts:
  Part 1 - Biological sciences & living resources
  Part 2 - Ocean technology, policy & non-living resources
Biochemistry Abstracts:
  Part 1 - Biological Membranes
  Part 2 - Nucleic Acids
  Part 3 - Amino-acids, Peptides & Proteins
Calcified Tissue Abstracts
Chemoreception Abstracts
Ecology Abstracts
Entomology Abstracts
Genetics Abstracts
Immunology Abstracts
Microbiology Abstracts:
  Industrial & Applied Microbiology
  Bacteriology
  Algology, Mycology & Protozoology
Toxicology Abstracts
Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available.

Back volumes/microfilm editions
Back volumes are available for all IRL journals more than one year old. It is the policy of IRL however to allow to go out of print (OP) volumes more than five years old. While stocks remain prices for printed back volumes are quoted by the Publisher. All volumes declared OP are maintained on microfilm masters from which duplicates are available.

IRL database products
The above abstracts journals contain over 130,000 abstracts per annum. Computerisation of the abstracting process in 1978 has created a database suitable for on-line searching. The database containing all the above abstracts journals except Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Abstracts is available on Lockheed DIALOG as file 76, the IRL Life Sciences Collection. Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Abstracts is available separately as File 44. Other IRL database products include: searchable tapes of the entire database or of subsets consisting of the medical group of IRL abstracting services or of individual journals; weekly Current Alert profiles on selected topics; personal SDI or retrospective searches; bibliographies.

Other publications
IRL Press Ltd publishes several learned journals, conference proceedings and practical handbooks in the biological and medical sciences. A full list of titles is available on request from your nearest Information Retrieval office.

Author Index

Aalpers,M. 5489.
Aaron,R.K. 9493.
Aartemova,E.K. 4535.
Aas,K. 561.
Abadie,A.N. 4139.
Abaza,M.A. 483.
Abbas,B. 7356.
Abbasi,F. 9093.
Abbey,S.D. 3599.
Abbott,A.B. 6175.
Abbott,D.C. 7153.
Abbott,G.F. 1954.
Abbott,I.A. 7700.
Abd-El-Moity,T.H. 9703.
Abd-el-Rehim,M.A. 2655.
Abd-El-Rehim,M.A. 5437.
Abd-Elrazik,A.A. 2342, 4067.
Abdalla,A.E. 4214.
Abdalla,M.H. 3463, 4482, 8890, 9584.
Abdalla,R.E. 2465, 2466.
Abdalla,S. 5488.
Abdallah,A.-D. 7163.
Abdel-Ghaffar,A.S. 5585.
Abdel-Hafez,A.-A.G.I. 9547, 10384.
Abdel-Hafez,K. 7163.
Abdel-Hafez,S.I. 7388, 10600, 10608.
Abdel Hamid,M.M. 405.
Abdel-Hay,F.I. 405.
Abdel-Kader,M.I. 7388.
Abdel-Magid,E. 7163.
Abdel-Rahim,D. 7163.
Abdelhamid,A.M. 5195.
Abdollahi,A. 7830.
Abdou,M.A.-F. 4062.
Abdullah,S.K. 5875, 8175.
Abdurazakova,S.Kh. 3872, 8569.
Abdurrahman,M.B. 9482.
Abdus Salam,A.M. 3722, 8297.
Abe,K. 6706, 6860.
Abe,M. 7702, 9697.
Abe,T. 4599.
Abe,Y. 8254.
Abeles,R.H. 1208, 5952.
Abelson,J. 187.
Abetz,P. 1739.
Abeywickrama,B.A. 1875.
Abiko,K. 4614.
Abilay,L.E. 5412.
Abitbol,J.-J. 4477.
Able,M.E. 1494.
Abonnenc,E. 3368.
Abou Donia,S.A. 7804.
Abou El-Naga,S.A. 4326.
Abou-Gabal,M. 7194.
Abou Shady,H.A. 402.
Abou-Zeid,A.-Z.A. 1316, 5116.
Abouzkham,A.A. 7879.
Abra,R.M. 6649.
Abraham,E.P. 6021, 8432, 8434.
Abraham,G.J.S. 8410.
Abraham,J. 9093.
Abraham,M. 2422, 2452.
Abraham,T.K. 6194.
Abrahamsen,H. 9771.
Abrahamsohn,I.A. 7112.
Abramo Orrego,L. 6206, 6504, 6505.
Abramowsky,C.R. 7906.
Abramson,D. 5190, 8923.
Abu Elgasim,E.A. 5437.
Abu-Samra,M.T. 4274.
Abul-Hayja,Z.M. 10394.
Accorinti,J. 9980.
Acevedo,F. 6870.
Achar,S.B. 109.
Achard,J. 4380.
Achenbach,H. 7711.
Achenbach,U. 6109.
Achor,I.M. 8117.
Achundov,T.M. 32.
Achuthankutty,C.T. 9929.
Ackermann,R. 230, 866.
Ackers,J.P. 5451.
Acreman,J.C. 1061.
Adachi,R. 2786, 6817, 8302.
Adachi,S. 260, 2100.
Adala,H. 5462.
Adam,B.A. 4251.
Adam,C. 7146.
Adam,S.E.I. 5537.
Adam,W. 3026.
Adamczyk,C. 208.
Adams,D.G. 2703.
Adams,D.S. 6840.
Adams,E. 5202.
Adams,G.L. 3136, 9437.
Adams,J.R. 7971.
Adams,L.G. 3413.
Adams,M.J. 2576, 3339, 3497, 3500, 4528, 4529, 5621, 8771, 8920.
Adams,M.S. 1052.
Adams,P.B. 2532, 8007.
Adams,R.E. 9729.
Adams,S. 1052.
Adams,T.J.H. 9013.
Adams,W.N. 6995.
Adanin,V.M. 1248.
Adar,O. 6595.
Aday,B.A. 9525, 9526.
Addis,F. 8703.
Addison,P.A. 5629.
Addison,R.F. 9219.
Adekunle,A.A. 1426.
Adelusi,S.A. 5494.
Ades,E.W. 6297.
Ades,I.Z. 2980, 2981.
Adey,W.H. 9080.
Adhikary,S.P. 4664.
Adityachaudhury,N. 8532.
Adlakha,R.C. 2098, 2992.
Adler,A. 4042.
Adler,J.H. 8416.
Adler,W. 10468.
Admiraal,W. 2770.
Adoga,P.A. 6632.
Adolf,G.R. 3179.
Adorisio,E. 3241, 5517, 6580.
Adoutte,A. 5180, 10090.
Adriaens,P. 6024.
Adrian,G.S. 7708, 9197.
Adrian,J.C. 3208, 4387.
Adriasova,A.G. 9452.
Aeberhard,E.E. 6006, 6007.
Aebi,U. 3915, 6890.
Aerts,F. 5080.
Aerts,G. 257.
Afanas'eva,M.M. 9195.
Afanasenko,O.S. 3334.
Afanasieva,M.M. 3456.
Afanasieva,T.P. 93.
Afchain,D. 7115.
Affa'a,F.-M. 68.
Affolder,C.A. 4959.
Afifi,S.E.D. 3384.
Afremova,V.D. 7000.
Aftergood,L. 2233.
Afzal,M. 10336.
Agabian,N. 4861.
Agarwal,D.K. 7299.
Agarwal,G.P. 1578.
Agarwal,S.C. 3601, 7488.
Agarwal,V.K. 7299.
Agatova,A.I. 8313.
Agbonlahor,D.E.A. 1667.
Ageeva,I.V. 2929.
Agerer,R. 4625.
Aggab,A.M. 5779, 5986, 7232.
Aggarwal,A. 3364, 6479, 7142.
Aggarwal,A.K. 3806.
Aggarwal,P.K. 7599.
Aggarwal,R.K. 9716.
Agia,G.A. 7933.
Agosin,M. 5064, 6885.
Agostinelli,M. 7633.
Agostinelli,N. 9255.
Agra,H.C. 10463.
Agrawal,R.D. 4718.
Agrawal,S.B. 5656.
Agrawal,S.C. 2706.
Agrawal,V.K. 390.
Agshikar,N.V. 8410.
Agsteribbe,E. 9108.
Aguas,A.P. 6646.
Agust,M. 5258.
Ahern,T.J. 4875.
Ahl,P. 1598.
Ahlf,W. 8487.
Ahluwalia,A.S. 7518.
Ahluwalia,S.S. 4718, 6572.
Ahmad,R. 5315, 8711.
Ahmad,S. 3774, 3775, 4186.
Ahmadjian,V. 1859, 9023, 9837.
Ahman,I. 4277.
Ahmed,J.S. 9474.
Ahmed,S.I. 3363.
Ahmed,S.Y. 6167.
Ahmedunisa 1082, 3363.
Ahonkhai,V.I. 7157, 7872.
Ahrens,W. 5337, 10381.
Ahti,T. 2673, 5713.
Ahuja,S.P. 2906, 4943.
Ahvenainen,J. 9747.
Aiache,J.M. 6425.
Aiba,S. 870, 2877, 3016.
Aibara,K. 7075, 7831.
Aich,A. 2798.
Aida,K. 323.
Aikawa,M. 10272.
Aimukhamedova,G.B. 3859.
Ainsworth,J.W.L. 2305.
Airoldi,L.P.S. 9182.
Aisaka,K. 235, 278, 6878.
Aissi,E. 8826.
Aist,J.R. 5795.
Aitken,P.P. 1665, 4413.
Aitkhozhina,N.A. 8472.
Aizenshtat,Z. 9913.
Ajam,N. 6188.
Ajello,L. 6669.
Ajulo,E. 7434.
Akao,S. 2892.
Akarawong,K. 1469.
Akatsuka,T. 4030.
Akers,H.A. 7676.
Akhmedova,Z.R. 9146.
Akhtar,M.W. 2852.
Akimenko,V.K. 333, 6044.
Akinniyi,J.A. 5063.
Akinrimisi,E.O. 3899, 7683.
Akins,R.A. 2741.
Akita,H. 235, 278.
Akiyama,H. 6189, 8566.
Akkada,A.R.A. 483.
Akmuradov,B. 2427, 7271.
Akol,G.W.O. 10522.
Akparov,V.I. 1985.
Aksoycan,N. 3173.
Akushie,P.-L. 8233.
Al-Aidroos,K. 4273, 5797.
Al-Alousi,T.I. 4364.
Al-Azawi,D.M.A. 10202.
Al-Bassam,B.A. 4872.
Al Bassam,R. 2670.
Al-Hiti,M.M. 9347.
Al-Karmi,T. 5518.
Al-Khalidi,N.W. 4451.
Al-Khateeb,G.H. 10202.
Al-Khesraji,T.O. 6445.
Al Khesraji,T.O. 6446.
Al-Maadhidi,J. 2988.
Al-Mudhaffar,S.A. 732, 7023.
Al-Musallam,A.A. 4633.
Al-Musavi,R.A. 1676.
Al-Rayess,H. 4954, 4955.
Al-Saadi,H.A. 4726, 7565.
Al-Saieg,A. 4448.
Al-Salihi,M. 4813.
Al-Shamma,A. 2141.
Al-Sheikhly,F. 4448.
Al-Shenawi,F.A. 4364.
Al-Taqi,M. 5459.
al Thamery,D. 5458.
Al-Tikriti,S.K. 4813.
Al-Zaid,N. 4254.
Al-Zarari,A.J. 1592, 5409.
Alabouvette,C. 53, 3616, 5404.
Alacevic,M. 4103.
Alais,C. 1966.
Alam,A. 4890.
Alary-Bernard,M.F. 1233.
Alary,J.-C. 2470.
Albach,R.A. 6857, 6858.
Alberghina,A. 7273.
Alberghina,L. 3804, 9012.
Albergoni,V. 3512, 6081.
Albers-Schonberg,G. 1221.
Albersheim,P. 1167.
Albert,T.F. 5557.
Alberte,R.S. 3966, 8439.
Alberts,A.W. 4013.
Albesa,I. 6551.
Albitskaya,O.N. 281.
Albonico,S.M. 6497.
Albornoz,M.C. 3070.
Albrecht,P. 4358.
Albright,J.F. 595, 5215.
Albright,J.W. 595, 5215.

Albright,L.J. 6790.
Alcantara,A. 1467.
Alderman,M.J. 7193.
Aldrich,H.C. 7459.
Aldridge,D.C. 5057.
Aldridge,P.D. 9154.
Aldwinckle,H.S. 5370.
Aleem,A.A. 1670, 5883.
Alejandro de Avila,B. 5867.
Aleksandrov,A. 340.
Aleksandrov,I.N. 6448.
Aleksandrovskij,Ya.A. 9173.
Alekseeva,K.L. 4325.
Alekseeva,L.P. 4260, 5256.
Alemany,S. 2028, 6707.
Alessandro,M. 3865.
Alexander,G. 4134.
Alexander,I.J. 10578.
Alexander,M. 3466, 5582, 5892, 6658, 9905, 10566.
Alexander,M.P. 3082.
Alexander,N.J. 7062.
Alexander,S.A. 2385, 10404.
Alexeeva,L.V. 9135.
Alexejev,D.A. 9723.
Alexieva,V. 2577.
Alexopoulos,C.J. 7458.
Aley,S.B. 2089, 6932.
Alfaro R.,C. 6347.
Alfin-Slater,R.B. 2233.
Alford,R.H. 5207.
Alford,R·H. 5279.
Alger,N.E. 9480.
Ali,M.A. 637.
Ali,S. 8023.
Alieva,J.E. 3859.
Alieva,M.I. 4271.
Alimdzhanova,M.I. 4701.
Aliu,Y.O. 4454.
Allan,G.G. 4875.
Allan.R.A. 2913.
Allen,E.D. 8458.
Allen,G. 1976, 5213.
Allen,J.G. 5197.
Allen,J.N. 612.
Allen,M.F. 10573.
Allen,M.J. 6634.
Allen,M.M. 6028.
Allen,R. 8058.
Allen,R.C. 9455.
Allen,R.D. 3614, 6071, 7741, 8196.
Allen,R.K. 7756.
Allen,S.J. 1541.
Allender,B.M. 9801.
Aller,W.W. 2237.
Allermann,K. 5703.
Alliegro,G.M. 6300.
Alling,D.W. 6370, 7911.
Allis,C.D. 1157, 3918, 9993.
Allison,A.C. 8659.
Allison,E.M. 6918.
Allonby,E.W. 588, 8066, 8067.
Almeida,S.P. 6146.
Almog,C. 7923.
Almon,H. 1263.
Almond,M.R. 8883.
Aloj,B. 8722, 8754, 8772.
Alongi,S.V. 1525.
Alonso,P. 4091.
Alozie,T.C. 1424.
Alpatyev,N.M. 9595.
Alper,C.A. 7857.
Alpers,M.P. 1499.
Alquier,P. 9488.
Alrifai,W. 8828, 10507.
Alsheikh,A. 1021.
Alt,D. 5320, 10366.
Alteras,I. 632, 4238, 6354, 7162, 8633.
Alterthum,F. 2139.
Altmeyer,P. 7893.
Altruda,F. 7529.
Altschule,M.D. 7027.
Alture-Werber,E. 3069.
Alvarado V,P. 1585.
Alvarez,M. 6206, 6491, 6507.
Alvarez M.,A. 5244.
Alvarez P.,P. 3438.
Alves,J.B. 5470.
Alves,M.J.M. 2916.
Alving,C.R. 1612.
Aly,M.H. 9612.
Aly,R. 1500.
Amadife,A.E. 1211.
Amado,R. 294, 3845.
Amann,M.J. 6011.
Amano,K. 5331.
Amano,R. 3157.
Amar,D. 10305.
Amaral,R.E.M. 7593.
Amaro G.,R. 6515.
Amato Neto,V. 735.
Amaya-F.,J. 6641.
Ambroise-Thomas,P. 1374, 2810, 7034, 7340, 8048, 8052, 8829.
Amemiya,J. 10351.
Ament,M.E. 4170, 4235, 7915.
Amer,M. 8674.
Amer,S. 7168.
Amerio,N. 6506.
Amesz,J. 3975.
Amico,V. 2027, 8491.
Amiet,J.A. 5352.
Amin,E.N.E. 143.
Amin,K.S. 8759.
Aminev,P.I. 1562.
Amirhor,P. 9077.
Amiya,T. 1304, 2102.
Amla,D.V. 4025, 4096.
Ammerer,G. 199, 8395.
Ammerman,J.W. 9073.
Ammon,V. 5353.
Amoji,S.D. 2685.
Amole.B.O. 10471.
Amon,J.P. 9272.
Amory,A. 2884.
Amos,C.S. 779.
Amri,M.A. 6182, 6190.
Amsel,L.P. 1335.
Amy,N.K. 2855.
Anagnostidis,K. 2760.
Anagnostopoulos, C. 7916.
Anagnou,J. 9657.
Anahosur,K.H. 2459.
Analytis,S. 3261.
Ananchenko,S.N. 10188.
Anand,B.S. 5449, 7121, 10465.
Anand,L.C. 7888.
Anand,N. 3721.
Anand,V.K. 131.
Andebrhan,T. 1582.
Anderlini,V. 9943.
Anders,R.F. 3365, 6308.
Andersen,H.A. 3816, 8357, 8401.
Andersen,J.M. 2163.
Andersen,R.J. 6993.
Anderson,A.J. 6452, 7278, 9320, 9523.
Anderson,C.M. 568.
Anderson,D.A. 4553.
Anderson,D.C. 5235.
Anderson,D.M. 3649.
Anderson,J. 5294.
Anderson,J.B. 23.
Anderson,J.E. 10619.
Anderson,J.F. 9682.
Anderson,J.J. 3892.
Anderson,J.M. 319.
Anderson,J.P.E. 5584.
Anderson,J.T. 9065.
Anderson,J.W. 3172.
Anderson,K.E. 8016.
Anderson,K.L. 7846.
Anderson,L.M. 8685.
Anderson,M.A. 4046.
Anderson,M.S. 4157, 6272.
Anderson,R.G. 2389.
Anderson,R.J. 371.
Anderson,R.V. 4472, 6836.
Anderson,S.E. 655.
Anderson,T.R. 5323.
Ando,S. 7750, 8503.
Ando,Y. 78.
Andrade,A.F.B. 5804, 6931.
Andrade,M. 7304.
Andre,J. 9432.
Andreadis,T.G. 799.
Andreae,M.O. 8268, 9941.
Andreev,M.P. 6834.
Andreeva,L.T. 1029.
Andreis,H.J. 4327.
Andreoli,C. 1758, 1759.
Andres,T.L. 9667.
Andresen,I.-L. 2018.
Andrew,W.K. 10478.
Andrews,D.S. 5781.
Andrews,F.A. 5073.
Andrews,J.H. 1921.
Andrews,J.S.,Jr. 8638.
Andreyev,L.N. 5377.
Andreyeva,E.A. 2175.
Andrianov,V.K. 7735.
Andriole,V.T. 1355.
Andrivon,C. 2984.
Androsov,G.K. 4271.
Andrykovitch,G. 9148.
Aneja,K.R. 5614, 6639.
Anez,N. 6496.
Angel,R. 4257, 7934.
Angelica di Carlo,M. 4375.
Angelov,T.I. 1248.
Angelova,M.B. 1248.
Anger,G. 8035.
Anger,H. 9157.
Angle,J.S. 7828.
Anglo,P.G. 1178.
Angluster,J. 8253.
Angsulhakorn,S. 8613.
Angus,J.M. 1211.
Angus,K.W. 803, 3437, 4412, 5543, 9386.
Anikster,Y. 5791.
Anilkumar,T.B. 107.
Anisimov,A.A. 1266.
Anke,H. 2055, 2056, 7711.
Anke,T. 3944.
Ann,D.M. 4293.
Ann,P.J. 926.
Annalijev,S.A. 951.
Annapurna,Y. 8979.
Anne,J. 3028.
Annesley,M. 4841.
Anness,B.J. 853.
Anosa,V.O. 794, 8069.
Anraku,Y. 10077.
Ansorg,R. 8680.
Antheunisse,J. 5615.
Anthoni,U. 2990.
Anthony,D.W. 10550.
Anthony,W.B. 7827.
Antia,N.J. 2197, 5664.
Antoine,A.D. 381.
Antoine,H.M. 4397, 9660.
Antonellis,B.C. 8516.
Antoniev,A.A. 3247.
Antonini,C. 2428.
Antonova,I.M. 1120.
Antonucci,G. 8031.
Antsiferova,L.V. 3310.
Anttinen,I. 9501.
Anzai,H. 9997.
Aoki,H. 4994, 7413.
Aoki,J. 15.
Aomine,M. 8415, 10094.
Aonuma,S. 2034.
Aota,T. 7712.
Aoyagi,Y. 8908.
Aoyagi,Y· 9206.
Aparecida de Resende,M. 335.
Apartzin,M.S. 4057, 4058.
Apollonio,S. 6806.
Aponasenko,A.D. 9900.
Apostoloff,E. 1155.
Appel,K.R. 2669.
Appelbaum,P.C. 1509.
Apple,A.E. 2348.
Appleby,G. 2849.
Appler,H.N. 8285, 8286.
Applewhaite,L.M. 8855.
Aprile,G.G. 2803.
Apt B.,W. 7307, 8054.
Apte,S.K. 1959, 5919.
Apthorpe,M. 8339.
Arabina,I.P. 2768.
Aradi,J. 1969.
Arafa,A.S. 394, 395, 396.
Aragozzini,F. 4995.
Arai,M. 2866, 3954, 3955, 9163.
Arakawa,C.K. 4682.
Arakawa,T. 3482.
Araki,Y. 10041.
Aramaki,Y. 286.
Arambarri,A.M. 41.
Arana,A. 4257, 7934.
Arana,R.M. 4183, 6508, 7306.
Arango,M. 577.
Arango,M.D. 3029.
Arania,R.M. 6501.
Arasaki,S. 2557.
Aratani,M. 4036.
Araujo,A. 7415.
Araujo,E.F. 289.
Araujo,F.G. 3395, 6315, 10085.

Arbeit,R. 5242.
Arbelo Martins,C.S. 3793.
Arber,W. 4563.
Arcay de Peraza,L. 1631.
Arce-Vela,R. 4377.
Archelas,A. 378, 10109.
Archer,A.W. 4650.
Archer,S. 419.
Archibald,R.E.M. 1039.
Arcus,Y.M. 10007.
Ardanaz Otano,S.E. 4375.
Ardehali,S. 2266, 5211.
Ardissone,J.P. 787.
Arechavala,A. 7935.
Arena,F.P. 6348.
Arendorf,T.M. 643, 6360.
Arends,I.M. 3833.
Arens,H. 307.
Arentsen,J. 8845.
Arfaa,F. 8793.
Arfania,D. 8686.
Argaman,Y. 2157.
Arias,L.F. 2350.
Arias-Negrete,S. 7130.
Arien,J. 4231, 4239.
Ariga,N. 2931.
Arigoni,D. 5056.
Arima,K. 1383, 4093, 8397.
Arimoto,Y. 10136.
Arinbasarov,M.U. 1248.
Arinze,A.E. 7258.
Aripdzhanov,Sh.A. 8008.
Arison,B.H. 1221.
Arita,M. 10108.
Arkhipova,V.S. 6895.
Arkins,J.A. 9453.
Arman,I.P. 5162.
Armant,D.R. 4674.
Armbrust,E.J. 6391, 10350.
Armelin,E. 9643.
Armengaud,M. 9656.
Armero,T. 823, 824.
Armitage,C.R. 5339.
Armitage,D.M. 7427, 10611.
Armstrong,D. 3235, 6348, 8685.
Armstrong,E. 4438.
Armstrong,G.M. 10171.
Armstrong,J.K. 10171.
Armstrong,R.A. 9101.
Arnal 5244.
Arnason,T. 9310.
Arnold,C.-G. 5750.
Arnold,C.G. 4584, 9790.
Arnold,D.R. 576.
Arnold,E.V. 306.
Arnold,G.M. 7262.
Arnold,H.J. 7901.
Arnold,W.N. 37.
Arnolds,E. 941.
Arnould,M.F. 8104.
Arnoux,D. 656.
Arny,D.C. 2433, 4639.
Arora,D. 6220.
Arora,D.K. 3447.
Arozarena,M.M. 7794.
Arpin,N. 2110, 6948.
Arriagada,M. 8846.
Arribada C.,A. 7307.
Arribada M.,A. 7307.
Arrick,B.A. 8801.
Arroyo-Begovich,A. 6741, 6781, 6782.
Arseneau,A.J. 8600.
Arshad Omar 10601.
Arslanbekova,I.G. 3872, 8569.
Arst,H.N.,Jr. 4105.
Arstila,A.U. 4558.
Artemchuk,N.Ya. 3606.
Arthaud,J. 5363.
Arthur,H. 3129.
Arthur,R.D. 9272.
Artis,W.M. 1358.
Artiukchova,V.I. 4536.
Artz,R.P. 1452.
Arun Nehemiah,K.M. 5935.
Aruo,S.K. 6399.
Arvidsson,L. 164, 9835.
Arvola,L. 4745.
Arya,H.C. 5329, 6441.
Arya,P.L. 10523.
Aryeetey,M. 3686.
Aryeli,G. 632.
Aryeli,J. 4238.
Asai,H. 4722.
Asaka,Y. 2039.
Asami,K. 1210, 1863, 2003, 2890.
Asamizu,T. 7531.
Asanin,R. 9995.
Asano,M. 1229.
Asano,N. 6026.
Asano,T. 4993.
Asano,Y. 7750, 8503.
Asao,M. 5045.
Asare,S.O. 3055, 4970.
Asari,K. 3920.
Asatova,M.M. 8843.
Asayama,T. 4275.
Ascaso,C. 469, 8338.
Asensi,A.O. 4670.
Aseyeva,I.V. 7000.
Asghar,M.N. 4147.
Ashagari,D. 3309.
Asher,C.J. 9730.
Asher,M.J.C. 5347.
Ashford,A.E. 4686, 4687.
Ashida,K. 1257.
Ashkenazi,Y. 10302.
Ashraf,M. 5658.
Ashtekar,P.V. 1877.
Ashworth,H.E. 655.
Ashworth,J. 4954, 4955.
Ashworth,L.J.,Jr. 6472.
Asimi,S. 6615, 10161.
Asina,S. 6712.
Askenase,P.W. 3206.
Askew,S.J. 3340.
Askonas,B.A. 1461, 7108, 10291, 10298.
Aslam,M. 5376.
Asofsky,R. 4201.
Aspden,K.R.H. 8292.
Asperges,M. 3791.
Aspock,H. 8043.
Asquith,R.L. 2237.
Astell,C. 4119.
Astolfi Filho,S. 2678.
Astorga,B. 6494.
Astruc,J. 3216.
Atal,C.K. 8499, 10101.
Atanasiu,L. 5973.
Atchison,B.A. 2829.
Atia,M. 7671.
Atias,A. 6494.
Atilano,R.A. 8109.
Atkinson,K. 516.
Atkinson,R.G. 3337.
Atlas,D. 1042.
Atmar,V.J. 7653.
Attia,A. 9274.
Attia,R.M. 1978, 8375, 8376.
Attrackchi,A.A. 1592, 5409.
Auaeva,S.M. 3894.
Aubanel,M. 7138, 7320, 7328.
Auberger,B. 2873.
Aubertin,J. 7315.
Aubia,J. 8795.
Aubry,P. 656, 6379, 10340.
Auchet,J.-C. 1205.
Aucock,H.W. 6287.
Aucutt,M. 8067.
Auel,D. 1845.
Auerbach,D.M. 644.
Aufderheide,K. 6938.
Auffret,C.A. 7109.
Aufsess,H.V. 6650.
Augustin,H. 5807.
Augustine,P.C. 475, 6785, 10538.
Augustine,T.A. 4879.
Aukrust,L. 561, 569.
Aumen,N.G. 7600.
Aur,R.J.A. 2497.
Auregan,G. 5467.
Auret,B.J. 8507.
Auriault,C. 1212.
Aurich,H. 7692.
Auriol,P. 6468.
Aust,H.-J. 7236.
Aust-Kettis,A. 3190, 7123.
Austen,B.M. 1972.
Austin,M.J. 2783.
Autio,R. 7994.
Avadhani,N.G. 537.
Avakyan,Z.A. 9972.
Avazkhodzhaev,M.Kh. 3355, 3356.
Averincev,V.G. 1081.
Avila,M.E. 7128.
Avilova,T.V. 10016.
Avizhenis,V.I. 3887.
Avron,M. 3823, 6049.
Awad Soliman,M.S. 5585.
Awameh,M.S. 1021.
Awasthi,R.P. 7981.
Awaya,J. 9225.
Axelsen,N.H. 7145.
Axline,S.G. 7862.
Ayala,A. 3278.
Ayala,R.P. 4580.
Aycardo,H. 7993.
Ayer,W.A. 304, 3950, 6950, 9221, 9296.
Ayers,J.E. 9600, 10440.
Ayers,W.A. 2532, 8007.
Aylesworth,J.W. 8737.
Ayliffe,G.A.J. 8682.
Aymard,J.P. 6525.
Ayres,J.C. 3144, 5193, 10241.
Ayres,P.G. 7225, 8733.
Azad,A.A. 204.
Azam,F. 5864, 9073.
Azcon,R. 10576.
Azevedo,J.L. 1402, 2658, 5155, 6244.
Azieva,E.E. 4486.
Azimi,P.H. 8814.
Azoulay,E. 1185, 3909.
Azrolan,N.I. 5566.
Azzolina,R. 373, 1243.

Baan,R.A. 7631.
Baath,E. 3458, 4082, 4478, 7577.
Bab'eva,I.P. 4486.
Baba,C. 9895.
Baba,T. 4641.
Bababunmi,E.A. 1419.
Babaev,T.A. 6887, 6944.
Babaoye,F.A. 9482.
Babczinski,P. 275, 1207, 3926.
Babel,W. 6876, 7009, 8389.
Babij,T. 10613.
Babitskaya,V.G. 10172.
Babos,M. 4628, 4629, 4803, 5689.
Babyeva,E.N. 5053.
Babyeva,I.P. 4490, 7595.
Bacchi,C.J. 3375, 7798, 10120.
Bacha,H. 8359.
Bachova,H. 6633.
Bachrach,U. 6128.
Bachthaler,G. 8758.
Bacic,G. 8467.
Bacigalova,K. 9351.
Backer,L.F. 7072.
Backman,P.A. 3457.
Badalbaeva,T.A. 2023, 2909.
Badanoiu,Al. 9494.
Badaracco,G. 267.
Badawi,M. 405.
Badenhop,A.F. 8114.
Bader,K.P. 2953.
Badger,M.R. 225, 2950, 3984.
Badillet,G. 2285.
Badour,S.S. 6153.
Badr,I. 8841.
Badshah,K. 6458.
Baekkeskov,S. 6196.
Baert,F. 6283.
Baetz,A.L. 6576.
Baev,A.A. 1945.
Bafort,P. 2301.
Bagasra,O. 7859.
Bagchi,D.K. 7787.
Baggiolini,M. 6291.
Bagley,E.B. 438.
Bagnato,A. 10308.
Bagnis,R. 1246, 8302.
Bagyaraj,D.J. 838, 3468, 7437, 8896, 10570, 10574.
Bah,C.P. 7280.
Bahadur,P. 3312.
Bahna,M.S. 3212.
Bahnweg,G. 6218.
Baibaev,B. 4728.
Bailey,A.E. 9910.
Bailey,A.V. 2134.
Bailey-Brock,J.H. 3734.
Bailey,C.B. 8085.
Bailey,C.F. 9281.
Bailey,C.R. 4105.
Bailey,D.M. 7310.
Bailey,G.B. 6779, 6780.
Bailey,J. 745.
Bailey,J.A. 4340, 7262, 7263.
Bailey,J.M. 8350.

Bailey,K.M. 8513.
Bailey,W.C. 1654.
Bailin,Y. 1816.
Bailleux,E.M. 2610.
Bainborough,A.R. 8085.
Bainbridge,B.W. 2597.
Baisier,A. 4261.
Bajan,C. 4484, 5289.
Bajpai,R.K. 9377.
Bajracharya,R. 3477.
Baker,D.E. 5591, 7392, 9734.
Baker,E.A. 5445.
Baker,H. 7798.
Baker,J.G. 9355.
Baker,J.H. 1122, 4714.
Baker,J.K. 9292, 9293.
Baker,J.M. 1721.
Baker,J.R. 6197.
Baker,K.F. 4681.
Baker,K.K. 8192.
Baker,K.L. 1018.
Baker,K.S. 2057.
Baker,M.D. 7390.
Baker,M.L. 7771.
Baker,R. 1587, 1595, 5429, 8770, 10362.
Bakhtilin,V.Ya. 9468.
Bakker,J. 7260.
Baklashova,T.G. 1278.
Bakowska,J. 8207.
Bal,E. 2472.
Balaban,J. 1310.
Balakrishnan Nair,N. 4742.
Balanova,J. 414.
Balaraman,K. 7005.
Balasubrahmanyam,N. 2408, 7981.
Balasubramanian,G. 3361.
Balasubramanian,K.A. 4335.
Balasubramanian,M. 5999.
Balasubramanian,T.M. 9236.
Balasubramanya,R.H. 10215.
Balazy,S. 6394.
Balbarrey,H. 6506.
Baldock,B. 8462.
Baldock,B.M. 1122, 1807, 4714.
Baldry,M.G.C. 10117.
Baldwin,J.E. 1249, 2937, 6021, 6906, 8433, 8434, 9233.
Baldwin,R.C. 2580.
Bale,G. 6383.
Balech,E. 2618.
Balenovic,K. 3007.
Bales,J.L. 7558.
Balfour,A.H. 3399.
Baliko,S. 2729.
Baliko,W. 3162.
Balish,E. 3172, 5205, 7907, 8672, 9464.
Balkwill,D.L. 5645.
Ball,M.C. 6449.
Ball,S.J. 1660, 2525, 4719, 6746, 6750, 8193, 8259, 8862.
Balla,J. 3166.
Ballam,G.C. 3153.
Ballarin-Denti,A. 3948.
Ballau,L. 7053.
Ballesta,J.P.G. 186, 6889.
Ballester,A. 2592.
Ballou,C.E. 514, 4960, 7053, 8392.
Ballou,L. 514.
Balogh,A. 9132.
Balogh,E. 9460.
Balows,A. 3528.
Bals,W. 9461.
Balsamo,E. 6524.
Balsari,A. 3398, 8703.
Balsdon,M.J. 640.
Baltz,D. 9476.
Baltz,T. 217, 9475, 9476.
Baluja,G. 9303.
Balyan,D.V.S. 9257.
Balzer,I. 10071.
Bambauer,R. 8808.
Bamforth,C.W. 853, 3857.
Banas,A. 1299.
Banchetti,R. 2969, 4130, 6261, 8263, 9027.
Banda,A.K. 4834.
Bandara,J.M.R.S. 5433.
Bandas,E.L. 513, 2212.
Bandler,R. 3495, 3496.
Bandoni,R.J. 1784, 3474.
Bandre,T.R. 10594.
Bandyopadhyay,B. 10459.
Bandyopadhyay,C. 9314.
Bandyopadhyay,K.K. 2178.
Banerjee,D.P. 6338, 6560.
Banerjee,N. 10142.
Banerjee,P.G. 3252.
Banerjee,R.D. 5074.
Banerjee,S.K. 7812.
Banescu,O. 9961.
Bang,L. 5996.
Bangura,A. 3852.
Banik,S. 4152.
Bankovskaya,A.N. 10379.
Bannikov,E.A. 3247, 9468.
Bannister,E. 9358.
Bannister,T.T. 1042, 6038, 8589.
Banno,I. 4963.
Bansal,G.C. 4209.
Bansal,S. 650.
Bansal,S.K. 2032.
Bansal,V.S. 4987, 7705.
Banyal,H.S. 5501.
Bar,H. 9208.
Bar-Lev,S.S. 10103.
Barach,I.R. 5054.
Baradarajan,A. 6953.
Barakat,M.O. 7804.
Barale,R. 3115, 5175.
Baran,E. 7883.
Baranova,T.I. 3852.
Baranowska,M. 4415.
Baranowski,J.D. 1341.
Barash,I. 719.
Baratova,L.A. 5938.
Baratti,J. 453, 6880.
Barbaric,S. 1202.
Barbee,R.A. 1486.
Barber,J. 2241, 6276, 6277.
Barbet,A.F. 5212.
Barbetti,M.J. 2457, 4355.
Barbier,D. 6133.
Barbier,M. 2940, 7082.
Barbieri,N. 3492, 8750.
Barboriak,J.J. 4071.
Barbosa,F.A.R. 8277.
Barbu,G. 5068.
Barcaioli,B.M. 7598.
Barcinski,M.A. 1465.
Barclay,B.J. 3119, 7818, 9423.
Bard,M. 305.
Bardana,E.J.,Jr. 7865, 7869.
Bardinelli,T.R. 2385.
Bardiya,M.C. 854.
Bardzhadze,B.G. 736.
Barea,J.M. 6619.
Barfield,C.S. 711.
Barge,S.N. 3778.
Bariaud,A. 1324.
Barishak,Y.R. 7875.
Barkai-Golan,R. 1711.
Barkakaty,B.N. 6530.
Barker,A.W. 5408.
Barker,J.S.F. 36.
Barker,L.D. 9341.
Barker,R.J. 3092, 6753.
Barklund,P. 9557.
Barlocher,F. 4815, 5876, 9962.
Barlow,R.G. 3741.
Barlow,S.B. 9794.
Barmore,C.R. 10604.
Barna,A. 5005.
Barnabe,N. 9189.
Barnard,E.C. 1941.
Barnes,L.D. 4675.
Barnes,R.S. 3706.
Barnetova,M. 7342.
Barnett,D. 6576.
Barnett,R. 10247.
Barnett,W.E. 9981.
Barney,M.C. 3807.
Barney,R.J. 6391, 10350.
Barni,N. 4018.
Barnikol,H. 8627.
Baron,A. 8378.
Baron,D. 1629, 1637, 6666.
Barondes,S.H. 1846, 3560, 6057.
Barousse,A.P. 6499.
Barr,D.J.S. 5670, 8171.
Barr,R. 6084.
Barran,L.R. 3995, 5796.
Barreno,E. 4542.
Barrera,C.R. 6221.
Barret,D.K. 9814.
Barreto,A.C. 3408, 5460.
Barreto-Bergter,E.M. 5989, 8414.
Barrett,J. 319, 2850.
Barrett,J.A. 3262.
Barrett,M. 4430.
Barriga,O.O. 6691.
Barrios,M.A. 6199, 6200.
Barritt,B.H. 8757.
Barrois,M. 9989.
Barron,B.A. 6290.
Barron,G.L. 5669.
Barros,F. 5001.
Barrows-Broaddus,J. 4338, 7992.
Barry,D. 7078.
Barry,J.D. 10282.
Barsky,E.L. 10066.
Barstow,W.E. 5668.
Barth,A. 1162, 1163.
Bartha,Z. 3709, 4737.
Barthas,M. 2303.
Barthe,J.P. 9167.
Barthwal,J.P. 5486.
Bartles,J. 8411.
Bartlett,M.S. 10304.
Bartman,C.D. 9448, 10114.
Bartnicki-Garcia,S. 5773, 6865.
Bartoli,F. 5954.
Bartoli,M. 4397, 9660.
Barton,D.R. 10612.
Barton,G. 1521.
Bartos,J. 534, 4144.
Bartoshevich,Yu.E. 2071, 6020, 6023.
Bartschi,H. 5593.
Baruah,H.K. 7839, 10444.
Baruah,L.M. 7839.
Baruah,P. 7839.
Baruzzi,R.G. 9497.
Barz,W. 1312, 9607.
Barza,M. 1523.
Basak,N. 5906.
Basavarajaiah,A.B. 4348.
Basaveswara Rao,V. 6873.
Bascomb,N.F. 4873, 7609, 7649, 9138.
Basham,J.T. 3286.
Bashan,Y, 4068.
Bashi,E. 7236.
Basile,G. 334.
Basombrio,M.A. 6501.
Basova,S.V. 9568.
Bassalik-Chabielska,L. 10472.
Basset,M. 2310.
Bassett,D.A. 1734.
Bassi,M. 3492, 4589, 5421, 5422, 8750.
Bassir,O. 10605.
Basso,B. 4088, 6007, 6551.
Basso,S. 6509.
Bastardo,T. 1631.
Basten,A. 5202.
Bastos,C.N. 2378.
Bastou,Y. 10489.
Basu Chaudhary,K.C. 5405.
Basu,P.K. 4354.
Bata,A. 3166.
Batchelder,J.H. 7436, 8927.
Batchikova,N.V. 1945.
Bateman,G.L. 8736, 10169.
Batenburg-van der Vegte,W.H. 8186.
Baticados,C.L. 2628.
Batish,V.K. 1981, 9340.
Batra,S.W.T. 8748.
Batrakov,S.G. 5082.
Batres,E. 7877.
Batsanin,S.F. 9888.
Batson,W.E. 2455.
Battaglia,A. 5254.
Battaglia,P.A. 1955, 7639.
Battaglia,R. 2031.
Battaglini,M. 844, 849, 850.
Battarbee,R.W. 3533.
Battelli,G. 6552.
Battersby,A.R. 6862.
Batts-Young,B. 1839.
Battye,F.L. 7029.
Batum,C.M. 10237.
Batyrova,G.Sh. 7588.
Baudin,P. 5379.
Bauer,A.G.C. 9650.
Bauer,C. 1367.
Bauer,H. 7378.
Bauer,J. 3154, 3168, 7081.

IRL©1981

Baughman,G.L. 6085.
Baugnet-Mahieu,L. 1321.
Bauld,J. 9928.
Baulieux,J. 3381.
Baum,G.L. 899.
Baumert,H. 4746.
Baumgart,J. 467.
Baumgartner,B. 9276.
Baumgartner,S. 6138.
Baur,M. 2417.
Baurain,R. 10515.
Bause,E. 4904.
Bautista,C.R. 6208.
Baxter,J.W. 2645.
Baxter,M. 2093, 4708, 5017, 7205.
Baxter,R.L. 9207.
Baychev,I. 6628.
Bayer,A.S. 4236, 5234, 6362.
Bayer,C.L. 7435.
Bayer,R.C. 477.
Bayev,A.A. 1147, 2833, 3450, 4853.
Baylis,C.E. 5612.
Bayon,A.M. 9653.
Bayuh,B. 8661.
Bayunova,V.I. 3002.
Bazari,W.L. 9199.
Bazaz Malik,G. 6520.
Bazin,H. 1185, 7115.
Bazin,M.J. 6604.
Bazyka,A.P. 4164.
Be,A.W.H. 166.
Beach,D. 8356.
Beach,P.G. 3393.
Beakes,G.W. 5775.
Beale,P.E. 1593, 7999.
Beale,S.I. 7650.
Beaman,L. 2258, 4265.
Bean,L.L. 3429.
Bearden,A. 10060.
Beardmore,J. 8900.
Beare,J.M. 8684.
Beasley,J.N. 3153.
Beaton,G. 4620.
Beauchamp,E.G. 827.
Beauregard,R. 728.
Beaver,J.L. 4052.
Becerra Martell,C. 2518.
Beck,J.-P. 5996.
Becker,G. 4546.
Becker,J.M. 1195, 2979, 4032.
Becker,L.J.M. 2611, 9251.
Becker,M.L. 10463.
Becker,P.U. 10359.
Becker,S.V. 7200.
Becker,V.E. 2806.
Becker,W.E. 2556.
Becker,Z.E. 1134.
Beckers,A. 8025.
Beckjord,P.R. 9729.
Beckley,L.E. 4764.
Beckman,J.M. 3329, 3330, 8771.
Beczner,J. 5612.
Bedell,G.W. 9885.
Bedenko,E.P. 144.
Bedi,K.L. 8499.
Bedi,S. 382.
Bedi,T.R. 6350.
Bednarz,T. 8549.
Bednova,V.N. 2185, 3089.
Beebe,R.M. 5187.
Beech,F.W. 9353.
Beeftink,W.G. 9092.
Beers,J.R. 6807.
Beever,R.E. 7810.
Beezer,A.E. 6122.
Begel,O. 180, 5778, 9109.
Beggs,W.H. 5073.
Begueret,J. 4843.
Begum,S. 5084.
Behbehani,K. 5459, 5518, 8645.
Behera,G.B. 2128, 4038.
Behera,N. 6823, 7389, 10565.
Behera,R.K. 2128, 4038.
Behere,A.G. 6271.
Behin,R. 8639.
Behnke,M. 7268, 9533.
Behrns,G.T. 8107.
Beier,J.C. 9685.
Beilby,J.P. 2926, 6613, 6902.
Beilby,M.J. 9267.
Beissner,R.S. 9996.
Beisson,J. 363, 3687, 3688, 5179, 6073, 6262, 6938, 9896.
Bekasova,O.D. 6919, 6922, 7734, 10057.
Bekesi,P. 5385.
Bekhtereva,M.N. 2029.
Bekina,R.M. 6035.
Belasco,I.J. 1318.
Belastock,R.A. 1728.
Belcour,L. 180, 491, 5778, 9109.
Belda Neto,F.M. 5536.
Belehu,A. 3180.
Beletskaja,O.P. 254.
Beletskaya,O.P. 236, 3595.
Belew,P. 6383.
Belhadj,O. 3881.
Belhomme de Franqueville,H. 7287.
Belikov,V.M. 7017.
Bell,E. 7530.
Bell,N.D.S. 6649.
Bell,W.H. 8269, 8270.
Bellamy,D.J. 6804.
Bellamy,J.E.C. 2251, 4203.
Bellincampi,D. 4104.
Bellinck,C. 6605.
Belnat,P. 9988.
Belo,M. 848.
Belonje,P.C. 4431.
Belozerskaya,T.A. 93.
Belsey,E.M. 10468.
Belsheim,M.R. 3366.
Belsky,M.M. 2069.
Beltman,I.H. 3517.
Belyaeva,N.Ya. 2424.
Belyanova,L.P. 5938.
Belzecki,C.M. 3942.
Bem,T.P. 655.
Bemmann,W. 1311.
Ben-Amotz,A. 430, 4023, 4951, 6049.
Ben-Arie,R. 6.
Ben-Aryeh,H. 1508.
Ben-Ze'ev,I. 9517.
Benakhla,A. 7202.
Benanides,J. 9438.
Benard,J. 216, 2841, 9988.
Benassi,S. 7359, 8851.
Benatar,S.R. 1445.
Benavides,G.R. 4184, 6321.
Bencat,F. 8009.
Benchimol,M. 8474, 10084.
Bendall,D.S. 7725.
Bender,H.W.,Jr. 4249.
Bendiksen,E. 5698.
Bending,M.R. 773.
Benecova,K. 630.
Beneke,E.S. 10231.
Benemann,J.R. 2845, 9287.
Benes,M. 917.
Benevolensky,S.V. 496, 497, 2209.
Benichou,J.-C. 1006.
Benijts,G. 4240.
Benitez,T. 2883, 5963.
Beniwal,S.P.S. 6456.
Benken,A.A. 3362.
Benkert,D. 8335.
Benkheder,K. 6160.
Benndorf,J. 4725, 4744.
Bennett,B.D. 745.
Bennett,E.O. 1333.
Bennett,F.D. 5298.
Bennett,F.G.A. 1602.
Bennett,G.A. 3163, 3165.
Bennett,G.F. 982.
Bennett,J.E. 7845, 8696, 10180.
Bennett,J.W. 539, 4148, 7834.
Bennett,L.N. 1410.
Bennett,W.S.,Jr. 1196, 1201.
Benni,A. 7273.
Bennoun,P. 1386, 6048, 8593.
Benny,G.L. 930, 1778, 2633, 2634, 8236.
Benoit-Guyod,J.-L. 6160.
Bensch,K.G. 4205.
Benseler,W. 8875.
Benson,D.M. 6416, 7212.
Benson,R. 6356, 10560.
Benson,R.L. 4467.
Benson,W.E. 3401.
Bentley,E.J. 3045, 3046.
Bentley,M.D. 10110, 10111.
Benz,G.W. 3436, 9026.
Beppu,T. 4093.
Bera,A.K. 3333.
Beraha,L. 3117.
Berard,D.K. 3104.
Bercea,V. 5005.
Berchez,F.A.S. 4771.
Berdach,J.T. 8166.
Berdar,A. 1539.
Berden,J.A. 1198, 4930.
Berdicevsky,I. 1508.
Berdnikova,I.P. 10143.
Berdykulov,Kh.A. 3051, 6916.
Berech,J.,Jr. 7641.
Berendt,R.F. 9775.
Berenguer,J. 3603.
Berens,R.L. 1154, 6127.
Berestovsky,G. 340.
Berezin,I.G. 3831.
Berg,B. 3458, 3472, 7576.
Bergan,T. 4547.
Bergdahl,D.R. 3573.
Bergendal,T. 5265.
Berger,C.S. 9354.
Berger,F. 1491.
Berger,J. 168, 813.
Berger,J.D. 8363.
Berger,K. 3524.
Berger,M. 4171.
Berger-Perrot,Y. 3545.
Berger,R. 6177.
Berger,R.D. 711.
Berger,S. 1756.
Berger,S.A. 3379.
Berger,W.H. 1861.
Berger,Y. 6010.
Bergeret,G. 9653.
Bergersen,F.J. 6680.
Bergler,K.-G. 1868.
Bergman,A.G. 8689.
Bergman,B. 3964, 8872.
Bergman,M.A. 5266.
Bergmann,I. 8632.
Bergmann,V. 2326.
Bergquist,B.L. 8266.
Bergquist,R. 2495.
Bergquist,R.R. 10415.
Beriel,H. 8496.
Beringer,H. 5340, 5341.
Berkaloff,C. 2094, 2095.
Berkeley,R.C.W. 8941.
Berkenkamp,B. 5311.
Berland,B.R. 2197.
Berlani,R.E. 1148.
Berlepsch,K.von 2091.
Berlitz,M.F. 10463.
Berman,J.D. 7849.
Berman,T. 370, 9047.
Bernard,J. 8032.
Bernard,M. 6425.
Bernard,S. 5534, 7107.
Bernard,T. 5062.
Bernardi,G. 6846.
Bernards,A. 4859, 10239.
Bernaux,P. 5868, 8781.
Berndt,J. 6003.
Berndt,W.O. 546.
Berner,L. 4596.
Bernet,J. 6845, 7050.
Bernhardt,H. 7186, 10299.
Bernhardt Mowshowitz,D. 499.
Berning,H. 6495.
Berns,D.S. 5747, 8440.
Bernstam,V.A. 5976.
Bernstein,I.A. 5976.
Bernstein,R.L. 5761.
Berrang,B.D. 418.
Berretty,P. 6386.
Berretty,P.J.M. 8693, 10342.
Berry,D.R. 6689.
Berry,J.A. 2950, 3984.
Berry,J.D. 1482.
Berry,L.J. 7171.
Bertault,R. 4804.
Bertelletti,D. 3233.
Bertelli,M.S.M. 8802.
Bertheau,Y. 7396.
Berthold Baralle,S. 7003.
Bertolli,G. 6956.
Bertoloni,G. 9500.
Bertram,J. 10024.
Bertram,P.E. 2899.
Bertrand,H. 1938, 9398.
Bertrand,J.-C. 3909.
Bertrand,J.C. 1185.
Berut,C. 3385.
Besl,H. 4626.

Besle,J.M. 7412.
Bespalova,J.D. 8251.
Besri,M. 3331, 6474.
Besrukov,M.G. 5980.
Bessen,M. 3539.
Besson-Leaud,M. 3405.
Betsson,J. 6072.
Bettachini,A. 2428.
Bettarello,A. 4374.
Bettini,S. 6547, 6580.
Betto,E. 8750.
Betzer,N. 2157.
Beuchat,L.R. 1375, 8534, 8921.
Beug,M.W. 8430, 9824.
Beute,M.K. 3457, 10431.
Bevan,W.J. 8087.
Bevercombe,G.P. 7265, 8760.
Bewer,N.S. 3238.
Bewley,R.J.F. 6661, 10618.
Beyer,R. 5911.
Beyries,A. 9601.
Bezborodov,A.M. 271, 1985, 1986, 1998, 9156.
Bezborodova,S.I. 254.
Bezhikina,L.V. 9173.
Bezroukov,V. 2276.
Bhadrakom,C. 8022.
Bhagyanarayana,G. 5695.
Bhakuni,D.S. 7748.
Bhale,M.S. 8729.
Bhalerao,S.D. 7429.
Bhalla,D. 7873.
Bhanot,P. 3923, 3924.
Bhardwaj,R.M. 782, 2521, 6338, 7033.
Bhardwaj,S. 782.
Bhargava,K.P. 5486.
Bhargava,K.S. 8877.
Bhargava,S.N. 703, 4476, 5382.
Bhat,A.V. 6636.
Bhatia,A. 3364, 7142.
Bhatia,B.B. 4718, 6572.
Bhatia,I.S. 4943, 4982, 6899.
Bhatia,J.S. 10523.
Bhatia,V.N. 6516, 6539.
Bhatnagar,G.P. 5533.
Bhatnagar,R. 10142.
Bhatnagar,R.K. 4137.
Bhattacharjee,A.K. 1237.
Bhattacharya,D. 7887.
Bhattacharyulu,Y. 4209.
Bhattacharyya,A. 8532.
Bhattacharyya,S.K. 3335.
Bhattachryya,J. 4842.
Bhatty,S.F. 2652, 4811, 9094.
Bhavani Devi,S. 10165.
Bhiraleus,P. 8022.
Bhojnani,R. 5968.
Bhopale,K.K. 4040.
Bhushan,A. 1564.
Bian,B.Z. 2628, 4603, 10357.
Bianchi,A. 3492.
Bianchi,E. 4532.
Bianchi-Salvadori,B. 2244.
Biard,J.F. 298.
Biava,M.F. 5520.
Bibor-Molnar,C. 1693.
Bichkovskaya,I.B. 3118, 4133.
Bidwell,D.E. 9661.
Biederman,G.J. 9162.
Biedermann,G. 6883.
Biedermann,K. 4962.
Bielek,P. 1733.
Bielik,E. 3213.
Biely,P. 1989, 1990, 7672, 7673.
Bielykh,L.J. 4057, 4058.
Bienen,E.J. 2739.
Bienfang,P. 4540.
Bienfang,P.K. 6809, 9030.
Bienzle,U. 8029, 10490.
Biermann,B. 8902.
Bierther,F.W. 6537, 6699.
Biesecker,J.L. 10341.
Bigelow,H.E. 9825.
Biggley,W.H. 8292.
Biggs,D.C. 2586.
Biguet,J. 554, 1031, 1988, 4391, 6283, 8826.
Bigwood,J. 8430.
Bigwood,J.E. 9824.
Bijnens,B. 3443.
Bilay,V.I. 4016.
Bilek,J. 7885.
Bilgrami,K.S. 8290.
Bilinski,M. 6074.
Bilinski,T. 2218, 7054, 7055.
Billiault,X. 1374.
Billion,M.-A. 10056.
Bills,D.D. 3152, 4155.
Billson,F.A. 5280.
Bin,H.K. 5493.
Binazzi,M. 8056.
Bindels,R.J.M. 353.
Binder,G.L. 2300.
Bingham,A.K. 6985.
Bingham,S.W. 6103.
Binyamini,N. 8320.
Bioul-Marchand,M. 8577.
Birago,C. 1955.
Birch-Andersen,A. 3684, 3685.
Birch,P.B. 3706, 6799.
Birch,S.J. 7316.
Bird,B.A. 9448.
Bird,C.D. 4821.
Bird,K.T. 137, 6042.
Bird,L.S. 9605.
Bird,R.G. 5806.
Birdwell,C.R. 2972.
Birkner,M. 2376.
Birks,J.L. 8931.
Birky,C.W.,Jr. 6251.
Birnbaum,D. 8602, 9406.
Birnie,J.G. 3056.
Birraux,D. 1851.
Biryuk,A.I. 2175.
Biryukov,V.V. 5937, 6997.
Biryukova,I.V. 2205.
Bisalputra,T. 4594, 5664, 8130.
Bischof,J. 2513.
Bischoff,G. 9634.
Bischofova,N. 2513.
Bisen,P.S. 1578.
Bishop,D.G. 4979.
Bishop,G.C. 1561.
Bishop,N.I. 328, 3974.
Bishop,S.S. 6818.
Bissett,J. 3461.
Bisson,M.A. 2968, 6053, 6054.
Bisson,P.A. 423.
Bistoni,F. 9463.
Bistrusso,A. 9672.
Biswal,B. 5090.
Biswal,U.C. 5090.
Biswas,M. 2013.
Biswas,M.Ch. 7284.
Biswas,P. 8532.
Bittencourt,A.L. 4211.
Bittner,C. 427, 8490.
Bitton,G. 7444.
Bizeau,P. 2670.
Bjazrov,L.G. 45.
Bjorge,A. 3747.
Bjorn,G.S. 317, 8444.
Bjorn,L.O. 8444.
Bjornsson,J. 8808.
Black,C.D.V. 3087, 10296.
Black,K. 6391.
Black,L.T. 438.
Black,R.E. 8016.
Black,R.H. 2489.
Blackburn,E.H. 8362, 8365.
Blackman,G.L. 5103.
Blackman,H.J. 7150.
Blackman,R.A.A. 2585.
Blackwell,M. 2623, 7578.
Blad,B.L. 2370.
Blagodatskaya,V.M. 9964.
Blair,D.C. 644.
Blair,T.P. 655.
Blake,I.O. 1274.
Blakebrough,N. 1723.
Blakey,M. 3129.
Blamire,J. 76, 5896.
Blamoutier,J. 4165.
Blanc,A.P. 10467.
Blanc,C. 6378, 10500.
Blanc,H. 205.
Blanca,R.L. 6503.
Blanchard,J.S. 274.
Blanchard,R.O. 10403.
Blanchette,R.A. 2388, 3675, 8918.
Blanchfield,B.J. 7086.
Blanco,A. 5966.
Bland,C.E. 6218.
Blank,H. 6353.
Blank,R. 4584, 5750.
Blankenhorn,P.R. 2580.
Blanloeil,Y. 1629, 1637.
Blanton,C.D.,Jr. 3390.
Blanton,R.L. 2743.
Blaschke,H. 9735.
Blaschke-Hellmessen,R. 7909.
Blatt,M.R. 5657.
Blauw,T.S. 2952.
Blayney,D. 1488.
Bledsoe,B. 1662.
Bledsoe,C.S. 8899.
Bleibel,J.M. 8026.
Bley,T. 7009.
Bleyman,L.K. 3097.
Blight,G.W. 2189.
Blinks,J.R. 3619.
Blinn,D.W. 6704, 9923.
Bliss,L.C. 4822.
Blobel,G. 273.
Bloch,B. 2298.
Bloch,J. 2840, 9986.
Bloch,K. 2085, 9388.
Bloch,P. 8495.
Blocher,D. 208.
Blok,I. 4282.
Blomster,R.N. 5118.
Blondelet,M.-H. 4878.
Bloom,J.R. 8767, 9579.
Bloom,V.R. 8666.
Bloss,H.E. 5598.
Blotta,M.H.S.L. 7112.
Blount,E.R. 730.
Blount,J.F. 299.
Blowes,W.M. 9529.
Blum,A.L. 9652.
Blum,J.J. 1214, 1215, 10124.
Blum,J.L. 3553.
Blumbderg,D.D. 1935.
Blumberg,D.D. 1951, 6759, 9983.
Blumbergs,P. 3041.
Blumenkranz,M.S. 2277.
Blumer,S.O. 5206.
Blunden,G. 2009, 3904.
Blunt,K.W. 461.
Bluthgen,A. 8619.
Blyum,O.B. 2582.
Bo,L. 3583.
Boackle,R.J. 3192.
Boaden,P.J.S. 1898, 1902.
Boardman,T.D. 4511.
Boarer,C.D.H. 6752, 8867.
Bobbie,R.J. 4047.
Bobbit,T.F. 2021.
Bobey,D.G. 10175.
Bobyleva,N.N. 4129.
Boccas,B.R. 7809.
Boch,J. 796, 1868, 5558, 5559, 7369.
Bocharnikova,O.S. 5079.
Bochem,H.-P. 2861.
Bochkaryova,N.G. 1314.
Bock,W. 9157, 9160.
Bockus,D. 2303.
Boczar,B.A. 6030.
Bodammer,J.E. 9979.
Boddicker,J.H. 3211.
Boddy,L. 8749.
Bode,R. 8602, 9406.
Bode,U. 3224.
Bodenstedt,H. 9668.
Bodey,G. 7902.
Bodey,G.P. 2292.
Bodin,G. 4151.
Bodo,B. 2119.
Boege,F. 8368.
Boekelheide,K. 6911.
Boerema,G.H. 3557.
Boerma,H.R. 10425.
Boersma,H.Y. 2570.
Boesewinkel,H.J. 934, 1776, 3569, 4288, 7281, 8179.
Bogatchev,Yu.V. 5228.
Bogdanova,N.N. 369.
Bogden,J.D. 7426.
Boger,P. 284, 344, 368, 2097, 2898, 3969, 6154, 10026.
Bogorad,L. 1253.
Bohannon,T. 2568.
Bohatier,J. 2984.
Bohl,D. 9668, 10307.
Bohlin,L. 9700.
Bohm,H. 3019.
Bohm,J. 1455, 5195, 10537.
Bohm,K.H. 1530, 2136, 2331, 9513.
Bohme,H. 284, 326, 344, 1263, 2898, 6369.

IRL©1981

Bohme,M. 6080.
Bohner,H. 344, 10026.
Bohnert,H.-J. 6846.
Bohnert,H.J. 172.
Bohus,G. 3579, 4623, 5683.
Boid,R. 2503.
Boidin,J. 5792, 5793, 7472.
Boise,J.R. 142.
Boisseau-Lebreuil,M.T. 7481.
Boisson,C. 5799.
Bojanovsky,A. 9461.
Bojnanska,A. 8631.
Bojovic-Cvetic,D. 349.
Bokadia,M.M. 3023.
Bokov,V.N. 9370.
Bokshtein,F.M. 1615.
Boland,W. 5863.
Boldor,O. 5068, 5648.
Bolen,P.L. 6224.
Boles,J.M. 9653.
Bolin,T.D. 726.
Bolivar,I. 2918.
Bolkan,H.A. 3493.
Boll,M. 6003.
Boll,P.M. 6278, 6951.
Bolli,R. 7605.
Bologa,A.S. 7570.
Bolomo,N. 7306.
Bolter,M. 1079.
Bolton,E.T. 6147.
Bolton,V. 7353.
Boltovskoy,D. 2787.
Bolwell,G.P. 6055.
Bomba,P.A. 5243.
Bombek,Z. 804.
Bommer,W. 8046.
Bon,M. 5699.
Bonaly,J. 1324.
Bonaly,R. 1342, 2670, 6182, 6190.
Bond,D.A. 7254, 7256, 7982.
Bondarceva,M.A. 1106, 1108.
Bondarenko,N.G. 4485, 5590.
Bondartseva,M.A. 943, 6721.
Bondavceva,M.A. 147.
Bonde,M.R. 5306, 5690.
Bondestam,S. 9501.
Bonetto,C.A. 5824.
Boney,A.D. 1731, 2764, 3056, 3728, 6816, 9005.
Bonfante-Fasolo,P. 6602.
Bong,A.C.W. 8019.
Bonhaus,D.W. 2188.
Bonhomme,A. 8511.
Bonin,D.J. 2197.
Boniolo,A. 3398.
Bonitz,S.G. 1138, 1148, 2835, 2836.
Bonman,J.M. 8000.
Bonmassar,E. 9463.
Bonner,J.T. 5768.
Bonnet,J. 9186.
Bonnet,J.A.B.A.F. 8564.
Bonnet,P. 5321.
Bonora,A. 8530.
Bonotto,S. 424, 1321, 1730.
Boo,K.S. 7351.
Booden,T. 6857, 6858.
Booij,K. 27.
Bookbinder,M.G. 9579.
Booker,C.E. 4958.
Booker,M.J. 10153.
Boon,T. 8577.
Boone,J.E. 7181.
Boonlayangoor,P. 6857, 6858.
Boorsma,P.A. 10420.
Boosalis,M.G. 2440, 3584.
Boote,K.J. 711.
Booth,B.C. 9939.
Booth,C. 5677.
Boothroyd,J.C. 3812, 5213, 10287.
Booy,F.P. 9797.
Boparai,K.S. 10141.
Boraso de Zaixso,A.L. 6808.
Borbely,G. 5573.
Borch,S.M. 569.
Borchenius,O.N. 8997.
Borchsenius,S.N. 1156.
Borden,C.A. 1876.
Borders,C.L.,Jr. 3873.
Boreham,P.F.L. 753.
Borelli,D. 7932.
Borgers,M. 5080, 7910, 8526, 8695, 9312.
Borges,M.M. 9889.
Borghi,H. 5020.
Borgia,P.T. 9875.
Borgmann,P.E. 7747.
Borgoo,H. 3715.
Borhami,B.E.A. 483.
Borkhsenius,O.N. 4471.
Borkin,M.H. 6348.
Borkon,A.M. 5257.
Borland,J. 3589.
Born,G.V.R. 6067.
Bornefeld,T. 6912.
Boro,B.R. 3255, 7192.
Borok,R. 6775.
Boross,L. 9149.
Borovik,V.Z. 3089.
Borovkova,Y.A. 8382.
Borowiak,D. 3929.
Borowitzka,L.J. 5018.
Borowitzka,M.A. 10061.
Borowska,A. 9829.
Borowski,E. 407, 3031.
Borowski,J. 4415, 6303, 6544.
Borras S.,R. 6368.
Borst,P. 188, 1952, 3812, 3813, 4859, 7616, 9125, 9126, 10239.
Borsu-Elgman,L. 5817.
Bortell,R. 2237.
Borzani,W. 7003.
Bos,C.J. 8557.
Bos,H.J. 759, 6027, 7126, 8027.
Bos,J.L. 188, 9112.
Bos,P. 7805.
Boschemeyer,L. 8629.
Boschetti,A. 7605.
Bose,P.C. 8532.
Bose,R. 10494.
Bose,S.K. 6168.
Bosma,S.A. 5865.
Bosman-Kooyman,C.A.M. 8648.
Boss,J.M. 201.
Bosshard,H.E. 9236.
Bossy,J.P. 5681.
Bostian,K.A. 194, 197.
Bostock,R. 5322.
Bostock,R.M. 2347, 9534.
Boswell,W.D. 6542.
Bothast,R.J. 8565.
Bothwell,M.L. 423.
Botstein,D. 7624.
Bott,T.L. 5571.
Bottalico,A. 4150.
Bottcher,F. 9406.
Bottema,C.K. 6930.
Botter,A.A. 7904, 10319.
Botton,B. 5681.
Bottone,E.J. 5239, 7180.
Bou-Resli,M. 4254.
Boublik,M. 4836.
Boucherie,H. 6845, 7050.
Bouchez,B. 4233.
Boucias,D.G. 7489.
Bouck,G.B. 3990.
Boudet,A. 9797.
Boudreaux,G.H. 539.
Boudreaux,G.J. 2134.
Bougeard,M. 7985.
Bouges-Bocquet,B. 6039.
Bouhot,D. 4481.
Boulanger,Y. 1999.
Boulard,Y. 114, 4400.
Boulet,L.-P. 5255.
Boulez,J. 3381.
Bouligand,Y. 1390.
Boulton,R. 9164.
Boumghar,M. 4382.
Bounaga,N. 4028.
Bourdiniere,J. 661.
Bourgeade,A. 10489.
Bourgeois,H. 7942.
Bourges,M. 1617.
Bourguet,J. 661.
Bourne,J.R. 4075.
Bourrillon,R. 6070.
Bouska,I. 8664.
Bousquet,B. 8825.
Bousquet,J.-F. 7082.
Bousquet,J.F. 7287.
Bout,D. 2495.
Boutibonnes,P. 9434, 9450.
Bouton,C. 3404.
Boutorov,V.V. 4057, 4058.
Boutry,M. 270, 9427.
Bouttaz,M. 1374.
Bouvier,P. 6010.
Bovani-Pacini,I. 4410.
Bove,A. 8681.
Bovee,E.C. 4720.
Boveris,A. 6005.
Bovero,N.M. 6490.
Bowdre,J.H. 9637.
Bowen,G.D. 9733.
Bowen,H.J.M. 1927.
Bowen,J.K. 1157.
Bowen,J.R. 1221.
Bowen,V.T. 5623.
Bower,S.M. 8991, 9676.
Bowers,B. 967, 7739, 9281.
Bowers,J. 8124.
Bowie,W.R. 5271.
Bowker,D.W. 3705.
Bowles,D.S. 3100.
Bowman,I.B.R. 470, 2004, 2886, 4965, 6130, 6131, 6917, 6987.
Box.E.D. 116.
Box,J.A. 659.
Box,J.D. 2158.
Boyd,A.E.W. 3274.
Boyd,C.E. 6792, 7557.
Boyd,D.R. 8507.
Boyd Savoy,L. 3225.
Boyer de la Giroday,E. 5379.
Boyer,G.L. 8424.
Boyer,M.G. 123, 3515.
Boykova,L.A. 2029.
Boynton,J.E. 1930, 6224.
Bozac,R. 10592.
Boze,H. 6178.
Bozonnet,J. 9083.
Bozzaro,S. 1843.
Bozzini,J.P. 6504.
Braarud,T. 4774.
Brabazon,A. 7141.
Bracey,A.W. 7154, 7864.
Brachet,P. 3824, 4876, 4878.
Bracker,C.E. 3565.
Brackett,R.G. 7144.
Bradbury,P.C. 2700.
Bradford,B. 2385.
Bradford,H.F. 557.
Bradley,J.W.A. 4202.
Bradley,M. 1641.
Bradley,P.M. 6149.
Bradly,J. 5038.
Bradshaw,A.P.W. 10047.
Bradshaw,L.J. 4548.
Bradshaw,N.J. 8743.
Bradsher,R.W. 1501, 5279.
Brahmi,Z. 1446.
Braid,G.H. 10196.
Brain,P.J. 1553.
Brajtburg,J. 3034, 8697.
Braman,R.T. 10338.
Brambilla,E. 4401.
Brambl,R. 1179, 3905.
Brancaccio,G. 4384.
Branch,G.M. 1046, 5847.
Branch,M.L. 1046, 5847.
Brand,J.C. 4521.
Brand,J.J. 336.
Brand,L.E. 9031.
Brandhorst,B.P. 5769, 8406.
Brandis,H. 9484.
Brandl,E. 545.
Brandriss,M.C. 1227, 7694.
Brandstetter,R.D. 10482.
Brandt,A.B. 3972.
Brandt,C.L. 3359.
Brandt,J.M. 9086.
Brandt,P. 6216, 8402.
Brandt,W. 6406.
Branen,A.L. 1341.
Braniewski,S. 1735.
Brant-Zawadzki,M. 5246, 10345.
Branton,D. 6925.
Braselton,J.P. 5149.
Brasfield,D.M. 2496.
Brasier,C.M. 8235.
Brass,C. 7921.
Brass,G.W. 2681.
Brasseur,P. 8815.
Bratberg,B. 6577.
Braun,J.G. 6810.
Braun,R. 176, 4839, 6864.
Braun,R.J. 9113.
Braun,U. 3602, 7587.
Braune,W. 992.
Brauner-Karray,R. 3405.

Braunius,W.W. 1659, 3431, 4446.
Brauns,I. 8035.
Braunstein,H. 4392.
Braveny,I. 5514.
Brawley,S.H. 9080.
Bray,R.S. 55, 8818.
Brazdova,S. 6484.
Breaud,T.P. 7955.
Bredehorst,R. 1842.
Bredkina,L.I. 161.
Bredt,W. 7899.
Breen,F. 8507.
Brehm,H. 1035.
Brehm,P. 2983.
Brei,T. 8343.
Breitenbach,M. 9018.
Breitenberger,C.A. 2008, 2820.
Brendel,M. 9411.
Brener,Z. 1467, 8802.
Breniere,S. 3188.
Brennan,M.D. 3104.
Brenner,M. 175.
Brenner,R.R. 2922.
Brent Heath,I. 8990.
Brent,M.M. 472.
Bresalier,R. 7929.
Bresinsky,A. 4626.
Bressan,G. 77, 917, 4671.
Bressan,R.A. 4834.
Bretag,T.W. 9544.
Brett,C.T. 1285.
Brettel,R. 7018.
Bretz,U. 6291.
Breuer,W. 7688.
Brewbaker,J.L. 9578.
Brewer,B.J. 1406.
Brewer,E.N. 7532.
Brewer,J.M. 3860, 9191, 9192, 9193.
Brewer,N.S. 3407.
Brewer,P.G. 4050.
Breyl,I. 6994.
Briand,J. 3991, 9141.
Briante,V. 4230.
Brickson,S.A. 3098.
Bridge Cooke,W. 3770.
Bridges,B.A. 5905.
Bridges,C.H. 8436.
Bridges,J.B. 3399.
Bridges,R.G. 10365.
Briens,M. 1233.
Brierley,C.L. 10151.
Brierley,J.A. 10151.
Briese,V. 7103.
Briggs,G.G. 10568.
Brightman,C.A.J. 5471.
Brill,A.H. 7153.
Bringer,S. 2861.
Bringmann,G. 6285, 6665.
Brinitzer,A. 841.
Briquet,M. 9363.
Bristol,J.R. 2811, 8859, 9694.
Britt,R.H. 5246, 10345.
Brizzard,B.L. 8354.
Broach,J.R. 1404, 4118.
Brobyn,P.J. 4679.
Brock,J. 7103.
Brock,T.D. 3707.
Brocklesby,D.W. 3194, 3383.
Brockman,M. 10469.
Brockmann,U. 8312.
Broder,C.U. 2053.
Brodie,H.J. 3581, 3586.
Brody,J.P. 3228.
Brodziak,L. 7425.
Brohn,F.H. 4086.
Brokenshire,T. 5388.
Brombach,J. 7903, 9359.
Bromberg,P.A. 2282.
Bromel,J. 1531.
Bromfield,K.R. 5309, 9571.
Bronia,D.I.H. 6006, 6007.
Bronzetti,G. 4079.
Bronzina,A. 6204, 8647.
Bronzina,A.A. 6324.
Brook,A.J. 4743, 5038, 5633.
Brook,I. 9493.
Brooker,D.L. 2159, 9774.
Brookhouser,L.W. 5427.
Brooks,D. 8219.
Brooks,W.M. 2510.
Broquist,H.P. 3906.
Brorsson,J.E. 6346.
Brouwer,C.A. 9162.
Browder,L.E. 2338, 2398, 3313, 10410.
Brown,A. 8552.
Brown,A.D. 9264.
Brown,A.E. 6348, 6643, 8917.
Brown,A.G.P. 3352.
Brown,A.J.P. 2823.
Brown,C.G.D. 608, 3203, 5971, 7371.
Brown,C.M. 869.
Brown,D.,Jr. 2300.
Brown,D.E. 4511.
Brown,E. 5242.
Brown,E.A.,II. 3350.
Brown,E.A.,II 8713, 9540.
Brown,G.C. 3401.
Brown,G.E. 10604.
Brown,G.V. 1373, 7029.
Brown,I.F. 1079.
Brown,I.McL. 5466.
Brown,J. 1477, 9663.
Brown,J.F. 1541, 7251, 7252.
Brown,J.S. 1255, 1568.
Brown,K.N. 5221.
Brown,L.A. 9884.
Brown,L.M. 912, 3988.
Brown,M.F. 5597, 5690.
Brown,R.G. 3923, 3924.
Brown,R.M.,Jr. 8387.
Brown,R.S.,Jr. 5259.
Brown,S.B. 1256.
Brown,S.T. 4369.
Brown,T.C. 8760.
Brown,T.J. 1470, 2267.
Brown,W.J. 647.
Brown,W.R. 7300.
Browne,K.M. 2578, 3491.
Brownell,B. 8021.
Browning,J.A. 2392.
Brownlee,A.G. 3875, 3876.
Brownlee,D.C. 3633.
Brownstein,B.H. 4849.
Bruce-Chwatt,L.J. 4393.
Bruce,V.G. 7520.
Bruck,R.I. 2348, 7967.
Brucker,G. 2316, 5278.
Bruehl,G.W. 2648, 4294.
Bruenn,J.A. 6596.
Brueton,M.J. 568.
Brugerolle,G. 48, 975, 2984, 3612.
Brugmans,J. 4261.
Bruhn,J.A. 5301.
Brum,C.K. 9981.
Brummel,M. 9885.
Brummer,E. 6295, 7841.
Brumpt,I. 10502.
Brun,R. 1154, 5199.
Brunborg,G. 196.
Brundidge,S.P. 9234.
Brunel,D. 3216.
Brunker,R.L. 877.
Brunner,A. 2208.
Brunner,H. 7899.
Brunner L.,A. 1403.
Brunnert,H. 10218.
Bruno,M.G. 2750.
Bruns,P.J. 479, 2744.
Brust,R.A. 3249.
Brutsch,S. 284.
Bruzzese,E. 9566.
Bryan,C.S. 7153, 7870.
Bryant,G. 9912.
Bryant,T.N. 7015, 8988.
Bryceson,A.D.M. 8666.
Bryceson,I. 8482.
Bryden,W.L. 2238, 3146.
Brygier,J. 5958.
Brygoo,Y. 527, 8609, 8610.
Bryner,J.H. 6576.
Brzezinska-Miszczyszyn,T. 7897.
Bubrick,P. 3914, 9211.
Buchalczyk,A. 6376.
Buchanan,B.B. 2006, 8752.
Buchanan,N. 2499.
Buchanan,R.L. 7830.
Buchenauer,H. 2126, 3591.
Buchsbaum,H.W. 761.
Buchvald,J. 635, 7886.
Buck,J.D. 1511, 10606.
Buck,K. 9844.
Buck,K.W. 1677, 8883.
Buck,W.R. 1803.
Bucke,C. 461.
Buckley,H.R. 8669.
Bucovaz,E.T. 1992, 5117.
Bucsinszky,A.M. 41.
Buczacki,S.T. 5774, 7001.
Buczek,J. 8514.
Budak,A. 7177.
Budanov,M.V. 9161.
Budd,K. 8464.
Budd,T.D. 1909.
Buddenhagen,I.W. 5399, 9578.
Budriene,S. 5065.
Bueno,A.G. 4542.
Bueno,R. 9694.
Buettner,L. 1206.
Bugbee,W.M. 10445.
Buge,A. 8026.
Buhagiar,R.W.M. 9755.
Buhler,J.-M. 1995.
Buhr,H.O. 10152.
Buisson,J.-P. 9330.
Bujnowski,K. 9232.
Bukanova,V.K. 7248.
Bukhar,M.I. 4880.
Bukhov,N.G. 6919.
Bukowski,E. 4415.
Bukowski,K. 1532.
Buku,A. 1222.
Bulanov,A.G. 6521.
Bulfoni,A. 8807.
Bulgareanu,V.-A.C. 4734.
Bull,A.T. 8556.
Bullock,S. 4686, 4687.
Bullock,W.E. 1452.
Bullock,W.L. 7036.
Bulmer,G.S. 1453, 7179, 7927, 9965.
Bultman,J.D. 10597.
Bumbieris,M. 1685, 9532.
Bundy,H.F. 6861.
Buneva,V.N. 276.
Bungener,W. 6533, 7305.
Bunnag,D. 788, 1636.
Bunsen,E. 8428.
Bunyaratvej,S. 6536.
Burba,M. 2417.
Burbaev,D.Sh. 8461.
Burchuladze,T.G. 9311.
Burdash,N.M. 646.
Burdekin,D.A. 889.
Burden,R.S. 4340.
Burdsall,H.H.,Jr. 3584, 9818.
Burg,W.R. 7076.
Burge,H.A. 142.
Burger,G. 9428.
Burger,W.C. 2561.
Burgess,R.A. 4523, 7423.
Burgett,M.W. 3095.
Burggraaf,W. 7035.
Burghard,H. 3390.
Burgos,C. 5966.
Burkard,G. 172.
Burke,D.D. 177, 178.
Burke,D.W. 5408, 7275.
Burkhart,C.G. 7931.
Burkiewicz,K. 1299.
Burlakova,Z.P. 2773, 2774, 2792.
Burland,T.G. 1393.
Burlaton,J.-P. 8032.
Burmeister,H.R. 8435.
Burn,P.R. 2527.
Burnasheva,S.A. 1291.
Burne,R.V. 9928.
Burnett,H. 8770.
Burney,D.P. 4249.
Burnham,J.C. 3530, 9356.
Burnham,W.R. 8030.
Burnison,B.K. 3054.
Burnogova,L. 10314.
Burns,C.W. 4264.
Burns,D.A. 8960.
Burns,M.K. 10105.
Burns,W.H. 1505.
Burova,L.G. 1689, 4801.
Burovina,I.V. 10122.
Burpee,L.L. 2661, 4331.
Burr,E.W. 7951.
Burrell,N.J. 10611.
Burrell,R.E. 2121.
Burris,J.E. 8309.
Burris,J.S. 3359.
Burroughs,R. 2227.
Burrows,L.S. 305.
Burton,C.L. 2365, 10389.
Burton,G.W. 10424.
Burton,M.A.S. 7754.
Burton,S.B. 7771.
Burtscher,H. 2526.

Burtseva,E.I. 1134.
Buryan,N.I. 2140.
Buse,M. 7426.
Bushell,M.E. 8556.
Bushnurmath,S.R. 9647.
Busolo,F. 9500.
Busse,H.-G. 4019.
Buswell,J.A. 10046.
Busygina,Ye.A. 8889.
Butcher,G.A. 7796, 8580.
Butcher,W.A. 3615.
Butin,H. 9100, 9611.
Butler,E.E. 2170.
Butler,J.F. 10529.
Butler,R.D. 7510.
Butler,W.L. 330, 2065, 2856.
Butorov,V.V. 6079.
Butow,R.A. 1151, 2980, 2981, 6849.
Buttke,T.M. 2085, 9388.
Butz,U. 2080.
Buwalda,J.G. 8105.
Buxton,I. 2325.
Buyak,L.I. 4893.
Buzykin,B.I. 8523.
Buzzard,M. 2755.
Bychkovskaya,I.B. 2222, 4127.
Byers,B. 517, 9421.
Byers,T.J. 2741.
Bygbjerg,I.C. 8017.
Bykova,N.V. 2023.
Bylec,E. 3031.
Byler,J.W. 10402.
Bylinska,E.A. 7438.
Bynum,R.D. 8196.
Byrd,J.C. 3999.
Byrd,R.A. 2917, 3012, 5805.
Byrne,T.G. 3328, 7293.
Byrne,W. 4170.
Byrne,W.J. 4235, 7915.
Bystrykh,L.V. 10020.
Bystryn,J.C. 10262.
Byvalina,T.P. 3743.
Bywater,J.E.C. 2508, 2509.

Cabaret,J. 5291.
Cabello,A. 3479.
Cabeza Meckert,P. 6204, 6501, 6502.
Cabib,E. 967.
Cabral,D. 2572.
Cabral,H.R. 6489.
Caca,Z. 4324.
Caccamese,S. 373, 1243.
Caceres,A. 6543.
Caceres,E.J. 8158.
Caceres,P. 1796.
Cachon,J. 2684.
Cachon,M. 2684.
Cacka,H. 5016.
Cadee,G.C. 1904.
Caeiro,T. 752.
Caeiro,T.F. 6500, 6510.
Cagniant,D. 6125.
Cagniant,P. 6125.
Cahoon,R.W. 6578.
Caillet,M. 9813.
Cailleux,R. 6162.
Cailliez,M. 976.
Cain,A.R.R. 8021.
Cain,J.R. 9855.
Cain,R.J. 7756.
Caine,T.S. 4609.
Caiola,M.G. 481.
Cairns,J.,Jr. 165, 4543, 4826, 4827, 4832, 6146.
Cajipe,G.J.B. 7697.
Calam,C.T. 6187, 8246.
Caldas,R.A. 289.
Calderin,F.M. 6361.
Calderon,J. 6933, 7130, 7135, 10284.
Calderone,R.A. 6300, 8471.
Calderwood,M.B. 6392.
Calich,V.L.G. 594.
Caljon,A. 3693.
Callaerts,J. 2301, 4239.
Callahan,A.M. 6757.
Calleja,G.B. 1855, 4707.
Calleja,M. 4888.
Callow,J.A. 6055.
Callow,L.L. 3425, 9477.
Calonge,F.D. 4795.
Calvayrac,R. 2098, 2958, 2992, 3991, 9140, 9141.
Calvert,H.E. 6913.
Calvin,N.I. 7571.
Calvino,R. 8531, 8533.
Calvo,A. 157, 947, 3780.
Calvo,M,A. 156.
Calvo,M.A. 158, 578, 7070.
Calvo,M.de los A. 9087.
Calzada,J. 5081.
Calzadilla,C.H. 8422.
Calzolari,E. 9503.
Camara Neto,C. 8305.
Camarda,L. 3008.
Camargo,I.J.B. 1463, 7114.
Camargo,M.E. 8051, 8583.
Cambon,M. 1617.
Cameron,A.F. 5063.
Cameron,H.R. 5332, 5333.
Cameron,J.N. 9811.
Camguilhem,R. 4151.
Camilleri,G. 4366.
Camilli,G. 4407.
Camp,B.J. 6286, 8436.
Campbell,C.C. 3094, 5546, 6526, 9658, 10207.
Campbell,C.K. 9509.
Campbell,C.L. 2438, 2439, 5303.
Campbell,D. 7815.
Campbell,G.D. 10263.
Campbell,G.H. 8654.
Campbell,G.K. 1567.
Campbell,I. 4412, 5543, 9386.
Campbell,I.C. 7558.
Campbell,I.M. 8422, 9448, 10114.
Campbell,J. 4430.
Campbell,J.L. 9637.
Campbell,K.L. 1533.
Campbell,M.C. 4557.
Campbell,R. 10618.
Campbell,R.N. 4284, 7379.
Campbell,S.C. 7921.
Campbell,T.A. 9586.
Campbell,T.C. 541.
Campbell,W.H. 2846.
Campins,H. 577.
Campo-Aasen,I. 3178, 8469.
Campos,V.de P. 2044.
Camus,E. 10519.
Canaani,O. 2944.
Canaani,O.D. 2048.
Canaris,A.G. 9694.
Cancino,J. 5845.
Candau,P. 3965.
Candler,R.A. 3444.
Candoussau,F. 2638, 5667.
Canese,A. 611.
Canevascini,G. 9175.
Canfield,C.J. 4089, 7334.
Cann,G.M. 8362.
Cannata,J.J.B. 5967.
Canning,E.U. 1862.
Cannon,G.H. 9646.
Cannon,L.E. 197.
Cannon,M. 3124.
Canosa,A. 6487.
Cantenys,D. 9167.
Canter,H.M. 3796, 7221.
Cantey,J.R. 7125.
Cantino,E.C. 2925.
Canton,P. 6511.
Cantoni,C. 4513, 6645, 6647.
Cantoni,G.L. 2151.
Cantor,C.R. 1949.
Cao,D.M. 2028.
Capanema de Souza,A.P. 4208.
Capdevielle,P. 6379.
Capetola,N. 1367.
Capetti,E. 9961.
Capin,N.R. 7319.
Capin,R. 7132, 7134, 7319.
Capiton,G.A. 9293.
Caplan,J. 4063.
Caplen,H.S. 5896.
Capone,A.K. 211.
Caporale,V.P. 6552.
Capote,S. 8322.
Capriulo,G.M. 1124.
Capron,A. 2495, 7115.
Carabantes,J. 6494.
Carabez-Trejo,A. 6741, 6782.
Caramello,S. 10194.
Caratero,A. 7069.
Caratero,C. 7069.
Carballo,L.R. 6322.
Carbon,J. 1141, 5909, 7618, 9984.
Carcassonne,Y. 734, 10467.
Cardelli,J.A. 8346.
Cardemil,L. 9213.
Cardenas,J. 4871.
Cardillo,T.S. 4124.
Cardinal,A. 915, 9066.
Cardini,G. 1707.
Cardoni,R.L. 6325, 7116.
Caretta,G. 968, 3605, 8330.
Carew,G.C. 5369.
Carey,S.T. 309.
Cargeeg,L.A. 3291.
Carignani,G. 3883.
Carin,M. 2844.
Carlier,A.R. 86, 5772.
Carlier,M. 3909.
Carlier,Y. 2495.
Carlile,M.J. 1413, 9811.
Carling,D.E. 5597.
Carlo,P.L. 2005.
Carlson,H.C. 3433.
Carlsson,E. 1092.
Carlton,W.W. 1436, 1437.
Carman,J.A. 5479.
Carman,R.M. 5057.
Carmona,M. 7319.
Carnegie,S.F. 3273, 3338.
Carner,G.R. 1526, 4072, 7189.
Carnevale,G. 5226.
Carnevale,P. 8834.
Carney,J.M. 4235.
Caro,P.M. 5824.
Caron,D. 3295.
Carosi,G. 4401, 4406, 5226.
Carpenter,E.J. 1124, 8550.
Carpenter,J.W. 5552.
Carpenter,S.E. 1800.
Carr,N.G. 2703, 7516.
Carr,S.H. 8710.
Carrada,G.C. 9930.
Carranza,C. 6494.
Carrasco,A. 5928.
Carraz,G. 8496.
Carreira,L.A. 9193.
Carreon,R.R. 5031.
Carrie,J. 3374.
Carriero,L. 6008.
Carrizalez,V. 8272.
Carroll,A.M. 412.
Carroll,F.I. 418.
Carroll,G.C. 10197.
Carroll,J.F. 9952.
Carroll,M. 4944.
Carruthers,A.B. 5864.
Carson,M.L. 10428.
Carswell,E.A. 9483.
Carter,B.L.A. 4111, 7817, 9412.
Carter,C.J. 3124.
Carter,G.A. 6981.
Carter,G.R. 3558.
Carter,P.B. 1474.
Carter,P.W. 8118.
Carter,R. 1033.
Carter,R.F. 10475.
Carter,R.L. 10343.
Carthew,R.W. 3970.
Cartledge,E.G. 8328.
Cartrysse,U. 4231.
Cartwright,D.W. 7283, 10413, 10414.
Caruana,L.B. 2493.
Caruba,G. 710.
Carver,T.L.W. 9549.
Casadaban,M.J. 7624.
Casadevall,E. 2094, 2095.
Casadoro,G. 1758, 1759.
Casal,L. 8322.
Casal,M. 8289.
Casal,O.L. 2916, 5992.
Casala,A.M. 7892.
Casas,A. 1708.
Case,J.W. 7602.
Case,S. 5223.
Case,S.K. 6146.
Casella,D. 4396.
Casero,R.A.,Jr. 1344, 4089.
Casey,S. 3726.
Casolari,A. 7782.
Caspar-Natovitz,P. 7127.
Casper,H.H. 7072.
Casper,R. 8096.
Caspi,E. 2037.
Cass,A.E.G. 6881.
Cassel,D.L. 6008.
Cassel.D.L. 6009.

Cassie,V. 908, 2756, 8273.
Cassier,C. 9419.
Cassone,A. 9463.
Castagnari,L. 7341.
Castaneda-Castaneyra,R.E. 7324.
Castaneda,E. 7327.
Castaneda,M. 4858.
Castano,J. 4281.
Castano,J.G. 2028.
Castegnaro,M. 4141.
Castelino,J. 8067.
Castellani,E. 34.
Castellanos Montes,G.B. 3040.
Castellvi,J. 2592.
Casten,C. 8529.
Castilla,J.C. 5845.
Castillo,F.J. 852, 4921.
Castleman,W.L. 5294.
Castro,A. 5263.
Castro,R.M. 8694.
Casulli,F. 3296.
Catanzaro,A. 1485, 3211, 10263, 10301.
Catar,G. 3394.
Catchpole,J. 807.
Cates,K.L. 1447.
Cathers,I.R. 6921, 9265.
Catley,B.J. 5990, 10042.
Catlin,F. 5235.
Catsillo,F.J. 1365.
Catterall,M.D. 658.
Catteralll,W.A. 10049.
Cattolico,R.A. 9794.
Caudill,R.J. 2281.
Cauley,L.K. 1451.
Caulton,J.H. 5158.
Cavalheiro,A.C.L. 9442.
Cavaliere,A. 3232.
Cavallini,L. 2043.
Cavallo,G. 5232.
Cavanagh,P. 3365.
Cavenagh,M. 2219.
Cavenagh,M.M. 1410.
Cavender,J.C. 8965, 9809.
Cavier,R. 9330.
Cawson,R.A. 3604, 8183.
Cawthorn,R.J. 8205.
Cayley,G.R. 3503, 9760, 10199.
Cayrol,J.C. 5130.
Cazaux,M. 3059.
Cazin,A. 10259.
Cazzulo,J.J. 2889, 5967.
Cebrian,J.A. 4696.
Cebrian-Perez,J.A. 8380.
Ceccaldi,H.J. 4966.
Cech,O. 6484.
Cedergren,R.J. 9104.
Cejkova,A. 6978.
Cenac,J. 7339.
Centurier,C. 5541.
Ceoloni,C. 8005.
Ceponis,M.J. 4155.
Cerami,A. 8064, 8801.
Cerana,R. 311.
Cerda-Olmedo,E. 3958, 6235.
Cerezo,A.S. 7699.
Cerisola,J.A. 6507.
Cerkasov,J. 10148.
Cerkasovova,A. 10148.
Cerkauskas,R.F. 5397.
Cerniglia,C.E. 3001, 9301.
Cerny,G. 2143.
Cerutti,P.A. 543.
Cerva,L. 3044, 4389.
Cervantes-Mamoa,A. 6783.
Cesselli,P. 3480.
Cetera,R. 4130, 6261, 9027.
Ch'Ih,J.J. 542.
Chabasse,D. 4380.
Chabaud,A.G. 10492.
Chacin-Bonilla,L. 4386.
Chacon Zamora,A.V. 728.
Chadha,A. 8150.
Chadha,R. 3815, 5742.
Chaffin,W.L. 9884.
Chaffin,W.LaJ. 7546.
Chaffotte,A.F. 3893.
Chagla,A.H. 7527.
Chagnon,A. 4366.
Chahal,D.S. 4512, 6631.
Chahal,S.S. 8245.
Chaimuangraj,S. 6536.
Chaisilwattana,P. 8022.
Chakarvarti,R.N. 10491.
Chakrabarti,A. 5879.
Chakrabarti,D.K. 5405, 6457, 9603, 9604.
Chakrabarti,N.K. 5424.
Chakrabarti,P. 5926, 7659, 7811, 8419.
Chakrabarti,S. 7787.
Chakrabarty,A.K. 7192.
Chakrabarty,S. 5086.
Chakrabarty,S.L. 6194.
Chakraborti,S.K. 1331.
Chakraborty,A. 6556.
Chakraborty,B.N. 7980.
Chakravarti,B. 5926, 7659, 8419.
Chakravarti,D.B. 7659.
Chakravarti,D.N. 5926, 8419.
Chakravarti,R.N. 3364, 5217, 5449.
Chakravarty,D.K. 5603.
Chakravorty,A.K. 4319.
Chaleff,D.T. 493.
Chalenko,G.I. 683, 864.
Chalmers,P. 6287.
Chalova,L.I. 683, 4291.
Chamberlain,A.H.L. 5673.
Chamberlain,K. 6981.
Chambers,C.A. 836.
Chambers,D.A. 8916.
Chambers,L.A. 9928.
Chambo,G.J. 6501, 6502.
Champ,P. 6660.
Champion,M. 3366.
Chan,A.T. 6993, 8223, 8517.
Chan,F.K. 2717.
Chan,P.-Y. 3907.
Chan,P.K. 550, 2243.
Chan,Y.-S. 4507, 4508, 4509.
Chan,Y.K. 6954.
Chan,Y.S. 4510.
Chanas,A.C. 10502.
Chance,M.L. 733, 6738, 10514.
Chancey,J.C. 5185.
Chand,J.N. 7206.
Chand,R. 4074.
Chand,T. 6465.
Chanda,S. 7787.
Chandanani,R.E. 6335, 7121, 10465, 10491.
Chandapillai Thomas,K. 4704.
Chandba,A. 10598.
Chander,H. 247, 1183, 1981, 9340.
Chandler,F.W. 6669, 9491.
Chandra,A.K. 6123, 6833.
Chandra,A.L. 5086.
Chandra,R. 5999.
Chandra,S. 7143.
Chandra,T.S. 6953.
Chandrahas,R.K. 8040.
Chandrasekharan Nair,M. 2419, 2420, 2421, 5390.
Chandrashekar,M. 4318, 6449, 10405.
Chandrika,S.R. 3840.
Chanet,R. 9419.
Chang,H.-G. 9439.
Chang,H.S. 487, 2200.
Chang-Ho,Y. 6163.
Chang,K.-P. 3088, 10285.
Chang,M.-C. 5892.
Chang,S. 7071.
Chang,S.H. 9981.
Chang,T.-P. 2952.
Chang,W.T. 263.
Chanut,J.P. 4755.
Chanzy,H. 9797.
Chao,W. 10566.
Chapa Ruiz,R. 8071.
Chaparas,S.D. 4162.
Chapel,T.A. 3225.
Chaplan,S. 3184, 8644.
Chaplin,A.E. 6078, 7743.
Chapman,A.R.O. 2788, 8457.
Chapman,F.A. 7700.
Chapman,V.J. 3523, 4551.
Chapman,W.L.,Jr. 1612, 3370.
Charache,P. 7176.
Charaya,M.U. 4483.
Charbonneau,R. 4530.
Chardez,D. 3624.
Charet,P. 8826, 8827, 8828, 10507.
Charitonovo,V.G. 3700.
Charlang,G. 8498.
Charles,E.S. 390, 9324.
Charleston,W.A.G. 7360, 7361, 7362, 7363.
Charmbouris,R. 6563.
Charmot,G. 8813, 9384, 9649.
Charpentie,M.J. 7297.
Charpentier,R. 1538.
Charpy,L.J. 5851, 5852.
Charpy-Roubaud,C.J. 5851, 5852.
Charudattan,R. 10436.
Chary,M.A.S. 8125.
Chase,A.R. 3316.
Chase,D. 3410.
Chase,T.,Jr. 2862, 2874.
Chaskes,S.J. 3069.
Chatar,G. 4417.
Chatenet,M. 5379.
Chater,K.W.A. 886.
Chatrath,M.S. 2538.
Chatterjee,A. 3252, 5879, 7887.
Chatterjee,P. 8954.
Chatterjee,S. 1331, 4715, 5176.
Chatterjee,S.N. 6482.
Chatterji,S.M. 670.
Chattopadhyay,A.K. 3332, 4342.
Chattopadhyay,D. 5879, 7887.
Chattopadhyay,P. 7811.
Chattopadhyay,S.B. 3333.
Chaudhari,P.R. 4503.
Chaudhary,B.R. 5656, 7806.
Chaudhri,M.A. 8714.
Chaudhuri,P. 2468.
Chaudhuri,U. 9166, 10230.
Chauhan,P.P.S. 4718, 6572.
Chauhan,R.K.S. 867.
Chauhan,S.K. 2542.
Chauhan,S.V.S. 9555.
Chaurasia,S.C. 1329, 3277.
Chauvat,F. 7777.
Chauve,C. 9680.
Chavan,P.B. 3778.
Chavant,L. 6066.
Chavez,T.D.,Jr. 5371.
Cheah,L.H. 4308.
Cheah,T.S. 6566.
Chebotareva,A.I. 8382.
Cheburkin,A.V. 8843.
Check,I.J. 4172.
Chee,K.H. 1557, 3293.
Cheeran,A. 2423.
Cheetham,P.S.J. 461.
Chelidze,L.M. 2127.
Chen,C.-H. 5747.
Chen,C.-W. 1971.
Chen,J.C.W. 2617.
Chen,L.-F. 7790.
Chen,L.C.-M. 1837, 1911.
Chen,L.F. 7703.
Chen,M.D. 105.
Chen,P. 6654.
Chen,R. 7634.
Chen,S.S. 73.
Chen,T.C. 394, 395, 396.
Chen,W. 4245.
Cheney,D.P. 3656.
Cheng,C.C. 6989.
Cheng,L.-J. 2040.
Cheng,Y.-C. 387.
Cheng,Z. 141.
Chenko,G.I. 7088.
Chennebault,J.-M. 9488.
Chepurnaya,O.V. 2212.
Cherbadgi,I.I. 4779.
Cherbadgie,I.I. 3760.
Cherchenko,S.G. 10311.
Cherednikova,T.V. 1199.
Cherniack,J. 4834.
Cherniak,R. 570, 5206.
Cherniayeva,I.I. 7284.
Chernikevich,I.P. 5955.
Chernoglazov,V.M. 1176.
Chernov,A. 6354.
Chernysheva,E.K. 3959.
Chernyshova,E.K. 93.
Cherrick Stark,H. 499.
Cherry,J.D. 755.
Cherry,R.N. 1889.
Chervenka,C.H. 3874.
Cherwonogrodzky,J.W. 6400.
Cheryan,M. 7674.
Cheshin,R. 10302.
Chesney,J.C. 636.
Chesnut,S. 3065.

Chester,D.O. 1317.
Chet,I. 104, 706, 1848, 2020, 2441, 4697, 5429, 8232, 10434.
Cheung,K.L. 775.
Cheung,Y.H. 9335.
Chevassut,G. 9949.
Chevaugeon,J. 6417.
Chevez,A. 7139.
Chevli,R. 10087.
Chexal,K.K. 3951.
Cheyne,W.M. 1641.
Chhabra,M.B. 6339.
Chhatpar,H.S. 3488.
Chhiber,S. 7868.
Chhuttani,P.N. 5449.
Chi,M.S. 1442.
Chiale,P. 6505.
Chiang,K.-S. 170.
Chiang,L.-C. 7790.
Chiang,P.K. 2151.
Chiang,Y.-M. 998, 5853.
Chiarappa,L. 2361.
Chiari,E. 2187, 6315.
Chiarini,L.H. 9889.
Chiba,S. 2882.
Chibata,I. 7014.
Chien,C.-H. 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323.
Chien,M.M. 385, 3005.
Chien,P.-L. 6989.
Chiew,Y.Y. 3681.
Chigot,J.P. 4385.
Chihara,M. 916, 2050, 2619, 4582, 4595, 5660, 9792.
Chihaya,Y. 8706.
Chikamatsu,H. 5045.
Child,J.A. 3067.
Childs,G.E. 1344, 4089.
Chilvers,G.A. 9883.
Chilvers,M.T. 4494.
Chimtawi,M. 1653.
Chin,B. 391.
Chin,C.C.Q. 9191, 9192.
Chin,L.S. 7205.
Chin,W. 5546, 6526, 7028.
Chinault,A.C. 5909.
Chinchilla,M. 8641.
Chineme,C.N. 3435.
Chinnici,J.P. 1429.
Chiou,S.-S. 8365.
Chipley,J.R. 3139.
Chirila,M. 9961.
Chirkov,Yu.Yu. 1013.
Chisholm,S.W. 8215, 8220.
Chitravel,V. 5237, 7881.
Chiu,C.T. 9381.
Chizhova,O.V. 6023.
Chlebowicz,E. 4852.
Chmara,H. 407.
Chmel,H. 625.
Chmel,L. 635, 7886.
Chmielnicka,J. 4135.
Chmut,L.Ya. 1569.
Cho,B.-H. 10068.
Choat,J.H. 1072.
Chobotar,B. 61, 3627.
Chocair,P.R. 4418.
Chohan,J.S. 5414, 6465, 10392.
Choi,J.K. 3719.
Choi,K. 8059.
Chomicz,L. 1648.
Chong,J. 5694.
Choo,K.-B. 2214.
Chopin,C. 4233.
Chopra,A. 7705, 8421.
Chopra,A.K. 247.
Chopra,C.L. 8499.
Chordi,A. 1796.
Chou,H.-N. 5853.
Chouchan,J.S. 2662.
Choudhari,K.G. 1714.
Choutet,P. 6388.
Chow,A.W. 9778.
Chow,H.-C. 4968.
Chowdary,Y.B.K. 1376, 5092, 7744, 8271, 10214.
Chowdhery,H.J. 8967, 8970, 8976, 9084.
Chowdhry,B.Z. 6122.
Chowdhury,J.B. 2400.
Chowdhury,M.N.H. 8841.
Chowdhury,R.K. 2400.
Chrapkowska,K.J. 2859, 9155.
Chripunova,E.F. 151.
Chrismas,M. 4711.
Christensen,E.E. 3382.
Christensen,E.R. 2587.
Christensen,H.A. 789, 7347.
Christensen,M. 10573.
Christensen,R.L. 3672.
Christiansen,A.L. 9344.
Christiansen,D. 1509.
Christias,C. 287.
Christie,R.W. 2462.
Christlieb,T. 4006.
Christopher,K.J. 3254.
Christopher,R.K. 9222.
Christophersen,C. 2990.
Christy,S.L. 9308.
Chrost,R.J. 5096.
Chrzanowski,T.H. 1103.
Chu,A.C. 3240.
Chu,A.S. 9134.
Chu-Chou,M. 10583.
Chu-Chuo,M. 4495.
Chu,F.-L.E. 1242.
Chu,F.K. 262.
Chu,F.S. 6273, 8626.
Chu,L.L. 9783.
Chu,V. 6988.
Chu,W.-H. 9696.
Chua,N.H. 8593.
Chuan Lee,S. 3225.
Chubb,G.T. 8956.
Chudyba,H. 9042.
Chugh,A. 5450.
Chugh,T.D. 10495.
Chughtai,M.I.D. 2852.
Chulay,J.D. 4363.
Chumakova,A.I. 10368.
Chung,P.-R. 6524.
Chung,S. 4838, 9983.
Church,F.C.,Jr. 3870.
Churikova,V.V. 4535, 6450.
Chute,M.B. 10535.
Ciarkowska,J. 1372.
Cibulka,J. 7409.
Ciccio,J.F. 5081.
Cichon,M.J. 10480.
Cichosz,G. 3074.
Cichowicz,S.M. 3495, 3496.
Ciegler,A. 550, 552, 2243, 7074.
Cierniak,J. 8549.
Cieslak,S. 7286.
Cieslawska,M. 346.
Ciferri,O. 2213.
Cimarelli,D. 3068.
Cimijotti,E.B. 6108.
Cinto,R.O. 434, 5099.
Ciriacy,M. 9422.
Ciurea-Van Saanen,M.L. 7823, 8070.
Cizmarik,J. 2130.
Claar,G.M. 8681.
Claggett,C.E. 6934.
Claisse,M. 1407.
Clancy,F.G. 5932.
Clancy,M.J. 190.
Clardy,J. 306, 2101, 4980.
Clarholm,M. 7577.
Clark,A.M. 8493, 8508, 9292, 9293.
Clark,B.F.C. 9120.
Clark,D.K. 2782.
Clark,E.M. 7827.
Clark,I.A. 4398, 9483.
Clark,J. 485, 1008, 1009, 3664.
Clark,J.M. 6839.
Clark,L.K. 3432.
Clark,T.B. 800.
Clark,W.D. 6662.
Clark,W.S. 4293.
Clark-Walker,G.D. 204, 7617, 10237.
Clarke,A. 425.
Clarke,A.E. 3269.
Clarke,C. 10584.
Clarke,J.A. 8734.
Clarke,K.R. 4680.
Clarke,L. 1141, 5909.
Clarke,M. 2294, 9199.
Clarke,P.H. 1962, 6655.
Clarke,R.W. 945, 4692.
Clarkson,A.B.,Jr. 4086, 6323, 10471.
Clarkson,J.D.S. 9551.
Clarkson,J.G. 1642.
Claude,F. 9133.
Claude,J.-P. 1264.
Clauss,B. 2311, 7884.
Claustre,J. 3368.
Claydon,N. 3282.
Clayton,C.E. 1461.
Clayton,L. 2010.
Clayton,M.N. 2709, 4461.
Clayton,N.E. 9757.
Clayton,Y.M. 7912.
Cleary,T.J. 5263.
Clegg,G.H. 1244.
Cleland,W.W. 274.
Clementi,F. 4935.
Clemons,G.P. 3939.
Cleri,D. 7157, 7872.
Clerk,G.C. 8233.
Clifford,B.C. 2395.
Clifford,D.R. 6424.
Clifton-Bligh,P. 5262.
Clokie,J.J.P. 6816.
Clot,J.P. 4385.
Cloup,M. 3405.
Clouston,W.M. 4398.
Cloutier-Mantha,L. 3510.
Clowes,F.A.L. 8904.
Clubb,S.L. 6392.
Coakley,S.M. 10412.
Coates,D. 5788.
Coates,R.M. 9996.
Cobb,F.W.,Jr. 2382, 3302, 4066, 6473.
Cobb,H.B. 4169.
Cobb,J.M. 8687, 9312.
Cochet,S. 9083.
Cochran,F.D. 6416, 7212.
Cocucci,M. 3948.
Codd,G.A. 2848, 2949, 3821, 7646.
Codomier,L. 9290, 9336.
Codreanu-Balcescu,D. 6733, 6747.
Codreanu,R. 6733, 6747.
Coetzee,J.C. 5101.
Coffey,M.D. 5932, 6414.
Coffin,J.M. 10105.
Coggins,C.R. 945, 1025, 4692.
Cohen,B.L. 10003.
Cohen,H. 2255.
Cohen,I.M. 9487.
Cohen,J. 363, 3687, 3688, 5179.
Cohen,J.E. 770.
Cohen,N.S. 9983.
Cohen,P.S. 7182.
Cohen,R.E. 514, 4960, 8392.
Cohen,R.J. 3830.
Cohen,S. 10283, 10296.
Cohen,S.G. 2279.
Cohen,Y. 1548, 8776, 9913.
Cohn,Z. 3184, 8644.
Cohn,Z.A. 605, 606, 2089, 6932, 10274, 10275.
Coias,R. 409.
Coiffier,B. 1491.
Coilos,Y. 7803.
Coimbra,M.A. 9643.
Cojocaru,I. 9494.
Colbeck,J. 2849.
Colby,D. 6847.
Cole,A.L. 3841, 6869.
Cole,C.V. 4472, 6836.
Cole,D.F. 10445.
Cole,D.J.W. 564.
Cole,G.T. 7171.
Cole,H.,Jr. 2545, 2661, 4331, 5591, 7392, 8717, 9734.
Cole,K. 10, 3655.
Cole,K.M. 9046.
Cole,M.D. 7612, 8348, 8349.
Cole,O.O. 5941.
Cole,R.J. 2253, 3159, 4014, 7080, 9223, 9447.
Colella,C. 4230.
Coleman,D.C. 4472, 6836.
Coleman,J.R. 2058, 2951.
Coleman,R.M. 6524, 7027.
Coleno,A. 6407.
Coles,A.M. 8861.
Coles,B.M. 6398.
Coles,R.B. 4800.
Coles,S.M. 4766.
Coley-Smith,J.R. 1596, 1687, 2358, 3285, 8139.
Colhoun,J. 3273.
Colijn,F. 6802.
Colin,D. 1228.
Colin,F. 9659.

Colinvaux,P. 5821.
Colle,A. 9274.
Coller,B.A.W. 8466.
Colli,W. 2887, 2916, 9280.
Collins,A.T. 778.
Collins,C.D. 3696.
Collins,E.B. 3230.
Collins,G.H. 8863.
Collins,J.C. 2067, 5070, 5071, 6923.
Collins,J.H. 1232, 9196.
Collins,K.M. 3860.
Collins-Lech,C. 4176.
Collins,N.A. 884.
Collins,R.A. 1938, 8348, 8349, 9398.
Collins,W.E. 776, 3094, 3389, 5546, 6526, 7028, 7338, 8816, 9686, 10207.
Collis,P.S. 7607.
Collos,Y. 9253.
Collum,D.H. 7279.
Colman,B. 2058, 2951, 2964, 8445.
Colman,R.F. 1191.
Coloma,A. 8224.
Colomb,J.N. 6525.
Colombo,L. 4855, 4995.
Colombo,P.M. 2615.
Colonnelo,F. 4405.
Coltman,C.A. 6358.
Coluzzi,A. 4409.
Colvin,J.R. 3.
Colwell,D.D. 7365.
Colwell,R.R. 4570, 8926.
Colwell,W.M. 3142.
Comanescu,C. 10257.
Comas Gonzalez,A. 3540.
Combaut,G. 9290, 9336.
Combescot,C. 451.
Combrink,J.C. 7763.
Combs,T.J. 4989.
Come,S. 5242.
Comes,I. 10257.
Comi,G. 4513, 6647.
Compere,A.L. 3004.
Compere,P. 1045.
Comstock,M. 4313.
Conan,L. 6587.
Concin,R. 9256.
Conde,J. 6255.
Conder,G.A. 6749.
Cone,R.D. 5768.
Congdon,R.A. 8293.
Congregado,F. 439.
Conjeaud,H. 9249.
Conley,F.K. 5522, 7065.
Conley,T.G. 237, 238.
Conlon,P.J. 219.
Conn,J.M. 2462.
Conner,R.L. 6008, 6009.
Connolly,G. 4464.
Connolly,J.D. 5063.
Connor,R.L. 3937.
Conrad,M.R. 3382.
Conroy,D.A. 10551.
Conroy,J. 9645.
Conroy,M.-M. 7172.
Consaul,S. 9116.
Constantin,R.J. 5417.
Contacos,P.G. 776, 1627, 8816.
Conte,V.P. 4374.
Conti-Diaz,I.A. 4175, 4224.
Contreras,C.E. 4192, 4193.
Conus,M. 4287.
Conventi,L. 9500.
Converse,A. 3064.
Convit,J. 3070.
Conway,E. 3655.
Cook,C.B. 7439.
Cook,J.A. 8651.
Cook,M. 2390, 2391.
Cook,P.W. 3654.
Cook.R.J. 7288.
Cook,R.J. 8768, 9881.
Cook,R.M. 584.
Cook,W.L. 10174.
Cooke,J.C. 9096.
Cooke,L.R. 6424.
Cooke,R.C. 5779, 5986, 6217, 7232, 8095.
Cooksey,D.A. 1674.
Cooksey,K.E. 10154.
Cools,W. 403, 7770, 10140.
Coomaraswamy,U. 893, 8137.
Coombs,G.H. 3898.
Cooney,C.L. 456, 10181.
Cooney,D.R. 616, 619.
Cooper,B.H. 3085.
Cooper C.,T. 1717.
Cooper,J. 7377.
Cooper,L.E. 8211.
Cooper,R. 890.
Cooper,R.L. 684.
Cooper,T.G. 502.
Coosemans,M. 2488.
Cootes,R.L. 5125.
Cope,J.E. 3027, 5711, 6118.
Cope,J.R. 10317.
Copeland,J.G. 6375.
Copland,J.W. 10530.
Coppejans,E. 4767.
Coppellotti,O. 6081.
Coppin-Raynal,E. 5904.
Copping,A.E. 3764.
Coppins,B.J. 5716.
Coppola,L. 649.
Coradello,H. 9671.
Corbel,J.-C. 58.
Corbel,M.J. 564.
Corbett,B.R. 9302.
Corbett,M.D. 9302.
Corbin,J.B. 4308.
Corby,D.G. 7073.
Cordeiro,J. 409.
Cordeiro,S.L. 4255.
Corden,M.E. 7267.
Cordero,P.A.,Jr. 1070.
Cordingley,J.S. 213, 215, 5916.
Coremans-Pelseneer,J. 4267, 10330.
Corison,C.A. 3158.
Corke,C.T. 827, 2121, 9306.
Corliss,D.A. 7767.
Corliss,J.O. 2691, 2702.
Cormaci,M. 1243.
Cormier,Y. 5255.
Cornelissen,F. 403.
Cornell,R. 8572.
Cornen,L. 656.
Corner,E.D.S. 2920.
Corner,L.C. 1663.
Cornille-Brogger,R. 4198.
Cornu,A. 1598.
Coronel,C. 5966.
Corrado,M.L. 7157, 7872.
Correa,M. 4195.
Corsi,C. 1367.
Corsini,A.C. 1463, 7031, 7118.
Corsini,C.A. 1461.
Coruzzi,G. 1148, 2835, 2836, 5164.
Corvaglia,E. 1614.
Coscaron,S. 4440.
Coser,A. 9494.
Cosh,S.M. 9732.
Cosi,C. 4079.
Coskey,R.J. 2315.
Cossins,E.A. 3907.
Cossio,P.M. 4183, 6501, 6508, 7306.
Cossu,A.L. 7598.
Costa,G. 9672.
Costa,J.A. 6499.
Costa,M.G. 1463, 7118.
Costamagna,L. 4935.
Costantini,F. 850.
Costantini,M.G. 5901.
Costas,M. 5720.
Costello,J.C. 8215.
Costescu,M. 10257.
Costilow,R.N. 3502.
Cote,S. 6861.
Cotteleer,C. 4449.
Cottrell,S.F. 7623.
Couderc,J.L. 491.
Couderc,R. 453, 6880.
Coudert,P. 806, 7151.
Coughlan,M.P. 2858, 7660.
Coughlin,R.W. 9162.
Coukell,M.B. 2717.
Coulaud,J.-P. 8011, 8033.
Coulaud,J.P. 7339, 10513.
Coulet,M. 354, 1283.
Coull,B.C. 8940.
Coulm,J. 2470.
Coulombe,L.J. 5360.
Coulon,J. 1342.
Counotte,G.H.M. 5972.
Coupek,J. 10188.
Course,P.A. 8152.
Court,G.J. 4462.
Courtois,D. 656.
Courtois,H. 2384.
Courts,F. 4169.
Coute,A. 1760, 1761.
Couteaux,M.-M. 978.
Coutinho Carvalhal,M.L. 2139.
Coutts,R.H.A. 1582.
Couture,L. 1579.
Couvaras,S. 4445.
Cowan,J.B. 1543.
Cowan,W.D. 7015, 8988.
Cowley,C.R. 8746.
Cowley,G.T. 1103.
Cowling,W.A. 7289.
Cox,B.S. 4112, 4123, 6851, 6854, 7056, 7621, 8099.
Cox,E.C. 81.
Cox,E.R. 6684.
Cox,F. 8058.
Cox,F.E.G. 4568, 10294.
Cox,G.F. 663.
Cox,H.W. 10265.
Cox,J.C. 797, 4435, 8075.
Cox,R.A. 576, 4159, 5903, 6304, 6305.
Cox,R.H. 312, 2253, 3159, 4014, 7080, 9223.
Crabb,A. 2568.
Crabb,T.A. 4981, 10044.
Crabbe,J.R. 7955.
Crabbe,K. 8063, 9677.
Crabeel,M. 2831.
Craft,J.C. 8015.
Craig,J. 2343.
Craig,R.D. 7895.
Craig,S.R. 8464.
Craig,T.M. 6581, 8855.
Craigie,J.S. 2987.
Cramer,F. 206, 8358.
Cramer,H.R. 5274.
Cramer,M. 427.
Crandall,M. 5158.
Crane,A.M. 4757.
Crane,F.L. 6084.
Crane,J.L. 4610, 8969.
Crane,M.St.J. 1953.
Crang,R.E. 2665, 3960.
Cranston,E. 2479.
Craswell,E.T. 6598.
Craun,G.F. 6517.
Crawford,D.L. 10036.
Crawford,R.L. 8944, 10216.
Crawford,S.A. 8275.
Crawley,G.C. 8504.
Crawshaw,R. 843.
Creatsas,G. 2296.
Cree,G.E. 640.
Creighton,D.J. 1206.
Cremer,G.A. 9164.
Creppy,E.E. 3156.
Crespi-Perellino,N. 3942, 8426.
Crespo,A. 4542, 4652.
Cresswell,R.C. 9262.
Creswell,S. 8684.
Crews,C.E. 7394.
Criminale,W.O. 5858.
Crippa,A. 3605.
Cripps,C. 3169.
Crist,D.K. 8871.
Crist,M.Y. 2627.
Cristol,D. 3404.
Crockett,F. 4311.
Croes,A.F. 9020.
Croft,B.Y. 3380.
Croft,G.B. 8547.
Croft,S.L. 5718, 6738, 6986, 8849.
Croll,N.A. 2476.
Cromwell,L.D. 778.
Cronberg,G. 3533.
Cross,G.A.M. 601, 3812, 4859, 5213, 10239, 10280, 10287.
Cross,J.N. 4245.
Cross,T.F. 4761.
Crouse,E.J. 172, 6846.
Crouzet,M. 4843.
Crow,A.S. 9301.
Crown,J.K. 6636.
Crozier,W.J. 1517, 5251.
Crumley,F.G. 4014.
Crute,I.R. 4282, 5313.
Crutzen,Q.H. 5000.
Cruz,D. 9678.
Cruz de Lavin,E. 7323.
Cruz,F.S. 415.

Csaba,G. 2986, 6076, 7643, 8539, 10093.
Csatorday,K. 8440.
Csefalvay,I. 8925.
Cseke,C. 9132.
Cserhati,T. 876.
Csinos,A.S. 8893.
Cuba,C.C. 3408, 5460.
Cuce,L.C. 7936, 8694.
Cuckler,A.C. 9645.
Cuero,R.G. 3218.
Cugier,J.P. 5288.
Culbertson,M.R. 5165, 5166.
Cullen,K.J. 3614.
Cullen,P. 9926.
Cullimore,D.R. 1725.
Cullinane,M.J.,Jr. 4045.
Cullity,G.J. 10475.
Cumming,R.B. 2238, 3146.
Cummings,D.J. 219, 4868, 9110, 9129.
Cummins,C.M. 5166.
Cummins,L.H. 5128, 5129.
Cunat B.,P. 865.
Cunat,P. 1708.
Cundliffe,E. 1136, 8945.
Cunfer,B.M. 10453.
Cunha,W.M. 7114.
Cunningham,A. 1346.
Cunningham,D.S. 591, 3186, 4184, 6316, 6321, 7858, 8646, 10268.
Cunningham,I. 3181, 8575.
Cunningham,J.D. 6180.
Cunningham,K.M. 1453.
Cunningham,M.P. 608.
Cunningham,P.C. 7282.
Cuperlovic,M. 4520.
Cuq,J.-L. 8868.
Curds,C.R. 2692, 3629, 9851.
Curgy,J.-J. 218, 9432.
Curl,E.A. 5446.
Curley,R. 5272.
Curotto,M.A. 7112.
Curran,P.M.T. 8323.
Curran,S.J. 3513.
Current,W.L. 2679, 8077, 9026.
Curri,S.B. 1350.
Cursons,R.T.M. 1470, 2267.
Curtin,G.K. 7558.
Curtis,J.M. 7106, 7303.
Cusanovich,M.A. 5979.
Cuskey,S.M.; * Schamhart,D.H.J. 2874.
Cutchavaree,A. 6344.
Cutler,H. 2253.
Cutler,H.C. 9447.
Cutler,H.G. 4014, 7080.
Cutler,J.E. 7094, 7095, 7097.
Cutlip,R.C. 9519.
Cutright,D.E. 3208, 4387.
Cymbalista,N.B. 10327.
Cysewski,S.J. 6576, 8622.
Czaja,A.J. 8690.
Czarnecki,D.B. 6704.
Czeczuga,B. 3772, 7720, 7722, 9241.
Czerpak,R. 1319.
Czerwiecki,L. 5192.
Czerwinski,E.W. 9236.
Czochor,R.J. 5444.
Czupryn,M. 1132.

D'Alesandro,P.A. 356, 6323.
d'Alessandro,A. 6324.
D'Alessio,J.M. 9128.
D'Amato,R.F. 9355.
D'Ambra,V. 710.
d'Angelino,J.L. 8851.
D'Angelo,L.P. 282.
D'Aquino,V.A. 2746.
d'Auzac,J. 4888.
d'Elia,S. 4384.
D'Ercole,N. 826.
D'Hollander,E. 3693.
d'Hollander,E. 3723.
D'Hondt,J. 7853.
D'Souza,J. 7415.
D'Souza,S.F. 4928, 5959, 6882.
D'yakov,Yu.T. 1544.
D'Yakov,Yu.T. 2671.
D'yakov,Yu.T. 3260, 4291.
da Costa,M.B. 8561.
Da Costa Maia,J.C. 83.
da Costa Manaia,A. 9842.
da Cruz,F.S. 8414.
da Rugna,D. 4182.
da Silva,H.L.L. 10543.
da Silva Oliveira,A. 5248.
da Silva Picoto,A. 5248.
da Silva,S.H.G. 4770.
da Silveira,J.F. 9280.
Dabrowski,J. 1222.
Dabrowski,K. 5604.
Dacquel,C.L. 7993.
Dadalauri,T.G. 956.
Daft,M.J. 1044, 4494.
Dagger,F. 1231.
Dagher,F.J. 1525.
Daginawala,H.F. 10594.
Dagley,S. 3892.
Dagli,D. 3041.
Daguenet,G. 5317.
Daher,V.R. 8856.
Dahiya,D.S. 4093.
Dahlberg,A.E. 7631.
Dahle,J. 5296, 9513.
Dahm,K.H. 10033.
Daigle,J.J. 1894.
Daijeet Singh,K. 10601.
Daily,J.M. 3949.
Dake,G.N. 6427.
Dakhnovsky,V.I. 1435.
Dakin,A.J. 163.
Dakshini,K.M.M. 9052.
Dal Fabbro,G. 5509.
Dale,B.M. 10303.
Dale,J.A. 6514.
Dale,J.L. 2595.
Dalgliesh,R.J. 2189, 9477.
Dallai,R. 361, 9284.
Dalley,N.E. 3665.
Dalmacio,I.F. 4142.
Dalmacio,S.C. 2359.
Dalmon,J. 1934.
Dalpe,Y. 7537.
Dalton,I.P. 8743.
Daly,J.-P. 8032.
Daly,J.J. 7771.
Daly,J.M. 717.
Daly,J.P. 7314.
Damaschun,G. 4923.
Damaschun,H. 4923.
Dame,J.B. 348, 3993.
DaMert,G.J. 2262.
Damez,M. 354, 1283.
Damodaran,V.N. 7917.
Dan,B.B. 654.
Dan,M. 9510.
Danald,D.A. 2327.
Dandekar,A.M. 5929.
Dandekar,S. 2051.
Danew,P. 7667, 7692.
Dange,S.R.S. 6413, 9598, 9599.
Danglot,C. 6666.
Daniel,J. 720.
Daniel,J.W. 6110, 7532.
Daniel,W.A. 8850.
Danieli,B. 2244.
Daniels,B.A. 2530, 2547, 8895.
Daniels,G.R. 7653.
Danilova,T.I. 3853, 4910.
Danilyak,N.I. 1173.
Danis,M. 5278, 8026, 10517.
Dann,O. 3028, 7774.
Danov,A. 5132.
Danton,M.S. 3819.
Daquioag,V.R. 5354.
Darabian,P. 8020.
Darbyshire,J.F. 3610, 5890.
Dardas,A. 8496.
Darden,W.H. 8219.
Darden,W.H.,Jr. 3646.
Dare,F.M. 10349.
Dargent,R. 4463, 6066.
Darien,B.J. 7348.
Darley,W.M. 4566.
Darlington,J.L. 6138.
Darlison,M.G. 7064.
Darlix,J.-L. 7606.
Darlow,B. 5489.
Darrah,L.L. 3253.
Darrow,M.D. 201.
Darwinkel,A. 5342, 5380.
Das,A. 9403.
Das,B.P. 2146.
Das,D.V.M. 3662.
das Gracas Santana Araujo,M. 4211.
Das,P.K. 8040.
Das,S. 6530.
Das,S.R. 4717, 4945.
Daschner,F. 1504.
Dash,M.C. 6823, 7389.
Dashek,W.V. 5185.
Dasnoy,J. 2477.
Dass,C.M.S. 3815.
Datar,V.V. 7991.
Date,Y. 6798, 9044.
Datta,A. 2013, 3862, 3927.
Datta,B.M. 6556.
Datta-Munshi,J.S. 8290.
Datz,G. 10043.
Daubek,J.L. 4365.
Dauphin,G. 8501.
Davankov,V.A. 9161.
Davenport,J. 6050.
Davenport,R.R. 8947, 8984, 9022.
Davet,P. 2171.
Davey,A. 6791.
Davey,M.R. 9795.
Davey,R.A. 4634.
David,A. 5363, 9737.
David,E.T. 7642, 7644.
David,J.R. 7857.
David,M. 609.
David,S.B. 2612.
Davidek,J. 7419.
Davidov,E.R. 4017, 6176.
Davidova,E.G. 2903.
Davidow,L.S. 517.
Davidson,L.A. 8611.
Davidson,P.M. 1341.
Davie,J.R. 9118.
Davies,A.G. 4778.
Davies,D.D. 7738.
Davies,D.P. 2294.
Davies,J. 4116.
Davies,K.E. 1995, 4841.
Davies,M.J. 8400.
Davies,R.W. 9062.
Davies,W.P. 2573.
Davis,A.E. 726.
Davis,B. 6166.
Davis,B.D. 6693.
Davis,C.O. 3740.
Davis,D.E. 8932.
Davis,D.J. 1259.
Davis,D.S. 3413.
Davis,J. 1886.
Davis,M. 726.
Davis,N.D. 553, 1440, 3160, 6267, 6268.
Davis,P.J. 1164.
Davis.P.J. 1357.
Davis,P.J. 8493, 9298, 10112.
Davis,R.H. 9397.
Davis,R.M. 1546, 4304, 10571.
Davis,R.P. 708.
Davis,R.W. 210, 1950.
Davis,W.A. 7154, 7864.
Davranov,K.D. 4701, 5924, 9146.
Davy,A.J. 3522.
Davydkina,T.A. 1108.
Davydov,E.R. 384.
Dawe,D.L. 7372.
Dawes,C.J. 910, 5855, 5856, 6042.
Dawes,I.W. 6188.
Dawkins,R.L. 6377.
Dawson,D. 9715
Dawson,P.J. 4981.
Dawson,R. 1079.
Day,A.W. 6447.
Day,C.A. 564.
Day,D.F. 6193.
Day,E.J. 394, 395, 396.
Day,J.B. 4156.
Day,J.H. 9967.
Day,K.P. 10486.
Dayal,R. 950, 2629, 8317.
Dayal,Y. 10305.
Daykin,M. 8712.
Dazy,A.-C. 5020.
de Franco,M.F. 4255.
de Marteau,D.F. 6503.
de Souza,W. 415, 8253.
De,A.B. 1024, 5696, 5785, 6240.
de Aguiar,E. 4210.
de Albornoz,M.C.B. 577.
De Almeida,D.F. 1860.

De Almeida,O.C. 3493.
De Andrade,P.P. 1860.
de Araujo Jorge,T.C. 7113.
de Araujo,W.P. 8851.
de Beer,H.A. 4212.
de Belleroche,J. 557.
de Bernardi,M. 2031.
de Bertoldi,M. 3115, 5175.
de Biagi,C.M.R. 2658.
de Bievre,C. 2910.
de Boiso,J.F. 6778.
de Bongioanni,L.C. 1282.
De Bortoli,T. 5830.
de Brabander,M. 5080.
de Bracco,M.M.E. 6325.
de Britto e Silva,M. 750.
de Bruijn,E.W. 9378.
De Bruyne,C.K. 257.
de Budeguer,M.V. 6503.
de Cabral,N.A. 3178.
de Cabrera,S. 3077.
de Campos,E.P. 4255.
de Campos,M. 2225.
De Carli,M.E. 2615.
de Carvalho,C.A. 612.
de Carvalho,M.G. 2044.
de Carvalho,P.C.T. 2579.
de Chastellier,C. 1840.
de Clercq,E. 3028.
de Closets,F. 6388.
de Cunio,R.W. 6503.
de Deffis,M. 6488.
de Domenico,E. 4727.
de Domenico,M. 4727.
de E.de Bracco,M.M. 6198, 7116.
de Felici,A.P. 8031.
de Filippis,L.F. 428.
De Filippis,L.F. 8929.
de Fonseca,M. 7191.
de Freitas 9643.
De,G. 7812.
de Gee,A.L.W. 8852.
de Gomez,M.H. 3070.
de Groot,M. 5972.
De Groote,G. 10534.
de Gunzburg,J. 3824.
de Guzman,T.S. 3415.
de Haller,G. 117.
de Isola,E.D. 6201, 6505.
de Isola,E.L.D. 9890.
de Jesus,A.E. 2236.
de Jesus da Silva Araujo,I. 7401.
de Jesus,L.M. 5426, 5428.
de Jonckheere,J. 9102.
de Jonckheere,J.F. 8804, 10620.
de Jong,J. 9758.
de Jonge,V.N. 133.
de Kloet,S.R. 8354.
de Kok,H.E. 3076, 8564.
de Kok,L.J. 3517.
de Kreuk,J.F. 1306.
de la 7140.
de la Fuente B.,A. 5244.
de la Higuera,N. 4959.
de la Noue,J. 2161, 5093.
de la Pena,P. 5001.
de la Rosa,M.A. 228, 1960, 3822.
de la Torre,A. 2006.
de la Torre,M. 6782, 7139, 7140.
de Lajartre,A.Y. 1629, 1637.
de Lederkremer,R.M. 2916, 5992.
De Leeuw,G.T.N. 2410.
de Leo,G. 5567.
de Marcano,D. 302.
de Martini,G.W. 5992, 6505, 8647.
de Meirelles,M.N.L. 7113.
de Mele,A.F.L. 3506.
de Mello Amaral,R.E. 5426, 5428.
de Melo,L.M. 2473.
de Mercau,G.T.N. 6503.
de Meybaum,B.R. 5622, 8123.
de Muynck,A. 2477.
de Napoli,L. 296.
de Oliveira Dias,G. 6151.
de Oliveira F,E.C. 3730.
de Peyer,J.E. 6940.
de Puytorac,P. 119, 2693, 2698, 3634, 4661, 5143.
de Rezende,J.M. 8803.
de Rijck,A. 2477.
de Rissio,A.M. 5992, 6206.
de Roever-Bonnet,H. 3402.
De Rosa,F. 4411.
De,S.K. 5106.
de Sa,C.M. 2678.
de Sa,M.F.G. 2678.
de Sanchez,N. 6487, 8194.
de Sanchez,N.R. 6492.
de Sanchez,S.B. 852, 1365.
de Schiapparelli,E.R. 5622, 8123.
de Sena 9842.
de Serres,F.J. 490, 7044, 7045, 8596.
de Serro Azul,L.G. 9643.
de Silva,N.S. 1002.
de Silva,R.S.Y. 7383.
De Sole,G. 8806.
de Souza,A.A. 974.
de Souza,A.V.R. 7031.
de Souza Alves,M.C. 4770.
de Souza,D.M. 5426, 5428.
de Souza,E.M. 2299.
de Souza,E.T. 8253.
de Souza,J.B. 2271.
de Souza,O.C. 7114.
de Souza,W. 1466, 1804, 1805, 7113, 8474, 8476, 8578, 10084.
de Troyer,A. 5241.
de Varona Ayala,E. 9511.
de Vecchi,L. 6700.
de Villiers,D.A. 685.
de Vos,A.J. 3426.
de Vries,F. 2114.
de Vries,H. 9108.
de Vries-Hospers,H.G. 645.
de Vries,K. 566, 567.
de Vuyst,P. 5241.
de Waal,F.C. 8039.
de Waard,A. 5646.
de Waard,M.A. 4029, 5076.
de Wit,P.J.G.M. 7260.
de Wit,R.J. 1307.
de Wit,R.J.W. 3660.
De Zulueta,J. 5481.
Deacon,J.W. 3336, 4555.
Dean,A.C.R. 10117.
Dean,A.G. 8014.
Dean,A.V. 381.
Deangelo,J. 4517.
Deans,S.G. 948.
Deason,E.E. 3767.
Deb,C. 4152.
Debeaupuis,J.P. 6282.
Debreczeni,M. 9460.
DeBusk,A.G. 1277.
DeBusk,R.M. 1277.
Dechant,W. 5462.
Decharme,H. 5283.
Decker,W.J. 7073.
Deckwer,W.-D. 9352.
DeCosta,J. 871.
Decosta,J. 1886.
Decourt,N. 3295.
Dedet,J.P. 3374, 8699, 8700.
Dedryver,C.A. 666.
Dedyukhina,E.G. 2177.
Dee,J. 1393, 8404.
Dee,T.H. 9354.
Deering,R.A. 1131, 1937, 5147, 5922, 6839.
Degand,P. 9475.
Degens,E.T. 8312.
Degtyar,R.G. 3854.
Deguillaume,J. 1617.
Dei Cas,E. 4391.
Dei-Cas,E. 8820.
Deichgraber,G. 5651.
Deicke,P. 5281.
Deitch,E.A. 1507.
Deitmer,J.W. 6940, 8481.
Deka,R.P. 6530.
Dekhuijzen,H.M. 1547.
Dekker,M. 10048.
del Bue,M. 7639.
del Carmen Batlle,A.M. 7718.
del Castillo,L. 1394.
del Frate,G. 968.
Del Gindice,L. 2221.
del Giorgio,J.F. 302.
Del Giudice,L. 202, 203, 9425.
Del Junco,D.J. 4090.
Del Negro,G. 6384.
del Prado,G.E. 6505.
del Rey,F. 1200.
Del Rio,R. 6494.
del Valle Davila,E. 6490.
del Valle,J. 7330.
Delaca,T.E. 1806.
DeLaca,T.E. 9390.
Delacretaz,F. 9504.
Delacretaz,J. 617.
DeLange,A.M. 7048, 7049.
Delange,J.P. 1784.
Delattre,J.M. 9102.
Delay,R.J. 4604, 4605.
Delbruck,M. 2946, 7721.
Delektorski,W.W. 10138.
Delemarre-van de Waal,H.A. 8039.
Delepelaire,P. 1265.
Delfosse,C. 6283.
Delfrate,G. 3605.
Delia,S. 5510.
Dell,B. 9531.
Delluci,J. 3414.
Delmont,J. 787, 6522, 10489.
Delorenzini,C. 6619.
Delosme,M. 1386, 8593.
Delp,C.J. 7220.
Delronche,M. 2840, 9986.
DelRossi,A.J. 7160.
Deltour,R. 10222.
DeLucca,A.J. 7074.
Deluol,A.M. 7339.
Delwiche,P.A. 8000.
Demain,A.L. 1249, 1250, 2937, 3941, 4908, 6906, 10232.
Demanova,N.F. 384, 4017, 6176.
Demas,M. 4399.
Dembert,M.L. 10464.
Demes,P. 10148.
Demetree,J.W. 8673.
Demirjian,Z.N. 6518.
Demirtas,H. 7652.
Deml,G. 8974.
Demmerle,S. 5018.
Demoss,J.A. 9152.
Demoulin,V. 7466, 9808.
Dempsey,G.P. 908.
den Hollander,J.A. 9365.
Denayer,P. 5482.
Denenu,E.O. 10232.
Deniau,M. 10259.
Denis,C.L. 9422.
Denis,J.M. 3381.
Dennig,H.K. 5541.
Dennis,C. 708, 6648, 7424, 9755.
Dennis,D.T. 760.
Dennis,E.D. 5134.
Dennis,J.E. 619.
Dennis,J.J. 6618.
Dennis,R.W.G. 1104.
Dennis.R.W.G. 1105.
Dennis,R.W.G. 2637.
Denny,P. 3705, 9035.
Deodhar,S.G. 4359.
Dequard,M. 491.
Derbyshire,D.M. 4312.
Derenbach,J.B. 3516, 5863.
Dernoeden,P.H. 3279, 8234.
Deroff,P. 9659.
DeRoth,L. 798.
Desai,A. 6644, 8385.
Desai,B.M. 5925.
Desai,J.D. 6644, 8385.
Desai,M.B. 5925.
Desai,S.A. 5434.
Desai,S.K. 7173.
Desaulniers-Therrien,F. 4530.
Deschamps,F. 6626.
Deschamps,J. 4124.
Descolas-Gros,C. 5862.
Desgeorges,P.T. 1374, 7034, 8052.
Deshayes,C.M.P. 2997.
Deshpande,G.D. 6427.
Deshpande,K.B. 5935.
Deshpande,M.V. 1987.
Deshpande,P.D. 8848.
Deshpande,S. 5692.
Deshusses,J. 8475.
Desjardins,R.E. 1344, 4089.
Deslauriers,R. 2917, 3012, 5805.
Desmazeaud,M. 1212.
Desmonts,G. 8057.

Desnizky,A.G. 9859.
Desowitz,R.S. 9479.
Desportes,I. 58, 113, 4128.
Desrochers,M. 4889.
Desrochers,P.E. 7027.
Desruelles,J. 3209.
Dessaint,J.P. 577, 2495.
Desser,S.S. 1864.
Detcheva,R. 3634.
DeTolla,L.J. 9638.
DeTolla,L.J.,Jr. 7851.
DeToma,F.J. 3977.
Detroy,R.W. 4015.
Dettori,G. 10205.
Deutrich,V. 1649.
Deutsch,E. 4247, 8679.
Deutscher,D. 3253.
Devassy,V.P. 9929.
Devaux,J. 1890.
DeVay,J.E. 10436, 10446.
Devenish,R.J. 2829.
Deverall,B.J. 1567, 7250.
Deveze,L. 378, 10109.
Devi Prasad,P.V. 1376, 5092.
Devi Prasad,P,V. 7744.
Devin,A.B. 6250, 6257.
Devine,S.J. 3075.
Devinny,J.S. 9772.
Devos,A. 3443, 10540.
Devreotes,P.N. 8227, 9868, 9869, 9870.
Devriese,L. 3443, 10540.
Devys,M. 7082.
DeWalle,F.B. 2680.
Dewbury,K.C. 7316.
Dey,P.M. 7648.
Dey,R. 3511.
Dhamelincourt,P. 2094.
Dhand,R. 10255.
Dhar,S.C. 1175.
Dhawale,S. 7062.
Dhawan,B.N. 7748.
Dhawan,S. 1184, 7868, 7973, 7974, 9613.
Dhingra,O.D. 825, 3348.
Dhingra,P.L. 7873.
Dhingra,R. 5614, 6639.
Dholakia,J.N. 3488.
Di Bello,C. 334.
Di Blasi,A. 8681.
Di Chiro,G. 5274.
Di Domenico,M. 2473.
di Fiore,L. 1707.
di Lenna,P. 4906.
di Martino Rigano,V. 8371.
di Nicuolo,G. 4230.
di Pasquale,G. 2213.
di Rissio,A.M. 6201.
di Salvo,A. 5201.
Diala,E.S. 5032.
Diamant,S. 783.
Diamantstein,T. 3189, 10271.
Diamond,L.S. 417, 6934, 7026, 8197.
Diamond,R.D. 5203, 10260.
Dianese,J.C. 91, 3493.
Dias-Amado,C. 9754.
Dias da 7857.
Dias da Silva,W. 594.
Dias,J.C.P. 6315.
Diatewa,M. 5964, 7788.
Diaz 7922.
Diaz,M. 7920.
Diaz,M.C. 8846.
Diaz,S. 7327.
Dibbell,D.G. 8635.
Dibbelt,L. 207.
Dibenedetto,G. 9187.
Dick,J.D. 1505, 4033.
Dick,M.W. 2624.
Dickens,B.F. 9286.
Dickens,J.W. 1423, 3138, 3140.
Dickenson,S. 10429.
Dickgiesser,N. 1361.
Dickinson,C.H. 9715.
Dickson,D.M. 6050.
Dickson,K.L. 6146.
Dickson,R.C. 5159, 7816, 10233.
Dicou,E. 4876.
Didelez,J. 9363.
Didier,P. 65.
DiDomenico,L. 3977.
Didyk,B.M. 9915.
Dieckmann,G.S. 4669.
Diehn,B. 5025.
Diekmann,H. 5943.
Diem,H.G. 837, 8106.
Diener,U. 1440.
Diener,U.L. 553, 3160, 6267, 6268.
Dienes,H.P. 9668.
Diercks,R. 8758.
Dierickx,P. 4239.
Dietrich,A. 8359.
Dietrich,F.M. 10296.
Dietrich,M. 10490.
Dietrich,R. 785.
Diez,C. 6508.
Diez,J. 228, 1960, 3822, 5919.
DiFate,V.G. 394, 395, 396.
Diggs,C.L. 4365.
Dijkema,K.S. 6802.
Dikchuvene,A.A. 3885.
Dikshit,A. 413.
Dikshit,K.L. 6222.
Dikshit,R.P. 6222.
Dikstein,S. 1290.
Dilawari,J.B. 7121, 10465.
Dillard,C.R. 10550.
DiLorenzo,P.A. 10320.
Dilworth,B.C. 394, 395, 396.
Dimitri,L. 7266.
Dimitrijevic,R. 295.
Dimitrov,Hr. 4388.
Dimond,R.L. 8346.
Din,N. 1158.
Dinauer,M.C. 9868, 9869, 9870.
Dinchev,D. 10603.
Diner,B.A. 327.
Dingemans,K. 6386.
Dinger,S. 5551.
Dinges,H.P. 8679.
Dini,A. 7901.
Dini,F. 7067.
Dinoor,A. 5375, 9574.
Dinulescu,M. 9968.
Diomande,M. 10431.
Diop,A. 6162.
Dipierro,S. 9867.
Dippell,R.V. 527.
Diprose,M.F. 6606.
Dircksen,H. 8264.
Dirheimer,G. 3156.
DiSalvo,A.F. 3217, 7153, 7870.
Dismukes,W.E. 8696.
Dissous,C. 3916.
Ditrich,O. 3220.
Divan,C.L. 8424.
Dive,D. 1737.
Dive,D.G. 9102.
Diwakar Rama Wadia,K. 8119.
Dix,N.J. 1669.
Dixit,R.B. 9580.
Dixit,S.N. 398, 413, 700, 7769, 10144.
Dixon,B. 3198.
Dixon,P.A. 6237.
Dixon,R.K. 8107.
Dixon,T. 8663.
Djavadi,F.H.S. 352.
Djavadi-Ohaniance,L. 352.
Djerassi,C. 4980, 8417, 9700.
Dluholucky,S. 3213.
Dluzewski,A.R. 9385.
Dmitriev,A.P. 3020, 6962.
Dmitrieva,E.Yu. 1128.
do Amaral,V. 1664.
do Carmo Moreira de Souza,M. 9842.
do Socorro 4211.
Dobashi,K. 3175.
Dobbelaere,D.A.E. 8867.
Dobbeler,P. 4615, 4799.
Dobeli,H. 4907.
Doberski,J.W. 10355, 10356.
Doberstyn,E.B. 7334.
Dobias,J. 414.
Dobson,M.J. 7621, 8099.
Docampo,R. 415, 5967, 6498, 6778, 10121.
Dockrell,H.M. 2271.
Dockter,M.E. 9188.
Dockx,P. 10137.
Doctor,B.P. 4978.
Dodd,J.L. 2367.
Dodd,J.R. 1933.
Dodds,J.A. 2533, 5900, 10373.
Dodeur,M. 6070.
Dodge,J.C. 1415.
Dodge,J.D. 5848.
Dodin,A. 10277.
Doenhoff,M. 8652, 8653.
Doens-Juteau,O. 5807.
Doerder,F.P. 6264.
Doerfler,D.L. 9448, 10114.
Doerr,J.A. 3134.
Doft,B.H. 1642.
Doglia Azambuja,R. 3226.
Dogma,I.J.,Jr. 6709.
Dohi,M. 1383, 8397.
Dohler,G. 6914, 6915, 10043.
Doke,N. 6418.
Dolan,E. 6913.
Dolan,T.T. 608.
Dolezal,W.E. 9552.
Dolezalek,J. 6623.
Dolman,H. 10417.
Dolyaghin,A.B. 6422.
Dom,J. 7945.
Dombrovskaja,A.V. 6737.
Dombrovsky,Yu.A. 7552.
Domek,D.B. 9875.
Domenichini,M.. 8116.
Domingues Ribeiro,R. 4087, 4429, 5536.
Dominguez,J.B. 2930, 5801.
Dominguez,L. 6221.
Dominguez,M. 4088.
Dominguez Moreno,B. 6481.
Dommergues,Y.R. 837, 8106.
Dommermuth,C.H. 2516.
Domozych,D.S. 2.
Domsch,K.H. 1745, 5584.
Donadini,J.C. 4616, 4617.
Donahue,T.F. 9121.
Donaldson,D.A. 8995.
Donelson,J.E. 819.
Dong,S. 7308.
Dongowski,G. 9160.
Donini,P. 2912, 4018.
Donne,R. 3381.
Donnelly,D.M.X. 5995.
Donnelly,J. 768, 6559, 10527.
Donohue,F.M.,III 4351.
Donohue,J.F. 2282.
Donovan,W. 7922.
Dony,J. 7945.
Doodani,A. 660.
Doolittle,W.F. 1153, 3818.
Doonan,B.B. 226, 1958.
Dop,A.J. 1829, 1830.
Doran,J.W. 3460.
Dore,E. 1955.
Dorfelt,H. 8335, 9945.
Dorffling,K. 8486.
Dori,Z. 5058.
Dorich,R.A, 5815.
Dorigo,D.D. 1465.
Dorman,S.A. 9667.
Dorn,F. 5056.
Dorn,M. 3224.
Dornemann,D. 8438, 8489.
Dorner,J.W. 2253, 3159, 4014, 9223.
Dorokhov,V.V. 3833.
Dorozhkin,N.A. 10368.
Dorward,D.W. 925.
Dorworth,C.E. 1777.
dos Reis,G.A. 1465.
dos Santos,M.J. 2299.
Dosba,F. 10426.
Dostaler,D. 1579.
Doty,M.S. 9291.
Douc Rasy,S. 9988.
Douchet,C. 2311, 2312, 7884.
Doughty,M.J. 5025.
Douglas,A.W. 1221.
Douglas,G.W. 5887.
Douglas,K.T. 263.
Douglas,L.J. 10074.
Douglas,S.M. 4281.
Douglass,T.G. 8260.
Dournon,E. 9384.
Dourov,N. 10330.
Doussinault,G. 10426.
Dove,W.F. 4561.
Dovgun,L.I. 1795.
Dovis,M. 3398.
Downing,J.F. 305.
Downing,S. 6857.
Downs,K.M. 6253.
Doyle,J.J. 4860, 5212.
Doyle,M.J. 7027.

Doyle,M.P. 6270.
Doyon,J.D. 1940.
Drage,J.S. 8418.
Dragoni,I. 2571, 6645.
Drake,P. 3091.
Drakides,C. 4084.
Dranishnikov,A.N. 4107.
Draper,C.C. 3440, 10502.
Draper,N.R. 8117.
Draughon,F.A. 5193, 10241.
Drbal,K. 377.
Dreher,T.W. 9001.
Dreifuss,P.A. 6284.
Dreimane,M.A. 1982.
Drew,J.H. 9636.
Drews,G. 3929, 3930, 10025.
Drews,J. 7768.
Drews,R. 7521.
Dreyer,L. 4212.
Drickamer,H.G. 185.
Drilleau,J.F. 8378.
Dring,M.T. 1902.
Drisko,R.W. 4533.
Driver,C.H. 5371.
Drobeck,H.P. 7310.
Drobnica,L. 1337, 3035.
Drogendijk,A.C. 2468.
Droms,K.A. 1940.
Dron,M. 3642.
Drouhet,E. 7913.
Drozdova,T.N. 1171.
Drozhzhina,N.S. 5082.
Drucker,H. 9151.
Druilhe,P. 7773, 7795, 8038, 8825, 8830.
Drury,R. 10362.
Drutz,D.J. 7922, 8519, 8692, 8696, 9467.
Drutz,I.J. 2304.
Dryl,S. 3048.
Du Pont,H.L. 6340.
du Preez,J.C. 9360.
du Toit Naude,W. 1445.
Duarte,E.de F. 7031.
Duax,W.L. 9236.
Dubay,C.E. 9043.
Dube,V.P. 4483.
Duben,J. 2431.
Dubertret,G. 5026.
Dubey,J.P. 2522, 3439, 4451, 7358, 7368, 7797, 8260, 9693, 10541, 10542, 10544, 10546, 10547, 10548.
Dubin,H.J. 2389.
Dubinsky,Z. 8452.
Dublanchet,A. 10325.
Dublin,A.B. 9507.
Dubois,E. 4124.
Dubois,G. 4530.
Dubois,P. 4399.
Dubois,R. 786.
DuBoise,R.T. 2516.
Dubor,M. 8831.
Dubouchet,J. 8778.
Dubourdieu,D. 249.
Dubova,E.A. 7011.
Dubovsky,J. 8605.
Dubremetz,J.-F. 3916.
Dubrovsky,Yu.A. 1615.
Duc,C.L. 6160.
Duchkova,H. 7885.
Ducho,E. 10300.
Duckhardt,N.E. 6274.
Duddridge,J.A. 5601.
Duddridge,J.E. 8135.
Dudek,M. 6017.
Dudikova,E. 5962.
Dudina,L.P. 2177, 3867.
Dudley,J.P. 4235, 7915.
Dudley,J.W. 9588.
Dudock,B. 175.
Dudzik,M. 6789.
Duermeyer,W. 6212.
Duerrschmidt,M. 8951.
Duesler,E.N. 373.
Dufait,R. 9321.
Duffield,A.M. 9222.
Duffus,J.H. 6191.
Dufoir,J.-P. 2885.
Dufour,J.-P. 9277.
Dufour,J.P. 270.
Dugger,W.M. 6047, 8542.
Dujardin,L. 1031.
Dujon,B. 205.
Dukor,P. 10296.
Dulaney,E.L. 4039.
Dulbecco,R. 6693.
Duma,R.J. 1621.
Dumancas,E. 2129.
Dumon,H. 6522, 10203.
Dumont,A.-M. 9488.
Dunbar,J.C. 6881.
Dunbar,M.J. 1061.
Duncan,E.J. 3293.
Duncan,H.J. 8718.
Duncan,J.M. 1543, 6601.
Duncan,R.A. 10213.
Duncan,W.C. 663.
Duncombe,V.M. 726.
Dunez,J. 1783.
Dunham,S.M. 3799, 7608.
Dunham,V.L. 3819, 5137.
Duniway,J.M. 7233.
Dunkle,L.D. 3952.
Dunlap,J. 3018.
Dunlap,J.C. 2993, 3017, 3549, 3550, 3551, 5975.
Dunleavy,J.M. 7961.
Dunlop,P.C. 2879.
Dunn-Coleman,N.S. 2202, 7046, 8373.
Dunn,D.L. 1364.
Dunn,I.J. 4075.
Dunn,J.A. 5313.
Dunn,J.J. 4148, 7074, 7834.
Dunnill,P. 233, 9368, 10021, 10045.
Dunphy,G.B. 2319.
Dunstan,W.M. 9074.
Duong,T.H. 6388.
Duperval,R. 5484.
Dupont,B. 7913.
Dupont,C.-H. 6845.
DuPont,H.L. 6678.
Dupont,W.D. 654.
Dupuy,J.L. 1242.
Durack,D.T. 5273.
Durako,M.J. 5855, 5856.
Duran Quintana,M.C. 1715.
Duran,R. 2405.
Durand,G. 656, 6379.
Durand,M. 8511.
Durasco,R. 8681.
Durchschlag,H. 6883.
Durckheimer,W. 4043.
Duret,S. 1324.
Dureux,J.-B. 6511.
Durliat,M. 6569.
Durocher,A. 3209, 4233.
Durojaiye,M.A. 5087.
Durrieu,G. 5874, 6443.
Durrschmidt,M. 132.
Durruty,J. 8846.
Durska,G. 10564.
Durston,A.J. 1012.
Dusanic,D.G. 8576.
Dusauskiene-Duz,R. 1680.
Duse,M. 6291.
Dusinsky,R. 8605.
Duszynski,D.W. 116, 2811.
Dutcher,S.K. 8603.
Dute,R.R. 10090.
Duteurtre,B. 6182, 6190.
Duthie,H.C. 1893.
Dutky,S.R. 6140, 9240.
Dutoit,E. 4391, 8820.
Dutrecq,A. 8774, 8775.
Dutt,S. 4359.
Dutta,A.K. 7887.
Dutta,G.P. 5501, 6137, 7147.
Dutta,S.K. 2826, 4842, 9516.
Dutta,S.M. 6015.
Dutton,M.F. 4157, 6272.
Duval,E. 8755.
Duval,J.C. 318.
Duvallet,G. 5467.
Duvillier,G. 9475.
Duvnjak,Z. 8554.
Duyvesteyn,M. 5646.
Dvadtsatova,E.A. 1134.
Dvorak,J.A. 1953, 8256.
Dvorak,N. 7931.
Dvorzak,I. 4034.
Dvoynikova,E.B. 6774.
Dwek,R.D. 3080.
Dwinell,L.D. 4338.
Dwivedi,P.K. 4527.
Dwivedi,R.S. 3447.
Dwivedi,S.K. 3417, 5219, 6557.
Dworetzky,B. 3654.
Dwyer,D.M. 356, 7849, 10083.
Dykes,A.C. 755, 779, 2462, 8016.
Dykova,I. 5728, 6562.
Dymowska,Z. 6336.
Dyntarova,H. 7342.
Dzelzkalns,V. 7650.
Dzhurayeva,Z. 162.
Dzumedzey,N.V. 5109.
Dzyuban,A.N. 4741.

Eadie,J.M. 72.
Eadie,T. 2229, 6274.
Eagles,D.A. 8480.
Eapen,S. 5176.
Earl,A. 5032.
Earl,P.R. 2697.
Earle,E.D. 4341, 5411.
Easley,J. 10244.
Eastham,G.M. 9383.
Ebbesen,G.K. 2475.
Ebel,J.-P. 7680, 8359.
Ebine,H. 1700, 3128.
Ebisawa,I. 1638, 2484.
Ebuenga,M.D. 5085.
Echandi,G. 5081.
Echenne,B. 3216.
Echols,J.T. 7201.
Echols,L.C. 6169, 10168.
Eckard,E. 9191.
Eckardt,F. 1137.
Eckert,R. 2983.
Eckert,W.A. 1158.
Eckhardt,G. 2995, 6031.
Economidis,I.V. 6867.
Economou-Amilli,A. 2760, 4749, 9070.
Edberg,S.C. 3069.
Edds,G.T. 2237.
Edeko,J.O. 6871.
Edell,S. 7167.
Edelstein,M.V. 8691.
Eden,U.M. 89.
Ederer,G.M. 10175.
Edgar,R.K. 1041.
Edge,G. 572.
Edington,G.M. 9482.
Edmisten,C. 4381.
Edmonds,J.S. 6946.
Edmonds,J.W. 4435.
Edmonds,R.L. 5371, 8899, 8901.
Edmondson,D.E. 4897, 8394.
Edney,K.L. 8916.
Edreva,A.M. 9527.
Edrissian,G.H. 8020.
Edwards,A. 1073.
Edwards,D.G. 9730.
Edwards,D.I. 10149.
Edwards,D.L. 6061.
Edwards,F.F. 3235.
Edwards,I.R. 1635.
Edwards,J.E., Jr. 6973.
Edwards,J.E.,Jr. 4236, 6362, 10339.
Edwards,J.H. 4376.
Edwards,P. 3726.
Efremov,B.D. 2209.
Egamberdiev,N.B. 8527.
Egan-Mitchell,B. 5529.
Egan,R.S. 9838.
Egbue,M.O. 8805.
Egen,R.C. 2938.
Egere,J.U. 10313.
Egermann,G. 7333.
Eggeling,L. 3868.
Egger,E. 707.
Eggerer,H. 6883.
Eggleston,F.C. 4378.
Eglinton,G. 2920.
Egorov,A.M. 10016.
Egorov,N.S. 4893.
Egorov,V.N. 2792.
Egorova,O.A. 10016.
Egusa,S. 2628, 4603, 6562, 10357.
Ehl'muradov,M. 4053.
Ehoki,A. 9295.
Ehret,C.F. 8266.
Ehrhard,H.-B. 6478.
Eicker,A. 435, 5101, 8325, 9832.
Eide,C.J. 4352, 10363.
Eide,I. 1345, 5625.
Eifler,R. 2902.
Eigel,A. 9123.
Eiland,F. 5583.

Eilers,F.I. 3777.
Einsele,A. 463.
Eipel,H.E. 465.
Eirich,L.D. 9151.
Eisen,H.N. 6693.
Eisenberg,R.S. 2260.
Eisenlohr,L.C. 8405.
Eitle,E. 1007, 1843.
Eitzen,H.E. 10341.
Ejale,A.U. 868.
Ejaz,B. 5448.
Ek,A.R. 2379, 2380.
Ek,M. 8910.
Ekbote,M.V. 1572.
El Amin,E.A. 5537.
el Amin,E.N. 3463.
el Amin,E.N· 4482.
El Amin,E.N. 5587.
El-Ani,A.S. 489.
El-Ayouti,E. 4730.
El-Barbary,A.A. 405.
El-Deeb,A.A. 10448.
El-Demerdash,M.A. 8375, 8376.
El-Essawy,M.A. 332.
El-Gazzar,A. 6440.
El-Gendy,S.M. 6640, 7760, 8381.
El Hassan,A.M. 2466.
El-Hissy,F.T. 7388, 10608.
El-Kady,I.A. 530.
El-Kerdawy,M.M. 402.
El-Khadem,M. 4326.
El-Megeed,S.A. 9179.
El-Mishad,M.M. 637.
El-Nakhal,H. 8351.
El-On,J. 6128.
El-Sabh,M. 4755.
El-Said,H.M. 10448.
El Shafie,A.E. 1019.
El-Shanawani,M.Z. 6164.
El-Shayeb,N.M.A. 3151.
El Shayeb,N.M.A. 4149.
El-Shazly,K. 483.
El-Tayeb,N.M. 9584.
Elad,Y. 2441.
Elander,M. 5969.
Elander,R.P. 3108, 9234.
Elango,N. 3862.
Elberg,S. 3034.
Elbrachter,M. 2589.
Elce,B.J. 583.
Elder,J.F. 6796.
Elgavish,A. 370, 8485.
Elgavish,G.A. 370, 8485.
Elgefors,B. 6346.
Elgersma,D.M. 3282, 9543, 10378.
Elias,C.A. 10084.
Eliasson,U. 3561, 6824.
Eling,W.M.C. 4190, 8650.
Elinov,N.P. 293, 1238, 4107.
Elisashvili,V.I. 3852.
Eliseev,L.N. 1650.
Elix,J.A. 1317, 9833.
Elleman,T.C. 1679.
Ellenberg,J.F. 4213.
Ellingboe,A.H. 8734.
Ellingson,J.S. 4673.
Elliott,C.G. 7704, 9220.
Elliott,E.T. 4472, 6836.
Elliott,J.A. 7152.
Elliott,J.I. 9193.
Elliott,S.G. 8098.
Elliott,T.J. 1401.
Ellis,D.H. 5877, 5878, 9815, 9816.
Ellis,D.S. 2504.
Ellis,E.A. 6742.
Ellis-Evans,J.C. 8276.
Ellis,J.J. 8435.
Ellis,J.R. 1438.
Ellis,M. 5381.
Ellis,M.A. 7214, 9553.
Ellison,P.J. 9883.
Elliston,J.E. 2360.
Ellner,J.J. 5238.
Eloff,A.K. 8870.
Eloff,J.N. 6011, 8548.
Elonen,E. 9501.
Eloranta,P. 6656.
Elorza,M.V. 1996.
Elphick,J.P. 6318.
Elrod,D.W. 8425.
Elslager,E.F. 3042, 6988.
Elson,C.E. 2561.
Elson-Harris,M.M. 10484.
Elstner,E.F. 2417, 2921, 6080, 9536.
Elsworth,J.F. 3908.
Elvander,M. 8076.
Elwing,H. 4383.
Ely Hepfer,C. 8586.
Emanuel,J.R· 8353.
Emanuilova,E.I. 4644.
Embree,R.W. 2737.
Emechebe,A.M. 3353, 8777.
Emeis,C.-C. 3866.
Emery,D.L. 581, 3182, 8660, 9485, 9486, 10266, 10522.
Emery,T. 1223, 3994.
Eminson,D. 9918.
Emmons,R.W. 1494, 10499.
Endo,A. 2083.
Endo,K. 1973.
Endo,R.M. 8764.
Endo,T. 6093, 6478.
Enerson,P.M. 10386, 10387, 10388.
Eng-Wilmot,D.L. 2075, 6143, 9299.
Engberg,J. 1158.
Engel,G. 1439, 8619, 10253.
Engel,H. 9946.
Engel,J.C. 6201, 6205.
Engel,M. 9946.
Engelbrecht,A.H.P. 6411.
Engelbrecht,R.S. 1364, 6969.
Engelson,M. 6965.
Engers,H.D. 9473.
Englander,L. 1016, 6620, 7213.
Englar,J.R. 292, 7747, 9215.
Engler,C.R. 7785, 9361.
English,M.P. 4223, 6670.
Englund,P.T. 4863.
Engstrom,G.W. 6034.
Enigk,K. 4450.
Ennas,M.G. 9672.
Ennis,H.L. 8347, 9007.
Enoki,A. 6090, 10102.
Enriquez,M.B. 4460.
Entian,K.-D. 2211.
Entian,K.D. 1412.
Entwistle,A.R. 3349, 8782.
Entzeroth,R. 3627, 6573.
Enzmann,D.R. 5246, 10345.
Eperon,S. 8267.
Epifanio,C.E. 8907.
Epifanio,E.C. 7697.
Eposto,M. 6499.
Epp,B.D. 1397.
Eppley,R.M. 6284, 7085.
Eppley,R.W. 3763, 8307, 9032.
Epstein,J.B. 3231, 7174.
Epstein,N. 7337.
Epton,H.A.S. 8743.
Er-Hsiang,L. 600.
Erasmus,S.C. 9360.
Eraso,A.J. 6551.
Erbe,E.F. 3998.
Erber,M. 1868, 5558, 5559.
Ercoli,N. 791, 792.
Ercoli.N. 2502.
Ercoli,N. 5538.
Erdos,G.W. 5766.
Erge,D. 4991, 5151, 6014.
Erhardt,P. 8364.
Eriandsen,S.L. 10201.
Eribo,B.E. 10100.
Erickson,L.E. 2172, 10195.
Erickson,S.J. 3508, 4757.
Ericsson,L.H. 2001.
Eriksson,K.-E. 8910, 10046.
Eriksson,L. 1092.
Eriksson,S. 8913.
Ermakov,B.B. 7837.
Ermakova,I.T. 7012.
Ermakova,S.A. 7752.
Ernst,D. 9053, 9054.
Ernst,J.V. 61, 3436, 7364, 9026.
Eroshin,V.K. 2177.
Erp,E.E. 3090, 9382.
Errede,B. 4124.
Errera,S. 943.
Ershad Ali,S. 8023.
Erwa,H.H. 1510.
Erwin,D.C. 2349, 3276, 4683.
Erwin,J.A. 10024.
Esaias,W.E. 8308.
Esbjorner,E. 6346.
Escaig,J. 4591.
Escalante,A.H. 3798.
Eschete,M.L. 6387, 8670.
Escoula,L. 558, 7084.
Eshed,N. 5375.
Eskarous,M.A. 6970.
Eskew,D.L. 9709.
Eslava C.,C. 4174.
Eslyn,W.E. 4525, 10597.
Esmat,M.El-Z. 7804.
Esnault,A. 8081.
Esposito,E. 9409.
Esposito,F. 8263.
Esposito,M.S. 1409, 3807.
Esposito,R.E. 9410.
Espuny Tomas,M.J. 439.
Esser,K. 814, 1020, 1396, 1397, 3811, 7614, 8989.
Essioux,H. 7314, 8032.
Esslinger,T.L. 9823.
Esterbauer,H. 2376.
Estes,G. 5201.
Estes,G.B. 646.
Estes,S.A. 4216.
Esteva,M. 6201, 6202, 6204.
Esteve,J.-C. 2699.
Esteves,M.J.G. 8253.
Estey,R.H. 10352.
Estrada Correa,A. 8071.
Estrada,M. 6805, 8291.
Esyreva,V.I. 3704.
Ethiraj,S. 1702, 4514.
Etienne,Y. 6511.
Etkind,P. 6518.
Ettl,H. 1765, 2758, 9789.
Eugui,E.M. 8659, 9485, 9486.
Euler,A.R. 3378.
Eulry,F. 5478.
Eurola,S. 121.
Eusebio,M.A. 5366.
Eutrope,R. 10488.
Euzeby,J. 8831, 9680.
Evans,B.D. 8120.
Evans,C.B. 4201, 8655.
Evans,D.A. 2504, 5471.
Evans,D.L. 669.
Evans,D.R. 6434.
Evans,D.W. 6614.
Evans,E.G.V. 2293.
Evans,E.H. 9246.
Evans,F.J. 5934.
Evans,G. 960, 2539, 6471.
Evans,G.H. 8095.
Evans,G.T. 4780.
Evans,H.C. 1850, 2378, 6728.
Evans,H.H. 393.
Evans,I.H. 5032.
Evans,J.M. 302.
Evans,L.V. 2015, 3921, 6040, 6055.
Evans,M.C.W. 9248.
Evans,R.C. 949, 9827.
Evans,S.G. 2454.
Evans,T.E. 393.
Evans,W.R. 8871.
Eveleigh,D.E. 2874.
Evens,R.P. 8667.
Everett,E.D. 4253, 8686.
Evers,R.F. 7630.
Eversmeyer,M.G. 2338, 2396, 2398, 3313.
Evron,R. 573.
Evstafiev,V.V. 3219, 3221.
Evstigneeva,Z.G. 9135.
Evstratova,M.I. 2144.
Ewart,J.W. 8907.
Ewen,A.B. 4437.
Ewers,H.R. 10476.
Ewert,A. 7184.
Excler,J.L. 8837.
Exconde,O.R. 928, 1550.
Extremera,A.L. 4468.
Eylan,E. 7093.
Eyong,M. 3373.
Eyssen,H. 3028, 6024, 10055.

Fabbri,A.A. 6165, 10004.
Fabczak,S. 364, 365.
Fabian,J. 455.
Fabiyi,J.P. 4443.
Fabregas,J. 4539.
Facer,C.A. 1476, 9663.
Fadeke Aderounmu,A. 5494.
Fadel,F.M. 2655.
Fadrhoncova,A. 7885.
Faegri,K. 1858.
Faella,F. 649, 4230.

Faergemann,J. 2307, 2309, 3244, 6124, 7183.
Fagan,H.J. 3324.
Fagan,M.R. 726.
Fagerburg,R. 8669.
Faghihi Shirazi,M. 587.
Faghihi-Shirazi,M. 10289.
Fagnani,A. 10397.
Fahnrich,P. 10586.
Fahrner,K. 2832.
Fahselt,D. 5981, 8336, 10147.
Fahy,P.C. 960, 6471.
Faillaci,M.G. 6328.
Fain,A. 5525.
Fairbanks,R.G. 166.
Fairlamb,A.H. 470, 6130, 6131.
Fairman,R.G. 9630.
Falanga,P. 7034.
Falcone,C. 9255,
Falconer,H. 4245.
Faletra,P.P. 7027.
Falina,N.N. 2860.
Falk,E. 3899.
Falkner,G. 337.
Falkowski,L. 3031.
Falkowski,P.G. 5860, 6037, 8142, 8453, 9029.
Fall,R.R. 8399.
Fallon,R.D. 3707.
Fallowfield,H.J. 1044.
Fameree,L. 4449.
Fan,S.S. 9332.
Fanelli,C. 6165, 10004.
Fangman,W.L. 509, 1032, 1406.
Fangmeier,N. 5977.
Fankboner,P.V. 9742.
Fankel,R. 4992.
Fantes,P.A. 9429.
Farabaugh,P.J. 9121.
Farag,R.S. 10599.
Farber,N. 1949.
Fardeau,J.-C. 10161.
Fargues,J. 5288, 10358.
Farid,A. 7671.
Farid,M.A. 5116.
Farih,A. 2724.
Farina,G. 8750.
Farineau,J. 9140, 9141.
Farkas,B. 10322.
Farkas,G.L. 5573, 9132.
Farkas,T. 5066.
Farkas,V. 4977.
Farley,M.R. 9059.
Farmer,J.N. 6673.
Farnham,D.S. 3328.
Farniev,A.T. 821.
Farnworth,E.R. 2232, 2254.
Farooq Azam,M. 676.
Farooq,S. 1364.
Farr,D.F. 7477.
Farrar,J.F. 8747.
Farrar,L. 2883.
Farrell,J. 579.
Farri,T.A. 5968.
Farsaie,A. 4136.
Farzana,A. 1688.
Fasan,P.O. 5483.
Fasanaro,A.M. 8842.
Fase-Fowler,F. 1952, 3813, 9126.
Fasiolo,F. 9186.
Fasnacht,M. 7610.
Fatjo G.,L. 6347.
Fatma,T. 8278.
Fattorusso,E. 296, 2027.
Faugere,B. 6522, 8838.
Faulkner von Sonnenberg,F. 1647.
Faulstich,H. 1222.
Faust,M.A. 5096.
Fauve,R.M. 10290.
Favali,M.A. 3492.
Favero,J. 376, 9145.
Favini,G. 8116.
Favre-Bonvin,J. 2110, 6948.
Fay,P. 8482, 8541, 9045.
Fay,R.B. 3539.
Faye,M. 5363, 9737.
Faye,R.E. 1889.
Fayed,S.E. 1896.
Fayer,R. 359.
Fedeli,E. 8116.
Feder,G.L. 9305.
Federici,B.A. 6397, 8551.
Federico,F. 3865.
Federle,T.W. 1085.
Fedorak,P.M. 10098.
Fedorov,N.J. 9594.
Fedorova,I.Yu. 9753.
Fedorova,L.N. 1171.
Fedotov,V.P. 2261, 9458.
Feely,D.E. 10201.
Feher,Z. 6844.
Fehmers,M.C.O. 10487.
Fehrmann,H. 2431, 6470, 9620.
Feiccabrino,J.A. 412.
Feig,Y.S. 5088.
Feist,W.C. 862.
Fekri,A. 6975.
Feldman,J.F. 2726, 9399.
Feldman,S. 2497.
Feldman,W.E. 1502.
Feldmann,H. 9122, 9123.
Feldt,L.E. 4751.
Feleke,G. 8806.
Felenbok,B. 5764.
Feliciangeli,M.D. 729.
Felicini,G.P. 9867.
Felix,C.R. 289.
Felix,H. 5278, 7309, 7773.
Felix,H.R. 310.
Fell,J.W. 7494.
Feller,W. 3800.
Fellman,J.K. 2125.
Fellner,R. 149.
Felman,Y.M. 746.
Felter,S. 5964.
Felton,F.G. 653, 4246.
Felton,S.C. 7332.
Femino,R.J. 1065.
Fenchel,T. 1928, 3631, 5744.
Fenchel,T.M. 2812.
Fenci,Z. 9348.
Feng,H.-W. 542.
Fenical,W. 301, 2026, 2038, 2101, 2923, 4980, 5994, 7758, 8417, 9700.
Fenn,J. 4090.
Fensom,D.S. 1272.
Fenton,S.W. 5196.
Fenwick,F. 7905.
Feofilova,E.P. 386, 2108.
Feoli,E. 77, 1071.
Ferard,J.F. 7778.
Ferenc,V. 10375.
Ferenczy,L. 7626, 8631, 9273.
Feret,P.P. 154.
Ferezou,J.-P. 2940.
Ferguson,A. 5458.
Ferguson,D.J.P. 3684, 3685.
Ferguson,G. 8422.
Ferguson,H.W. 6546.
Ferguson,J. 9928.
Ferguson,J.G. 10497.
Ferguson,M.W. 2123.
Fergusson,P.H. 1703.
Feria,M.A. 1694.
Feria-Velasco,A. 9283.
Fernandes,L. 300, 7748.
Fernandez de Castro,J. 8649.
Fernandez,E. 4871.
Fernandez-Galiano,D. 62, 5741.
Fernandez-Galiano,D.D. 167.
Fernandez-Garcia,C. 860.
Fernandez,L.M. 7306.
Fernandez-Leborans,D.G. 167.
Fernandez-Leborans,G. 62, 1825, 5741.
Ferone,R. 3897.
Feroza Begum,S. 8023.
Ferra Torres,T. 9511.
Ferrand,D. 8825.
Ferrante,A. 5218, 6331.
Ferrara,N.M. 2026.
Ferrari,F.A. 6291.
Ferraroni,J.J. 781.
Ferrarotti,B. 8531.
Ferree,D.C. 9553.
Ferreira,A.F. 7765.
Ferreira,J.C. 8325.
Ferreiros E.,M. 4222.
Ferrer G.,S. 6368.
Ferrero,I. 9254.
Ferrier,J.M. 2077, 6052.
Ferriere,H. 4287.
Ferrieri,P. 7172.
Ferriolli Filho,F. 4429, 5536.
Ferris,I.G. 8892.
Ferro,A.J. 2976.
Ferron,P. 4108.
Fertman,G.I. 4081.
Fessehatzion,B. 9878.
Fetter-Lasko,J. 6397.
Feuerman,E.J. 632, 6354, 7162.
Feuillade,J. 9247.
Feuillade,M. 9247.
Fevre,M. 7535, 7737.
Fichtinger-Schepman,A.M.J. 5985.
Fichtner,R.E. 9320, 9523.
Fickling,A.M. 3217.
Fidalgo Verde,S. 5248.
Fidler,W.J. 2290.
Fiechter,A. 896, 1368, 2974, 5119.
Fiedler,H.J. 2540.
Field,C. 1280, 4706.
Field,L.H. 7171.
Fielding,A.H. 7668.
Fields,L.E. 175.
Fields,P.E. 9510.
Figdor,S.K. 2153.
Fikrig,S.M. 7157, 7872.
Fiksdahl,A. 7717.
Filho,A.A. 4255.
Filho,E.S. 825.
Filice,G. 4401, 5226.
Filice,G.A. 3392.
Filip,D.S. 421.
Filip,Z. 8500.
Filippi,C. 7259.
Filippovich,S.Yu. 93.
Filner,P. 4834.
Filonow,A.B. 1327.
Filtenborg,O. 5188.
Finch,R.G. 8030.
Fincham,J.R.S. 3111.
Fincher,G.B. 9194.
Findenegg,G.R. 1275.
Fine,S.L. 10496.
Finegan,E.J. 4651.
Fineman,L.D. 3238.
Fineran,J.M. 8742.
Finestine,N. 7945.
Fingerhut,R. 3030.
Fink,E. 7774.
Fink,G.R. 184, 493, 5166, 9121.
Fink,J.N. 4071.
Fink,K. 4869.
Finkel,Y. 720.
Finkelman,F.D. 3199.
Finkelman,M.A.J. 444.
Finkelstein,D.B. 192, 10031.
Finlay,B.J. 1123.
Finlayson,J. 3096.
Finley,M.J. 2744.
Finocchiaro,T. 261.
Fiol,J.B. 965.
Fique,D.V. 5118.
Firsova,N.A. 9135.
First,L.R. 7156.
Firtel,R.A. 1003, 2822, 10225.
Fischer,P. 5771.
Fischman,O. 4458.
Fiser,A. 2317.
Fishaut,M. 1645.
Fisher,C.R., Jr. 8443.
Fisher,J. 1487.
Fisher,L.E. 614.
Fisher,M.F. 6274.
Fisher,N.S. 5623, 10615.
Fisher,P.D. 5304.
Fisher,P.R. 9009.
Fisher,R.G. 3957.
Fisher,R.W. 3444, 5566.
Fishman,A.P. 3403.
Fitch,C.D. 10087.
Fitch,F.W. 4172.
Fitzell,R. 960, 6471.
Fitzgerald,M.P. 2895, 5012.
Fitzgerald,P.R. 8864.
Fitzsimons,R.B. 5280.
Fiussello,N. 10051.
Flaherty,D.K. 4208.
Flammer,R. 8138.
Flegel,T.W. 8252.
Flegg,P.B. 6161.
Flegler,S.L. 2731, 4691.
Fleming,M.P. 8707.
Fleming,R.A. 9572.
Flemming,C. 9157.
Fletcher,A. 3730, 4759.

Fletcher,J.T. 1609, 4464.
Fletcher,M.H. 3803, 8460, 8590.
Fletcher,R.A. 4538.
Fletcher,R.L. 3653.
Fletes,C.L. 6543.
Flick,M.B. 3105.
Flickinger,C.J. 2147, 2682, 3623, 5724, 9282.
Flickinger,M.C. 7790.
Flieger,M. 9229.
Flinn,A.M. 5604.
Floch,R. 298.
Flohr,A.B. 6359.
Flohr,G. 6285.
Florczak,J. 10037.
Florenzano,G. 7491.
Flores-Carreon,A. 1166.
Flores,E. 5920, 6215.
Flores,G. 5355.
Flores-Huerta,S. 7326.
Florez de Sabogal,M. 8694.
Florez,I.G. 8390.
Floss,H.G. 306, 2040, 3942, 7710.
Floto,F. 5703.
Flotron,A. 3792.
Floyd,G.L. 4587.
Fluckiger,W. 324.
Flyger,V. 9516.
Flynn,I.W. 2004, 2886, 4965.
Flynn,J. 5529.
Focesi,A., Jr. 9182.
Foda,M.S. 9179.
Foerster,L.A. 1535.
Fogal,W.H. 7953.
Fogel,R. 6611.
Fogel,S. 516, 520.
Fogg,G.E. 8928.
Foggin,C.M. 4426.
Fogh,S. 9662.
Foissner,W. 70, 987, 1822, 2813, 4660, 4830.
Fok,A.K. 6071.
Foker,J.E. 7172.
Folan,M.A. 7660.
Folds,J.D. 1515.
Foley,T. 7650.
Folks,T.M. 10273.
Follette,J.L. 7099.
Follmann,G. 7753.
Follmann,H. 3800.
Folster,E. 5863.
Foltinova,J. 2935.
Fomin,K.F. 4260, 5256.
Fong,D. 3211.
Font,L.S. 4921.
Fontana,A. 10135.
Fontana,L.E. 6491.
Fontoura,A.C.F. 749.
Fonzi,W.A. 5961.
Foo,C.K. 10609.
Foos,R.Y. 1497.
Foote,M.-A. 5841.
Foote,M.A. 4051.
Forage, A.J. 1698.
Forbes,A.M. 8934.
Forbes.P. 3367.
Forchiassin,F. 434, 2632, 2728, 5099.
Ford,C. 6225.
Ford,E.D. 5600.
Ford,L.C. 9505.
Ford,N.C.,Jr. 6855.
Foreyt,K.M. 8083.
Foreyt,W.J. 5556, 8082, 8083.
Forfang,J.C. 8014.
Forgacs,J. 7426.
Forget,B.M. 10262.
Forino,D. 1539.
Forizs,E. 9460.
Forman,L. 8642.
Forney,J.L. 9925.
Forrester,D.J. 801, 2742, 4436, 4439, 10529.
Forrester,R.I. 6725.
Forsberg,C.M. 7350, 7351, 8065.
Forsberg,L.I. 6415.
Forster,R.K. 1496, 1642.
Forstinger,H. 4665.
Forte,J.W. 1220.
Fortes,M.D. 3733.
Fortin,J.-A. 5593.
Fortin,J.A. 8106.
Fossaluzza,V. 8807.
Fossati,A. 8006.
Fossieck,B.E.,Jr. 5524.
Foster,G.W. 4439.
Foster,J. 4570.
Foster,K.W. 5643.
Foster,N.W. 827.
Foster,R.D. 10216.
Foth,B. 10307.
Fothergill,J. 10477.
Fotheringham,A. 5038.
Foucher,J.P. 6425.
Foulds,I.J. 7516.
Foulon,M. 6283.
Fourcy,A. 5681, 8905.
Fournet,B. 8827, 10507.
Fournier,J.-C. 5626.
Fournier,J.C. 3058.
Fournier,J.M. 6146.
Fournier,M.J. 6855.
Fournier O.,L.A. 8136.
Foury,F. 2884.
Fowke,L.C. 3912.
Fowle,C.D. 3515.
Fowler,B.J. 5240.
Fowler,V.M. 6925.
Fox,J.L. 1252, 3871.
Fox,P.F. 9317.
Fox,P.R. 9524.
Fox,R.A. 709.
Foxall,T.L. 8118.
Foy,R.H. 2704, 3099.
Fraga,B.M. 2030.
Fraikin,G.J. 9311.
Fraikin,G.Ya. 2137, 6107.
Frake,A.C. 2160.
Franca 9639.
Franca,S. 3440.
Franceschi,V.R. 5023.
Francesconi,K.A. 6946.
Francesio,J. 7340.
Francioli,P.B. 10482.
Francis,D. 2720, 6234.
Francis,D.P. 10479.
Francis,L.M.A. 7141.
Francis,S.M. 4609.
Francisco,C. 9290.
Franck,B. 6285, 7079.
Francke,J.A. 9908.
Francko,D.A. 1305.
Franco,E.L. 6319, 10212.
Franco,E.L.F. 7031.
Frangopol,M. 7570.
Frangopol,P.T. 7570.
Frank,C. 6559.
Frank,D. 10270.
Frank,H.K. 1348.
Frank,N.A. 9900.
Frank,W. 1035, 8073.
Frank,Z.R. 8232.
Franke de Cazzulo,B.M. 2889, 5967.
Franke,M. 3037.
Frankel,A.D. 994.
Frankel,J. 1418, 3690, 4044.
Frankel,R.I. 5511.
Frankenberg,D. 208.
Frankenberg-Schwager,M. 208.
Frankenburg,S. 4191.
Frankhauser,H. 9136.
Frankowski,J.P. 5130.
Franssen,F.F.J. 5562, 6583.
Franti,C.E. 7348.
Frantz,C.E. 3658.
Franzke,Cl. 1181.
Frasch,A.C.C. 1952, 3813, 4859, 6778, 9126, 10239.
Fraser,A.R. 6033.
Fraser,J.H. 3503.
Fratelli,G. 4405.
Frauenstein,K. 1580.
Frazier,W.A. 8411.
Frederick,C.B. 10110, 10111.
Frederick,D.J. 7968.
Fredericksen,A. 9923.
Frederiksen,R.A. 2344.
Fredrick,J.F. 2851.
Fredriksson,T. 2307, 2309, 3244, 6124, 7183.
Freedman,B. 4541.
Freedman,S. 5242.
Freeman,P.T. 2756.
Freeman,R. 3234.
Freeman,R.R. 601, 10280.
Freeze,H.H. 4877, 7807.
Fregoso-Duenas,F. 7914.
Freiburg,M. 7645.
Freidlin,I.S. 5229.
Freitas,J.F. 1878.
Frelier,P.F. 2273.
Fremy,J.M. 7077.
French,D.W. 5335.
French,M.L.V. 10341.
French,R.C. 4064.
Frenkel, J.K. 808.
Frenkel,J.K. 7366, 7367, 8045, 8073.
Frenkel,M.A. 2694.
Frensdorff,A. 9211.
Fresi,E. 9930.
Frey,C.F. 2474.
Frey,H. 10537.
Frey,K.J. 2392.
Frey,L.C. 9387.
Freyssinet,G. 9269.
Freyvogel,T.A. 8835.
Frezil,J.-L. 2470.
Friant,S.L. 875.
Friberg,E. 1913.
Frick,P. 4225.
Frick,T.D. 1160.
Fricke,K. 467.
Fried,H.M. 6850.
Fried,P.M. 2369.
Friedberg,E.C. 8352.
Friedenreich,H. 9122.
Friedhoff,K.T. 975.
Friedlander,M. 6.
Friedlin,I.S. 5228.
Friedman,A.L. 8439.
Friedman,F. 3372, 4368.
Friedman,L.R. 9116.
Friedmann,A.A. 9643.
Friedmann,E.I. 8156.
Friedrich,E. 7667, 7692, 9319.
Friedrich,I.A. 9651.
Friend,P.L. 4522.
Friend,S.C.E. 3434.
Fries,L. 8546.
Fries,N. 1851, 8591, 9010.
Friesen,J.D. 2215.
Friesen,M.D. 4141.
Friis,J. 2837, 2838.
Friligos,N. 8300.
Frimm,R. 6017.
Fripp,Y.J. 6725.
Frison,E. 5576.
Frisullo,S. 4150.
Frisvad,J.C. 5188, 8978.
Fritsch,R.S. 2088.
Fritz,H. 7713.
Fritz,R. 7287.
Fromageot,P. 1995, 3881.
Fromentin,H. 5260.
Fromme,I. 3929.
Fromtling,A.M. 9466.
Fromtling,R.A. 653, 7179, 7927, 9466.
Frontali,C. 1955.
Frontali,L. 7633, 9255.
Fronza,G. 2031, 6956.
Frood,D. 10615.
Frossard,C. 7215.
Frossard,P. 8739.
Frost,R.R. 5575.
Frot-Coutaz,J. 9216.
Fruchart,J.C. 8827, 8828, 10507.
Frugoni,G. 5509.
Fruit,J. 574.
Fry,D.E. 7908.
Fry,W.E. 2348, 5302.
Fryd-Versavel,G. 986.
Frydrych,Z. 6629, 6630.
Frydrychova,A. 10188.
Fryer,J.E. 1992.
Fryxell,G.A. 4583.
Fuchs,A. 2114.
Fuchs,D. 7947.
Fudenberg,H.H. 6297.
Fueki,R. 3175.
Fuentes Garbia,M. 7331.
Fuentes,J. 4257, 7934.
Fuerst,J.F. 663.
Fuganti,C. 6956.
Fuggi,A. 8371.
Fugit,D. 499.
Fugit,D.R. 504.
Fuhrer,H. 7713.
Fuhrman,J.A. 5864, 9073.
Fujigaki,T. 7882.
Fujii,H. 6146.
Fujii,T. 1236, 3016, 7712,

8240.
Fujikawa,F. 2120.
Fujiki,M. 882.
Fujimoto,I. 7996.
Fujimoto,K. 7746, 8302.
Fujimoto,M. 1944.
Fujimoto,Y. 2242.
Fujinaga,T. 6743.
Fujino,M. 8242.
Fujio,Y. 437.
Fujioka,M. 266.
Fujisaki,K. 6566, 10528.
Fujisawa,Y. 3945.
Fujishima,M. 4131, 7068, 9894.
Fujishima,T. 4922, 10011.
Fujishiro,K. 1194.
Fujishita,O. 2569.
Fujita,H. 6898.
Fujita,N. 8876.
Fujita,N.K. 6973, 10339.
Fujita,T. 7591.
Fujita,Y. 1254, 4781, 7716.
Fujiwara,M. 621.
Fujiwara,T. 1814, 1863, 2892, 7937.
Fujiyama,S. 3215.
Fukado,Y. 10277.
Fukasawa,T. 5160, 7620.
Fukayama,M. 3148.
Fukazawa,N. 4781.
Fukuda,H. 268, 1189, 5951.
Fukuda,I. 7665.
Fukuda,K. 6126.
Fukuhara,H. 4851, 5908, 7633.
Fukui,A. 6884.
Fukui,S. 108, 2828, 2961, 4919, 5803, 6247.
Fukui,Y. 3057, 3663.
Fukuma,T. 3185.
Fukumoto,T. 374.
Fukunaga,M. 5055, 6249.
Fukunaga,Y. 10106, 10108.
Fukuoka,Y. 5042, 6013.
Fukushima,H. 5035.
Fukusho,K. 1706, 3482.
Fukuyama,K. 2007, 2113, 3155, 5046.
Fukuyo,Y. 1246, 8302, 8876.
Fulco,G. 4371.
Fuller,B.J. 425.
Fuller,I. 2771.
Fuller,M.R. 669.
Fuller,M.S. 4604, 4605, 4678.
Fuller,R.H. 6796.
Fulton,C. 112.
Fumo,T. 6509.
Funano,T. 1905.
Funayama,S. 1993, 10097.
Funfalek,A. 7405.
Funk,A. 46, 1780, 2446, 5680.
Funke,M. 8029.
Funkhouser,E.A. 230, 231.
Furcht,S. 7947.
Furgala,B. 10531.
Furlan,V. 5593.
Furnari,G. 1243.
Furniss,M.M. 10596.
Furstoss,R. 378, 10109.
Furtado,D. 2062.
Furukawa,H. 6093.
Furukawa,K. 2012.
Furusaki,A. 2046.
Furusato,T. 6115.
Furuya,K. 2105, 2727, 3954.
Fusco,U. 649.
Fushtey,S.G. 5403.
Futcher,A.B. 7621, 8099.
Futter,G.J. 4431.

G.-Toth,L. 2948.
G-Yull Rhee 2162.
Gaal,A. 4936.
Gabaldon,A. 5545.
Gaber,R.F. 5166, 9400.
Gabillot,M. 217.
Gabinskaya,K.N. 3002.
Gabriel,B.P. 1537.
Gabriel,R. 2133.
Gabriel,S. 6298.
Gabriel,S.M. 2174.
Gabrielli,A.C. 1402.
Gabrielson,R.L. 8000.
Gabry,M.S.E. 530.
Gadasi,H. 279.
Gadd,G.M. 1332, 5794, 9614, 10554.
Gadja,A.V. 4915.
Gadzhieva,L.A. 5937.
Gaertner,A. 4798, 7579, 7581.
Gaeta,F.C.A. 9234.
Gaffal,K.P. 2705, 5753.
Gafner,J. 183.
Gafurova,V.L. 4999.
Gagne,J.A. 8457.
Gahin,N.G. 5432.
Gaicu,N. 1371.
Gaillard,G.E. 4813.
Gaillard,J. 3652.
Gaines,S.D. 9072.
Gaj-Rostalska,K. 667.
Gajanana,A. 8078, 8079.
Gajdosikova,A. 7715.
Gajduskova,V. 534.
Gal,M.C.L. 8662.
Galacz,J. 4134.
Galanina,L.A. 2029.
Galati,E.A.B. 10466.
Galbraith,N.S. 1626, 3367.
Gale,E.F. 8945.
Gale,R.P. 2498.
Galeotti,C.L. 10237.
Galgiani,J.N. 560, 7862, 7921, 9487.
Galibert,F. 9989.
Galimberti,R. 7892, 7935.
Galimova,L.M. 1224.
Gall,S.A. 4381.
Gallagher,E. 3379.
Gallagher,J.C. 8592.
Gallagher,J.P. 2529.
Gallagher,M.L. 477.
Gallegos,C.L. 6813, 8456, 9252.
Gallegos G.,L. 7330.
Gallin,J.I. 4171.
Gallo,D. 10499.
Gallo de la Torre,M. 8071.
Gallois,T. 8778.
Gallon,J.R. 6078, 7743.
Galloway,D.J. 163, 3789, 4618, 9833, 9835, 9841, 9974.
Gallup,J. 5128, 5129.
Galofaro,V. 8062.
Galpin,M.F.J. 1180.
Galtier,P. 4151.
Galtsova,R.D. 6905.
Galun,M. 3914, 9211.
Galvagno,M.A. 434, 5099.
Galvan Guijo,B. 6481.
Galvan,J. 8338.
Galvan,M. 9764.
Galvao,M.M. 4418.
Galzy,P. 2670, 3864, 5607, 6178, 6627.
Gamal,R.F. 1978, 8375, 8376.
Gamboa,C. 6494.
Game,J.C. 3119, 9113.
Gamow,R.I. 4606.
Gams.W. 6723.
Gams,W. 6724, 6728.
Gamundi,I.J. 41.
Gancedo,C. 1993.
Gancedo,J.M. 1993.
Gander,E.S. 2678.
Gandhi,S.K. 7206.
Gando,J. 7384.
Gandy,D.G. 10558.
Ganem,B. 8621.
Gangarosa,E.J. 8016.
Gangloff,J. 7677.
Ganguli,N.K. 10491.
Ganguly,N.K. 5475, 6335, 6339, 7121, 10465.
Ganguly,S. 5695.
Gangwar,M.P.S. 3442.
Gania,A.I. 9626.
Ganley,J.P. 7862.
Gannon,F. 2840, 9986.
Gannon,J. 3428, 4189.
Gantt,E. 895, 2048, 2944, 2955, 8165, 9237.
Ganz,P.R. 4947.
Gapochka,L.D. 4536.
Garaci,E. 9463.
Garagusi,V.F. 7154, 7864.
Garau,M.G. 9672.
Garbary,D. 1774, 9006.
Garbary,D.J. 3750, 8962.
Garber,E.D. 3117, 4102, 8597, 8598.
Garber,L.J. 9136.
Garbiel,M. 3668.
Garcea,R.L. 1140.
Garcha,H.S. 10163.
Garcia-Acha,I. 1200.
Garcia-Arenal,F. 5386.
Garcia B.,L.M. 3783.
Garcia,C. 3253, 7957.
Garcia,C.A. 4377.
Garcia,E.S. 8255.
Garcia F.,P. 1812.
Garcia Gil,M. 6707.
Garcia-Gimeno,M.A. 8380.
Garcia,L.S. 3406, 8042, 8587, 8847.
Garcia-Manjon,J.L. 6719.
Garcia Manzo,N.T. 7323.
Garcia,R. 1015.
Garcia-Tamayo,F. 7025, 7133.
Gard,A. 6908.
Gardener,P.J. 6738.
Gardiner,P.R. 3181, 7502, 8575.
Gardner,A.L. 10207.
Gardner,B.B. 4090.
Gardner,C.R. 8509.
Gardner,D.E. 2430.
Gardner,E.E. 1252.
Gardner,G.F. 9399.
Gardner,H.L. 2300.
Gardner,P. 10502.
Gardner,S. 5235.
Gardner,W.A.,Jr. 745.
Garduno-Rodriguez,G. 6859.
Gareth Jones,D. 2448.
Gareth Jones,E.B. 931.
Garg,A. 6589.
Garg,A.K. 1624.
Garg,A.P. 10409.
Garg,B.D. 10146.
Garg,N.K. 4945.
Garg,P. 10495.
Garibaldi,A. 8722, 8754.
Garibova,L.V. 1797, 6713.
Garling,L. 3518.
Garnham,P.C.C. 55, 59, 765, 8817.
Garoian,G.S. 9846, 9847.
Garre,M.T. 3374.
Garrec,J.P. 8905.
Garrett,R.H. 2202, 2855, 3113, 7046, 8373.
Garrido Fernandez,A. 1715.
Garrison,D.L. 8304.
Garrison,P.N. 4675.
Garrison,R.G. 7547.
Garrity,G.M. 8552.
Garrod,B. 3499.
Garside,C. 4750.
Garvey,R.G. 5529.
Gary,G.W.,Jr. 8016.
Gasbarre,L.C. 585, 10264.
Gasco,A. 8531, 8533.
Gascon,S. 1190, 2818, 2878, 3895, 5001, 8390.
Gasic,M.J. 5911.
Gasior,E. 4938.
Gasparini,V. 7341.
Gasparrini,G. 3068.
Gastaut,J.A. 10467.
Gatenbeck,S. 548, 5052.
Gatenby,P. 5202.
Gates,C.E. 7199.
Gates,D.W. 4849.
Gates,J.E. 2229, 3444, 5566.
Gates,K. 3502.
Gates,M.A. 9851.
Gates,N.L. 8082.
Gaucher,G.M. 7836.
Gaur,A.C. 4479, 6220.
Gaur,P.K. 494, 6273.
Gauriloff,L.P. 4604, 4605.
Gautam,O.P. 782, 2521, 3417, 5219, 6338, 6557, 6560, 7033.
Gautam,S.P. 7998.
Gauthey,M. 8831, 9680.
Gauthier,B. 9066.
Gavin,R.H. 3636.
Gavrilov,L.D. 8671.
Gavrilova,V.P. 3843.
Gavristov,A.V. 3081.
Gawlitta,W. 1844, 8479, 9891.
Gawthrop,F.M. 7976.
Gay,C.N. 1584.
Gay,J.L. 2364, 5775, 6446,

8735.
Gay,M.R. 3901.
Gaya,P. 9754.
Gayevskaya,A.V. 57, 5728.
Gaymard,A. 7077.
Gayoso,A.M. 2922.
Gazarek,F. 6484.
Gazetdinova,N.G. 8523.
Gbelska,I. 6002.
Gbenle,G.O. 7683.
Gea,S. 6328.
Gealt,M.A. 4950, 8416.
Gebicki,J.M. 6138.
Gebre,A. 8806.
Geddes,A.M. 10477.
Gedek,B. 2332, 3154, 7081.
Geelhoed,G.W. 1487.
Geerdes,H.A.M. 1947, 1948.
Geesink,J. 148.
Geeson,J.D. 2578, 3491.
Geethanand Ponniah,A. 9933.
Gefel,A. 4243.
Gefter,W.B. 7167.
Geguzhene,A.A. 3887.
Gehrken,H.-P. 7079.
Geiger,J.P. 1790.
Geisler-Moroder,K. 5891.
Geissler,U. 9039.
Geitler,L. 1881.
Gelbic,I. 6568.
Gelfand,E.W. 7843.
Geller,M. 2259, 4208.
Geller,S.A. 5239.
Gelpi,R. 6501.
Geltosky,J.E. 2972.
Geltzer,Yu.G. 9719, 9720, 9722, 9723, 9724, 9725.
Gelvin,S.R. 4865.
Gemeinhardt,H. 5281, 6369, 8632, 10329.
Gendel,S. 1253.
Gendle,P. 6424.
Gendron,L. 915.
Genest,L.C. 3782.
Geng,S. 2361.
Genin,Ya.V. 386.
Geniteau,M. 7146.
Genkal,S.I. 904, 1040, 1755.
Gennari,C. 4995.
Gentilini,J.L. 4391.
Gentilini,M. 5278, 7773, 7795, 8038, 8825, 8830, 8833.
Gentner,N.E. 9426.
Gentry,R.P. 2231.
Gentzen,I. 4901.
George,B. 9054.
George,L.W. 2231.
George,R.H. 8682.
Georges,P. 6133.
Georgiev,D. 2581.
Georgiev,L. 861.
Georgiev,O.J. 4853.
Georgiev,O.L. 1147.
Georgieva,I.D. 9527.
Georgopoulos,A. 7768, 10312.
Georgopoulos,G. 8665.
Georgopoulos,S.G. 2070.
Geptner,V.A. 9724.
Gera,S.D. 4632, 5104.
Geraci,J.E. 3369.
Gerard,P. 9363.
Gerasimas,V.B. 1176.
Gerasimova,N.M. 9468.
Gerber,C. 9047.
Gerber,N.N. 10053.
Gercke,H. 9790.
Gercken,G. 7706.
Gerdemann,J.W. 3470.
Gereck,M.V. 3516.
Gerez de Burgos,N.M. 5966.
Gerhart,D.Z. 3513.
Gerhold,N. 3776, 4805.
Gerichter,H. 4180.
Gerisch,G. 1007, 1842, 1843.
Gerlach,J.H. 3912.
Germain,R. 10556.
Germaine,G.R. 5948.
Germani,G. 837.
Germano 10543.
Germano,G. 34.
Gero,A.M. 3898.
Gero,S.D. 2933.
Gerola,F.M. 4589.
Gerrath,J. 9065.
Gerrath,J.F. 9035.
Gerrettson-Cornell,L. 1685, 4607, 5319, 10365.
Gerrodette,T. 9079.
Gershey,J.S. 5417.
Gershon,H. 10131.
Gersper,P.L. 4066.
Gerster,J.C. 9504.
Gerstner,E. 4020.
Gertz,C. 8629.
Gervais,M. 3910, 4926.
Geurink,J.H. 6100.
Gevorkyan,G.G. 4360.
Gevrey,J. 9680.
Geyer,G.R. 7874.
Geyer,H. 4546.
Ghabrial,S.A. 3452.
Ghadirian,E. 7120, 7321.
Ghai,S.K. 5945, 6631, 8386.
Ghali,Y. 6970.
Gharbi,N. 7867.
Ghazali,H.M. 3861.
Ghersa,P. 2825.
Ghetti,P.F. 4831.
Ghildyal,N.P. 6167.
Ghishan,F.K. 9664.
Ghodekar,D.R. 9340.
Gholson,J.H. 851.
Ghoneim,A.T.M. 3067.
Ghory,A. 9453.
Ghory,A.C. 562, 563, 3170.
Ghose,A.C. 580, 7022.
Ghose,T.K. 2178, 8568.
Ghosh,A.C. 7714.
Ghosh,G.R. 1352, 5880, 5881.
Ghosh,S.B. 6123.
Ghosh,T.N. 7119.
Giambrone,J.J. 2272.
Giani,C. 3866.
Gianinazzi-Pearson,V. 5599, 6615, 6616, 7396, 8106, 10161.
Gianinazzi,S. 1598, 6615, 6616, 7396, 10161.
Gianna,R. 5954.
Giannico,L. 5507.
Giardina,M.C. 1732.
Gibbs,J.N. 5335, 7223.
Gibbs,S.P. 3641, 9783.
Gibeault,V.A. 7994.
Gibert,C. 7146.
Gibor,A. 4968.
Gibson,D.T. 3001.
Gibson,R.A. 1754, 8153, 8154.
Giddings,J.M. 8132.
Giddings,T.H.,Jr. 343, 7647, 10096.
Giege,R. 7680.
Giegel,D.A. 8423.
Giese,A.C. 5808.
Giese,G. 222.
Gigase,P.L.J. 8025.
Giger,D.K. 5239.
Giger,M. 9652.
Gil,I. 4091, 7923.
Gil,M.G. 2028.
Gilan,D. 104.
Gilbert,D.G. 5882.
Gilbert,H.F. 9176.
Gilbert,O.L. 4819.
Gilbert,P. 9347.
Gilbert,P.D. 1722.
Gilbert,R.J. 9674.
Gilbert,S.G. 381.
Gilbertson,R.L. 2623, 7578.
Gilboa,A. 430, 4023.
Gilbreath,M. 4197.
Gilchrist,D.G. 7289.
Gildemacher,B.H. 4320.
Gilewicz,M. 1185.
Gilka,J. 534.
Gill,B.S. 4209.
Gill,N. 6342.
Gill,P.P. 5140.
Gillen,K.J. 2345.
Gilles,H.M. 2485.
Gilles,J. 1321.
Gilles,R. 427, 8490.
Gillespie,N.C. 6415.
Gillet,J. 2480, 2483, 8832.
Gillham,N.W. 1930, 6224.
Gilliam,F.C. 8255.
Gilliam,J.H. 4959.
Gilliam,M. 10607.
Gillies,R.J. 9365.
Gilligan,C.A. 718, 5348, 6429, 6430, 9556.
Gilliland,S.E. 2564.
Gillin,F.D. 417, 8197.
Gillman,L.S. 9880.
Gillman,S.A. 5128, 5129.
Gillon,J. 5458.
Gillott,M.A. 8159.
Gilmartin,M. 2790.
Gilmore,L. 8059.
Gilpatrick,J.D. 3297.
Giltrap,N.J. 10134.
Gimeno,A. 547.
Gimesi,A. 5292.
Gimlich,R.L. 5909.
Ginelli,E. 267.
Ginger,C.D. 7686.
Ginns,J. 2641.
Ginsberg,H.S. 6693.
Ginsburgh,C.L. 9397.
Giori,P. 8530.
Giovannetti,M. 5175.
Gip.L. 10346.
Gipps,J.F. 8466.
Girard,J. 8593.
Girgla,H.S. 10315.
Girgune,J.B. 10146.
Giroud,C. 9475, 9476.
Girshovich,E.S. 5082, 9325.
Gisi,U. 2346, 7534, 9712.
Gitelman,S.E. 5974.
Glaab,M. 5651.
Gladders,P. 1596, 1687, 4312, 5420, 7242.
Gladkikh,T.A. 3859.
Glagolev,A.N. 1752.
Glagoleva,T.N. 1752.
Glancy,E.M. 2235.
Glandard,A. 4108, 8558.
Glanddier,Y. 1617.
Glansdorff,N. 2831.
Glapinska,E. 1181.
Glastonbury,J.R.W. 1666.
Glaudemans,C.P.J. 1237.
Glauser,M.P. 9504.
Glawischnig,E. 5195.
Glazer,A.N. 3982.
Glazer,S.D. 2306.
Glazunova,N.P. 8671.
Glazunova,Z.I. 5502.
Gleason,F.K. 1160.
Gleason,T.H. 2303.
Gleave,H.H. 2747.
Glebov,R.N. 4579.
Gleeson,A.C. 2539.
Glemza,A.A. 7678.
Glenn,A.R. 10099.
Glenn,E.P. 9291.
Glider,W.V. 8097.
Glikin,G.C. 7656.
Glober,G.A. 5511.
Glock,R.D. 2519.
Glombitza,F. 7009.
Glombitza,K.-W. 2995.
Gloor,M. 3037.
Glory,M. 1264.
Glover,C.V.C. 1157, 3918, 6894.
Glover,H.E. 9250.
Glushenkova,A.I. 3357.
Glynn,A.N. 7270.
Gnassia-Barelli,M. 6945.
Goas,G. 5062.
Goas,M. 1233.
Gobel,E. 5541.
Gobl,F. 8906.
Gochenaur,S.E. 2182.
Gochnauer,T.A. 10531.
Gocke,E. 2881.
Godard,C. 8038.
Godavari,H.R. 6153.
Godbole,S.S. 5959.
Godde,D. 3985.
Godeas,A.M. 6607.
Godes,J.R. 8014.
Godfrey,S.D. 8405.
Godin,J. 7524.
Goding,J.W. 1480, 7105.
Godinho,M. 9317.
Godlewski,M. 1931.
Godward,M.B.E. 5658.
Godwin,S. 3373.
Goerttler,K. 538.
Goetsch,L. 517.
Goewert,R.R. 1938, 8348.
Goffeau,A. 270, 512, 2884, 2885, 9254, 9427.
Gogala,N. 6771.
Goggin,T.W. 5566.

Gogolev,M.N. 251.
Goh,T.A. 10609.
Gohd,R. 6935.
Goheen,D.J. 6473.
Gohel,V.K. 7167.
Goihman-Yahr,M. 3070.
Goin,C.J. 459.
Goisis,C. 3233.
Goksoyr,J. 3462.
Gokulapalan,C. 2420.
Gol'dshtein,A.L. 7418.
Gold,D. 3189, 10271.
Gold,M.H. 6090, 9295, 10102.
Gold,R.E. 2387.
Goldberg,E.J. 4148.
Goldberg,R.B. 6842.
Goldberg,S.S. 2187.
Goldbeter,A. 6760.
Golden,L. 3750.
Golden,P. 7925.
Goldenberg,J. 8394.
Goldfield,E.M. 7634.
Goldman,C.R. 3708.
Goldman,J.C. 4050, 5138, 8314.
Goldsby,G.P. 6090, 9295, 10102.
Goldsman,C.I. 7834.
Goldsmith,P.K. 4171.
Goldsmith,R.S. 790.
Goldsmith-Spoegler,C.M. 71.
Goldstein,E. 613, 7919.
Goldstein,L. 8409.
Goldstein,S. 2069.
Golemansky,V. 60, 3617.
Golembiewska,M. 6755.
Golenser,J. 1475.
Golfera,H. 8647.
Golikova,M.N. 1826.
Golin,J.W. 1409.
Gollifer,D.E. 3271.
Golod,M.S. 2314.
Golodova,O.A. 10138.
Gololobov,A.D. 384, 4017. 6176.
Golubev,V.I. 1360, 2180, 6732.
Golubev,W.I. 4643, 7496, 9964.
Golubev,W.W. 963.
Golubeva,I.V. 6732.
Golubic,S. 1874.
Golubkova,N.S. 42, 44, 1112.
Gomah,A.M. 5585.
Gomes,A.de C. 10466.
Gomez,I. 4257, 7934.
Gomez-Miranda,B. 10040.
Gomez-Reyes,I. 7138, 7140, 8649.
Gomi,K. 4093.
Goncalves,A.M. 415.
Goncalves de Lima,V.M.Q. 1804, 1805.
Goncalves,J.A. 1365.
Goncalves,M.F. 2887.
Goncharenko,E.N. 2137.
Goncharov,Yu.I. 3833.
Goncharova,N.A. 3843.
Gong,C. 7006.
Gong,C.-S. 259, 5946, 7703, 7790, 9218, 10191.
Goni,F.M. 2930, 5801.
Gonzales-Cappa,S. 8477.
Gonzales,E. 9290.
Gonzales,R. 6363.
Gonzalez 6201.
Gonzalez,A. 9424.
Gonzalez Cancho,F. 1715.
Gonzalez Cappa,S.M. 6068, 6505, 8647, 9890.
Gonzalez-Del Pliego,M. 9283.
Gonzalez,I.M. 1695, 1696.
Gonzalez,J. 74, 7920, 9303.
Gonzalez,J.G. 7920.
Gonzalez,L. 9764.
Gonzalez L.,C. 3438.
Gonzalez,M.T. 10018.
Gonzalez-Mendoza,A. 7134.
Gonzalez-Pacheco,M. 7140.
Gonzalez,R. 8683.
Gonzalez-Robles,A. 10086.
Gonzalez-Valdes,A. 9748.
Gonzalez-Villasenor,L.I. 2025.
Gonzalez,W. 3402.
Gooch,V. 2993, 3551.
Good,H.M. 3286.
Good,R.A. 8685.
Gooday,G.W. 921, 8184.
Goodchild,N.A. 7999.
Goode,D. 8262.
Goodell,B.S. 8128, 10129.
Gooden,D. 3112, 3836.
Goodenough,J.E. 7520.
Goodenough,U.W. 1389.
Goodey,A.R. 4111.
Goodfellow,M. 9715.
Goodger,B.V. 2268, 3418, 3420, 4432, 10526.
Goodman,A. 10613.
Goodman,E.M. 1010.
Goodman,M.J. 4359.
Goodman,N.L. 8553.
Goodwin,B.C. 1038.
Goodwin,J. 4357.
Goos,R.D. 620, 1100, 4698.
Gopenhauz,F.L. 386.
Gopinathan,T. 6349.
Gopkalo,E.L. 2334.
Goransson,B. 5191.
Gorbunova,Yu.P. 5502.
Gordejeva,L.M. 9722.
Gordienko,S.V. 7017.
Gordon,D.M. 6799.
Gordon,H.R. 2782.
Gordon,K. 172.
Gordon,M.A. 1513, 7204, 10213.
Gore,M.G. 6866.
Gorelkin,L. 755.
Gorenflot,A. 976, 4397, 8810, 9660.
Gorenstein,D.G. 7634.
Gorg,A. 10249.
Gorham,J.R. 10545.
Gori,P. 1762.
Gorin,P.A.J. 2915, 5989, 8414.
Gorin,S.E. 6896.
Gorina,E.I. 8783.
Gorjunova,L.P. 8195.
Gorlenko,M.V. 1000, 3456, 9879.
Gorman,S.P. 5072.
Gorovsky,M.A. 1157, 3918, 6894, 9993.
Gorskaya,T.G. 2137.
Gorski,J. 596.
Gorst-Allman,C.P. 2236, 5007.
Gortcharuk,L.M. 4490.
Gortz,H.-D. 2223.
Gosalbez,M.P. 186.
Gosavi,S.M. 7173.
Gosselin,B. 4233.
Goswami,J.N. 3255.
Got,R. 9216.
Gotlieb,A.R. 3573.
Goto,S. 2411, 3024.
Goto,T. 532, 1297.
Gotoh,T. 5650.
Gottfried,E.B. 9651.
Gottlieb,A.J. 7182.
Gottlieb,M. 10083.
Gottlieb,M.S. 2528.
Gotto,J.W. 2192.
Gottwald,T.R. 5332, 5333.
Gougerot-Pocidalo,M. 7146.
Gough,F.J. 3308.
Gough,R.H. 851.
Goujon,M. 1790, 6433.
Gould,R.O. 6903.
Gould,S. 6211, 8581.
Goulden,M.L. 1423, 3165.
Goulder,R. 3797.
Gourbiere,F. 958, 6603, 8326.
Gourley,G.R. 636.
Gourret,J.P. 8905.
Gouveia,A.C. 8851.
Goven,B.A. 7372.
Govindaraj,A. 9933.
Govitrapong,P. 2150.
Gow,N.A.R. 8184.
Goyal,R. 7438.
Goyette-Boulay,M. 6761.
Grab,B. 2478, 3386.
Grabowy,C. 8367.
Grabska,J. 3074.
Grace,L.J. 4495.
Gracen,V.E. 4341, 5411.
Gracheva,I.M. 9224.
Gradel,E. 1506.
Gradoni,L. 6547, 6580.
Grady,P.G. 1447.
Graf,L. 1159.
Graham,A.R. 2278.
Graham,E. 9310.
Graham,J.-R. 2066.
Graham,J.H. 6617, 9727.
Graham,J.M. 4457.
Graham,L.E. 4457.
Graham,R.D. 3289, 8128.
Graham,S.J. 5138.
Grain,J. 986, 2814, 4661, 5143, 8869.
Grall,J.-R. 5862.
Gramain,J.C. 8501.
Gramiccia,G. 894, 8938.
Gramiccia,M. 6547.
Gramss,G. 8887.
Granade,T.C. 1358.
Grandchamp,S. 9896.
Grandi,A. 844.
Granstein,R.D. 7156.
Grant,B.R. 1757, 2060, 9001.
Grant,D. 170.
Grant,D.M. 1930.
Grant,D.W. 4214.
Granville,R.R. 179.
Grasdalen,H. 2018.
Grasselli,P. 6956.
Grassi,C. 1747.
Grasso,S. 1243.
Gratzek,J.B. 7372.
Grau,C.R. 3961.
Graubner,M. 7102.
Grauert,P. 10449.
Grave,E. 10524.
Graves,C.H. 7279.
Graves,D.S. 3210, 9507.
Graves,M.C. 2820.
Graves,P.M. 6528.
Graves,T. 9453.
Gravesen,S. 10256.
Graw,D. 1396.
Gray,A. 6524.
Gray,A.D. 7027.
Gray,A.R. 2503, 3411, 6549.
Gray,E.W. 803, 4412, 5543, 9386.
Gray,F.A. 7971.
Gray,G.R. 8636.
Gray,J.I. 10252.
Gray,J.S. 4433.
Gray,L.E. 10370.
Gray,M.A. 7371, 8575.
Gray,M.W. 1153, 7637.
Gray,P.W. 1932.
Gray,R.H. 5976.
Graybill,J. 4170.
Graybill,J.R. 2304, 4173, 7922, 8692, 8696, 9467.
Grcic,R. 4182.
Greathead,A.S. 4284.
Grebecka,L. 1287.
Grebecki,A. 347, 358, 416.
Green,F., III 8672.
Green,F.,III 3172.
Green,G. 4115.
Green,G.J. 1566.
Green,J.A. 9618.
Green,J.C. 2607.
Green,J.H. 6356.
Green,M.R. 8348.
Green,R.B. 1884, 9062.
Green,R.J.,Jr 2451.
Green,T.G.A. 6838.
Green,T.J. 7144.
Greenberg,J.H. 1336.
Greenberg,M.S. 2279.
Greenberg,R. 175.
Greenberger,P. 562.
Greenberger,P.A. 3170, 9453.
Greenblatt,C.L. 1231, 4180, 4191, 6128.
Greene,E.M. 2106.
Greene,J.C. 9455.
Greene,R. 3248.
Greene,R.M.E. 8507.
Greene,R.W. 1323.
Greene,S.V. 3004.
Greene,W.H. 1518.
Greenfield,P.F. 10187.
Greenwald,L.S. 5004.
Greenwood,A.D. 1766.
Greenwood,B.M. 5473, 6313, 9482.
Greer,W.L. 5902, 6238.
Gregg,R.A. 8480.
Gregory,G.F. 2356.
Gregory,J.F., III 8615.
Gregory,J.F.,III 460.

Gregory,K.F. 8599, 8600, 10236.
Gregory,L.V. 10440.
Gregory,M.W. 807.
Gregory,N.M. 7585.
Gregory,P. 1589, 5411.
Gregova,E. 3213.
Greguskova,M. 7715.
Grein,A. 1787.
Greiner,E.C. 2742, 7190.
Greiner,E.G. 4436.
Grenney,W.J. 3100.
Gresshoff,P.M. 7799.
Greszta,J. 1735.
Grethlein,H. 3064.
Greuel,E. 5554, 6573.
Grier,C.C. 8901.
Grier,N. 4039.
Griesbach,E. 722.
Grieser,R. 5025.
Griesmer,D. 2755, 5819.
Griffin,D.M. 6736.
Griffin,L. 588, 8066, 8067.
Griffith,O.W. 8801.
Griffith,W.L. 3004.
Griffiths,A.J. 1332, 5720.
Griffiths,A.J.F. 7048, 7049.
Griffiths,D.J. 7450.
Griffiths,E. 3351.
Grigaliunaite,B. 4307, 7224.
Griggs,M.M. 10399.
Grigor'ev,M.F. 3084.
Grigorash,S.Yu. 4905.
Grigoria,D. 634.
Grigoriu,D. 617.
Grigorov,I. 1248.
Grill,D. 2376, 5364.
Grilli Caiola,M. 5574, 5748, 6700.
Grillo,R. 10205.
Grillot,R. 2810.
Grim,J.N. 2695, 6704.
Grimal,D. 458.
Grimaldi,G.,Jr. 1457.
Grimaldi,G.F. 741.
Grimes,G.W. 71.
Grimes,H.W. 7827.
Grimm,M.F. 7612, 8348.
Grimmecke,H.-D. 4974, 9208.
Grimmer,H. 8698.
Grimmer,O. 561.
Grindley,J.R. 9927.
Grinenko,G.S. 3002.
Gripon,J.C. 2872, 2873.
Grischkan,B.A. 1109.
Griselli,M. 3115, 5175.
Grishin,A.V. 3450, 3451, 4850, 8355.
Grist,C. 7141.
Gritti,F.M. 4410.
Grivell,L.A. 9108.
Grizak,V.V. 9307.
Grizzanti,J.N. 9489.
Grodzinskii,D.M. 6962.
Grodzinsky,D.M. 3020.
Groenewegen,L.J.M. 2375.
Grogan,R.G. 2340, 7233, 7234, 7235.
Groger,D. 2635, 4991, 5151, 6014.
Grogl,M. 3186, 6492, 8194.
Groliere,C.-A. 4661.
Groliere,C.A. 2814, 3634, 5143, 5739, 8869.
Grolle,T. 1724.
Gromov,B.V. 1676, 1828.
Gromova,B.B.-O. 7208.
Gronroos,M. 1503.
Grootenhuis,J.G. 6585, 6787, 8865, 9695.
Gros,E.G. 6005.
Grosjean,H. 9119.
Gross,H.L. 2379, 2380.
Gross,R.A. 5243.
Gross,S.R. 4886.
Gross,T. 7190.
Gross,W.G. 2516.
Grossenbacher-Grunder,A.-M. 2220.
Grossenbacher-Grunder,A.M. 7063.
Grossgebauer,K. 5113.
Grossi,F. 3233.
Grosskinsky,C.M. 10291.
Grossman,L.I. 3810.
Grossman,N. 3080.
Grossman,S. 8394.
Grossmann,F. 3591.
Grote,E. 10012.
Groters,M. 4498.
Groth,J.V. 3307.
Grotta,J.C. 614.
Grotte,M. 7185.
Groudev,S.N. 1309.
Grouet,D. 5404.
Grove,G. 9396.
Grove,J.F. 3282, 3908.
Grove,J.R. 7053.
Grove,S.N. 5770.
Grover,G.S. 2142.
Grover,I.S. 325, 3014, 5746, 7515.
Gruber,B. 8264.
Gruber,G.G. 10316.
Gruber,S. 8627.
Gruenberg,J. 8475.
Gruezo,W.Sm. 6835.
Grumbles,L.C. 8061.
Grun,J.L. 7860.
Grund,D.W. 2797, 9006.
Grunda,B. 1681.
Grunder,K. 4221.
Grundy,M.S. 5221.
Grunewald,J. 1810.
Grunewald,R. 10300.
Grunnet,M.L. 9646.
Grunstein,M. 3808.
Grunwald,M. 8633.
Grupcheva,G. 7512.
Grygierek,E. 8129.
Grzebieniak,Z. 7897.
Grzybkowska,M. 1820.
Grzywacz,A.P. 7296.
Grzywnowicz,K. 9346.
Gualandi,G. 4104.
Guarente,L. 7819.
Guarneri,J.J. 4989.
Guarneros,G. 7129.
Guarro,J. 156, 157, 158, 578, 947, 3780, 7070, 9087.
Gucunski,D. 9924.
Gudkova,E.V. 10368.
Gudkova,L.V. 3854.
Gudz,O.V. 3013.
Guedes Cavalcanti,M.D. 2299.
Guedes,M.E.M. 7987.
Gueldner,R.C. 2230.
Guentzel,M.N. 7171.
Guerin,B. 1230.
Guerin,M. 1230.
Guerlesquin,M. 4729.
Guerra,M. 3408.
Guerrant,R.L. 3380, 7124.
Guerrero,M. 7131, 7322.
Guerrero,M.C. 1683.
Guerrero,M.G. 3965, 5920, 6215.
Guerrero,O.M. 8641.
Guerrini,A.M. 2912, 4018.
Guerry-Kopecko,P. 820, 5579.
Gueugnot,J. 354, 1283.
Gueye,I. 8106.
Guggenheim,R. 1843.
Gugnani,H.C. 2333, 10313.
Guha,S.R.D. 10598.
Guhl,F. 6487, 6492, 8194.
Guicciardi,A. 3942, 8426.
Guidot,G. 5534, 7107.
Guihard,D. 4005.
Guihard,R. 4005.
Guilarte,T.R. 462.
Guilford,W.J. 9996.
Guilizzoni,P. 1052.
Guillard,R.R.L. 9031.
Guillaume,M. 6627.
Guillaumin,J.J. 6425.
Guillimin,P. 8081.
Guillot,J. 354, 1283.
Guillot,J.F. 2515.
Guillot,J.M. 7308.
Guimaraes,E.C. 10543.
Guimaraes Robbs,P. 6151.
Guinet,R. 6298.
Guinet,R.M.F. 2174.
Guiraud,J.P. 3864.
Guironnet,J.C. 2311.
Guiry,M.D. 3904.
Guiserix,J. 5478.
Gulati,N. 10219.
Gulati,S.L. 5606.
Gulaya,V.E. 10188.
Gulden,G. 5688.
Gulevich,A.P. 2362.
Gulevskaya,S.A. 7496.
Gull,K. 948, 1219, 2010, 2653, 5776, 7540, 8184.
Gullov,K. 2837, 2838.
Gullyev,N. 6896.
Gulumoglu,A. 4032.
Guly,M.F. 3854.
Gulya,T.J.,Jr. 5398.
Gulyaev,B.A. 10057.
Gulyas,A. 5573.
Gulyayeva,N.D. 2118.
Gunasekaran,M. 2116, 2173, 3855, 10013.
Gundelwein,P. 10347.
Gundersen,K. 633.
Gundry,S.R. 5257.
Gunge,N. 5578, 10561.
Gunnerbeck,E. 8591.
Gunnill,F.C. 4763, 5846.
Gunson,J.R. 1663.
Gunther,W. 10493.
Guppy,J.C. 10353.
Gupta,A.K. 6899.
Gupta,B. 7122.
Gupta,B.K. 4982.
Gupta,D.N.S. 5879.
Gupta,G.K. 5361, 5362, 7237.
Gupta,J. 8628.
Gupta,J.K. 10046.
Gupta,J.P. 2538.
Gupta,J.S. 8769, 9580, 9631.
Gupta,K.C. 10438.
Gupta,K.G. 1184, 5061.
Gupta,M. 8037, 8957.
Gupta,M.L. 6453, 10495.
Gupta,M.N. 7995, 10438.
Gupta,M.R. 699.
Gupta,O.K. 5523.
Gupta,R.B.L. 5356.
Gupta,R.K. 1922.
Gupta,R.N. 690.
Gupta,S. 1519, 6123, 7143, 9324.
Gupta,S.C. 7299, 7986.
Gupta,S.K. 9052.
Gupta,S.L. 782, 2521, 6338, 7033, 9259, 9708.
Gupta,V.K. 8740.
Guptaroy,B. 3927.
Gurevich,B.I. 1573.
Gurha,S.N. 5402, 5780.
Gururaja Rao,G. 7428.
Gurusiddaiah,S. 6907.
Gusakova,S.D. 3357, 6901.
Gusev,M.V. 1752, 2989, 6035, 7451, 10066.
Guseva,N.N. 7207, 7208.
Gushcha,N.I. 3020, 6962.
Gustafson,D.L. 8439.
Gustafson,G.L. 1963, 1964.
Gusteleva,L.A. 10621.
Guthrie,C. 6847.
Guthrie,R.K. 3514.
Guthrie,W.D. 7078.
Gutierrez,M. 3091.
Gutierrez-Trujillo,G. 7324, 7325, 7327.
Gutman,D. 1508.
Gutteridge,W.E. 2888, 8400, 10511.
Guttierrez,F. 2853.
Guttman,S.D. 3918, 6894.
Gutwein,M.B. 7929.
Guy,E.M. 10419.
Guy,R.D. 4056.
Guyver,T. 3372, 4368.
Guze,L.B. 4236, 6362, 9778, 10339.
Guzev,V.S. 5590.
Guzhova,E.P. 5944.
Guzman,G. 5867, 9824.
Gwynne,D.I. 5769.
Gyenes,M. 5024.
Gyorkey,F. 7877.
Gyr,K. 9652, 10501.
Gysin,J. 8811.

Haaland,R.L. 7827.
Haars,A. 10434.
Haas,C.N. 1364, 6969.
Haas,L.W. 6701.
Haase,E. 9411.
Haase,M. 5534, 7107.
Haber,J.E. 501, 1139, 2834, 3120, 9418.

Haber,S. 6906.
Haberkorn,A. 115.
Haberland,M.E. 1970, 1971, 1972.
Habte,M. 5582, 9709.
Habu,T. 3476.
Hachisuka,H. 4177.
Hackel,R.A. 10234.
Hackney,C.M. 7510.
Hacskaylo,E. 3935.
Haddad,H. 2302.
Hader,D.-P. 989, 6756, 7526, 8964.
Hader,M.A. 8964.
Haderthauer,W. 10318.
Hadijolov,A.A. 1147.
Hadjianastasov,D. 861.
Hadjiolov,A.A. 4853.
Hadrich,H. 4923.
Hadwiger,L.A. 3329, 3330, 8771.
Haeberli,W. 3792.
Haefliger,E. 1640.
Haemmerli,J.-P. 2721.
Hafellner,J. 1857, 5364, 9838.
Haffner,G.D. 126, 1885, 2761.
Hag Ali,M. 1510.
Haga,N. 6893.
Hagen,G. 4667.
Hager,L.P. 8372, 9996.
Hager,W.D. 4369.
Haghighi,B. 10247.
Haghighi,P. 2266.
Hagiwara,H. 4614.
Hagiwara,M.K. 7359.
Hagler,A.N. 1381.
Hagler,W.M. 559.
Hago,B.E.D. 4274.
Hahn,D.L. 2519.
Hahn,H. 3189, 10271.
Hahn,M.-L. 2203.
Hahn,U. 7615.
Haider,K. 10118.
Haim,S. 8675.
Haines,J.H. 7464, 9088.
Hajdu,L. 3709.
Hajduk,S.L. 10282.
Hajek,Z. 9955.
Haji Tinggal,S. 10127, 10162.
Hajini,G.H. 10315.
Hajslova,J. 7419.
Hakim,R. 485, 1008.
Hakkinen,R. 4316.
Haladus,E. 4852, 5163, 5910, 7057.
Halbert,S.P. 9381.
Halcrow,K.R. 2695.
Haldar,D.P. 1817, 2686, 5726, 6745.
Haldar,J.P. 580.
Halder,C.A. 6286, 8436.
Hale,C. 4179, 4181, 9471, 9472.
Hale,M.E. 9836.
Hale,M.E.,Jr. 7498.
Hale,P.J. 6963.
Halen,P. 5550.
Haley,L.D. 7199.
Halks-Miller,M. 4377.
Hall,A. 372.
Hall,B.D. 4119, 4856, 7632.
Hall,C.F. 8061.
Hall,D.O. 4951, 5012, 6621.
Hall,D.W. 6742.
Hall,G. 3105, 4949.
Hall,I.R. 5594.
Hall,J.E. 8800, 10033, 10508.
Hall,L. 7948.
Hall,M.A. 6808.
Hall,R. 5800.
Hall,R.A. 1919, 2328, 5293, 9521.
Hall;R.W. 2516.
Hall,W.J. 1522.
Hallam,N.D. 4461.
Halle,M.E.,Jr. 2808.
Hallegraeff,G.M. 4784, 4786, 8301.
Hallenbeck,P.C. 2845, 9287.
Hallenberg,N. 9819.
Haller,J.A. 10496.
Haller,R.D. 6585.
Hallick,R.B. 1932, 1933.
Halling,P.J. 10021.
Halliwell,R.S. 105.
Halls,J. 6542.
Halmann,M. 370.
Halmy,K. 2131.
Halos,P.M. 7993, 10582.
Halpern,H.I. 9915.
Halpern,J.W. 8634.
Halsall,D.M. 5318.
Halvorson,H.O. 194, 197.
Hama,T. 265.
Hamana,K. 1956.
Hamar,J. 1126, 1127.
Hamasaki,T. 2113, 3006, 3155, 5055, 9297.
Hamblin,J. 9616.
Hambrey,P. 596.
Hambrey,P.N. 8024.
Hamburg,A. 8804.
Hamburger,K. 6046.
Hamed,A.S. 5406, 5407.
Hameed,H.A. 7565.
Hamelin,J. 5062.
Hamet-Ahti,L. 701.
Hamidi,M.D. 5430.
Hamilton,A.M. 2491.
Hamilton,P.B. 552.
Hamilton,R.M. 7721.
Hamilton,S. 8718.
Hamissa,F.A. 1316.
Hamm,J.J. 2318.
Hamm,P.B. 1542, 8715.
Hammadi,E. 2739.
Hammar,S.P. 2303.
Hammer,H.J. 7903.
Hammerschmidt,D.E. 3214.
Hammond,D.J. 2888, 6917, 6987.
Hammond,J.B.W. 8115.
Hamp,S.G. 10046.
Hampel,M. 2435.
Hampp,R. 428, 1322, 8929.
Hampton,J.G. 7783, 9592.
Hanchey,P. 2045, 3347.
Hancock,J.G. 5427.
Handa,A.K. 4378.
Handman,E. 1480, 3201, 3395, 7105, 7106, 7303, 10085.
Haneishi,T. 3954, 3955, 6874.
Hani,F. 2426, 9596.
Hanifin,J.M. 7889.
Hanısak,M.D. 7779.
Hanisch,W.H. 233.
Hankin,L. 3832.
Hanks,M. 1335.
Hanlon,R.D.G. 7590.
Hann,E.M. 9454.
Hann,J.E. 6252.
Hanna,S.M. 3396.
Hannah,F.J. 3728.
Hannay,C.L. 9684.
Hannemann,W. 4752, 7020.
Hannich,D. 4734.
Hanninen,O.O.P. 8408.
Hannuksela,M. 7104.
Hannus,K. 7576.
Hansche,P.E. 6248.
Hansel,U. 2523.
Hansen,E.M. 1542, 8715.
Hansen,E.S. 5885, 9976.
Hansen,G. 3888, 3889.
Hansen,G.I. 3607, 8962.
Hansen,T. 1607, 5447.
Hansen,U.-P. 9266.
Hansma,H.G. 10091.
Hanson,B.A. 303, 1245.
Hanson,D.K. 7062.
Hanson,J.R. 2030, 4988, 10047, 10113.
Hanson,W.L. 598, 1612, 3370, 4188, 10297.
Hanssen,H. 6322, 6553.
Hansveit,A.O. 1306.
Hantschke,D. 9498.
Hara,C. 4972.
Hara,S. 1854, 2033, 6181, 8922.
Harada,A. 10223.
Harada,K. 6087.
Harada,W. 1177.
Harada,Y. 253, 696, 4807.
Harakawa,M. 863.
Harare,O. 5517.
Harashima,S. 5167.
Harcourt,D.G. 10353.
Harcus,J.L. 9470.
Hardeland,R. 1325, 8163, 9864, 10071.
Harder,D.E. 5694.
Harder,W. 482, 2667, 5114, 9017.
Harding,L.W.,Jr. 8311.
Harding,R.W. 2943.
Harding,S.A. 3228, 5259.
Harding,V.K. 8122, 10422.
Hardman,N. 2823, 2824, 4840.
Hardstedt-Romeo,M. 6945.
Hardt,P. 3230.
Hare,D.A. 2745, 5829.
Hare,J.D. 6135, 10373.
Harein,P.K. 884.
Harford,J.P. 3399.
Hargraves,P.E. 1764, 8340.
Hargreaves,A.J. 8730, 8738.
Harima,T. 449.
Harinasuta,T. 788, 1636.
Harkness,J.L. 8668.
Harland,B.F. 4516.
Harland,J. 4516.
Harley,J.L. 8110.
Harlos,J.A. 3249.
Harman,D. 2735.
Harman,G.E. 2733, 4296.
Harms,R.H. 394, 395, 396.
Harnick,V.M. 6009.
Harold,F.M. 4677.
Harold,R.L. 4677.
Harper,D. 3266.
Harper,J.F. 190.
Harper,J.M. 7876.
Harrach,B. 8624.
Harrell,A.C. 7814.
Harrell,J.H. 10301.
Harrell,W.K. 6356.
Harrington,T.C. 3675, 4690, 10596.
Harris,G.H. 9128.
Harris,G.P. 126, 1885, 2761, 2762.
Harris,J.E. 6648, 7424.
Harris,P.A. 1609.
Harris,R.C. 2807.
Harris,S.E. 5149.
Harrison,J.G. 709, 2412, 2413.
Harrison,J.L. 1101.
Harrison,P.G. 8517.
Harrison,P.J. 3510, 3740, 6993.
Harrison,W.G. 3746, 6813.
Harrower,K.M. 1684, 9883.
Harry,O.G. 8088.
Harshbarger,R.D. 2695.
Harston,W.E. 5279.
Hart,B.A. 2899.
Hart,B.T. 7558.
Hart,K.M. 4827.
Hart,L.P. 8764.
Hart,P.B.S. 10583.
Harte,J. 6789.
Hartill,W.F.T. 3294, 4308, 5438.
Hartley,B.S. 9413.
Hartley,J.L. 819.
Hartley,R.W. 3847.
Hartley,W.J. 3427.
Hartman,D.L. 8256.
Hartmann,C.A. 4217.
Hartmann,G.C. 7196.
Hartmann,H. 7209.
Hartmann,R. 730.
Hartsough,G.R. 5556.
Hartter,E. 199, 3179, 8395.
Hartung,J.S. 10389.
Hartwig,E. 7513.
Hartwig,E.E. 9571, 9625.
Haruda,F. 5266.
Harutyunyan,E. 3888, 3889.
Harvey,A.E. 4492, 4493, 6822, 7391.
Harvey,I.C. 10458.
Harvey,J.,Jr. 1318.
Harvey,R.D.,Jr. 3280.
Harvey,R.G. 4442.
Harvey,R.P. 8677.
Harwig,J. 7086.
Hasan,A. 712.
Hasan,G. 3927.
Hasan,S. 5299.
Hase,A. 2900, 3657.
Hase,T. 266, 2007, 4951.
Hasegawa,T. 6139, 9206.
Hasegawa,Y. 10027.
Hashem,A. 9179.
Hashemi-Fesharki,R. 7503.
Hashemi-Nasab,A. 2467.

IRL©1981

Hashiguchi,M. 7665.
Hashim,I. 1557, 3293.
Hashimoto,A. 10518.
Hashimoto,C. 4960, 8392.
Hashimoto,G. 6478.
Hashimoto,H. 10027.
Hashimoto,K. 260, 4459.
Hashimoto,M. 4036.
Hashimoto,Y. 3659.
Hashimoto-Yanez,B. 7025, 7133.
Hashioka,Y. 8878.
Hasija,B.D. 5450.
Hasilik,A. 8393.
Haskin,H.H. 2593.
Haskins,E.F. 486.
Hasle,G.R. 3538, 4583.
Hasnain,S.E. 8465.
Hassan,S.K.M. 10600, 10608.
Hassanien,F.R. 1181.
Hassard,S. 5604.
Hasse,J. 1506.
Hassett,J.M. 1727, 10158.
Hassouna,N. 7671.
Hastings,J.W. 2993, 3017, 3018, 3549, 3550, 3551, 5975.
Hastings,P.J. 5150, 7058, 9420.
Hasuo,T. 7021.
Hata,M. 3057.
Hata,S. 621, 2035.
Hatai,K. 2628.
Hatanaka,A. 1301, 4007.
Hatano,K. 6139.
Hatano,S. 4022, 5022.
Hatch,M.H. 8016.
Hatch,R.C. 2228.
Hatcher,F.M. 10267, 10268.
Hati,A.K. 5496.
Hatsuda,Y. 3006, 3155, 5055, 9297.
Hatt,H. 4560.
Hattingh,M.J. 3358.
Hattman,S. 9994.
Hattori,A. 3765.
Hattori,T. 10150.
Hau,B. 5442.
Hauck,H. 4241.
Haudenschild,C.C. 5203.
Hauer,R. 6928.
Haug,A. 2081, 2082, 6060, 6926.
Haugli,F.B. 392.
Haugstvedt,S. 6346.
Haukka,M. 8714.
Haupt,W. 367.
Hauptmann,E. 5750.
Haury,J.F. 10064.
Hausen,B. 7104.
Hauser,L. 9992.
Hauser,W.E.,Jr. 8657.
Hausler,W.H.,Jr. 3528.
Hausman,R. 6386.
Hausmann,K. 1823, 1824, 7548, 8208, 8209.
Hauteville,D. 4366.
Havelkova,M. 3682.
Haverkamp,H. 3402.
Havsteen,B. 4019.
Hawkes,H.A. 1121.
Hawkes,M.W. 3556.
Hawkesford,M.J. 7733.
Hawkins,C.E. 3508, 4757.
Hawkins,C.M. 7575.
Hawkins,S.E. 110, 1954, 2842, 3683, 8544, 9003.
Hawkins,S.J. 7568.
Hawksworth,D.L. 39, 938, 940, 4825, 5716, 7582, 8968, 9808.
Hawthorne,D.B. 9001.
Hawxby,K. 10617.
Hay,J. 1641.
Hay,R.J. 3240, 6296, 7912, 8666, 9459, 9510, 10343.
Hayakawa,K. 108.
Hayashi,H. 1271, 2732, 6309, 7511.
Hayashi,I. 7712.
Hayashi,K. 246, 3484.
Hayashi,M. 6115.
Hayashi,N. 6798.
Hayashi,S. 5042.
Hayashi,T. 122, 5511.
Hayashida,S. 1182, 2869, 2870, 9144, 9371, 10189.
Hayden,K. 2735.
Hayes,A. 1214.
Hayes,A.W. 546, 550, 1434, 2243, 3132, 8622.
Hayes,H.D. 7089.
Hayes,H.W.,Jr. 7200.
Hayes,J.G. 4379.
Hayes,M.A. 2249, 2251, 2252.
Hayes,M.M. 3187, 7111.
Hayet,M. 4399.
Hayhome,B.A. 8343.
Haynes,B. 1186.
Haynes,R.H. 1137, 3119.
Haythorn,J.M. 1101.
Hayward,J. 8299.
Haywood,P.L. 6057.
Hazard,E.I. 1862.
Head,R.A. 779.
Heading,C.E. 1660.
Headings,D. 5266.
Heale,J.B. 8122, 10422.
Healy,G.B. 622.
Healy,G.R. 5285, 5970, 6512, 7300.
Heaney,S.I. 9032.
Heap,A.J. 2551, 2552.
Hearn,V.M. 1356, 5131, 6292, 6293, 7090.
Heath,I.B. 1391, 6236.
Heath,J.P. 8798.
Heath,M.C. 2407, 5440.
Heather,C.J. 7850.
Heather,W.A. 2386, 3304, 4318, 10405.
Hecker,H. 1618, 2740.
Hecker,L.I. 9981.
Heckman,J.E. 8348, 9981.
Heckmann,K. 2223.
Heckmann,R.A. 6749.
Hecky,R.E. 4738.
Heczko,P. 6484.
Heczko,P.B. 7177.
Hedaya,E. 1502.
Hedden,D.M. 1511.
Hedge,R.K. 5434.
Hedin,P.A. 7279.
Hedley,R.H. 3620, 3621, 6677.
Heelis,D.V. 5006.
Heelis,P.F. 5006.
Heenan,P.J. 6377.
Heeres,J. 2458.
Heeschen,W. 8619.
Hegazy,M. 7168.
Hegde,R.K. 2459, 7243.
Hegeman,J. 1904.
Heger,J. 6629, 6630.
Hegewald,E. 5651.
Hegwood,C.P.,Jr. 4347.
Heidelbaugh,N.D. 8622.
Heider,G. 2326.
Heidrich-Sobrinho,E. 7997.
Heijnen,J.J. 9380.
Heimann,W. 2329.
Hein,B. 6574, 8971.
Heine,J. 9687.
Heinemann,P. 3578.
Heinemann,S. 7863.
Heinemann,U. 244.
Heinrichova,K. 9158.
Heinritz,B. 7009.
Heins,G. 4217.
Heiple,J.M. 3618.
Heiser,D. 172.
Heisler,E.G. 3152, 4155.
Heivapetian,O.G. 1097.
Heizmann,P. 173.
Hejnowicz,Z. 4602.
Hejtmancik,E. 8436.
Hejtmanek,M. 7545.
Helbert,J.R. 3807.
Held,A.A. 1671.
Held,W. 9377.
Helenglass,G. 7152.
Helgeson,N.G.P. 3085.
Hellebust,J.A. 912, 3988, 10035.
Hellman,R.N. 7925.
Hellwig,E. 6635.
Helms,C. 9116.
Helser,T.L. 7631.
Hemashettar,B.M. 4228.
Hembree,S.C. 6527.
Hemmes,D.E. 90.
Hemmings,B.A. 264, 5956, 8393, 9177.
Hempel,H.O. 8553.
Hempelmann,E. 9385.
Hempfling,W.P. 35.
Hemstreet,M.P.B. 7166.
Henderson,A. 5628, 10622.
Henderson,C. 5135.
Henderson,D.C. 2190.
Henderson,D.M. 892.
Henderson,M. 4369.
Henderson,W.R. 8003.
Hendricks,A.A. 4216.
Hendricks,J.D. 556.
Hendricks,L.D. 1612, 3370, 4363, 4365.
Hendrix,F.F. 3350, 8713, 9540.
Hendrix,F.F.,Jr. 7965.
Hendrix,J.W. 7393, 8108.
Hendry,L.B. 6949.
Henebry,M.S. 165, 4543, 4826, 4827.
Henfling,J.W.D.M. 2347, 5322.
Hengesbaugh,J.H. 4090.
Hengst,P. 6541.
Hennebert,G.L. 7461.
Henneke,M.A.C. 4930.
Henney,H.R.,Jr. 232.
Henney,M.R. 7458.
Hennig,B. 10073.
Hennings,R. 5559.
Hennsen,A. 7497.
Henrickson,R. 4265.
Henriksen,S.A. 6570.
Henriksson,E. 2988.
Henrique,D. 10504.
Henriques,J.A.P. 511, 2217, 9419.
Henriquez,D. 10473.
Henry,L. 7861.
Henry,M.J. 10130.
Henry,S.A. 516.
Hensgens,L.A.M. 9108.
Henson,J.B. 6548.
Heon,M. 5245.
Hepperly,P.R. 2434, 3341.
Herbert,W.J. 9642.
Herbeuval,R. 6525.
Herbold,D. 7929.
Herceg,M. 804, 1658.
Herchen,S. 6906.
Herczeg,T. 5066.
Herdman,M. 3449.
Herdt,J.R. 5274.
Hereford,L. 2832, 3808.
Heremans,K. 87, 3829.
Hergenrader,G.L. 2766.
Herlan,G. 222.
Herman,F. 2480, 2483, 8832.
Herman,R. 6195.
Herman,V.S. 615.
Hermann,J. 7947, 10347.
Hermann,M. 10251.
Hermans,J.M.H. 315.
Hermansen,J.E. 4299.
Hermes,M.T.L. 7997.
Hermesse,M.-P. 9856, 10155.
Hermosilla,J.G. 6800.
Hern,S.C. 2752.
Hernandez,A.D. 8676.
Hernandez,A.G. 1231.
Hernandez,J. 9749, 9750.
Hernandez J.,E. 865.
Hernandez,L.M. 9303.
Hernandez,M.G. 2030.
Hernandez-Velarde,R. 6859.
Hernansaez,A. 823, 824.
Herndon,J.H.,Jr. 4173.
Herne,N. 4366.
Hernried,L. 5235.
Herr,D. 2022.
Herr,L.J. 721, 2437.
Herrer,A. 789, 7347.
Herrera,S. 147, 6721.
Herrero,A. 3822, 5920.
Herrero,P. 2818, 2878, 3895.
Herring,F.G. 5027, 5029.
Herrington,J.L. 1501.
Herrmann,H. 7706.
Herrmann,R. 4626.
Herrod,H.G. 5230.
Herron,C. 7938.
Herron,L.M. 9129.
Herron,M.J. 8636.
Hersey,P. 5280.
Herskowitz,I. 4120, 4122, 5153, 5169, 8604.
Hersman,L.E. 828.
Hertkorn-Obst,U. 1348.

Hervert,V. 704.
Herzog,M. 8344.
Hesketh,P. 3200.
Hess,B. 265, 1191.
Hess,C. 6988.
Hess,F. 9025.
Hess,U. 7679.
Hesse,B. 538.
Hesse,M. 338.
Hesseltine,C.W. 885, 1423, 3136, 3163, 3165, 7654, 9440.
Hession,C.A. 7533.
Hessler,R.R. 1806.
Hettche,H. 7774.
Hevin,B. 10290.
Hewett,P.D. 698.
Hewett,R.S. 1459.
Hewett,S.W. 3448, 6703.
Hewitt,W.L. 6979.
Hewlett,E.L. 8638.
Hewson,W.D. 8372.
Heybroek,H.M. 10378.
Heydorn,A.O. 2154, 3686, 7550.
Heynig,H. 2751, 5665, 6705.
Heyting,C. 188.
Heywood,P. 5489.
Heyworth,R. 1616.
Hickey,E.L. 6414.
Hickman,M. 5825.
Hickmott,M. 4709.
Hicks,B.R. 4066.
Hicks,J. 8604.
Hicks,J.B. 1404, 3121, 4118, 5169, 7060.
Hide,G.A. 3497, 3500, 3503, 4528, 4529, 5621, 9760.
Hieda,K. 6884.
Hieda,T. 10106.
Hiepe,F. 1155.
Hiepe,T. 2523.
Higaki,Y. 735.
Higashide,E. 6139.
Higby,R.W. 6319.
Higgins,I.J. 1722, 2653.
Higgins,J.J. 9368.
Higgins,R.J. 4425.
Higgins,V.J. 9576, 10454.
Higgins,W.J. 3817, 6788.
Highison,B. 3530.
Highley,T.L. 5934, 6091, 6638.
Higuchi,F. 2039.
Higuchi,T. 380, 1308, 1983, 10104.
Hijwegen,T. 6438.
Hikino,H. 10097.
Hikuma,M. 9372.
Hilber,O. 8174.
Hilber,R. 8174.
Hilbers,C.W. 1947, 1948.
Hilbert,B.J. 3256.
Hildebrand,E. 4001.
Hildebrand,H.F. 7505.
Hildreth,D.I. 4776.
Hildreth,K.C. 1859, 9837.
Hilfiker,M.L. 3817, 6788.
Hilgenberg,W. 2052.
Hilhorst,M.H. 3681.
Hill.B. 7686.
Hill,D.T. 6992.
Hill,G. 4739, 6773.
Hill,G.C. 2739, 10206.
Hill,H.A.O. 6881.
Hill,P.R. 7175.
Hill,R. 3159.
Hill,R.A. 10421.
Hill,R.J. 7742.
Hill,R.R.,Jr. 10437.
Hill,S.A. 815, 8167.
Hill,S.T. 10611.
Hill,T.W. 2625, 2626.
Hill,W.B. 10180.
Hillen,L.W. 2765.
Hiller,G. 7420.
Hiller,K. 9319.
Hillis-Colinvaux,L. 3739.
Hillocks,R.J. 9609.
Hills,F.J. 2361.
Hills,G.J. 3901.
Hills,L.A. 5221.
Hilz,H. 1842.
Hilz,M.-J. 3475.
Himmelman,J.H. 9066.
Himmelstein,D.U. 6373.
Hims,M.J. 3298, 4310.
Hinaidy,H.K. 9478, 10525.
Hinch,J. 682.
Hinch,J.M. 3269.
Hinchee,A.A. 486.
Hinchey,W.W. 7926.
Hinckley,T.M. 8107.
Hindak,F. 2614.
Hindar,A. 9771.
Hindi,R.D. 8814.
Hindley,J. 1679.
Hine,P.M. 3626.
Hinman,N. 7043.
Hinrichs,J. 7925.
Hinssen,H. 9201, 9202.
Hinton,G.C.F. 8540, 9036, 9067.
Hipkin,C.R. 4872.
Hippe,S. 3591.
Hipps,L.E. 2370.
Hirabayashi,R.N. 5512.
Hirabayashi,T. 3919, 4967, 5982, 6860.
Hirai,K. 10518.
Hirakawa,K. 1271.
Hirano,A. 2046.
Hirano,M. 2616, 9260.
Hirano,O. 124.
Hirano,T. 4924.
Hirao,S. 1257.
Hiraoka,T. 3215.
Hirata,A. 5803.
Hirata,F. 4971.
Hiratsuka,Y. 3950, 5572.
Hirayama,M. 1399.
Hirayama,T. 256, 2120.
Hiremath,P.C. 9590.
Hironaga,M. 4218, 6769, 6770, 7882.
Hirose,K. 4972.
Hirose,T. 2973, 6763.
Hirose,Y. 2117, 2904.
Hirota,N. 4952.
Hirota,R. 882.
Hirrel,M.C. 3470.
Hirsch,G. 3382, 7587.
Hirschberg,R. 5655.
Hirschmann,J.V. 1643.
Hirt,J. 8055.
Hirumi,H. 1482, 5212.
Hisada,Y. 10132.
Hissy,F.T. 10600.
Hitchcock,G.L. 3742, 3751.
Hitokoto,H. 540, 8612.
Hittner,H.M. 5264.
Hiwatashi,K. 6893, 7068.
Hjortstam,K. 9817.
Ho,C. 9105.
Ho,W.C. 4083.
Ho,Y.B. 8133.
Hoang,T.K. 471.
Hoare,C.A. 763.
Hobbs,S. 2724.
Hobden,A.N. 1136.
Hobot,J.A. 5776.
Hoch,H.C. 2642, 3584.
Hochmann,A. 582, 1619, 4193.
Hockey,P.A.R. 7377.
Hocking,A.D. 466, 9763.
Hockmeyer,W.T. 731.
Hocquet,P. 4380.
Hocurscak,S. 804, 1658.
Hodge,S.J. 10316.
Hodges,C.F. 1583, 4336, 5395.
Hodges,C.S. 932.
Hodgkinson,V.H. 6195.
Hodgson,L.M. 1074, 2781.
Hodson,R.E. 4488.
Hoeffner,S.L. 1729.
Hoeijmakers,J.H.J. 212, 1952, 3812, 3813, 4859, 9125, 9126, 9987, 10239.
Hoek,G.T. 7101.
Hoelzl Wallach,D.F. 10503.
Hoeprich,P.D. 613, 7919.
Hoetzer,K.E. 1131.
Hofbauer,A.F. 7125, 7312, 7317.
Hofer,J.F. 7333.
Hofer,M. 6928.
Hoff,R. 741, 1457.
Hoffer,P.B. 3994.
Hofferek,H. 4322.
Hoffman,C. 4221.
Hoffman,J.D. 7957.
Hoffmann,C.B. 1535.
Hoffmann,G. 9945.
Hoffmann,G.M. 2444, 7238, 10228.
Hoffmann,H.-U. 1844.
Hoffmeister,W. 6797.
Hoffsten,P. 7925.
Hoflich,G. 7227, 7228, 7229.
Hofmann,K.H. 6876, 8389.
Hofsten,A.V. 2103.
Hogan,B.K. 9852.
Hoge,J.H.C. 4846.
Hogl,F. 6971, 6972, 8524, 8525, 9322.
Hohl,H.R. 5766, 8965.
Hohne,W. 3889.
Hohner,C.C.J. 4239.
Hoiland,K. 942, 1111.
Hoitink,H.A. 5439.
Hoitink,H.A.J. 7214.
Hokama,J.L.R.Y. 7749.
Hokama,Y. 3169, 7749.
Hokby,E. 548.
Hokota,A. 8370.
Holaday,C.E. 1443.
Holan,Z. 2165.
Holberton,D.V. 7500, 7501.
Holbrook,T.W. 3192, 8651.
Holden,J. 1603.
Holder,A.A. 5213, 10280, 10287.
Holdsworth,E.S. 2849.
Holgate,M.E. 6424.
Holien,H. 3011.
Holland,J.F. 4234.
Holland,J.P. 9430.
Holland,M.J. 9430.
Holland,R.L. 3085.
Hollande,A. 973, 8198.
Hollander,D.H. 10469.
Holley,R.A. 8126.
Hollibaugh,J.T. 872, 3740, 5864, 10616.
Holliday,H.D. 6389.
Holliday,P. 6676.
Holliday,R. 181.
Holligan,P.M. 5848.
Holliman,J.L. 7827.
Hollingsworth,P.J. 6730.
Hollins,T.W. 2436.
Holloman,W.K. 1975.
Hollomon,D.W. 10226.
Holloway,E.D. 990.
Holm-Hansen,O. 2057.
Holm,K. 2801.
Holm,L. 2801, 7240.
Holm,T.R. 4046.
Holman,M. 587.
Holmberg,C. 4265.
Holmberg,C.A. 2258, 5294.
Holmberg,K. 2295.
Holmberg,S. 500, 818.
Holme,E. 3837.
Holmes,B. 8636.
Holmes,P.H. 586.
Holmes,R.W. 9936.
Holmlund,C.E. 7775.
Holowenko,Z. 4415.
Holroyd,A.J. 1256.
Holt,G. 3729, 3953, 6018, 8560.
Holt,H.A. 10572.
Holtmeyer,M.G. 2226.
Holtzhausen,M.A. 9581.
Holubova-Jechova,V. 9829.
Holwill,M.E.J. 985, 4653.
Holzapfel,G. 9864.
Holzer,G. 3932.
Holzer,H. 4932.
Homan,W.L. 5749.
Homeida,A.M. 5537.
Homewood,C.A. 6986.
Homma,K. 2113.
Homma,Y. 10136.
Hommel,M. 1656, 8811.
Honda,G. 1334.
Honeck,H. 1226, 6888.
Honegger,R. 2677, 7376.
Honey,N.K. 7042.
Hong,C.B. 8964.
Hong,K. 6094.
Hong,L.T. 10595, 10601, 10602.
Hong,R. 8635.
Hongo,T. 946, 8973.
Hongve,D. 9771.
Honigberg,B.M. 2897, 8799.
Honjo,I. 399.

Honsell,G. 9.
Hoober,J.K. 282.
Hood,I.A. 1558, 4306.
Hook,C. 4001.
Hook,D.J. 9234.
Hook,J.B. 2188.
Hookamer-Te Niet,M.C. 9185.
Hooker,A.L. 1591, 4344, 10428.
Hooker,T.N. 4710.
Hooper,G.R. 1018, 2731, 4691, 8192.
Hooper,R. 5272.
Hooper,R.G. 4600.
Hooper,S.S. 9957.
Hoops,H.J. 4587.
Hootkins,R. 10060.
Hoover,R. 7925.
Hoover,W.E.,Jr. 2124.
Hopfer,R.L. 3065.
Hopkins,J.C. 10133.
Hopmann,R.F.W. 3882.
Hoppe,H.A. 3521.
Hoppe,W.F. 4470.
Hopper,A.K. 4121.
Hopper.A.K. 4857.
Hopper,J.E. 6848.
Hoppes,W.L. 10304.
Hopsu-Havu,V.K. 1503.
Horackova,V. 5619.
Horak,E. 2643, 2644, 2646, 6717.
Horchner,F. 9474.
Horen,P. 10204.
Horgen,P.A. 8146.
Hori,H. 2821.
Hori,K. 1302, 6082.
Hori Milanes,S. 7331.
Horie,H. 7989.
Horig,C. 4261.
Horigane,A. 388.
Horiguchi,M. 388.
Horisberger,M. 294, 7378.
Horky,P. 10498.
Horman,I. 294.
Horn,E.W. 4886.
Horn,N.L. 5417.
Horn,P. 6022.
Hornberger,G.M. 9252.
Horne,A.J. 6796.
Horner,F. 337.
Horner,R.R. 9060.
Hornstein,O.P. 575.
Hornung,U. 1025, 2203.
Horodecka,M. 9232.
Horosko,B. 10000.
Horowitz,N.H. 8498.
Horowitz,R.M. 8498.
Horrum,M.A. 3648, 5921.
Horsburgh,R. 8075.
Horsten,J. 6470, 9620.
Horstmann,R.D. 10490.
Hortobagyi,T. 2603.
Horton,G.M.J. 9688.
Horton,P.W. 6649.
Horvath,K. 8925.
Horvath,L. 559.
Horvath,Z. 5290.
Horvath-Zetelaki,K. 1693.
Hosaka,K. 351, 10081.
Hosein,M.L. 8445.
Hoshaw,R.W. 3544.
Hoshiko,S. 4093.
Hoshino-Shimizu,S. 8583.
Hoshino,Y. 2248.
Hosoda,E. 1011.
Hosoda,N. 6588.
Hosogai,Y. 2100.
Hosoi,N. 5139.
Hosokawa,S. 10038.
Hosotani,K. 1377.
Hossain,M.B. 9299.
Hostounsky,Z. 7506.
Hotchi,M. 621, 6374.
Hou,C.T. 9189.
Houba,V. 2269, 6668.
Houpt,P.M. 2608.
Hoveland,C.S. 7827.
Hovenkamp,W. 3402.
Hovette,P. 10340.
Hovis,W.A. 2782, 3759.
Howanitz,N. 10262.
Howard,B.M. 2101, 2923, 7758.
Howard,J.G. 4179, 4181, 9471, 9472.
Howard,R.J. 1373, 2060, 2642, 5795, 6534, 6535, 6561, 7029, 8243, 10486.
Howarth,B.,Jr. 535.
Howarth,R.W. 3781.
Howeler,R.H. 9730.
Howell,C.R. 4295.
Howes,B.L. 3781.
Howes,H.L.,Jr. 2153.
Howsley,R. 6144.
Hoy,J.L. 9194.
Hoye,R.L.,Jr. 7794.
Hranisavljevic-Jakovljevic,M. 295.
Hsia,C.-C. 8685.
Hsiao,C.-L. 9984.
Hsiao,S.I.C. 6820.
Hsieh,D.P.H. 544, 556, 1428, 2236, 3148.
Hsieh,H.S. 10483.
Hsieh,Y.-P. 2588.
Hsu,T.-A. 5946.
Hsu,Y.-P. 1991, 6254.
Huang,B. 5652, 5653.
Huang,C.-Y. 1261.
Huang,J. 8405.
Huang,J.S. 4339.
Huang,T.-C. 5892.
Huang,Y.-S. 840.
Hubalek,Z. 7203, 7346.
Hubbard,J.C. 2827.
Hubbard,M.J. 9405.
Hubbes,M. 92, 2383, 3567, 5355, 6712.
Hubesch,B. 10145.
Huck,R.A. 10527.
Huckstep,L.L. 4959.
Huddleston,J.A. 6021, 8432, 8434.
Hudock,G.A. 1388.
Hudson,K.D. 3104.
Hudson,K.M. 583, 587, 10289.
Hudson,L. 590, 593, 1464, 7117.
Hudson,P.B. 3384.
Hudspeth,M.E.S. 3810.
Huet,J. 1995.
Huet-Redon,M. 623.
Huff,W.E. 552, 3135.
Huffman,E.M. 10545.
Huffman,L.J. 7870.
Hufford,C.D. 8508, 9292, 9293, 9328.
Hug,K. 585, 10264.
Huggins,C. 6518.
Huggins,D. 751, 1610, 9635.
Hughes,D.J. 1913.
Hughes,D.N. 3515.
Hughes,G.C. 3526.
Hughes,H.P.A. 3198.
Hughes,I.K. 6421, 9628.
Hughes,I.R. 7205.
Hughes,M. 5488.
Hughes,S.J. 2660, 7482.
Hughes,W.T. 2173, 2496, 2497.
Huhne,W.E. 3888.
Huibers-Govaert,I. 5098.
Huisman,O.C. 6472.
Hulburt,E.M. 9077.
Huldt,G. 2495, 5969.
Hulsebosch,H.J. 8693.
Hult,K. 548, 5052.
Hultin,H.O. 239.
Humm,H.J. 3527, 4556.
Hummel,W. 5943.
Hummelt,G. 4885.
Humpherson-Jones,F.M. 3317, 3318.
Humphrey,A.E. 449, 463.
Humphrey,J.A. 1533.
Humphrey,P.P. 801.
Humphreys-Jones,D.R. 1596, 5416.
Huneck,S. 1798, 2036, 5063, 7753.
Hunnius,W. 4337, 9539.
Hunt,A.H. 4959.
Hunt,A.S. 9610.
Hunt,F. 7040.
Hunt,H.W. 6836.
Hunt,J.V. 6518.
Hunt,N.A. 1250, 6906.
Hunt,R.S. 7467.
Hunter,C.A. 10191.
Hunter,K.W. 3199, 10292.
Hunter,K.W.,Jr. 10273.
Hunter,R.B. 10386, 10387, 10388.
Hunter,R.L. 4172.
Hunziker,N. 5199.
Huong,A.Y. 9686.
Hupfer,B. 367.
Huppert,M. 8519.
Huq,M.F. 4726, 7565.
Hurley,R. 9499.
Hurlock,E.T. 7427.
Hurst,D.J. 7933.
Hurst,G.A. 3416.
Hurst,J.W. 8093.
Hurt,B. 748.
Hurtrel,B. 5204, 7842, 10261.
Hurwitz,E.S. 9658.
Hurwitz,S. 615.
Husain,A. 6453.
Husain,M. 4897.
Huseby,J.S. 1507.
Huskey,R.J. 6757.
Husman,K. 565.
Hussain,A. 6153.
Hussain,H. 8529.
Hussein,H.S. 4434.
Hussein,T.A. 2729.
Hussein,Y. 173.
Hussey,N.W. 9521.
Hussey,R.S. 8894.
Hussin,Z. 5253.
Husted,S. 5272.
Hutcheson,S.W. 8752.
Hutchins,G.M. 638.
Hutchins,S. 159.
Hutchinson,C.R. 6092.
Hutchinson,D.B. 375.
Hutchinson,S.A. 4680, 8422.
Hutchinson,T.C. 4541.
Hutchinson,W. 5655.
Hutchinson,W.M. 4719.
Hutchison,A. 10042.
Hutchison,F. 6028.
Hutchison,W.M. 1641, 1665, 2525, 3684, 3685, 4413, 8862.
Huther,A.M. 9644.
Hutner,S.H. 3375, 4559, 7798.
Hutson,R.A. 6451, 7257, 7272.
Hutt,M.S.R. 6342.
Hutter,G. 8391.
Hutter,K.-J. 465.
Hutter,R. 9114, 9117.
Huttermann,A. 392, 2020, 10434.
Huxtable,C.R. 3256.
Huy,C. 467.
Hyams,P.J. 624.
Hyde,B. 3095.
Hyde,J. 7739.
Hyde,P.M. 10411.
Hyeda,M. 6966.
Hyhlik,R. 4389.
Hymes,B.J. 1060.
Hynninen,P.H. 10032.

Ianhez,L.E. 4418.
Iannitelli,R.C. 1340.
Ibadov,R.R. 9719.
Ibe,A. 9444.
Ibeziako,P.A. 6332.
Ibragimov,A.P. 8008.
Ibrahim Emaish,M.G. 5105.
Ibrahim,I.A. 5432.
Ibrahim,M.N.M. 5051.
Ichijo,S. 3257, 7956.
Ichikawa,Y. 5139.
Ichinoe,M. 2248, 3157, 4637.
Ichishima,E. 246, 2866, 3844, 4903, 9163, 9171.
Ichitani,T. 10351.
Ide,G.J. 7635.
Ieven,M. 406.
Ievleva,E.V. 3849.
Iftikhar Ahmed,S. 1082.
Iftode,F. 986, 9432.
Iga,Y. 1177.
Igarashi,I. 5227.
Igarashi,T. 8876.
Iglesia de Elias Costa,M.R. 7892.
Iglesias,C.F. 1190.
Ignataviciute,M. 7295.
Ignatiades,L. 6659.
Ignoffo,C.M. 3253, 7957.
Iida,M. 6904.
Iimura,Y. 1854, 2033, 8922.

Iizuka,H. 6904.
Ikai,T. 610.
Ikawa,M. 1340, 8118.
Ikeda,H. 2558.
Ikeda,T. 265, 9998.
Ikediugwu,F.E.O. 868, 5365.
Ikemori,M. 2557.
Ikemoto,H. 2291.
Ilag,L.L. 5085.
Ilagan,F.P. 5366.
Ilchenko,A.P. 2962.
Ilchenko,L.S. 4227.
Ilie,B. 4243.
Illanes,A. 10015.
Illman,B.L. 4281.
Illston,G.M. 4708.
Illyes Endrene Otvos,M. 10587.
Ilmavirta,V. 9057.
Iloba,C. 6460.
Imada,O. 4599.
Imafuku,K. 374.
Imai,K. 2152, 10150.
Imanaka,T. 2041, 2042.
Imazu,T. 5838.
Imbert,C. 734, 10467.
Imolehin,E.D. 7233, 7234, 7235.
Imshenetsky,A.A. 2876, 6900.
Imura,K. 4934.
In 'T Veld,N. 7370.
Inada,Y. 9178.
Inazawa,M. 3175.
Indira,S. 6477.
Ing,B. 9947.
Ingold,C.T. 1022, 5685, 5872, 9016.
Ingram,D.S. 1014, 9556, 9872.
Ingram,R. 127.
Inohue,F. 6934.
Inokuchi,N. 7664.
Inoue,A. 8302.
Inoue,H. 5334, 7044, 9021.
Inoue,K. 6094.
Inoue,M. 3947.
Inoue,S. 1297, 4990.
Inouye,I. 4582.
Inouye,S. 5171.
Intini,C. 5254.
Inui,T.S. 1643.
Ioanitescu,E. 4734.
Ionescu-Teculescu,V. 4734.
Iosa,D. 6500.
Iosa,D.J. 752, 6510.
Ipczynski,V. 7550.
Iqbal,S.H. 2630, 2652, 4811, 8903, 9094.
Ireland,C.M. 110, 3683.
Ireland,G.W. 8544, 9003.
Irie,M. 291, 4902, 7664.
Irie,T. 6099.
Iriki,T. 9697.
Iritani,M. 3009.
Iriuchijima,S. 8431.
Irlina,I.S. 6213.
Irmer,U. 8487.
Irrgang,K. 10586.
Irvin,A.D. 6752, 8867.
Irwin,J.A.G. 3275.
Irwin,R.M. 9193.
Isaacs,S. 4349.
Isacsson,G. 5265.
Isaeva,V.S. 4081.
Isamoto,H. 6952.
Isayama,Y. 1495.
Isbister,J.D. 4063.
Isenberg,G. 3915, 6890.
Isenberg,R.A. 8677.
Ishibashi,K. 4022.
Ishida,N. 1236.
Ishida,S. 2715, 8225.
Ishida,Y. 1888.
Ishido,H. 5046.
Ishiguro,I. 1197, 4927.
Ishiguro,J. 7622, 7629.
Ishihara,T. 9849.
Ishii,A. 2117.
Ishii,A.I. 3415.
Ishii,T. 602, 2099.
Ishikawa,A. 78.
Ishikawa,F. 6309.
Ishikawa,T. 96, 97, 2730, 3674, 7690, 7691.
Ishimaru,T. 4781.
Ishio,S. 4775.
Ishitani,T. 1343.
Ishitsuka,M. 5043.
Ishizaki,H. 689, 7847.
Ishizawa,H. 3842.
Iskander,A.R. 1818.
Islam,A.K.M.N. 1047.
Islamov,E.M. 8173.
Ismailov,A.U. 3483.
Isner,J.M. 7154, 7864.
Iso,N. 1298.
Isobe,K. 245, 7670, 9165, 9169, 9170.
Isobel,N. 2961.
Isogai,A. 8242.
Isoun,T.T. 794.
Ispenskaya,G.D. 2054.
Israel,R.H. 5243.
Issa,E. 5426, 5428.
Issaly,M. 5283.
Itakura,H. 6265.
Ito,A. 3032, 8528.
Ito,E. 10041.
Ito,H. 4971.
Ito,K. 235, 278, 1302, 6082.
Ito,M. 9886.
Ito,N. 7675, 8384.
Ito,S. 4990, 9099.
Ito,T. 3032, 8528, 9379.
Itoh,M. 3009.
Itoh,T. 191.
Itoh,Y. 3954, 3955, 7075, 7831.
Itono,H. 3555, 3761.
Ittekkot,V. 8312.
Iudice,G. 791, 2502.
Ivanov,I. 5913.
Ivanov,I.G. 5912.
Ivanov,V.N. 2792.
Ivanova,G.S. 236, 3595.
Ivanova,I.I. 7786.
Ivanova,I.K. 2775.
Ivanova,L. 5132.
Ivanova,M.B. 9903.
Ivanova,N.I. 386.
Ivanova,O.A. 6450.
Ivashchenko,A.T. 8472.
Ivashchenko,I.M. 988.
Ivens,V. 1821.
Iversen,J.O. 1663.
Iverson,D.G. 4046.
Ivie,G.W. 8622.
Iwabuchi,M. 2821, 3825, 9143.
Iwahara,S. 1983.
Iwai,K. 7511, 7682.
Iwai,M. 3834, 9159.
Iwai,Y. 6115.
Iwamoto,H. 8505.
Iwasa,K. 1296.
Iwasa,T. 6026.
Iwashima,A. 2977, 9209.
Iwatsu,T. 629.
Iwen,A. 2735.
Iyengar,B. 1519.
Iyer,R.N. 390, 9324.
Iype,P.T. 6349.
Izac,R.R. 8418.
Izadpanah,M. 232.
Izawa,T. 6094.
Izumi,T. 8374.
Izzat,I.N. 1333.
Izzo,S. 649.

Jablonska-Strynkowska,W. 6303.
Jachymezyk,W. 5910.
Jack,R.M. 8654, 8660, 8854.
Jackson,A.R.B. 7352.
Jackson,E.L. 9625.
Jackson,G.V.H. 3271.
Jackson,K.A. 9430.
Jackson,L.F. 10423.
Jackson,N. 3279, 8234.
Jackson,R. 9323.
Jackson,T.A. 4738.
Jackuliak,O. 3485.
Jacob,A. 1853, 5360.
Jacob,A.I. 2794.
Jacob,G.S. 6088.
Jacob,P.G. 9943.
Jacobi,W.R. 3281.
Jacobs,J.B. 9023.
Jacobs,J.J.J.A.A. 1408.
Jacobs,L. 4464.
Jacobs,M.I. 6357.
Jacobs,R.L. 7144.
Jacobs,R.P.W.M. 1077.
Jacobsen,H. 4019.
Jacobsen,N. 2990.
Jacobsen,P. 4427.
Jacobson,A. 211, 1839.
Jacobson,B.S. 239, 2971, 4956.
Jacobson,E. 6776.
Jacobson,E.R. 6392, 7190, 7958, 9516.
Jacobson,E.S. 4250, 7814.
Jacobson,R.R. 1452.
Jacoby,B. 9574.
Jacoby,G.A. 6518.
Jacoby,I. 5275.
Jacq,C. 7880.
Jacques,G. 5862.
Jacques,P.J. 2483, 8832.
Jacquesson,M. 6388.
Jacquet,M. 5764.
Jacquier,P. 7795.
Jadin,J.-M. 8577.
Jadot,R. 1556, 6431, 8231.
Jaeger,E. 3866.
Jaenicke,L. 427, 8490.
Jaggi,W. 1430.
Jain,A. 1624.
Jain,A.C. 10557.
Jain,A.V. 2228.
Jain,K.L. 5316.
Jain,M.K. 7038.
Jain,N.K. 10146.
Jain,P 5216.
Jain,P. 5217, 7122.
Jain,R.K. 4870, 9235.
Jain,S.C. 9598, 9599.
Jakobsen,I. 2553.
Jakobsen,M. 5124.
Jakoniuk,P. 6303, 6376.
Jakubowski,J.A. 4039.
Jakupcin,G.F. 5765.
Jalanka,H. 10182.
Jalouzot,R. 6765.
Jamaluddin. 7802.
James,A.P. 1678, 2534.
James,C. 5638.
James,C.S. 9554.
James,D.M. 6067.
James,M.A. 5220.
James,P.W. 4618, 7497.
James,R.L. 2382, 3302.
James,R.V. 2352.
James,T.L. 4897.
Jameson,B. 10343.
Jameson,R.M. 9665.
Jamet-Vierny,C. 180.
Jamra,L.M.F. 10543.
Jana,B.B. 5837.
Janardanan,K.P. 6751, 7504.
Janardhan,A. 9590.
Janardhanan,K.K. 6453.
Janex-Favre,M.C. 4612, 4688.
Jani,U.K. 2051.
Janisch,R. 5735.
Janisch,W. 10329.
Janke,G.D. 2353.
Janos,D.P. 2550.
Janos,E. 876.
Janot,F. 7773.
Janovy,J.,Jr. 6739, 8077.
Jansen,G.P. 3807.
Jansen,M. 1355.
Janssen,J.W.G. 9125, 9126.
Janssen,M. 2458.
Janssens-Geeroms,R. 5550.
Jansson,S.-E. 9501.
Jantzen,H. 9024.
Jantzen,H.-M. 1213.
Janulaitene,A.K. 3887.
Janulaitene,K.K. 7678.
Januszko,M. 7554.
Januszko,M. 8129.
Janutolo,D.B. 1330.
Jap,P.H.K. 9025.
Jaques,R.P. 9696.
Jarai,M.K. 2761.
Jarchovska,H. 9761.
Jardas,I. 9769.
Jardel,H. 9488.
Jareno,M.A. 1036.
Jarowski,C.I. 6357.
Jarra,W. 5221.
Jarrell,H.C. 2917, 3012, 5805.
Jarrell,W.M. 7395.
Jarroll,E.L. 6985.
Jarry,T. 9274.
Jarvik,J.W. 1387.
Jarvis,M.C. 8718.
Jarvis,W.R. 8139, 8766.
Jarzebski,A. 3031.

Jaspers,C. 3879.
Jassby,A. 6789.
Jasso-Gutierrez,L. 7326.
Jaszczuk,E. 4080.
Jatkar,P.R. 5533.
Jaubert,F. 7343.
Jawali,N. 6142.
Jaworska,M. 5295.
Jaworski,A.J. 9203.
Jaworski,G.H.M. 7221, 9919.
Jay,J.M. 8998.
Jayachandran-Nair,K. 5424.
Jayaram,M. 2946, 7721.
Jayatilake,G.S. 8432.
Jaynes,R.A. 2360.
Jean,D. 5123.
Jeanjean,R. 9274.
Jeanpierre,G. 7884.
Jearnpipatkul,A. 2150, 8536.
Jebram,D. 4785.
Jecna,P. 4389.
Jedas,D.V. 3885.
Jedinak,J. 10470.
Jeeji Bai,N. 4049.
Jefferies,R.L. 3522.
Jeffers,T.K. 3045, 3046.
Jeffery,F.H. 9433.
Jeffery,G.M. 3389.
Jeffery,K. 9405.
Jeffery,W.R. 6840.
Jeffrey,S.W. 4784, 4786, 8450, 9338.
Jeffries,C.D. 675.
Jeffries,P. 8094.
Jeffries,T.W. 10177.
Jeffs,P.W. 6911.
Jehne,W. 9736.
Jellis,G.J. 7256.
Jemmali,M. 7826.
Jeng,R.S. 92, 3567.
Jenkins,A. 5038.
Jenkins,K.A. 7065.
Jenkins,P.D. 2448.
Jenkyn,J.F. 6692.
Jennett,J.C. 1727, 10158.
Jenni,B. 7610.
Jenni,L. 3412.
Jennings,D.H. 945, 1180, 4692.
Jennings,D.J. 1025.
Jennings,F.W. 586.
Jennis,F. 5277.
Jensen,A. 139, 1345, 2553.
Jensen,B.F. 2844.
Jensen,J.D. 7538.
Jensen,R.A. 1221, 3105, 4949, 10017.
Jensen,T. 2093, 5017.
Jensen,T.E. 226, 901, 1958, 4580.
Jentsch,K.D. 2844.
Jeon,K.W. 8884, 8885.
Jepsen,J.R. 10256.
Jepsen,S. 7145, 9481.
Jerath,V.P. 6352.
Jerebzoff-Quintin,S. 4684, 7539.
Jerebzoff,S. 4684, 7539.
Jerka-Dziadosz,M. 8265.
Jernakoff,P. 8295.
Jernigan,R.W. 3697.
Jesenska,Z. 4145, 4526, 8620, 9451.
Jessee,B.A. 4015.
Jessup,D.A. 2500.
Jeves,T.M. 4329.
Jewell,D.C. 9561.
Jewell,F.F. 9561.
Jeyaseelan,K. 5126.
Jha,K. 4964, 9743.
Jhooty,J.S. 8769.
Jiaxun,Z. 1816.
Jilek,R. 5564.
Jimenez,A. 4116, 9424.
Jimenez,B.E. 3071.
Jimenez,E. 5477.
Jimenez,J.F. 3378.
Jimenez-Ortiz,A. 2186.
Jin,D. 141.
Jindal,R. 4747.
Jira,J. 7342.
Jirjis,R.I. 8239.
Jirka,V. 5115.
Jirku,V. 2179, 5802, 6184, 6978, 10188.
Jloba,N.M. 5002.
Job,F. 10463.
Job,S.V. 1059.
Jobin,L. 1113.
Jobson,D.J. 429.
Joesoef,A. 760.
Joffe,A.Z. 6022.
Johannsen,E. 2668, 4645, 5712, 7821.
Johansen,H.W. 7447, 9803.
Johansen,J.T. 3873, 6881.
Johansson,G. 1204.
Johansson,P.-A. 5988.
John,A.W.G. 1909.
John,D.M. 1771, 3732, 8285, 8286.
John,D.T. 6207.
Johns,T. 6117.
Johnson,A.M. 4414.
Johnson,B.F. 1370, 1855, 4707.
Johnson,B.K. 10502.
Johnson,B.L. 6021.
Johnson,B.R. 5075.
Johnson,C.R. 7394.
Johnson,D. 9658.
Johnson,D.E. 7172.
Johnson,E.A. 3961, 6121.
Johnson,E.L.V. 3469.
Johnson,E.M. 3802.
Johnson,E.R. 4343.
Johnson,G.M. 9354.
Johnson,H.K. 10337.
Johnson,J. 2511, 4204, 6988.
Johnson,J.E. 6356.
Johnson,J.G. 7337.
Johnson,J.M. 7562.
Johnson,J.W. 10453.
Johnson,L.D. 9416.
Johnson,R. 1602, 5125.
Johnson,R.A. 8936.
Johnson,R.G. 3577.
Johnson,S.M. 9469.
Johnson,W. 4540.
Johnson,W.H. 3104.
Johnson,Z.B. 3153.
Johnston,G.C. 200, 9019.
Johnston,I.D.A. 8812.
Johnston,J. 498.
Johnston,J.H. 7313.
Johnston,J.R. 515.
Johnston,L.H. 7619.
Johnston,P.D. 5914.
Johnston,P.R. 4465.
Johnston,R.B. 10019.
Johnston,R.H. 2414.
Johnston,T.S. 8792.
Johri,B.N. 8459.
Joi,M.B. 5384.
Joiner,J.N. 7394.
Joint,I.R. 8298.
Joishy,S.K. 3387.
Joliot,A. 342.
Joliot,P. 342.
Joly,P. 6162.
Jomori,T. 1983.
Jonas,G. 7901.
Jones,A.L. 5304.
Jones,B.M.G. 7976.
Jones,C.S. 4894.
Jones,D. 4642, 4824, 6033.
Jones,D.J. 7984.
Jones,D.R.H. 7219.
Jones,D.S. 171, 1129.
Jones,E.B.G. 1101, 3576.
Jones,E.W. 264, 8393.
Jones,G.E. 2713, 5957, 6252.
Jones,H.C. 2229.
Jones,H.E. 7092, 8673.
Jones,J.B. 4453, 7984.
Jones,J.C. 5185.
Jones,J.D. 2096.
Jones,J.G. 888.
Jones,J.M. 1509, 3174, 5268, 6302, 10333.
Jones,J.P. 9552.
Jones,J.W. 711.
Jones,L.P. 6581.
Jones,M.J. 3407.
Jones,M.P. 4820.
Jones,R.C. 8294.
Jones,R.F. 994.
Jones,R.P. 10187.
Jones,R.T. 2259.
Jones,S.D. 2085.
Jones,S.P. 3150.
Jones,T.C. 2275, 5515, 8658, 10482, 10505.
Jones,T.R. 9510.
Jones,T.W. 3181.
Jongejan,F. 5562, 6583.
Jongeleen,F.J.J. 6396.
Jonglaekha,N. 10456.
Jordan,W.P. 2674.
Jorde,D. 3266.
Jorg,M.E. 4372.
Jorg,M.R. 5469.
Jorgensen,B.B. 9913.
Jorgensen,J. 7972.
Jose,G. 8271.
Josefsson,E. 4153.
Joseph,A.E.A. 7316.
Joseph,J.M. 3937.
Joseph,L.M. 7877.
Joseph,P. 6373.
Joset-Espardellier,F. 7777.
Joshi,K.R. 4237.
Joshi,L.M. 1565, 2403, 8761.
Joshi,M.C. 9876.
Joslyn,D.J. 7489.
Jost,W. 5060.
Jostarndt,L. 9326.
Josue,A.R. 928, 1550.
Jouany,J.-P. 2814.
Jouany,J.M. 7778.
Jouany,J.P. 5143, 8869.
Joubert,G. 6152.
Joucla,M. 5062.
Joyner,L.P. 807, 6559, 8259, 8858, 10527, 10539.
Joyon,L. 48.
Juangbhanich,C.W. 606.
Judewicz,N.D. 7656.
Juettner,F. 6795.
Juhasova,G. 8009, 8319.
Juknat de Geralnik,A.A. 7718.
Juliani,M.H. 9270.
Julis,A.J. 1542.
Juminer,B. 10488.
Jumper,G.A. 1789.
June,C.H. 1473, 4192, 4193, 8809.
Jung,J.A. 8975.
Jung,M. 6906, 8434.
Junginger,L. 4419.
Jungmann,R. 2523, 8582.
Jupin,H. 318.
Juranek,D.D. 779, 2462.
Jurasek,L. 4889.
Jurd,L. 10597.
Jurgensen,M.F. 4492, 4493, 6822, 7391, 7968.
Juttner,F. 6036.
Jyding Andersen,B. 9481.
Jyoti Das,S. 5707.

Kaaman,T. 9457.
Kaars Sijpesteijn,A. 10128.
Kaaya,G.P. 4428, 6550.
Kabana,E.M. 5724.
Kabara,J.J. 4027.
Kabata,K. 4022, 5022.
Kable,P.F. 2369, 4290.
Kac'yanenko,A.G. 2947.
Kachnic,M. 630.
Kaczanowski,A. 5177.
Kaczmarski,W. 4415, 6544.
Kade,B.M. 5384.
Kadota,H. 1888.
Kadyrov,R.M. 9195.
Kae,T.D. 3640.
Kaelin,C.R. 7908.
Kaeselitz,S. 3037.
Kaeser,H.E. 785.
Kafer,E. 7047.
Kaffenberger,W. 1158.
Kagan,J. 2133.
Kagawa,T. 2148.
Kagen,S.L. 9490.
Kager,P.A. 731, 5462.
Kahan-Coppens,L. 5482.
Kahlon,S.S. 6631.
Kaine,B.P. 1417.
Kairalla,A.B. 7125, 7312, 7317.
Kairesalo,T. 125.
Kaise,H. 6094.
Kaise,T. 2558.
Kaiser,A.B. 654, 1501, 6389.
Kaiser,S.A.K.M. 10435.
Kajiwara,T. 1301, 4007.
Kajs,T.M. 3481.
Kakar,S.N. 3123.
Kakebeeke,P.I.J. 1307, 3660.

Kakezawa,M. 3128.
Kakinuma,A. 4993.
Kakisawa,H. 5043.
Kakishma,M. 4323.
Kakiuchi,S. 9212.
Kakiuchi,Y. 4506.
Kakoi,H. 1297.
Kakudo,M. 1177, 2007.
Kalac,P. 377.
Kalalova,S. 5289.
Kalavati,C. 5740, 7507.
Kalebina,T.S. 7752.
Kalenik,J. 6540.
Kalff,J. 9049.
Kalinina,L. 8992.
Kalinina,L.V. 8195, 8993.
Kalinina,R.T. 1588.
Kalinsky,R.G. 3714.
Kalischewski,K. 6170.
Kaliuzhnyi,Yu:V. 5359.
Kalkman,M.L. 1198.
Kallela,K. 10254.
Kallinikova,V.D. 9722.
Kallio,T. 4316.
Kalogeropoulos,A. 3110, 5150.
Kalra,M.S. 1431.
Kalugina-Gutnik,A.A. 2775, 2776.
Kalvish,T.K. 3678, 4272, 7542, 8888.
Kalyanasundaram,R. 716.
Kamada,T. 8240.
Kamal 33, 959, 7294.
Kamalam,A. 631, 4226, 7161, 7164, 7900, 10310.
Kamaletdinova,F.I. 3571.
Kamara,A.M. 5432.
Kamat,N.D. 1877, 1878, 1879.
Kamat,S.Y. 300, 7748, 8410.
Kamatani,A. 140.
Kameda,Y. 6026.
Kamel,A.H. 4326.
Kamerling,J.P. 5985.
Kameya,H. 2569.
Kameyama,Y. 366, 1292, 6942.
Kami-ike,N. 2967.
Kamihara,T. 2961.
Kamikawa,T. 2039.
Kamikubo,T. 234, 260, 436, 1968, 4883, 9147.
Kamimura,H. 9444.
Kamimura,S. 6874.
Kaminski,E. 136.
Kaminski,G.W. 7928.
Kamiya,M. 2242.
Kamiya,Y. 288, 10030.
Kammermann-Luscher,B. 5531.
Kamykowski,D. 9075.
Kamynina,T.P. 7663.
Kan,S.-.C. 5223.
Kanamori,K. 8494.
Kanaoka,K. 1296.
Kanayama,K. 3968.
Kanazawa,S. 3464, 3465.
Kanbara,H. 3185.
Kanda,F. 1880.
Kanda,T. 1172.
Kandem,L. 5183.
Kaneda,T. 2024, 7746.
Kaneda,Y. 1210, 1863, 2003, 2890.
Kaneko,K. 9525, 9526.
Kaneko,T. 1773, 10150.
Kaneko,Y. 3009.
Kaneshiro,E.S. 2932, 7707.
Kanetani,F. 6112.
Kaney,A.R. 3962, 8586.
Kangsen,I.N. 7589.
Kanhere,S.R. 2247.
Kannaiyan,J. 9608.
Kannaiyan,S. 2442, 3679.
Kannan,V. 1059.
Kannegieter,A. 3314.
Kannwischer,M.E. 8723.
Kano,M. 6112.
Kanof,N.B. 10320.
Kansal,V.K. 5410.
Kant,J. 1649.
Kanta,S. 5745, 7514.
Kao,C.W. 3666.
Kao,M.-C. 1432.
Kao,M.V. 2397.
Kaosiri,T. 4608, 4683.
Kapica,L. 8092.
Kapitonova,L.S. 3859.
Kaplan,A. 2950, 3984, 4877.
Kaplan,R. 7938.
Kaplan,W. 6669, 7153, 7870.
Kaplanis,J.N. 6140.
Kaplya,S.A. 2137.
Kapoor,K. 6657.
Kapoor,K.K. 7038.
Kapoor,M. 1169, 5930, 7658.
Kapooria,R.G. 7384, 7589.
Kappas,A. 5905.
Kappeli,O. 1368, 2974.
Kappelman,A.J.,Jr. 9605, 9606.
Kappen,L. 4823.
Kappers,F.I. 4736, 5831, 10048.
Kappich,I. 9100.
Kapraun,D.F. 1836, 4762.
Kapultsevich,Yu.G. 2196.
Kapust,R. 5261.
Kar,S. 5144.
Kar,S.K. 1459, 1460, 7854, 7855.
Karadzhan,B.P. 525.
Karakashian,S.J. 8880.
Karaoui,R. 4254.
Karapetyan,N.V. 6919.
Karasevich,Yu.N. 2195.
Karavaeva,K.A. 864, 7088.
Karavaiko,G.I. 9972.
Karayeva,N.I. 9787.
Kardakova,T.A. 9468.
Kardell,L. 1092.
Kardosova,A. 3922, 4012.
Karenlampi,S.O. 8408, 10032.
Kari,Cs. 5573.
Karian,J. 8669.
Karimbaeva,L.Y. 2127.
Karimov,Kh.M. 3354.
Karimov,M.K. 3246.
Karimova,Kh.M. 6944.
Kariuki,D.P. 4427.
Kariya,Y. 6878.
Karl,D.M. 7636, 9390.
Karlander,E.P. 8213, 8214, 9308.
Karmakar,S. 10459.
Karmas,E. 6965.
Karmi,S. 1525.
Karnefelt,I. 3608.
Karosiene,S. 2111, 2112.
Karoussos,K. 6363, 8683.
Karpeisky,M.Ya. 254.
Karpejskij,M.Ya. 1979.
Karpov,S.A. 6740.
Karstad,L. 6585, 7370.
Karube,I. 9372.
Karunakaran,C.S. 5485.
Karunakaran,P. 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 5390.
Karunanidhi,P.S. 5549.
Karydis,M. 8928.
Kasahara,T. 2120.
Kasai,R. 1292, 6075, 8510.
Kashbur,I.M. 8682.
Kashina,N.F. 4058.
Kashiwagi,M. 1294.
Kashyap,A.K. 9259, 9708.
Kasili,E.G. 5463.
Kasimos,J.N. 9113.
Kasimov,M.S. 3872.
Kasina,N.F. 4057.
Kasprisin,M. 2303.
Kassinova,G.V. 4113.
Kassir,Y. 1144, 4122.
Kastelic-Suhadolc,T. 3936.
Kaszubiak,H. 10564.
Kat,M. 2785.
Katagiri,K. 248.
Katan,J. 720, 2441.
Katan,T. 4333, 7239.
Kataoka,H. 431.
Kataoka,M. 6991.
Katara,R.P. 6572.
Katayama,T. 380.
Katila,M.-L. 4160.
Katiyar,J.C. 9324.
Kato,F. 8407.
Kato,J. 7014.
Kato,K. 4993, 7702.
Kato,T. 1586, 1600, 6428, 6435, 7762.
Katoh,S. 9260.
Katoh,T. 1347, 7531.
Katre,N.V. 5014.
Katsube,Y. 2007, 2113, 3155, 5046.
Katsuki,H. 2035, 2931.
Katsuya,K. 8751.
Kattar,M.R. 49.
Katunuma,N. 1194.
Katz,B. 7478, 7487.
Katz,E.R. 2959, 6229, 10224.
Katz,R.S. 8690.
Katz,S. 6513.
Katzberg,S.J. 429.
Katzen,A.L. 8362.
Katzen,J.S. 8617.
Katzin,A.M. 6068, 6505, 8477, 8647.
Katzin,V.J. 6201, 9890.
Kaufer,N. 4848.
Kauffman,C.A. 7924, 8689.
Kauffman,H.F. 566.
Kauffmann,H.F. 567.
Kaufman,L. 2330, 4162, 7013, 7153, 7870.
Kaufman,M.C. 10034.
Kaufman,P.B. 2096.
Kaufmann,U. 7266, 7990.
Kaul,J.L. 4534.
Kauppi,M. 880, 881.
Kauppinen,V.S. 10014.
Kaur,D. 4209.
Kaur,J. 6059.
Kaur,R. 5746.
Kaur,S. 6350.
Kaushal,D.C. 1033.
Kaushal,S.C. 3575.
Kaushik,S.P. 7122.
Kauss,H. 5145, 7648, 9133.
Kavai,M. 1969.
Kavanagh,J.A. 10436.
Kavanagh,T. 7270.
Kaveriappa,K.M. 4065.
Kavungu,M. 7947.
Kawabe,K. 8316.
Kawada,C.Y. 3236.
Kawada,I. 323.
Kawagishi,T. 1968.
Kawaguchi,Y. 857, 4518, 10590, 10591.
Kawai,C. 7178.
Kawai,H. 1209, 1973, 2100, 9800.
Kawai,K. 10277.
Kawai,S. 1005.
Kawakami,B. 3851.
Kawamata,K. 5857.
Kawamoto,S. 4919.
Kawamura,D. 443.
Kawamura,G. 2965, 3989.
Kawano,S. 2166.
Kawarasaki,I. 9217.
Kawasaki,Y. 6265.
Kawase,Y. 7762, 10132.
Kawata,S. 6798.
Kay,B.H. 10484.
Kay,G.P. 4523, 7423.
Kayasseh,L. 10501.
Kayser,H. 2590.
Kazakauskaite,Ya.S. 1867, 2891, 5732, 5733.
Kazaki,H. 3645.
Kazama,F. 5672.
Kazantsev,E.N. 4081.
Kazda,V. 704.
Kazim,M. 6137.
Kazlauskas,R. 5040.
Kazmi,M. 2960.
Kazmi,S.M. 5013.
Kazubski,S.L. 5697.
Ke,B. 6913.
Keal,E.E. 3171.
Keane,P.J. 2907, 5358.
Kearney,E.B. 8394.
Kearns,L.P. 8342.
Kearse,T.S. 776.
Keating,M.I. 731.
Kecskes,M. 876.
Kedzia,B. 6288.
Keeling,B.L. 9625.
Keen,G.A. 1445.
Keen,N.T. 7218.
Keenan,R.W. 118, 7708, 9197.
Keeping,J.W. 8433.
Keesey,J.,Jr. 9152.
Keiding,J. 8401.
Keighren,M. 3111.
Keigwin,L. 10559.
Keipper,V. 6389.

IRL©1981

Keir,W.A. 803.
Keirle,R.M. 1605.
Keister,D.B. 7127.
Keithly,J.S. 10482.
Keizer-Gunnink,I. 2667.
Keleti,G. 4523.
Kellam,M.K. 2548.
Kellar,P.E. 3713, 5836.
Kellar,T. 7411.
Keller,A.-M. 9109.
Keller,A.M. 527, 8609, 8610.
Keller,F. 5258.
Keller,H.W. 922.
Keller,J.R. 1597.
Keller,M. 172.
Keller,R.M. 8369.
Keller,S. 6390, 7460.
Keller,S.J. 9105.
Keller,U. 308.
Kellett,B.S. 2508, 2509.
Kellock,A.W. 2425.
Kelly,D.P. 1083.
Kelly,J. 210.
Kelly,J.F. 10550.
Kelly,J.M. 5903.
Kelly,L.M. 400.
Kelly,M.A. 7668.
Kelly,M.G. 9252.
Kelly,S. 6342.
Kemp,A. 6100.
Kemp,C.L. 3106.
Kemp,F.W. 7426.
Kemp,R.F.O. 28, 1398.
Kempe,J.A. 6008.
Kempton,A.G. 1427.
Kemzhaev,M.A. 8288.
Kendrick,B. 8182, 9831.
Kendrick,J.W. 7348.
Kendrick,N.E. 9236.
Kenerley,C.M. 1921.
Kenfield,D.S. 10441.
Kenne,L. 4976.
Kennedy,C.C. 766.
Kennedy,C.T.C. 6296.
Kennedy,G.S. 10553.
Kennedy,M. 2755, 5819.
Kennedy,M.J. 5083, 7766.
Kennedy,R.S. 7334.
Kennelly,P.J. 5979.
Kenneth,R.G. 9517.
Kenning,L.A. 3347.
Kenny,J. 597, 1471.
Kenrick,J.R. 4979.
Kent,D.C. 2475.
Kent,E.B. 3691.
Kentzer,T. 1299.
Keppel,A.D. 6739.
Keppens,L. 10534.
Kerber,E.R. 1566.
Kercher,J.R. 9765.
Kerekenaar,A. 10128.
Kerekes,R. 2087, 4920.
Kerfin,W. 3969.
Kerfoot,W.C. 6667.
Kergomard,A. 8501.
Keri,M. 5290.
Kerlin,P. 3365.
Kermarrec,A. 8216.
Kermekchiev,M.B. 1147.
Kern,D. 7677, 7680.
Kernbaum,S. 3404.
Kerner-Gang,W. 7431.
Kernick,W.A. 5006.
Kerr,E.D. 2440.
Kerr-Grant,A. 3365.
Kerr,S.M. 6571.
Kerr,T.J. 7992.
Kerridge,D. 1279.
Kerry,B. 6405.
Kers,L.E. 933, 1917, 1918.
Kerschner,L. 8124.
Kershaw,K.A. 3981, 8337.
Kersten,W. 7101.
Kersters-Hilderson,H. 257.
Kessel,L.J. 641.
Kessler,D. 8405.
Kessly,D.S. 9264.
Kesten,L.A. 6476.
Kestere,A.J. 3849.
Ketley,K. 280.
Keuning,J.J. 3239.
Keyhani,E. 6064.
Keys,E.A. 1470, 2267.
Keystone,D.L. 4420.
Keystone,J.S. 4420.
Khakimova,S.P. 8569.
Khakimova,Sh.I. 8569.
Khalanski,M. 5624.
Khalid,A.M. 10613.
Khalil,A. 1519.
Khalil,F.A. 10599.
Khamidova,S. 4728.
Khan,A.G. 10577.
Khan,A.M. 676, 712.
Khan,A.Q. 3323.
Khan,A.W. 6275.
Khan,B.A. 3363.
Khan,M.A. 3630, 8465.
Khan,M.S. 3041.
Khan,R.A. 4430, 6564.
Khan,S.A. 2979.
Khan,Y.S.A. 3722, 8297.
Khan,Z.U. 7917.
Khandekar,A. 2290.
Khandijan,E.W. 8882.
Khanna,A. 1183.
Khanna,M. 8412.
Khanna,R. 1521.
Khanna,S. 4259.
Khanzada,A.K. 7979.
Khare,M.N. 8729.
Khasanova,V.M. 6901.
Khavkin,T.N. 5228, 5229.
Khersonova,M.V. 5937.
Khmelnitskaya,D.L. 5109.
Kholodenko,N.Ya. 7734.
Kholodov,V.I. 2775, 2776.
Khon Te Von 5209.
Khoreva,S.L. 9242.
Khorlin,A.Ya. 9156.
Khosa,R.K. 10315.
Khovrychev,M.P. 2135, 2175, 7786.
Khraptsova,G.I. 5944.
Khristoforova,N.K. 369.
Khromov,A.S. 3391.
Khudaibergenov,R. 4728.
Khulbe,R.D. 1048, 4797, 8318, 8877.
Khuller,G.K. 4987, 7705, 8421.
Khurana,A.S. 8891.
Khurana,I.P.S. 2647.
Kidane,G. 4862.
Kidby,D.K. 2926, 3467, 6902.
Kidd,F. 411.
Kidger,A.L. 9549.
Kidson,A. 2297.
Kidson,C. 10208.
Kiebacher,J. 7238, 10228.
Kiefer,D.A. 5037.
Kiefer,J. 408, 1339, 2881, 3030.
Kieffer,M. 8017.
Kiehn,T.E. 3235.
Kiel,H. 10166.
Kielland-Brandt,M.C. 500, 818.
Kielman,J.K. 1937.
Kien,T. 1639.
Kier,I. 5703.
Kiermayer,O. 339, 1763, 3644.
Kiermeier,F. 2246, 3149.
Kiernan,J. 7393.
Kierszenbaum,F. 3187, 5214, 7111.
Kieslich,K. 2996.
Kieswetter,D.O. 4154.
Kiffer,E. 8104.
Kiho,T. 4972.
Kikuchi,R. 1257.
Kikuchi,T. 8403.
Kilar,J.A. 8164.
Kilbertus,G. 8104.
Kilejian,A. 1478, 10295.
Kilgour,V. 4713, 7684.
Kilian,S.G. 8911.
Killam,A.P. 4213.
Killham,K. 6606, 8502.
Killick,K.A. 433, 1351, 3826.
Killick-Kendrick,R. 55.
Killick,R.J. 4289.
Killilea,S.D. 320, 321.
Kilpatrick,D.C. 2713.
Kilpatrick,M. 5201.
Kilsby,J. 7686.
Kim,H.-J. 4244, 9462.
Kim,K.J. 4201, 8655.
Kim,S.J. 4162.
Kim,S.K. 9578.
Kimball,A.M. 8059.
Kimball,R. 3401.
Kimbrough,J.W. 1778, 8236, 9825, 9952.
Kimbrough,R. 9438.
Kimbrough,T.D. 3150.
Kimeto,B.A. 8866.
Kimmel,A.R. 2822.
Kimsey,P.B. 7348.
Kimura,A. 1189, 5951, 6878.
Kimura,K. 265, 7331.
Kimura,L.H. 3169.
Kimura,T. 246.
Kimura,Y. 2113.
Kimura,Y. 2115, 2198, 3006, 5055, 6114, 9297.
King,A.D. 9763.
King,A.D.,Jr. 9323.
King,C.A. 9850.
King,C.C.,Jr. 7827.
King,D.S. 7462.
King,J.F. 748.
King,J.W. 8670.
King,L. 3792.
King,P.D. 5548.
King,R.D. 1244.
King,S.D. 4245.
Kinghorn,H.A. 227.
Kingmill-Robinson,C. 8462.
Kingsley,L.C. 10213.
Kingsman,A.J. 5909.
Kingsolver,C.H. 5307.
Kingston,J.C. 3534.
Kingston,M. 637.
Kinloch,B.B. 7975.
Kinloch,B.B.,Jr. 4313, 10402.
Kinloch,R.A. 2549.
Kinne,O. 898.
Kino,H. 3415.
Kino,J. 3415.
Kinoshita,T. 6094.
Kinpara,H. 7531.
Kinsella,J.E. 454, 3913, 9181.
Kinsey,J.A. 3111.
Kinta,M. 4990.
Kintana,M.E. 5111, 6731.
Kipnis,T.L. 594, 7857.
Kiran,U. 2629, 8317.
Kirby,L.K. 3153.
Kirchmann,R. 1730.
Kirgizbaeva,Kh.M. 4816.
Kirika,A. 9910.
Kirikova,M.V. 2774.
Kirillova,L.M. 1380.
Kirino,O. 1586, 1600, 6428, 6435.
Kirk,J.H. 10545.
Kirk,P.M. 930, 4638, 5701.
Kirk,P.W. 9097.
Kirk,P.W.,Jr. 9086.
Kirk,T.K. 10103, 10104.
Kirkiacharian,B.S. 1328.
Kirkpatrick,B.L. 2434.
Kirkpatrick,C.H. 2262, 4171, 4242, 6370, 7911.
Kirkpatrick,K.S. 7954.
Kirouac-Brunet,J. 9393.
Kirouac,C. 2161, 5093.
Kirsch,G. 6125.
Kirshner,J.J. 7182.
Kirsop,B.H. 6172.
Kirst,G.O. 2019, 2078, 6053, 6054, 8447.
Kirstein,D. 9172.
Kirub,B. 8806.
Kiryanova,E.V. 6412.
Kisaki,T. 10106, 10108.
Kiseleva,M.I. 3972.
Kish,L.P. 3250.
Kishi,T. 4506.
Kishimoto,U. 2967.
Kishkovskaya,S.A. 2140.
Kiss,E. 9149.
Kiss,I. 2769, 4590.
Kisser,M. 5077.
Kissner,D.G. 7924.
Kitada,C. 8242.
Kitaev,Y.P. 8523.
Kitajima,Y. 8188.
Kitamoto,Y. 5139.
Kitamura,J. 4037.
Kitamura,T. 7937.
Kitano,N. 6991.
Kitaoka,S. 1377, 1961, 8370, 10528.
Kitchen,H. 2507.
Kitchin,J. 6906.
Kits van Waveren,E. 5693.
Kitson,D.H. 8422.

Kittas,C. 7861.
Kitting,C.L. 6801.
Kittle,D.R. 10370.
Kitz,D.J. 2737.
Kiuchi,K. 3128.
Kivisaari,L. 9501.
Kiyoshima,K. 374.
Kjaeldgaard,A. 648.
Kjellen,K.G. 272, 3890.
Kjoller,A. 3459.
Klan,J. 9822.
Klapholz,S. 9409, 9410.
Klapproth,K. 1842.
Klar,A.J.S. 510, 3121, 3125, 4118, 7060.
Klastersky,J. 7446.
Klaus,G.G.B. 587.
Klauss,V. 5462.
Klaveness,D. 8961.
Klayman,D.L. 1344.
Klei,H.E. 9162.
Kleijer,G. 8006.
Klein,A.W.O. 6758.
Klein,C. 9270.
Klein,D.A. 828.
Klein,H.L. 1143.
Klein,H.P. 3874.
Klein,K. 5657.
Klein,O. 8489.
Klein,R.A. 1211.
Klein,R.M. 3654.
Klein,S. 7523.
Kleinberg,F. 616.
Kleiner,E.-M. 5430.
Kleiner,E.F. 9739.
Kleinkauf,H. 308.
Kleinkopf,V. 9505.
Kleinmann-Klar,D. 1023.
Klemm,W. 10493.
Kleppel,G.S. 127, 3509.
Kleris,G.S. 4369.
Klesius,P.H. 2272.
Kleyn,J.G. 9469.
Klimek,J. 7004.
Klimont,S. 9675.
Klimowicz,H. 9922.
Kloczcova,N.G. 1770, 3743.
Kloetzel,J.A. 9893.
Kloos,H. 8806.
Klopocka,W. 358.
Klopping,H.L. 7220.
Klos,J. 4358.
Klos,M. 3189, 10271.
Klostermeyer,H. 3149.
Klotz,R.L. 9768.
Klug,M.J. 1102.
Klumpp,D.W. 6083.
Klumpp,S. 6886.
Klure,L.J. 2346.
Klyashchitsky,B.A. 5955.
Klyosov,A.A. 1176, 4905, 5947.
Kmitowa,K. 4073, 5289.
Knapp,A. 9489.
Knappert,D. 3064.
Knaupp,E.A. 71.
Knecht,D.A. 8346.
Kneifel,H. 3943.
Kneist,S. 6266.
Knell,J. 8996.
Knight,C.A. 10007.
Knight,D.J. 2481, 2482, 8072.
Knight,G.P. 10611.
Knight,R. 5453, 5476.
Knight,R.C. 10149.
Knight,S.A. 8077.
Knight,V.H. 5617.
Knights,B.A. 7704, 9220.
Knights,I.K. 101.
Kniker,W.T. 4173.
Knobber,D. 3627.
Knobloch,J. 8029.
Knoch,W. 8582.
Knoche,H.W. 2032.
Knoke,M. 7186, 10299.
Knopf,P.M. 1373.
Knorre,D.G. 276.
Knotkova,A. 10078, 10079.
Knowles,G. 7066.
Knowles,J. 5178, 6263.
Knowles,J.K. 5180.
Knox,C.A.P. 8787.
Knox,D.L. 10496.
Knox-Davies,P.S. 3326, 9528, 9624.
Knox,G.W. 3962.
Knox,R.J. 10149.
Knudsen,E.A. 6982.
Knudsen,L. 8017.
Knudtson,W.U. 7199.
Ko,C. 8409.
Ko,R.C. 5516.
Ko,W.H. 926.
Ko.W.H. 4083.
Ko,W.H. 4682.
Koba,Y. 2565.
Kobara,T. 2050, 9792.
Kobata,A. 2866.
Kobatake,M. 3501, 4531.
Kobatake,Y. 345, 2973, 4002, 6058, 6763.
Kobaya,Y. 3594.
Kobayakawa,A. 5022.
Kobayashi,G.S. 3034, 8697.
Kobayashi,H. 1165, 6904.
Kobayashi,K. 1218, 3032, 7689, 10029.
Kobayashi,M. 6897, 7387.
Kobayashi,R. 4914, 6872, 7915.
Kobayashi,R.H. 4235.
Kobayashi,S. 1210, 1863, 2890, 3175, 7824.
Kobayashi,T. 248, 3066, 7989, 8977.
Kobayasi,Y. 1088, 1089, 1785, 2636, 5674.
Kobiler,D. 6891, 10123.
Kobrin,L.H. 3080.
Kobzeva,N.Ya. 446.
Koch,F. 2417.
Koch,H. 8732.
Koch,H.A. 6266, 8091, 10323.
Koch,J. 931.
Koch,K. 5340, 5341.
Koch,M. 2995.
Koch,R.C. 2153.
Koch,Y. 962, 8091, 10323.
Kochel,H.G. 5906.
Kocher,R. 785.
Kochert,G. 4667.
Kocheva,I.M. 9135.
Kochian,L.V. 9287.
Kochibe,N. 2012.
Kochman,J.K. 1545.
Kock,B.-W. 10115.
Kock,J.S. 7763.
Kockova-Kratochvilova,A. 155, 8185, 8327.
Kodama,K. 1301, 3954, 4007.
Kodama,O. 4030.
Koehler,P.E. 2053, 3144.
Koenig,H. 2310.
Koerner,R.M. 3786.
Koerselman,W. 10048.
Koester,K. 2881.
Kogan,Sh.I. 1892.
Kogure,K. 1078, 5263.
Kohama,K. 7689.
Kohanteb,J. 5211.
Kohashi,M. 7682.
Kohle,D. 5145.
Kohler,R.B. 10341.
Kohlhaw,G.B. 269, 1991, 6254.
Kohli,G.S. 1492.
Kohlmeyer,E. 887.
Kohlmeyer,J. 887, 2802, 7466.
Kohlmunzer,S. 10000.
Kohlwey.D.E. 7674.
Kohn,L.M. 8168.
Kohno,M. 689.
Kohorn,B.D. 4845.
Kohsaka,M. 6906.
Koike,H. 3311.
Koivistoinen,P. 5605.
Koivurinta,J. 5605.
Koizumi,S. 7824.
Kojo,T. 1343.
Kok-van Alphen,C.C. 8027.
Kokke,W.C.M.C. 4980, 8417, 9700.
Kokko,E.G. 6715, 7544.
Kokwaro,E.D. 1653.
Kolala,F. 6312.
Kolandavelu,K. 4622.
Kolbanovskaya,E.Yu. 1979.
Kole,H.K. 6168.
Koll,M. 6216.
Kollmann,A. 7082, 7287.
Kollmorgen,J.F. 3676, 5789.
Kolnick,J.R. 6372.
Kolodynski,J. 6975.
Kolodzeiska,M.V. 4899.
Kolodziejczyk,J. 347.
Kolomijtseva,G.Ya. 5899.
Kolot,F.B. 9374.
Kolotila,M.P. 488, 3671.
Kolpachki,A.P. 4081.
Kolpak,M.X. 154.
Kolte,S.J. 2408, 7981.
Kolthoum,I. 2055, 2056.
Koltin,Y. 5577.
Koltovaia,N.A. 6257.
Koltovaya,N.A. 6250.
Kolyadko,N.G. 442.
Kolyagina,G.F. 8671.
Kolyvanova,T.S. 3002.
Komagata,K. 4647.
Komaromy,Z.P. 6793.
Komaromy,Zs.P. 4475.
Komarov,V.P. 2138, 6977, 8608.
Komatsu,R. 7996.
Kombrink,E. 426, 2847.
Komemushi,S. 1296.
Komiyama,Y. 863.
Kommunarskaya,A.D. 182, 1942.
Komor,E. 10068.
Komuniecki,P.R. 3977.
Kon,H. 6934.
Kon,T. 8413.
Konagaya,S. 6565.
Konarzewski,A. 1532.
Kondo,A. 6299.
Kondo,K. 4775, 4900, 6798, 9044, 9212.
Kondo,M. 7853.
Kondo,S. 7712.
Kondratjeva,N.V. 9807.
Kondratyeva,T.F. 2876, 6900.
Konev,S.V. 9861.
Kongsli,P. 1563.
Konig,B. 6170, 9352.
Konig,W.A. 3943, 9231.
Konigk,E. 1289, 7638, 9985, 10088.
Konijn,T.M. 1307, 3660.
Konno,K. 9205.
Konno,R. 2714.
Kono,M. 5139, 8241.
Kono,Y. 717.
Konok,G. 2302.
Konomi,T. 4908, 6906.
Konopka,A. 2954, 7573.
Konovalov,S.A. 2207.
Konovalova,G.V. 135.
Konrad,H.R. 3212.
Konradova,B. 6623.
Konstantin-Hansen,K.K. 8845.
Konstantinova,R. 5110.
Koonakosit,R. 1469.
Koontz,L.C. 7148.
Koop,H.-U. 339.
Koopmans Frankel,A. 3690, 4044.
Koosaka,Y. 8706.
Kootstra,G. 2286.
Kopanski,L. 6031.
Kopczynska,E.E. 2759, 3712.
Kopelman,P. 7175.
Kopperschlager,G. 1204.
Koprowski,E.V. 3022.
Kopylov,A.I. 3794, 9888.
Korennikov,S.P. 1899.
Korf,R.P. 8168, 9808.
Korfmann,G. 8264.
Korganova,G.A. 5723, 9720, 9723.
Korhonen,K. 23, 3303.
Koric,B. 10407.
Korkowski,P.M. 2978.
Korn,E.D. 279, 1232, 1286, 7695, 7696, 9196.
Korn,H. 7509.
Kornberg,H.L. 2982, 9275.
Kornev,N.R. 8506.
Kornfeld,S.J. 9508.
Kornilova,V.F. 2929.
Kornmann,P. 4663, 7522.
Koroleva,L.A. 3310, 7248.
Korsten,M.A. 9651.
Korte,V. 9923.
Korzeniowski,A. 6100.
Kosaric,N. 9342.
Koshcheenko,K.A. 4880.
Koshcheyenko,K.A. 1278.

Koshland,D.E.,Jr. 4924.
Kosinski,K.S. 6518.
Koske,R.E. 8230, 10567, 10569.
Koskova,L. 8620.
Kosman,D.J. 4894.
Kosmerl,S. 804, 1658.
Kossel,H. 1159.
Kossikov,K.V. 5170.
Kossut,M.-G. 9932.
Kostanjevec,A. 804, 1658.
Kostelc,J.G. 6949.
Koster,B. 8264.
Kosterman,Y. 1830.
Kostina,G.I. 964.
Kostynina,N.A. 7837.
Kostyuchenko,D.A. 5899.
Kostyuchenko,V.I. 5899.
Kotel'nikova,A.V. 6045.
Kothari,K.L. 5316.
Kotimaa,M. 565.
Kotlaba,F. 5691, 9565.
Kotlova,E.K. 5938, 5939.
Kotogyan,A. 4220.
Kototani,K. 3185.
Kotov,N.V. 69.
Kotova,V.V. 6410.
Kott,P. 5565.
Kott,Y. 2157.
Kotyk,A. 9278, 10078, 10079.
Kotze,J.M. 7291.
Kouch,J. 8897.
Koudelka,J. 9761.
Kour,M. 4229.
Koussouris,T. 8300.
Kouznetsov,R.L. 5490.
Kovac,L. 6002.
Kovacova,M. 4301.
Kovacova,V. 6002, 8605, 8606, 8607.
Kovacs,A. 1536.
Kovacs,E. 8520.
Kovacs,P. 2986.
Kovalchuk,A.A. 476.
Kovalenko,A.E. 145, 1093, 4809.
Kovalenko,A.G. 1238.
Kovaleski,T. 8028.
Kovaleva,G.G. 5938, 5939.
Kovaleva,V.G. 63, 5743.
Kovaleva,Z.A. 2137.
Kovalevich,L.S. 9224.
Kovaljova,A.A. 57.
Kovar,K. 7634.
Kovics,G. 8721.
Kowalski,J. 9759.
Kowata,N. 1240, 2104.
Koyanagi,T. 2099.
Kozak,P.P.,Jr. 5128, 5129.
Kozel,T. 570.
Kozel,T.R. 7099.
Kozhemyakina,O.P. 1314.
Kozhevnikova,N.P. 4910.
Koziakova,E.B. 6702.
Koziol,J.A. 3560.
Kozjakov,S.Ya. 6702.
Kozlenko,T.N. 2054.
Kozlov,A.V. 1128.
Kozlova,T.V. 293.
Kozlovskaya,I.N. 10368.
Kozlovskaya,L.N. 1985, 1986.
Kozlovsky,A.G. 1248.
Kozojed,V. 7342.
Kozova,J. 6015.
Kozulic,B. 1202.
Kradolfer,P. 9114.
Kraft,G. 408.
Kraft,J.M. 7275.
Krahmer,R.L. 8128.
Kraig,E. 2834.
Krakenaite,R.P. 7678.
Krakhmaleva,I.N. 2071.
Krakowiak,W. 8914.
Kralickova,E. 5112.
Kralj,M. 804, 1658.
Kramer,C.L. 2396, 3313.
Kramer,I.R.H. 2276.
Kramer,J.P. 9515.
Kramer,K. 5223.
Kramer,T. 4320.
Kramhoft,B. 6046, 8357.
Kraml,M. 367.
Kranz,J. 5442.
Krasnova,L.A. 4880.
Krasnow,R. 2993, 3551.
Kratka,J. 6875.
Kratky,Z. 1989, 1990, 7672, 7673.
Kratochvil,F. 10314.
Kraus,M.P. 4455.
Kraus,P.-V. 2246.
Kraus,S.J. 4369.
Krause,C. 8680.
Krause,H. 2287, 4076.
Krause,M. 9157.
Krause,P.H. 9668.
Krause,R. 9231.
Krause,R.L. 2544.
Krause,U. 10324.
Krauskopf,M. 4939.
Krauss,G.-J. 6863.
Kravetz,F.O. 6551.
Krawczynska,W. 3130, 5917.
Krayev,A.S. 2833.
Kreger-Van Rij,N.J.W. 8985.
Kreier,J.P. 6208, 6683, 7332.
Kreis,R.G.,Jr. 2754.
Kreisel,H. 8335.
Krekeler,G. 10318.
Krelle,H. 1843.
Kremer,B.P. 812, 874, 1895, 2591, 5011, 6041, 7455, 10050, 10062.
Kremer,M. 2310.
Krentel-Pludra,G. 7792.
Kretchun,T.M. 7293.
Kretovich,W.L. 9137.
Kretschmer,K. 9208.
Kretschmer,R. 7128, 8649.
Krettli,A.U. 8856.
Kretzel,A. 2298.
Kretzschmar,G. 8987.
Kreutner,A.,Jr. 5236.
Kreutzfeldt,C. 6853.
Kreysing,W. 4240.
Kricher,J.C. 7435.
Krienitz,L. 3019.
Krikun,J. 835, 4500.
Krishna,G. 1033.
Krishna,K. 5012.
Krishna,K.R. 10570.
Krishna Mohan,N. 8979.
Krishna Prasad,K.S. 7243.
Krishna Rao,L. 9441.
Krishnamoorthi,K.P. 4503.
Krishnamurthy,K. 9933.
Krishnamurthy,R. 1819.
Krishnaswamy,M. 9327.
Krishnaswamy,S. 6475.
Krisnangkura,K. 9295.
Kristiansen,B. 6689.
Kristiansen,J. 9050.
Kritsky,M.S. 93, 1013, 3959.
Kritzman,G. 104, 706.
Krivanec,K. 671.
Krivchenko,V.I. 10374.
Krivec,G. 1658.
Krizek,D.T. 1027.
Krober,H. 1686.
Krochko,D. 1187.
Kroeger,K.-H. 4585.
Krog,H. 1799, 2676, 5715.
Krogh,H.V. 6570.
Krogmann,D.W. 1259.
Kroha,M.J. 7957.
Kroll,J. 1181.
Kroll,R.E. 10363.
Krom,R.A.F. 2286.
Kroon,A.M. 8948.
Kroupa,M. 377.
Krueger,D. 8129.
Kruger,G.H.J. 6036, 8548.
Kruger,J. 2447.
Kruger,W. 2456.
Kruger,W.C.J. 8911.
Kruglov,Yu. 6610.
Kruizinga,W. 3191.
Krumlauf,R. 6843.
Krumphanzl,V. 452, 2179, 6184.
Krumrei,T.N. 8515.
Krupa,D. 9920.
Krupatkina,D.K. 2773, 2774, 9899.
Kruse,T.A. 9120.
Kruszewska,A. 1407.
Krutsko,V.S. 9972.
Kruyswijk,M.R.J. 3239.
Krylova,I.N. 4741.
Krysanova,V.P. 2184.
Krywienczyk,J. 1777.
Kryzhanovsky,G.N. 4579.
Krzeczkowska-Woloszyn,L. 9040, 9770.
Krzesicki,R. 5203.
Krzycki,J.A. 3103.
Krzywkowski,J.C. 7880.
Kshirsagar,H.S. 1819, 5731.
Kuan,T.-L. 2349.
Kuan,T.L. 3276.
Kubala,J. 4012.
Kubanek,V. 5115.
Kubec,K. 9456.
Kubelka,V. 7419.
Kubena,L.F. 8622.
Kuberski,T.T. 9640.
Kubicek,C.P. 2864, 5077.
Kubicka,J. 2936, 8321.
Kubikova,M. 7885.
Kubis,A. 7897.
Kublickova,L. 9822.
Kubo,K. 9997.
Kubota,S.S. 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323.
Kuc,J. 2347, 5322, 7264, 7987.
Kuc,J.A. 9534.
Kucera,M. 673.
Kucharczyk,D. 478.
Kucher,R.V. 5109.
Kucherer,C. 4848.
Kuchkarova,M.A. 6944.
Kuchma,S.R. 4793.
Kuchmi,N.P. 6476.
Kuchynkova,A. 2179.
Kuck,H.A. 3753, 3756.
Kuck,U. 814, 3811.
Kuczmarski,E.R. 4953, 10028.
Kudlicki,W. 4938.
Kudo,S. 2894.
Kudriavtsev,B.N. 1942.
Kudrina,M.A. 8523.
Kudrjavtsev,B.N. 4129.
Kudryavtsev,B.N. 182.
Kudryavtseva,M.V. 182.
Kuehn,G.D. 7653.
Kuenzi,M.T. 6019.
Kuga,V.A. 5758.
Kugrens,P. 11.
Kuhlhorn,F. 283.
Kuhlman,E.G. 10400, 10401.
Kuhlmann,S. 1823, 1824.
Kuhlwein,A. 10309.
Kuhn,D.L. 4832.
Kuhn,G. 10173.
Kuhn,H. 6924.
Kuhn,I. 6289.
Kuhn,P.J. 4340.
Kuhn,R. 6665.
Kuhn,R.C. 9577.
Kuhn,R.E. 591, 592, 3186, 4184, 6316, 6321, 7858.
Kuhn.R.E. 8646.
Kuhn,R.E. 10267, 10268.
Kuhn,W. 9172.
Kuhner,R. 6679.
Kuiper,H.J. 694.
Kuiper,J. 1724.
Kuiper,P.J.C. 3517.
Kuipers,J. 10417.
Kuisk,I. 2978.
Kukkonen,I. 692, 6439.
Kukreja,S.M. 1492.
Kula,M.-R. 1188.
Kulaev,I.S. 3996, 3997, 7752.
Kulandaivelu,R. 3361.
Kulanin,V.L. 5530.
Kulasooriya,S.A. 6598, 7383.
Kulayev,I.S. 2201.
Kulda,J. 10148.
Kuldjieva,D. 60.
Kulfinski,F.B. 9583.
Kulichova,R. 4332.
Kulik,M.M. 10433.
Kulikova,A.K. 1998, 4933.
Kulkarni,C.R. 1116.
Kulkarni,R.K. 3103, 6730.
Kulkarni,S. 4348.
Kumagai,H. 2863, 3844, 9163.
Kumagai,I. 10005, 10006.
Kumar,A. 991, 1161, 8131.
Kumar,B. 6350.
Kumar Banerjee,S. 7811.
Kumar,C.C. 3838.
Kumar,H.D. 991, 1161, 7518.
Kumar,J. 6456.
Kumar,M. 5449.
Kumar,N.M. 4841.
Kumar,P. 33, 959, 2487, 5523.

Kumar,R. 1448, 6306.
Kumar,S. 4237, 7873.
Kumaresan,M. 7881.
Kumari 6352.
Kumata,K. 3157.
Kumate,J. 5477, 7025, 7133.
Kumbhare,G.B. 1714.
Kumel,G. 7903.
Kumura,A. 122.
Kunde,J.M. 6581.
Kundu,T.K. 5726, 6745.
Kunert,K.-J. 326.
Kunerth,W. 7072.
Kung,C. 5738, 6936, 6937, 9285.
Kunihisa,M. 4971.
Kuninaka,A. 1944.
Kuniyasu,C. 10528.
Kunjithapatham,S. 7881.
Kunkel,G. 4648.
Kunkel,W. 4923, 6242, 6976, 7813.
Kuno,T. 1871, 8510.
Kunoh,H. 689.
Kunstyr,I. 975, 2329.
Kunte,S. 10002.
Kuntzel,H. 5906, 7615, 9111.
Kunwar,I.K. 4524.
Kunz,B. 9316.
Kunz,B.A. 3119.
Kupchik,E.J. 412.
Kupka,J. 3944.
Kuranova,I. 3888, 3889.
Kurantz,M.J. 8719.
Kurata,H. 540, 3501, 4531, 7956, 8612, 9436.
Kurata,K. 1304, 2102.
Kurbatskaya,Z.A. 4999.
Kurdova-Minceva,R. 5132.
Kurella,G.A. 5024.
Kures,L. 5520.
Kurihara,H. 4262.
Kurihara,K. 345, 4002, 6058.
Kurilov,V.Ya. 4705.
Kurisu,M. 2248.
Kurita,N. 6155.
Kurjan,J. 4857.
Kurkela,R. 4505, 5605.
Kurkela,T. 4317.
Kurnatowska,A. 743, 744.
Kurnsteiner,H. 8429.
Kurobane,I. 1258, 1313, 6092, 10053, 10105.
Kurobe,M. 252.
Kuroda,H. 106, 4010.
Kuroda,R. 4010.
Kurogi,M. 9800.
Kuroiwa,T. 80, 2166.
Kurokawa,T. 6608.
Kuroki,M. 4874.
Kurosawa,E. 1240, 2104, 4008, 4009.
Kurose,M. 5022.
Kurowsawa,S. 3842.
Kurozumi,A. 6608.
Kurp,M.L. 2121.
Kurtz,H.J. 1442.
Kurtz,M.B. 440.
Kurup,V.P. 4071, 6290.
Kuruvilla,S. 1853.
Kusano,K. 6991.
Kusewicz,D. 498.
Kushner,D.J. 5036.
Kushner,J.P. 9646.
Kushwaha,R.K.S. 8981.
Kusk,K.O. 4537.
Kusumi,T. 5043.
Kusunoki,M. 1177.
Kusunose,H. 10039.
Kuthan,J. 6828.
Kutin,E. 7923.
Kuttin,E.S. 899.
Kuttler,K.L. 5539.
Kutuza,S.B. 753.
Kutuzova,E.P. 3391.
Kutzer,E. 10537.
Kuvshinnikov,V.D. 3867.
Kuwahara,M. 1983.
Kuz'min,E.V. 8360.
Kuzma,J.F. 3227.
Kuzmin,G.V. 904, 1040.
Kuznetsov,L.V. 2929.
Kuznetsova,O.S. 6958.
Kuznetzova,E.V. 693.
Kuzuha,S. 6768.
Kvasnikov,E.I. 495, 8249.
Kvasnyuk,N.Ya. 1573.
Kwan,S.H. 3769.
Kwatra,M.S. 3167.
Kwiatkowski,A. 7286.
Kwolek,W.F. 1423, 4143, 10245.
Kwon-Chung,K.J. 98, 1237, 1382, 7492, 10180.
Kwong,T.M. 10609.
Kwong-yu Chan 2555.
Kyselowa,K. 9040.

L'Hardy-Halos,M.T. 3652.
La Monica,E. 4104.
La Rosa,F. 756, 757, 4408.
La Via,M.I. 6326.
Laatsch,H. 2055, 2056.
Labanauskas,C.K. 3469.
Labastie,M.C. 9475.
Labbe-Bois,R. 458, 2218.
Labeyrie,F. 3910.
Lablache-Combier,A. 554, 6283.
Labroue,L. 8102.
Labuschagne,N. 7291.
Lacey,J. 10199.
Lacharme,J. 6959, 6960.
Lachica,A. 4174.
Lacok,P. 3922.
Lacroix,J. 451.
Lacroix,R. 451.
Lacroute,F. 2210, 2831, 9186.
Lacut,J.Y. 7315.
Lacy,A.M. 9764.
Lacy,L.R. 10233.
Lacy,M.L. 3502.
Laczko,I. 6943.
Ladisch,M.R. 259.
Lado,C. 4796.
Ladygin,V.G. 2199, 5654.
Lafarie,M. 7942.
Laferriere,J. 10567.
Laflamme-Levesque,M. 1113.
Lafon-Lafourcade,S. 1704.
LaFon,S.W. 6127.
Lafont,.J. 9435.
Lafont,J. 8625.
Lafont,P. 6282, 8625, 9435.
LaFountain,J.R.,Jr. 8611.
Lage,V.A. 4770.
Laget,P. 6070.
Laggner,A. 4247.
Lagrange,A. 1966.
Lagrange,P. 10261.
Lagrange,P.H. 5204, 7842.
Laguens,R.P. 6204, 6501, 6502, 6508, 7306.
Lagutina,I.O. 3894.
Laham,M.N. 9455.
Lahlou,H. 5799.
Lahoz,R. 1974.
Lahsina,K. 4399.
Laing,I. 6145.
Lainson,R. 974, 9639.
Laird,M. 5671, 8699, 8700.
Lajmanovich,S. 6068.
Lakhchaura,B.D. 3442.
Lakkis,S. 8303.
Lakshminarayana,C.S. 6351.
Lal,A.A. 4945.
Lal,B. 4040.
Lal,B.B. 103, 725, 6483.
Lal,B.M. 5410.
Lal,R. 2594.
Lal,S. 4297.
Lalchandani,A. 1364.
Lalchev,S. 6521.
Lalezary,S. 9077.
Laloux,J. 1349.
Lalpotu,P.A. 1786, 5737.
Lam,C. 502.
Lam,J. 9310.
Lam,K.C. 5516.
Lam,P.Y. 6135.
Lamarque,C. 7793.
Lambert,D. 7795, 8825.
Lambert,D.H. 2545, 3342, 5591, 7392, 9734.
Lambert,P.-H. 4192, 4193.
Lambert,P.H. 582, 600, 1619, 2269, 4395, 8537.
Lambert,R.J. 9588.
Lambillotte,M. 9276.
Lambooy,J.P. 8394.
Lambou,H.W. 2752.
Lambowitz,A.M. 1938, 7612, 8348, 8349, 9398.
Laminger,H. 5891.
Lamisse,F. 6388.
Lammel,E. 6201.
Lammel,E.M. 9890.
Lammens,E. 406.
Lammler,G. 6574.
Lamont,G. 10208.
LaMontagne,M.P. 3041, 6136.
Lamoure,D. 24.
Lampen,J.O. 10234, 10235.
Lamport,D.T.A. 8734.
Lamprecht,I. 7016, 7018.
Lamptey,J. 6186.
Lamy,L.M. 6671.
Lanari,D. 3480.
Lancashire,W.E. 7064, 9413.
Lancelot-Van Beveren,C. 2156.
Landa,L. 7131, 7132.
Landau,I. 114, 4400, 8820, 10492.
Landau,N.S. 4893.
Landay,M.E. 6355.
Landay,M.J. 3382.
Landfear,S.M. 9983.
Landheer,C.A. 2114.
Landolfo,S. 5232.
Landrey,J.R. 3937.
Landrigan,P.S. 9438.
Landsverk,T. 6577, 9683.
Landwehr,A.J. 7158.
Lane,A.T. 5269.
Lane,D.J. 7091.
Lane Moriearty,P. 1457.
Lane,R.A. 9534.
Lang,G.E. 2804.
Lang,P.G. 8673.
Lang,S.D.R. 5273.
Lang,W. 5145.
Langar,P.N. 10163.
Langberg,N.A. 3207.
Langcake,P. 7283, 9537.
Langdon,P.W. 9535.
Lange,L. 88, 89, 927.
Lange,P. 1193, 6248.
Langembach,T. 1466.
Langer,E. 2049.
Langer-Sos,A. 4920.
Langhammer,G. 6177.
Langhans,V.E. 7279.
Langley,J. 1740.
Langowska,I. 4026.
Langton,F.A. 1401.
Lanken,P.N. 3403.
Lannergren,C. 5843.
Lanners,H.N. 5736.
Lanotte,G. 5464.
Lanquetin,P. 7472.
Lansen,T.A. 10480.
Lansetti,J.C. 2472, 6504.
Lantas,E.S. 7208.
Lapalu,J. 10500.
Lapan,E. 6789.
Lapidus,I.R. 4787.
Lapierre,J. 1622.
Laping,J. 219.
Laping,J.L. 9110.
Lapis,D.B. 2129.
Laplume,H. 6499.
Lapointe,M.R. 2255.
LaPolla,R.J. 9398.
Lapp,H. 5059.
Lapwood,D.H. 4528, 5621.
Lara,C. 2006.
Largeau,C. 2094, 2095.
Largent,D.L. 841, 6612.
Lari,J. 6281.
Larimore,F.S. 2978.
Larionov,V.L. 3450, 3451, 4469, 4850, 8355.
Larios,F. 9679.
Larkum,A.W.D. 9337.
Larriba,G. 1166, 3886.
Larrieu,G. 7084.
Larrouy,G. 10500.
Larsen,A.O. 10457.
Larsen,B. 2018.
Larsen,H.J. 7469.
Larsen,H.J.,Jr. 5581.
Larsen,J. 9857.
Larsen,M.J. 4492, 4493, 6822, 7391.
Larsen,P. 6278.
Larsh,H.W. 1363, 2827.
Larson,A.O. 4298.
Larson,D.W. 1117.

Larsson,B. 648.
Larsson,C.E. 7359, 10543.
Larsson,R. 56.
Larsson,T. 4092.
LaRue,B. 9104.
Larue,F. 1704.
LaRue,J. 3469.
Laserna,E.C. 7697.
Lashchenov,P.I. 4705.
Laskauskaite,D.A. 9722.
Laskin,A.I. 9189.
Lasota,W. 10037.
Lassalas,B. 7412.
Lasure,L.L. 1965.
Laszlo,B. 7966.
Laszlo,S. 10383.
Lasztity,R. 3166.
Latch,B.J. 9567.
Latch,G.C.M. 6829, 7586.
Lategan,P.M. 8911, 9360.
Latge,J.-P. 5800.
Latge,J.P. 2723, 7462.
Latham,R.H. 654.
Lathrop,L.D. 4281.
Lathwell,M.J. 8405.
Latif,B.M.A. 4364.
Latin,R.X. 8717.
Latov,V.K. 7017.
Latteur,G. 5286.
Latyshko,N.D. 3854.
Lau,E.P. 8399.
Lau,R.H. 3818.
Lau,W.K. 2498.
Laube,V.M. 5036.
Lauchli,A. 7736.
Laud,P. 522.
Laufer,I. 7167.
Laug,W.E. 10335.
Laul,M.S. 7429.
Laurence,J.A. 10460.
Laurencet,F.-L. 3385.
Laurent,M. 3893.
Lauro,G. 2469.
Laursen,G.A. 9818.
Lausi,D. 1071.
Lauwasser,M. 7940.
Laval-Martin,D. 2958, 9140, 9141.
Lavalle,P. 8688.
Laverdant,C. 7314, 8032.
Laverde,A.V. 472.
Laville,E. 5400.
Lavin,D.R. 8849.
Lavrenova,G.I. 5936.
Lavrik,A.U. 742.
Law,D.J. 3116.
Law,R.E. 2976.
Law,R.J. 2585.
Lawrence,D. 908.
Lawrence,D.N. 4460.
Lawrence,E.B. 4281, 9600.
Lawrence,G.A. 6159.
Lawrence,G.J. 1400, 8745.
Lawrence,G.W. 10443.
Lawrence,J.A. 3441, 4426.
Lawrence,J.F. 9776.
Lawrence,M.H. 3977.
Lawrence,R.M. 613.
Lawrence,W.P. 2680.
Lawrey,J.D. 1118, 6098, 6258.
Lawry,N.H. 4948.
Laws,E.A. 1897, 8589.
Lawson,B.M. 8065.
Lawson,C.J. 3150.
Lawson,J.H. 9641.
Lawson,R. 7902.
Lawson,R.D. 2292.
Lay,C.C. 8112.
Laybourn-Parry,J. 8462.
Layton,J. 6384.
Lazarovits,G. 4292, 7963, 8720, 10371.
Lazarus,C.M. 5906, 9111.
LaZerte,B.D. 4740, 8282.
Lazic,B. 7949.
Lazinsky,D. 4060.
Lazo,P.S. 5001, 8390.
le Bars,J. 10250.
le Bigot,P. 8026.
Le Blanc,M.J. 371.
le Blanc,M.J. 6993.
le Bras,J. 8822, 8915.
Le Bras,J. 9384, 10513.
Le Clech,G. 661.
le Coze,D. 5152.
Le-Dindh Phai 6735.
le Frock,J.L. 7859.
le Gal,Y. 3642.
Le Petit,J. 378.
le Petit,J. 10109.
le Picard,D. 1673.
Le Pont,F. 7301.
Le Querec,Y. 5478.
le Ray,D. 9124.
le Roith,D. 2905.
le Tourneau,D. 2125.
Lea,J. 8235.
Leach,J.E. 4467.
Leal de Queiroz,J. 10327.
Leal,J.A. 2908, 10040.
Leal,P. 9764.
Leal-Serrano,G. 2908.
Lean,D.R.S. 5836.
Leaper,S. 181.
Leath,K.T. 10437.
Leaute,J.B. 3396.
Leavitt,D.F. 477.
Lebas,J. 5278, 9384.
Lebed,E.S. 447.
Lebeda,A. 4282.
Lebedeva,T.E. 4536.
Lebherz,T.B. 9505.
Leblova,S. 5016.
Lebowitz,R. 7165.
Leboy,P.S. 6847.
Lebras,J. 7146.
Lecal,L. 4654.
Lechler,H.H. 2796.
Leclerc,H. 1737, 9102.
Leclerc,R.F. 1941.
Lecouvreur,B. 4888.
Lederer,E. 6128.
Lederlin,P. 6525.
Ledermann,S. 845.
Lee,C. 3781, 5262.
Lee,D. 4146.
Lee,E.-H. 474, 3433.
Lee,F.N. 8004, 9610.
Lee,I.K. 996, 1835.
Lee,J.-D. 4647.
Lee,J.A. 8756.
Lee,J.H. 3748, 3749, 7572, 10190.
Lee,J.J. 809.
Lee,K. 6794, 9045.
Lee,K.-H. 1234.
Lee,K.B. 10593.
Lee,K.H. 5609.
Lee,K.W. 4467, 7907, 9464.
Lee,L.S. 539, 3133, 4143, 7074, 10246.
Lee,R.E. 6672.
Lee,R.S. 7898.
Lee,R.W. 4835, 7604.
Lee,S. 4244, 7071, 8626, 9462.
Lee,S.-C. 1432, 6245.
Lee,S.-c. 9846, 9847.
Lee,S.P. 3950.
Lee,T.C. 1561.
Lee,W.H. 4772.
Lee Wolfe,N. 6085.
Leedale,G.F. 8995.
Leegaard,J. 561.
Leelavathy,K.M. 1788.
Leer,J.C. 2844.
Leeuwangh,P. 10048.
Leeuwenberg,A.D.E.M. 8823, 10210.
Lefler,E. 8675.
Lefort-Tran,M. 363.
Lefort-Tran.M. 5026.
Lefort-Tran,M. 6072, 6073, 6938.
Lefort-Tran.M. 9269.
Legendre,A.M. 10359.
Legendre,R. 7891, 7945.
Leger,J.C. 7473.
Leger,N. 3368.
Legerton,T.L. 8494.
Legg,P.R. 4528.
Legler,G. 4904.
Legner,M. 1872.
Legrain,C. 3878.
Legrain,P. 491.
Legrand,M. 7218.
Legros,F. 7345.
Lehle,L. 1281, 4961, 9184.
Lehman,J.T. 1873, 5820.
Lehmann,C.O. 1554, 1580.
Lehmann,H. 5647.
Lehner,H. 2049.
Lehner,T. 10298.
Lehoczki,E. 5066.
Lehoczky,J. 7226.
Lehrer,R.I. 2280, 7096.
Leibetseder,J. 1455, 5195, 10537.
Leibovitz,L. 5563, 8702.
Leibowitz,M.J. 7380.
Leichter,J. 3474.
Leichtling,B.H. 7687, 9200.
Leiderman,E. 4257, 7934.
Leightley,L.E. 2169, 6651.
Leijendekker,W.J. 6027.
Lein,T.E. 4758.
Leismann,H. 4076.
Leistner,E. 5977.
Leitch,B.L. 6787.
Leite,L.C. 5426, 5428.
Leith,A. 4716, 10034.
Lekagul,S. 6344.
Lekomtseva,V.K. 2023.
Lelchuk,R. 4200.
Lele,V.C. 5361, 5362, 7237.
Leletkin,V.A. 7730.
Lema,M.G. 6007.
Lemaitre,I. 3616.
Lemarinier,S. 9450.
Lematre,J. 1342.
Lembhe,A.F. 9441.
Lembi,C.A. 8217.
Lemeland,J.F. 8815.
Lemeza,N.A. 2362.
Lemieux,C. 4835, 7604.
Lemire,J.M. 197.
Lemma,A. 8806.
Lemmi,M. 707.
Lemmon,R.D. 6254.
Lemoalle,J. 129.
Lemoine,J. 9330.
Lemoine,Y. 3878.
Lemole,G.M. 7160.
Lemontt,J.F. 504.
Lenartne Devenyi,M. 10587.
Leng,R.A. 7035.
Leng,Y.P. 5493.
Lengfelder,K.D. 4268.
Lenguas Portero,F. 6481.
Lengy,J. 4575.
Lennard,J.H. 7217, 7430.
Lennartz,D.C. 4720.
Lenne,J.M. 1551, 9632.
Lennette,E.H. 3528.
Lennox,B. 9641, 9642.
Lenoir,J. 2566, 2873, 4519.
Lenova,L.I. 2582.
Lenzenweger,R. 7553, 7559, 7560, 7561, 8187, 8281, 9911.
Lenzhofer,R. 8679.
Lenzi,G. 4410.
Lenzi,L. 6291.
Leon 9511.
Leon,E. 8853.
Leon,W. 415, 8477.
Leonard,D.E. 9522.
Leonard,J.C. 7608.
Leonard,K. 9153.
Leonard,K.J. 2337, 5444, 10245.
Leonard,T.J. 102, 9400.
Leonards,K.S. 2081, 2082, 6060, 6926.
Leonardson,L. 7556.
Leonowicz,A. 9346.
Leont'eva,G.V. 683.
Leontyeva,G.V. 864.
Lepage,F. 6125.
Lepard,S.L. 9391.
Lepargneur,J.P. 3059.
Leporini,C. 1367.
Leppard,W.I. 2345.
Lequerica,J.L. 1694.
Lerario,P. 4150.
Lerch,K. 5931.
Lerche,K.-H. 8987.
Lerner,A.B. 10262.
Lerner,H.R. 3823.
Lerner,R.A. 2718, 2972.
Lerner,S.A. 7916.
Leroy,J.P. 8038.
Lesbordes,J. 8032.
Lescure,B. 3809.
Leshchenko,V.M. 4227.
Leskova,Z. 5962.
Leslie,J.F. 102.
Leslie,R. 4, 5.
Lesniak,M.A. 2905.

Lesovoi,M.P. 2168, 10416.
Lesovoi,V.S. 964, 6380.
Lester,R.L. 1245.
LeSueur,P. 7754.
Letoublon,R. 9216.
Letourneux,Y. 298.
Letunova,E.V. 1998, 9156.
Leu,L.S. 3666, 4694.
Leung,P. 7871.
Leutwiler,L. 2946.
Leuzinger,D. 9653.
Levadnaja,G.D. 3720.
Levadoux,W.L. 8599.
Levandowsky,M. 4559.
Levi,A. 9339.
Levi,C. 7087.
Levin,E.D. 5938, 5939.
Levina,G.A. 7451.
Levine,H.B. 2304, 4173, 7922, 8687, 9312.
Levine,N.D. 1821, 2687, 6748.
Levitan,D. 10306.
Levitin,M.M. 3334, 7207.
Levitov,M.M. 6023.
Levkina,L.M. 1838.
Levring,T. 3521.
Levy,D. 6789.
Levy,M.G. 5220.
Levy,R. 7093.
Levy-Wilson,B. 9992.
Levy,Y. 835, 4500, 8776.
Lewin,J. 3, 9939.
Lewis,B.G. 1594, 2573, 3498, 3499, 5415.
Lewis,D. 597, 1471, 3194, 5542, 6744, 7141, 7420, 7661, 8087.
Lewis,D.H. 2395, 10134.
Lewis,J.W. 8193.
Lewis,M.J. 3961, 6121.
Lewis,R.M. 2985.
Lewis,S.V. 4032.
Lewis Smith,R.I. 4818.
Ley,A.C. 330, 2065, 8451.
Leyden,R.F. 839,
Leznicka,S. 9762.
Lhereux,M. 2840.
Lhermitte,A. 3811.
Lheureux,M. 9986.
Lhoas,P. 3114.
Li,C.-Y. 159.
Li,W.K.W. 4021, 8315.
Li,Y. 9153.
Liaaen-Jensen,S. 7717.
Liance,M. 5270, 6307.
Liardon,R. 845.
Liautaud,B. 1446.
Lichko,L.P. 3996, 3997.
Lichtenstein,E.P. 8892.
Lichti-Federovich,S. 9038.
Lichtle,C. 318.
Lichtwardt,R.W. 14, 17, 494, 8172.
Licois,D. 806, 2515, 7151.
Liddell,K.G. 9655.
Lieberman,C.E. 8570.
Liebezeit,G. 1079.
Liebman,S.W. 1410, 2219, 6253.
Lien,J.C. 5671.
Liere,L.van 5832.
Liese,W. 6423.
Liesegang,T.J. 1496.
Liew,F.Y. 4179, 4181, 9472.
Light,J.J. 8276.
Lightholder,J. 774, 10279.
Lightner,D.V. 2327.
Likos,J.J. 1191.
Lilienfeld,A.M. 9779.
Lilienfeld,D.E. 9779.
Lilja,A. 4353.
Lillehoj,E. 4146.
Lillehoj,E.B. 4143.
Lillehoj,E.B,. 5191.
Lillehoj,E.B. 7078, 10242, 10245.
Lilley,R.McC. 9337.
Lillie,S.H. 1239.
Lilly,M.D. 233, 9368, 10045.
Lim,G. 3598.
Lim,J. 1997.
Lim,S.M. 1591, 3292, 3315, 4344, 10451.
Lim,T.-K. 6463.
Lim,T.K. 6432.
Lim,T.S. 1451, 3176.
Lima,J.D. 9892.
Limbos,P. 2477.
Lin,C.-Y. 1261.
Lin,C.K. 5827.
Lin,J. 141.
Lin,J.-Y.C. 2383.
Lin,L. 2720.
Lin,L.-P. 387.
Lin-Moo Peng,P. 10200.
Lin,S. 141.
Lin,S.H. 432.
Lin,T.M. 9381.
Lin,Y.C. 3144.
Linas,M.D. 3059.
Linck,R.W. 5719.
Lincoln,E.P. 6992.
Lind,E.M. 4743.
Lind,J. 5969.
Lind,P. 1605.
Linda,H. 4415, 6544.
Lindberg,B. 4976.
Lindberg,R.A. 9151.
Lindberg,T. 1682, 3472.
Lindeberg,G. 7385.
Lindeberg,M. 7385.
Linden,J.C. 3473.
Linder,J.C. 5034.
Linderman,R.G. 4496, 6617, 8897, 8902, 9727.
Lindhout,W.H. 694.
Lindley,J.E. 2788.
Lindley,N.D. 6095.
Lindman,B. 8473.
Lindmark,D.G. 7732, 9304.
Lindsay,D.S. 7364.
Lindsley,H.B. 1468, 7308.
Lindstedt,G. 3837.
Lindstedt,S. 3837.
Lindstrom,M. 164.
Lindstrom,S. 5759.
Lindstrom,S.C. 1075, 7571.
Lindtjorn,B. 8796.
Line,M.A. 10196.
Line,R.F. 10412.
Ling,A. 9744.
Lingeman,R. 4724.
Link,S.O. 2074.
Linko,P. 6185, 10182.
Linko.Y.-Y. 6185.
Linko,Y.-Y. 10182.
Linley,E.A.S. 5865.
Linn,C.P. 418.
Linnane,A.W. 2214, 2829, 3911, 7059, 9408, 10082.
Linskens,H.F. 8329.
Lintzer,J.P. 5245.
Liotet,S. 7880.
Lipa,J.J. 6394.
Lipatova,N.N. 3084.
Lipin,A.L. 2176.
Lipke,H. 4011.
Lipman,D. 6135.
Lipnitskii,A.V. 4705, 6380.
Lippert,E. 5110.
Lipps,H.J. 221, 7825, 8364.
Lipps,J.H. 1806, 9390.
Lipps,P.E. 2354, 4294.
Lippy,E.C. 2462.
Lipschultz,C.A. 2944, 8165, 9237.
Lipsey,L.L.,Jr. 1882.
Lipson,E.D. 1395.
Liron,M. 4243.
Lirova,S.A. 7011.
Lishnevskaya,E.B. 350, 1225.
Lisker,N. 8734.
Liss,O.L. 9964.
Listebarger,J.K. 1654.
Litchfield,J.H. 4489.
Litschgi,M. 7170.
Litschgi,M.S. 4182.
Litske 818.
Litske Petersen,J.G. 1943.
Litske Petersen,J.G. Holmberg,S. 500.
Littke,W.R. 8899.
Little,J.G. 3119, 7818, 9423.
Little,J.R. 8697.
Littlejohn,A. 3423.
Littler,D.S. 3637.
Littler,M.M. 3637.
Litvinenko,L.A. 5111, 6731.
Litwinska,J. 2218, 7055.
Liu,H.J. 3162.
Liu,S. 1595.
Lium,B.W. 1889.
Liuzzo,G. 3068.
Lively,J.S. 8550.
Livesey,J.L. 3412.
Livi,G.P. 2216.
Livianu,J. 9497.
Livingston,L. 4862.
Livingston,R.S. 1590, 10054.
Livingstone,D. 9919.
Livolant,F. 1390.
Lizano Vindas,X.M. 727.
Ljungholm,K. 831, 832, 834.
Llanos,G. 7426.
Llewellin,B.E. 7427.
Llewellyn,G.C. 2229, 3150, 5185, 6274, 8617.
Llorach,I. 8795.
Llorach,M. 8795.
Llorente L.,V. 2191.
Lloveras,J. 8795.
Lloyd,A.B. 2238, 3146.
Lloyd,D. 1276, 7732.
Lloyd,K.O. 4646.
Lluch,C. 822.
Lo,H.-S. 7685.
Lobacheva,G.V. 4536.
Lobakova,E.S. 7752.
Loban,K.M. 10485.
Lobareva,L.S. 9161.
Lobarzewski,J. 10001.
Lobban,C.S. 5639.
Lober,C. 7938.
Lobo,C. 2473.
Lobrbeer,J.W. 4067.
Lobyreva,L.B. 4913, 7669.
Locher,F. 2435.
Locher,G. 3530.
Lock,M.A. 10612.
Lockard,V.G. 546.
Lockau,W. 7724.
Locke,L.N. 6571.
Lockwood,J.L. 1327.
Locquin-Linard,M. 937, 6710.
Lodha,K.R. 5533, 10523.
Lodhi,G.P. 7206.
Lodish,H.F. 1839, 1935, 1951, 4838, 6759, 7529, 8224, 9983.
Loebenberg,D. 1335, 6125.
Loeblich,A.R.,III 913, 2193, 8160, 8161.
Loeffler,R.S.T. 9554.
Loeffler,W. 9231.
Loegering,W.Q. 10408.
Loesch,P.J.,Jr. 5398.
Loewer,O.J. 533.
Loffler,H.-G. 4901.
Logan,A.L. 3622.
Loghry,R.A. 9299.
Loginova,L.G. 2118, 5944.
Loginova,T.M. 4643.
Logsdon,G.S. 7794.
Lohaus,G. 1524.
Lohm,U. 3458.
Lohrke,H. 538.
Loiseaux,S. 174, 1934.
Loison,G. 2210.
Loitsyanskaya,M.S. 3852.
Lojda,Z. 3835.
Lokki,J. 9364.
Loktina,G.I. 10368.
Loli,A. 10481.
Loliger,H.-C. 9513.
Lolis,D. 2296.
Lollini,L.O. 5532.
Lom,J. 48, 3609, 4655, 4656, 5728, 6562, 7512.
Londero,A.T. 4210, 4256, 7874, 8662.
Londner,M.V. 4191.
Long,D.L. 2394.
Long,E. 8652, 8653.
Long,J.A.,Jr. 5274.
Long,P.A. 9718.
Long,P.L. 2511, 4204.
Long,W.,Jr. 8058.
Longmore,K. 2716.
Longo,B.N. 9570.
Longo,N. 9570.
Lonsdale,D. 4305.
Loo,M.W. 7613.
Loogman,J.G. 6105.
Loomis,W.F. 6230, 6231, 6232.
Loper,C.L. 4100.
Lopes,C.W.G. 3439.
Lopes Gomes,S. 83, 84.

Lopetegui,R. 6326.
Lopez-Brea,M. 1613.
Lopez,C.E. 2462.
Lopez,C.G. 3387.
Lopez-Diaz,I. 3958.
Lopez Figueiras,M. 1119, 3785.
Lopez,L. 8667.
Lopez,M.J. 4998.
Lopez-Ochoterena,E. 5717, 5894.
Lopez-Osuna,M. 7128.
Lopez-Perez,M.J. 7480.
Lopez,R. 8853.
Lopez,T.A. 3164.
Loppes,R. 10222.
Lopushanski,S.M. 7953.
Lopushinsky,W. 5581.
Lorbeer,J.W. 2342.
Lorber,B. 8669.
Lorch,I.J. 8884, 8885.
Lord,J.C. 6742.
Lord,K.A. 10199.
Lorentzen-Styr,A.-M. 5513.
Lorenz,D.R. 2230.
Lorenz,U. 7103.
Lorenzen,C.J. 3764.
Lorenzen,H. 9139.
Los,F.J. 4723, 5835.
Losada,M. 228, 3965, 6215.
Loscher,T. 1647.
Losecke,W. 2635.
Loseke,N. 5482.
Losel,D.M. 6445, 6446.
Loseva,L.P. 9137.
Losos,G.J. 1462, 8068.
Lossick,J.G. 4370.
Losson,B. 7191, 7202.
Losson,R. 2210.
Loste,P. 7315.
Losyakova,L.S. 1314.
Lotsch,D. 1649.
Lott,T. 3664.
Loubes,C. 1865, 4440.
Loughney,K. 7632.
Louis,J. 10264.
Louis,J.A. 585, 3180, 9473.
Lounatmaa,K. 2606.
Lourd,M. 1790.
Loures,M.A. 5804, 8578.
Louria,D.B. 7426.
Loustaunau M.,G. 5474.
Louttit,G.C. 2783.
Louvel,D. 6466.
Louzada,F.Z. 10463.
Louzada,G.Z. 10463.
Lovell,P.A. 9537.
Lovgren,T. 3884.
Lowbury,E.J.L. 2297.
Lowe,D. 7661.
Lowe,H.J.B. 1602.
Lowe-Jinde,L. 6545.
Lowe,R.L. 2750, 3534.
Lowel,M. 6003.
Lowry,S. 3533.
Loya,S. 3900.
Lozano-Maldonado,J. 2186.
Lozina-Lozinsky,L.K. 6069.
Lozinov,A.B. 7012.
Lu,B.C. 6239.
Luard,E.J. 6736.
Lubchenco,J. 2778, 3638.
Lubec,G. 9671.
Lucarotti,C.J. 8966.
Lucas,G.B. 3268.
Lucas,J.A. 101.
Lucas,M.I. 5866, 9076.
Lucas,M.T. 1601.
Lucas,S.B. 9655.
Lucas,T.J. 8668.
Lucas,W.J. 2077, 5023, 6051, 9268.
Lucchini,G. 4114.
Luchtel,D.L. 2680.
Luchtrath,H. 7155.
Lucia,H.L. 8654.
Lucie,N.P. 7152.
Luck,D.J.L. 5652, 5653.
Luckemann,G. 519.
Luckins,A.G. 3411, 6549, 7371, 8575.
Luckner,M. 314.
Luczak,J. 2583.
Ludmilla,S. 7966, 10383.
Lue-Kim,H. 4538.
Luengo,J.M. 4998.
Lugauskas,A. 1680.
Luizao,R.C.C. 7943.
Luka,V.F. 1982.
Lukacevic,J. 7433.
Lukashikova,E. 6017.
Lukasikova,E. 8606.
Lukasova,J. 9761.
Lukastewiczova,J. 630.
Luke,P. 3063.
Lukezic,F.L. 4281.
Lukins,H.B. 2214.
Lukmanova,N.E. 1651.
Luknitskaya,A.F. 3052.
Lumish,R.M. 4460.
Lumpp,J.R. 412.
Lumsden,J.H. 7350.
Lumsden,R.D. 5443, 8886.
Luna,E.J. 6925.
Luna,M. 7902.
Lund,B.M. 5612.
Lund,F. 4091.
Lund,P.M. 7056.
Lund,V. 3462.
Lundberg,D. 7922.
Lundblad,G. 5969.
Lunde,M.N. 7150.
Lundgren,B. 3458.
Lundgren,L. 7385.
Lundin,L.B. 1459, 7854.
Lundkvist,H. 3458, 7577.
Lundqvist,N. 1779.
Lunel,M.-C. 6948.
Lunel,M.C. 2110.
Lunevsky,V. 340.
Lung-Escarmant,B. 1783, 5363.
Lunghini,D. 5704.
Luning,K. 3733.
Lunn,J.A. 924.
Lunstedt,B. 9326.
Luporini,P. 361, 5809, 9284.
Lurie,J. 6173.
Lurie,L.M. 6023.
Lusby,E.W.,Jr. 9115.
Lushbaugh,W.B. 755, 7125, 7312, 7317.
Luster,D.G. 1836.
Luterek,J. 8497.
Luther,H. 4061, 7791, 10589.
Luther,J.P. 4011.
Luthra,J.K. 2399.
Luthra,Y.P. 7206.
Luthy,J. 1430, 1433.
Lutomski,J. 6288.
Luttke,A. 424, 1321.
Lutton,G.G. 5547, 10349.
Luttrell,B.L. 1894.
Luttrell,E.S. 2357.
Lutz,W.K. 1430.
Luxon,B.A. 7634.
Luybetskaya,O.S. 8783.
Luybeznov,Yu.E. 8288.
Lwin,M. 8652, 8653.
Lyda,S.D. 105.
Lyddon,F.E. 633.
Lyisyuk,F.A. 9753.
Lykkesfeldt,A.E. 3816.
Lyman,H. 2819, 6228, 8439.
Lynch,J.E. 2153.
Lynch,J.J. 7609.
Lynch,J.M. 891.
Lynch,J.P.,III 7924.
Lynch,M. 5813, 9051.
Lynch,M.B. 8846.
Lynch,M.J. 2153.
Lynch,R.A. 3552, 9862.
Lynen,F. 3871, 4941.
Lyngset,A. 1655, 8076.
Lynn,D.G. 9982.
Lynn,D.H. 6754.
Lyon,H.W. 3711.
Lyon,J.A. 4978.
Lyons,A.J. 7083.
Lyons,L.A. 875.
Lyons,T.P. 6180.
Lyr,H. 9634.
Lyrene,P.M. 688.
Lysek,G. 2203.
Lysenko,A.Ya. 5502.
Lysenko,G.G. 6035.
Lysenko,S.V. 3036, 3086.
Lyubavina,N.P. 1266.
Lyubeznov,Yu.E. 1892.
Lyubimova,N.V. 9452.

Maas Geesteranus,R.A. 6720, 8176, 8177, 8178.
Maazoun,R. 5464.
Mabadeje,A.F.B. 5483.
Mabe,J. 4959.
Mabrouk,S.S. 3151, 4149.
Mabuchi,M. 555.
Macario,A.J.L. 1481, 4206.
Macaskill,J.A. 586.
Macauley,B.J. 9194.
Maccabruni,A. 4406.
Maccani,J.E. 10179.
MacCanna,C. 5100.
MacColl,R. 8440.
Maccubbin,A.E. 4488.
MacDermott,R.P. 4197.
MacDonald,C.M. 3610.
Macdonald,D.G. 9744.
MacDonald,D.M. 3240.
Macdonald,E. 7184.
Macdonald,F. 3229, 4232.
MacDonald,H.R. 9473.
Macdonald,I. 4680.
MacDonald,K.D. 6018.
MacDonald,M.K. 2283.
Macdonald,R.M. 5097.
MacDonald,S.J. 9391.
MacDonald,T.T. 1474.
MacDonald,W.L. 3281.
Maceo,A. 4460.
Macfarlane,C.C. 255.
MacFarlane,T.W. 7007, 7008.
MacGregor,R.R. 4349.
Machado,R.S. 5470.
Mache,R. 174.
Macher,A. 1516.
Machida,I. 4117.
Machoy,Z. 7411.
Machtmes,R. 2648.
Macino,G. 1939, 2835, 2836, 3805.
Mack,S.R. 3928.
Mackas,D.L. 2783.
Mackay,M.A. 5018.
MacKay,R.M. 1153.
MacKay,S.A. 9868.
MacKay,V.L. 504.
Mackay,V.L. 2216.
MacKay,V.L. 4121, 10235.
Mackenzie,D.R. 2359.
MacKenzie,D.R. 2369, 3290.
Mackenzie,D.R. 3342.
MacKenzie,D.R. 4290, 5339, 8717, 10382.
Mackenzie,D.W.R. 1356, 3245, 5131, 6292, 6293, 7090, 8666, 9509.
Mackenzie,M. 4311.
Mackey,B.E. 3487.
Mackey,L. 4395.
Mackey,L.J. 2269, 4193.
Mackinnon,J.E. 4175.
Mackler,B. 1186.
Macklin,W.B. 9204.
Macko,V. 1608.
Macku,M. 10498.
MacLean-Fletcher,S.D. 290.
MacLeod,C. 1003.
Macleod,C.L. 6232.
MacLeod,D.M. 2167, 10353.
MacLeod,L. 2771.
MacLeod,R.M. 1992.
MacMillan,B.G. 9502.
MacQuillan,A.M. 4115.
Macreadie,I. 2214.
Macri,B. 8062.
Macri,F. 311, 2043, 6420.
Macris,B.J. 10009.
Macura,A.B. 7896.
Macy,J.I. 10306.
Madan,M. 4909, 4985, 7541, 10219.
Madar,Z. 1848.
Madden,L.V. 2438, 4572, 6409.
Madden,P.A. 10538.
Maddock,L. 5848.
Maddock,S.E. 9556.
Maddox,I.S. 10045.
Maddox,J.V. 6391.
Madero,D. 7920.
Madhosingh,C. 1792, 9168.
Madhvanath,U. 5161.
Madkour,M.A. 9612.
Madoni,P. 4831.
Madrazo-Garibay,M. 5717.
Madsen,J.O. 2990.

Madsen,J.P. 5395.
Maduagwu,E.N. 10605.
Maebayashi,Y. 5046.
Maeda,H. 1236.
Maeda,M. 8188, 10027.
Maeda,Y. 9271.
Maejima,K. 7937.
Maes-Dockx,F. 2301.
Maestrini,S.Y. 2197, 8287, 9932.
Maestrone,G. 6406.
Maezawa,R. 5751.
Maffia,L.A. 5401, 7216.
Maga,J.A. 8909.
Magalhaes,A. 3408, 9512.
Magalhaes,M. 7304.
Magasanik,B. 1227, 7694.
Magee,P.T. 190, 5157, 6246, 8353.
Maggio,E.T. 3095.
Maggon,K.K. 1421, 1422, 4137, 7829.
Magid,M.S. 6357.
Magnano di San Lio,G. 5421, 5422.
Magnarelli,L.A. 9682.
Magnaval,J.F. 10500.
Magne,F. 3738.
Magni,G.E. 2213.
Magno,S. 296, 2027.
Magnus,H.A. 1563.
Magnuson,J.J. 8934.
Magnussen,C. 3641, 9783.
Magnusson,A. 1264, 3971.
Magro,P. 4906.
Mague,F.C. 9863.
Mague,T.H. 1913.
Magzoub,M. 5495.
Mahajan,R.C. 5475, 6335, 6339, 7121, 10465, 10491.
Mahajan,V.M. 10305.
Mahan,S.M. 8867.
Mahapatra,G.N. 8522.
Mahbubani,H. 4837.
Maheshwari,S.K. 8769.
Maheswari Amma,S. 6349.
Mahieu,B. 10145.
Mahler,H.R. 7062.
Mahmood,M. 3630.
Mahmoodian,F. 9077.
Mahmoud,M.M. 2503, 5537.
Mahmoud,S.A.Z. 5406.
Mahnken,C.V.W. 847.
Mahoney,B.M. 2593.
Mahoney,D.F. 2268, 3418, 3420, 4432, 10526.
Mahoney,J.L. 7335.
Mahoney,R.R. 9150.
Mahood,A. 9936.
Mahopatra,L.N. 5523.
Mahowald,J.M. 6373.
Mahrshi,R.P. 5356, 6462.
Mahrt,J.L. 7365, 8089.
Mahu,M. 9950.
Mai,H. 2540.
Maia,J.C.C. 84.
Maibach,H.I. 633.
Maida,E. 4247.
Maier,V.P. 6169, 10168.
Maier,W. 4991, 5151, 6014.
Maier,W.A. 8836.
Maillet,P. 3381.
Mainigi,K.D. 541.
Maiquez R.,J. 6368.
Maisch,P.A. 8471.
Maison-Peteri,B. 2061.
Maistre,B. 656, 6379.
Maiti,P.K. 1448.
Majaro,O.M. 10533.
Majchrowicz,I. 667.
Majewski,S. 7896.
Majhija,U. 8191.
Majiwa,P.A.O. 4860.
Majmudar,G.H. 5929.
Major,G. 2203.
Majori,L. 6956.
Majumdar,S. 10491.
Makarevich,V.A. 6811.
Makarov,A.D. 7734.
Makbin,M. 759.
Makela,K. 8010, 8788.
Makheja,A.N. 8350.
Makhija,U. 5714.
Maki,L. 8010.
Maki,R.A. 219.
Makimura,M. 2117.
Makino,K. 4506, 7712.
Makins,J.F. 6018.
Makryi,T.V. 5884.
Makryl,T.V. 9975.
Maksimov,V.I. 4910.
Malachowski,J.A. 8192.
Malajczuk,N. 8897, 10099.
Malanga,C.M. 9645.
Malangoni,M.A. 8028.
Malathi,S. 7801.
Malati,T. 7651.
Malave,I. 8630, 8640.
Malaviya,A.N. 6306.
Malavolta,V.M.A. 5426, 5428, 7593.
Malbran,A. 4183.
Malcolmson,J.F. 4289.
Malecka,E. 4135.
Malejczyk,J. 5177.
Malek,J. 1681.
Malencon,G. 7474.
Maleszka,R. 6954.
Maley,F. 262, 3999.
Malfait,J.L. 9341.
Malhotra,S.K. 3831.
Malhotra,V. 7873.
Malhotra,V.P. 3335.
Mali,V.R. 6444.
Malibari,A. 5601.
Malik,K.A. 3574.
Malik,K.S. 4811, 9094.
Malik,M.A. 4147.
Malik,R.K. 6171.
Malik,S.K. 10255.
Malikova,M. 534.
Malinka,M.K. 9161.
Malis-Arad,S. 6.
Malkin,R. 10060.
Mall,L.P. 9773.
Mallaiah,K.V. 8331.
Mallatt,J.M. 5859.
Mallikarjunaradhya,S. 6636.
Malmberg,A. 7432.
Malmberg,A.G. 5419.
Malone,J.P. 1555, 1606, 2795, 9960.
Malone,L.A. 6837.
Malone,R.E. 1409.
Malone,T.C. 4750, 8448, 9068.
Malone,W.J. 2497.
Maloney,D.H. 520.
Malonga,J.-R. 2470.
Malphettes,C.B. 3295.
Maly,E.J. 9061.
Mamaeva,T.I. 9888.
Mamaril,F. 2568.
Mamkayeva,K.A. 1676, 1828.
Mamluk,O.F. 5436.
Manabe,M. 532.
Manachere,G. 4689.
Manachini,P.L. 4855.
Manahan,S.E. 1729.
Manavalan,R. 10101.
Manconi,P.E. 9672.
Mandal,L.N. 7381, 7382.
Mandell,G.L. 6310.
Mandels,G.R. 4916.
Mandels,M. 258, 2875.
Mandeva,R.D. 7012.
Mangan,A. 5336, 9542.
Mangenot,F. 8104.
Mangiarotti,A. 3605.
Mangiarotti,A.M. 5254.
Mangiarotti,G. 4838, 7529.
Mani,J.-C. 9145.
Mani,K. 1026.
Manickam,A. 5602.
Manier,J.-F. 8963.
Manion,P.D. 7967.
Manjunath,A. 838, 3468, 8896, 10574.
Manka,M. 8762, 8763.
Mankau,R. 3258, 6404.
Manley,D. 8615.
Mann,D.G. 3536, 8952, 8953, 9000.
Mann,E.J. 1701.
Mann,K. 6929.
Mann,K.H. 8457.
Mann,P.G. 5479.
Mann,R. 5166.
Manna,F. 9425.
Manner,K. 8086, 9692.
Manners,J.M. 8735.
Manning,M. 2738, 4168.
Manning,M.A. 5312.
Manninger,S. 7292.
Manningerne,M.K. 7292.
Mannl,A. 5558.
Mano,M. 10150.
Manocha,M.S. 6777, 7701.
Manohar,L. 1813.
Manoharachary,C. 3779, 5710, 7596, 8119.
Manoharan,R. 4049.
Manoury,B. 10203.
Mansfield,J.M. 4185.
Mansfield,J.W. 3322, 6451, 7255, 7257.
Mansour,A. 7843.
Mansurova,S.E. 7752.
Mansuy,D. 3909.
Mantle,P.G. 557, 2725, 3283, 4156.
Manton,I. 8151, 8152.
Mantyjarvi,R.A. 4160.
Manukian,A.R. 9964.
Manukyan,A.R. 1360, 7496.
Manzano,C. 3965.
Manzari,V. 9503.
Mao,J. 1150.
Maples,R.S. 4474.
Mappes,C. 2435.
Maqsudur Rahman,K.M. 6531.
Maqueda,M. 10018.
Mar,J. 3814.
Marais,P.G. 686, 5326.
Maraite,H. 10145.
Marakis,St. 7297.
Maran,M. 1290.
Marasas,W.F.O. 713, 2664, 6287, 8980, 9541.
Marathe,K.V. 5610.
Maraz,A. 7626, 9415.
Marbella,C. 5227.
Marcenko,E. 6961.
Marchal,M. 9520.
Marchand,S.G. 6607.
Marchant,R. 2559, 3478.
Marchenkova,A.I. 4913, 7669.
Marchese-Ragona,S. 4653.
Marchevsky,A.M. 5239.
Marchisio,V.F. 10135.
Marchyulenene,D.P. 2584.
Marciano,P. 4906.
Marciniak,K. 2708.
Marcipar,A.J. 6199.
Marco,Y. 5895.
Marconi,P. 9463.
Marconi,W. 5954.
Marcopito,L.F. 9497.
Marcoux,J.A. 5484.
Marcus,L.C. 6518.
Marcus,M.D. 2767.
Marczak,I. 9189.
Marczynska-Galkowska,K. 1735.
Mare,C.J. 6555, 6584.
Mares,D. 4666, 8530.
Marfenina,O.E. 8103.
Marghescu,S. 5252.
Margolina,S.M. 6035.
Margolis-Kazan,H. 76.
Margot,P. 10052.
Margulis,L. 47, 3410.
Marian,B. 189.
Mariani-Colombo,P. 4666.
Mariat,F. 2910, 5260.
Mariau,D. 9521.
Marier,R. 1355.
Marikhin,V.A. 293, 1238.
Marill,F. 1446.
Marin,E. 8408.
Marin,F.T. 5762, 6761.
Marinchenko,V.A. 9350.
Marinelli,R. 3068.
Marini,J.C. 4863.
Marini,J.J. 1507.
Marinkelle,C.J. 6492, 8194, 8794.
Marino,C. 2571, 6645.
Marino,D. 9930.
Marino,G. 4440.
Marino,S. 5461.
Marins,N. 2473.
Mariscal Sistiaga,F. 6481.
Markakis,P. 9439, 10009.
Markham,J.W. 874, 2591, 2777.
Markin,V.A. 9156.
Markiw,M.E. 6209.
Markosova,R. 5818.

Markov,G. 5913.
Markova,L.S. 2792.
Markova,N. 5913.
Markovac,A. 6136.
Markovits,A. 6870.
Marks,E.N. 10484.
Markwell,J.P. 6030.
Marmiroli,N. 4110.
Marmol,M.P. 2567.
Marocke,R. 5599.
Maronek,D.M. 7393, 8108.
Maroney,M.J. 6034.
Marquardt,I. 7692.
Marquardt,K.-G. 4585.
Marques,A. 2505.
Marr,J.J. 1154, 6127.
Marra,J. 8454.
Marre,M.T. 3948.
Marsden,P.D. 3408, 5460.
Marsh,A.H. 4821.
Marsh,K.V. 9765.
Marsh,M.C.P. 7502.
Marsh,P. 3525.
Marsh,P.B. 1734.
Marshall,D.S. 3345, 3346.
Marshall,G.R. 9236.
Marshall,H.G. 4756, 5850, 9078.
Marshall,K.C. 7444, 9318.
Marshall,L.D. 9079.
Marshall,V.P. 8425.
Marshman,N.A. 9318.
Marta De E. De Bracco,M. 4183.
Martegani,E. 2825, 3804, 8237.
Marteka,V. 6675.
Martellato,A. 4371.
Marth,E.H. 6270, 6640, 7760, 8381, 9443.
Marti,L.R. 8120.
Martin,B. 4962.
Martin,B.B. 8516.
Martin,B.R. 5965, 9279.
Martin,C.K.A. 3933.
Martin,D.A. 7435.
Martin,D.F. 2075, 6143, 8515, 8516.
Martin,E. 10560.
Martin,E.L. 4467.
Martin-Gonzalez,A. 1825.
Martin,J.F. 3941, 4998.
Martin,M.V. 10328.
Martin,N.C. 1152.
Martin,N.E. 4314, 9562.
Martin,P. 9417.
Martin,P.A. 515.
Martin,R.J. 684, 10458.
Martin,S. 3067.
Martin,S.B. 2595.
Martin,T. 1994.
Martin,W.G. 3401.
Martin,W.J. 1497, 6979, 10193.
Martinez 5474.
Martinez,A.J. 754, 4377.
Martinez,A.T. 3603, 5706, 8180.
Martinez Forde,J.M. 6481.
Martinez-Palomo,A. 6783, 7129, 7137, 7318, 10086.
Martinez,R. 9056.
Martinez,R.A. 6199, 6200.
Martinez,R.J. 7096.
Martinez-Reyes,R. 7140.
Martinotti,M.G. 5231, 5232.
Martinovich,L.I. 251, 1984.
Martins,C.S. de S. 751.
Martins Dias,A.M.P. 8279.
Martins,O. 5248.
Martins,W. 2473.
Martinson,C.A. 2657, 5398.
Martinsson,O. 7245.
Martosudarmo,B. 3445.
Maru,M. 8661.
Marusich,W.C. 10017.
Maruta,H. 7695, 7696.
Maruta,K. 3891.
Maruyama,K. 920, 2901.
Maruyama,S. 209.
Maruyama,Y. 250, 7666.
Marvanova,L. 704, 4636.
Marx,D.H. 9728.
Marx,G.A. 4296.
Maryukhta,Yu.B. 293, 1238.
Marzhina,L.A. 151.
Marziano,F. 8701, 8772.
Marzluf,G. 6843.
Marzluf,G.A. 1170, 9396.
Marzocchi,V.A. 6200.
Marzuki,S. 2214, 3911, 5960, 8396, 9408, 10082.
Mas Bakal,P. 7370.
Mas,P. 4287.
Masake,R. 8867.
Masake,R.A. 6314, 7354.
Mascarella,G. 4230.
Mascarin,P. 707.
Masek,J. 534.
Mashaly,R. 8026.
Mashkovtzev,Ju.V. 3542.
Mashkovtzeva,A.V. 8, 3542.
Masia,G. 9672.
Masih,R. 7705.
Masler,L. 651.
Masojidek,J. 5016.
Mason,D.L. 1789.
Mason,P.A. 5600.
Mason,P.R. 5466, 6486, 8642.
Mason,R.W. 671, 3427.
Masquelier,M. 10515.
Masramon,J. 8795.
Massa Lima,D.M. 2299.
Masse,S. 5245.
Masso,J.A. 2567.
Masson,A. 1386.
Masson,S. 9393.
Mastafanova,L.I. 2144.
Masuda,M. 1833, 5662, 9804.
Masuma,R. 6115.
Masumoto,K. 7531.
Masur,H. 5515, 10505.
Masure,O. 9653.
Masurekar,M. 7628, 7629.
Mata,B.D. 7039.
Matagne,R.F. 484, 6226, 6227, 9856, 10155.
Matejic,M. 7949.
Maternova,V. 4417.
Mathew,J. 714, 2422.
Mathew,K.R. 2556.
Mathew,T. 4742, 9931, 10095, 10214.
Mathews,F.S. 9236.
Mathews,H.M. 6512.
Mathewson,J.J. 8061.
Mathey,A. 316.
Mathieson,A.C. 1065, 3656, 8164.
Mathis,P. 9249.
Mathre,D.E. 2414, 2415, 2416.
Mathur,A.K. 5356, 6462.
Mathur,D.R. 4237.
Mathur,J.S. 4237.
Mathur,S. 6297.
Mathur,S.B. 1574, 5780, 7979.
Mathys,G. 5445.
Matlick,H.A. 5010.
Mato,J.M. 2028, 2711, 6707.
Matsuba,M. 2099.
Matsubara,H. 2007, 4951.
Matsubara,K. 3057.
Matsubara,M. 106.
Matsuda,K. 256, 897.
Matsuda,T. 1399.
Matsuda,Y. 2815.
Matsudaira,Y. 6884.
Matsueda,S. 4996.
Matsuhiro,B. 2017.
Matsui,Y. 8706.
Matsukawa,K. 8706.
Matsukawa,L.A. 3169.
Matsumoto,I. 4952.
Matsumoto,K. 7061.
Matsumoto,N. 4993, 8908.
Matsumoto,S. 2007.
Matsumoto,T. 388, 2046, 2914, 3925, 5139, 5227, 9205, 10277.
Matsumura,H. 10039.
Matsumura,M. 2041, 2042.
Matsumura,T. 9666.
Matsumura Tundisi,T. 8279.
Matsuno,R. 234, 260, 436, 1968, 4883, 9147.
Matsuo,A. 5042, 6013.
Matsuoka,H. 10590, 10591.
Matsuoka,M. 2877.
Matsushima,A. 9178.
Matsushima,K. 8383, 8384.
Matsuura,M. 1366.
Matsuura,S. 532.
Matsuura,Y. 1177.
Matsuya,M. 1831.
Matsuyama,K. 1773.
Matsuzawa,T. 1197, 4927.
Matt,H. 6072, 6073, 6074.
Mattern,C.F.T. 7127, 8850.
Matthay,R.A. 1518.
Matthee,F.N. 7763.
Matthes,S. 9513.
Matthews,B.F. 6582.
Matthews,D. 7230, 7783.
Matthews,K.M. 8935.
Matthews,R.A. 6582.
Matthiesen,T. 2329.
Mattia,E. 9463.
Mattiasson,B. 5988.
Mattick,L.R. 2733.
Mattila,E. 3788.
Mattoo,A.K. 5929, 7002.
Mattox,K.R. 2, 3548, 4586.
Mattox,S.M. 1293.
Matty,P.J. 9803.
Matulaitite,E.J. 3887.
Matulewicz,M.C. 7699.
Matuschka,F.-R. 7550, 8086, 9692.
Matutis,A. 4172.
Matyas,Z. 534, 4144.
Matyashova,R.N. 2072.
Matyasova,J. 4145.
Matzel,W. 10474.
Mauch,H. 7903, 9359.
Maude,R.B. 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321.
Mauel,J. 8639, 10281.
Mauersberger,S. 2072.
Maugel,T.K. 8261, 8262.
Maulood,B.K. 2764, 8540, 9036, 9067.
Maun,C.M. 7006.
Maurand,J. 1865, 4440.
Mauras,G. 6070.
Maurice,P.D.L. 773.
Maurois,P. 4391, 8820, 8827, 8828, 10507.
Mautaint,C. 10325.
Mautaint,J.C. 10259.
Mauzerall,D. 2957.
Mavlani,M.I. 3483.
Mavlyanova,M.I. 9721.
Mavrudieva,M. 6521.
Mawhinney,H. 8684.
Maxie,M.G. 6550.
Maximov,V.I. 3853.
Maxwell,D.P. 3275.
Maxwell Dow,J. 5031.
Maxwell,J.B. 3022.
Maxwell,R. 4174.
May,C.W. 7442.
May,D.M. 3266.
Mayaudon,J. 6605.
Mayberry,L.F. 2811, 8859, 9694.
Mayee,C.D. 6444.
Mayer,H. 3930.
Mayer,V.W. 459.
Mayfield,C.I. 7390.
Mayfield,S.D. 14.
Mayhew,I.G. 2520.
Mayhew,S.R. 640.
Mayne,B.C. 5003, 8871.
Mayo,G.M.E. 8745.
Mayol,L. 296, 2027.
Mayon-White,R.T. 3367.
Mayor-Withey,K.S. 1459, 7855.
Maysinger,D. 4034.
Mayumi,Y. 246.
Maze,J.R. 1784.
Mazengia,B. 8806.
Mazhorova,L.E. 2199, 2896.
Mazin,V.V. 6450.
Mazlan,S. 5389.
Mazur,P.Ya. 3033.
Mazzola,E.P. 6284.
McAleer,R. 1529, 3222, 3251, 7386.
McAlister,L. 192, 10031.
McArdle,E.W. 8266.
McArthur,C.R. 204, 7617.
McAuley,P.J. 8090, 8874.
McBeath,J.H. 9633, 10396.
McBride,J.S. 7149.
McCaig,L. 10469.
McCain,A.H. 3328, 7293.
McCall,K.A. 7784.
McCalla,T.M. 1438.

McCambridge,J. 4833.
McCammon,M.T. 6001.
McCann,A.E. 1725.
McCann,P.P. 3375.
McCarter,S.M. 2453.
McCarver,T.H. 4480.
McCaskill,R.H. 304.
McCauley,E. 9049.
McChesney,J.D. 8508.
McClatchey,K.D. 8689.
McClellan,J.F. 6836.
McCloskey,J.J. 7898.
McClure,H.M. 5285.
McClure,W.F. 3138, 4136.
McColm,A.A. 1656, 5500, 6334, 6892.
McComb,A.J. 6799, 8293.
McComb,K.P. 4474.
McConkey,E.H. 9130.
McConnell,I. 586.
McConnell,O.J. 2026, 5994.
McCorkindale,N.J. 8422, 9207.
McCormick,G.E. 10320.
McCormick,J.F. 6426.
McCourtie,J. 7008, 10074.
McCoy,J.M. 171, 1129.
McCoy,M.J. 4213.
McCracken,A.W. 3085.
McCracken,D.A. 2011.
McCracken,L.D. 9218.
McCracken,M.D. 3938.
McCrae,S.I. 255.
McCready,S.J. 6851.
McCready,W. 1521.
McCrorie,P. 4944.
McCullough,J.G. 8014.
McCullough,W. 6243.
McCune,M.A. 7894.
McCusker,J.H. 3120.
McDaniel,H.T. 6578.
McDaniel,K.M. 7308.
McDaniel,L.E. 410.
McDonald,E. 6862.
McDonald,G.I. 5781.
McDonald,J.S. 9320, 9523.
McDonald,K.L. 3.
McDonald,M.E. 6571.
McDonald,P.J. 4414.
McDonald,V. 4194, 4196.
McDonough,E.S. 3227.
McDorman,D.J. 6034.
McDougald,L.R. 4441.
McEnery,M.E. 809.
McFadden,J.J.P. 8883.
McGahan,J.P. 3210, 7919, 9507.
McGee,D.C. 3359, 10395.
McGee,E. 8718.
McGhee,J.E. 438.
McGhee,R.B. 9843.
McGhie,D. 4359.
McGill,T.J. 622.
McGimpsey,H. 1606.
McGimpsey,H.C. 1555.
McGinley,K.J. 5208.
McGinnis,M.R. 1515, 5666, 7487, 7928, 9495.
McGrath,D. 8248.
McGregor,I.A. 4395.
McGregor,W. 9477.
McGuire,J.A. 7827.
McGuire,J.J. 7213.
McGuire,T.C. 5212, 7854.
McGuire,W.L. 8519.
McHale,A. 2858.
McHardy,N. 3193, 5561, 6318, 6320.
McIndoo,J. 3121, 7060.
McInnes,A.G. 1258, 1313, 6077, 10053.
McIntosh,C.L. 5257.
McIntosh,R.P. 137.
McIntosh,R.T. 7686.
McIntyre,J.L. 3832, 10373.
McIntyre,P.A. 462.
McKay,R.A. 6088.
McKee,T.W. 3378.
McKeever,P.J. 10192.
McKendrick,M.W. 10477.
McKenna,M.E. 71.
McKenna,P.B. 7360, 7361, 7362, 7363.
McKenzie,C.N. 5036.
McKenzie,E.H.C. 6829, 7476, 7586.
McKenzie,I.F.C. 7303.
McKeown,M. 10225.
McKinley,E.R. 1436, 1437.
McKinley,K.R. 8292.
McKnight,D.M. 4003, 9305.
McKnight,G. 2830.
McLachlan,A. 4764, 4840, 6803.
McLachlan,J. 1837, 9006.
McLaren,M.L. 10502.
McLaughlin,C.S. 1142, 7629, 8098, 9115.
McLaughlin,D.J. 944, 2650.
McLaughlin,D.W. 4162.
McLaughlin,E.G. 944.
McLaughlin,J. 10023.
McLaughlin,J.J.A. 3509.
McLaughlin,L.W. 7615, 8358.
McLaughlin,R.B. 903.
McLendon,G.L. 4948.
McLeod,D.G.R. 9684.
McLeod,R. 603, 4205, 5512.
McLeod,R.W. 7277.
McLeod,S. 7250.
McManus,E.C. 805, 6990, 8860.
McMaster,B.J. 3819.
McMeekin,T.A. 4833.
McMillan,C.,III 1167.
McMillian,W.W. 7078, 10421.
McMurray,D.N. 8656.
McNaught,D.C. 2755, 5819.
McNaughton,M.E. 3325.
McNeely,D. 1521.
McNeely,D.J. 7940.
McNeil,J.B. 2215.
McNeil,M.M. 10303.
McNeillage,G.J.C. 1616.
McNicholl,B. 5529.
McPhail Berks,M. 3805.
McTavish,C. 220.
McVey,D.V. 9575.
Mead,C.G. 6304, 6305.
Meadows,J., Jr. 7166.
Meal,K.J. 8212.
Measures,J. 1338.
Mebs,D. 3446.
Mechali,D. 7339, 8011.
Mecke,D. 6929.
Medcalf,D.G. 4875.
Medellin,J.A. 3419.
Medentsev,A.G. 333, 6044.
Medhekar,S. 10141.
Medic-Saric,M. 4034.
Medina,M. 9754.
Medlin,L.K. 2122.
Medoff,G. 3034, 6776, 8697.
Medoff,J. 6776.
Medvedev,F.A. 2029.
Medvedeva,E.A. 5249.
Meerovitch,E. 6784, 7120, 7321.
Meeson,B.W. 8311.
Meesschaert,B. 6024, 10055.
Meeus,P. 3300, 7249.
Meghrelidze,E.S. 10368.
Meguriya,N. 7712.
Meguro,H. 10038.
Mehan,V.K. 10392.
Meheus,A. 3372, 4368.
Mehlhorn,H. 115, 3686, 7508.
Mehlman,M.A. 885.
Mehrotra,A.K. 4040.
Mehrotra,B.S. 4524, 4527.
Mehrotra,R.S. 3344, 4345, 5614, 6639.
Mehrotra,S. 5486.
Mehta,H.B. 4884.
Mehta,M. 7173.
Mehta,R. 10617.
Mehta,R.D. 10236.
Mehta,R.J. 3946.
Mehta,S.K. 4161.
Meier,R. 6593, 6594.
Meijer,S. 2286.
Meindl,U. 1763, 3644.
Meinesz,A. 5754, 8218.
Meingassner,J.G. 8535.
Meinhardt,F. 1397.
Meinhof,W. 2287.
Meints,R.H. 3986.
Meis,J.F.G.M. 1043, 9025.
Meisch,H.-U. 2611, 9251.
Meixner,J. 6366.
Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen,W. 1269.
Mejia,G. 4257, 7934.
Mel Clark,R. 748.
Melchers,J.T.,III 6297.
Melchior,G.L. 4351.
Melera,P.W. 7533.
Melezhik,A.V. 3025.
Melhuish,J.H.,Jr. 3935.
Melkania,N.P. 702.
Melkonian, M. 1808.
Melkonian,M. 907, 1267, 3987, 4585, 5755.
Melkumyants,A.N. 1651, 2463.
Mellen,J.W. 8201.
Mellerio,G. 2031.
Mello,D.A. 9889.
Mellor,G.P. 2305.
Mellor,J.S. 3628.
Mellor,R.B. 10554.
Mellors,A. 596, 8024.
Mellors,L.T. 2189, 9477.
Melnik,V.A. 9830.
Melnikova,E.O. 9972.
Melnikova,V.A. 3089.
Melo,E.H.L. 6384.
Melo,M.R. 6384.
Melrose,T.R. 5971.
Melsom,S. 5625.
Melville,R.V. 972, 984.
Menapace,D.M. 6963, 10354.
Menard,G. 8830.
Mendelson,R.M. 5455.
Mendes,V.L.N. 4255.
Mendez A.,O.I. 8136.
Mendez,P. 8048.
Mendez S,M.A. 1585.
Mendgen,K. 8096.
Mendiola-Morgenthaler,L. 7605.
Mendonca-Hagler,L.C. 1381.
Mendonca-Previato,L. 2915.
Mendoza,E.M.T. 5085.
Mendoza,G.R. 4235.
Mendoza,I. 1620.
Mendoza,S. 7330.
Menegus,F. 7657.
Menge,J.A. 1546, 2530, 3469, 8109, 8895, 10571.
Mengistu,M. 8661.
Menke,G. 244.
Mennucci,L. 83, 84.
Menon,M.R. 2377.
Mento,G. 1539.
Menzel,D. 1856, 9788.
Menzel,G. 6597.
Menzies,S.A. 5312.
Mer,G.S. 8318.
Mercadier,M. 4385.
Mercado S.,A. 1791, 1794.
Mercer,C.F. 5548.
Mercer,D.G. 9341.
Merchant,J.R. 4986.
Mercier,S. 5321.
Mercuri,O.A. 95, 2728.
Meredith,F.I. 9726.
Merendi,C. 4995.
Mergenhagen,D. 5039.
Merkle,O.G. 3308.
Merkulova,N.A. 1156.
Merlier,M. 7867.
Merlino,J.A. 7213.
Meroni,V. 5226.
Merrien,M.-A. 6279.
Merrifield,E.H. 4975.
Merrill,W. 7784.
Merrill,W.,Jr. 2580.
Merriman,P.R. 4349, 5358, 9544.
Merritt,S.C. 214.
Mertens,F. 406.
Mertz,D. 4146.
Mery-Drugeon,E. 6846.
Merz,W.G. 1505, 4033, 4216, 7176.
Merza,A.P. 4102.
Merzbach,D. 8675.
Mesfin,G.M. 4203.
Meshcheryakov,V.I. 8671.
Meshnick,S. 5212.
Mesplede,H. 7468.
Messenguy,F. 1228, 2831.
Messiaen,C.-M. 9601.
Messias,C.L. 6244.
Messinova,O.V. 3002.
Messner,K. 31.
Mester,R. 8391.
Mestre,J.C. 1324.
Metcalfe,D. 4498.

Metlitskii,L.V. 7088.
Metryha,G. 1372.
Mets,L. 5146.
Mets,L.J. 1384.
Metting,B. 2748.
Metz,B. 9378, 10198.
Metz,J.G. 328.
Metzler,H. 3967, 9243.
Meulemans,M. 7583.
Meunier,J. 8765.
Meussdoerffer,F. 4932.
Meuwissen,J.H.E.T. 8823, 9025, 10210.
Mews,L.K. 5568.
Mexal,J.G. 8111.
Meydrech,E.F. 2243.
Meyer,C.J. 6287.
Meyer,E.A. 1371, 6985, 8637.
Meyer,E.B. 73.
Meyer,G.B. 4593.
Meyer,G.F. 7825.
Meyer,G.M. 2879.
Meyer,H. 1554.
Meyer,H.-P. 9175.
Meyer,H.W. 6063.
Meyer,K.B. 7707.
Meyers,J. 2066.
Meyers,M. 3978.
Meyers,S.P. 3870.
Meyers,T.R. 9698.
Meysman,L. 7159.
Meza 8074.
Miatello,C.S. 6326.
Michaelis,W. 8312.
Michaels,A. 5021.
Michail,S.H. 1592, 5409, 5437.
Michalak,D.M. 616.
Michalak,T. 6336.
Michalany,N.S. 9497.
Michalikova,A. 4332.
Michel,J.-C. 5204.
Michel,M.-J. 7211.
Michel,R. 4085, 6537, 6699.
Michelmore,R.W. 1014, 9872.
Michels,C.A. 1405.
Michrina,C.A. 5922.
Micklem,H.S. 7149.
Micouin,C. 7340.
Micovic,V.M. 295.
Middaugh,R.E. 3938.
Middaugh,R.S. 3938.
Middelbeek,E.J. 315, 2941, 2942, 5000.
Middelhoven,W.J. 9185.

Middlebrooks,E.J. 421.
Middleton,J. 625.
Midgley,G. 9496.
Midorikawa,Y. 4922.
Mierau,R. 427.
Miernik,A. 8113.
Miersch,J. 5059.
Miescher,P.A. 2269, 3180, 8537.
Miescier,J.J. 6995.
Mieth,H. 7768, 10312.
Mietkiewski,R. 667.
Miettinen,M. 8047, 8844.
Miflin,B.J. 5978.
Mifuchi,I. 2263.
Migaki,G. 5557.
Migala,K. 7374.
Migasena,S. 788.
Miglietta,H.F. 6199, 6200.
Mignot,J.-P. 50, 980, 5721, 8257.
Mignucci,J.S. 3292.
Mihajlovic,B. 9995.
Mihalas,L.S. 7871.
Mihara,A. 235, 278.
Mihara,K. 273, 9323.
Mihatsch,J. 1506.
Mihm,U. 297.
Mikaelian,D.O. 639.
Mikami,H. 1768.
Mikami,K. 4132.
Mikami,Y. 10106, 10108.
Mikawa,T. 923.
Mikeladze,G.G. 7017.
Mikes,O. 1976.
Mikhailova,L.A. 7207.
Mikhlin,E.D. 442.
Mikity,V. 6542.
Mikkonen,A. 880.
Miklican,R. 9769.
Miklos,B. 10375.
Mikola,P. 6685.
Mikoshiba,H. 1549, 5330.
Milakovic-Novak,L. 1658.
Milatovic,D. 5514.
Milde,K. 1034.
Milder,J.E. 7182.
Mildner,P. 1202.
Mildvan,A.S. 5952.
Milei,J. 7306.
Miles,J.W. 9588.
Miles,M.A. 974, 8256.
Miles,R.D. 394, 395, 396.
Milhausen,M. 4861.
Milholland,R.D. 8712.
Militzer,K. 2329.
Miljkovic-Stojanovic,J. 295.
Millan,A. 4375.
Miller,A.G. 2964, 3304.
Miller,A.L. 4877, 7807.
Miller,A.R. 1847.
Miller,C.E. 5149.
Miller,D.E. 5408, 7275.
Miller,D.P. 4253.
Miller,E.N. 8643.
Miller,H.C. 4195.
Miller,J. 1375.
Miller,J.J. 2913, 4521.
Miller,J.K. 9433.
Miller,L.H. 1033, 7337, 9479, 10279.
Miller,M. 3149.
Miller,M.W. 36, 961, 2153, 4329.
Miller,O.K.,Jr. 9818.
Miller,O,K.,Jr. 9880.
Miller,P.R. 2382.
Miller,R. 1481, 1527, 4206.
Miller,R.D. 4959.
Miller,R.H. 7502.
Miller,R.I. 4279.
Miller,R.L. 7928.
Miller,R.W. 6062.
Miller,S.B. 10152.
Miller,T. 7244.
Miller,W.J. 2231.
Millhouse,D.E. 10580.
Milli,U. 5551.
Millineaux,P.M. 7743.
Millington,R.H. 282.
Millington,W.F. 2817, 8956.
Millner,P.A. 6040.
Millner,P.D. 1734.
Mills,E.L. 9925.
Mills,G.L. 2925.
Mills,J.N. 7349, 7350, 7351, 8065.
Mills,J.T. 2574, 5190, 8923.
Mills McNeil,K. 4365.
Miln,A.J. 5544.
Milner,L.A. 1963, 1964.
Milner,R.J. 5547, 10160, 10349.
Milos,P. 6494.
Miltgen,F. 114, 8820.
Milward Sadler,G.H. 7316.
Mims,C.W. 3587, 3589.
Mimura,T. 2034.
Mimuro,M. 7716.
Min,M. 4215.
Minami,S.A. 7607.
Minami,T. 6743, 9849.
Minamida,T. 7407.
Minamide,T. 3476, 7408.
Minarcic,P. 9546.
Minarik,E. 1337, 6633, 7417.
Mincey,T. 5952.
Minda,M. 3403.
Mineeva,L.A. 10125.
Minelli,E.B. 792, 5538.
Mineo,J.R. 8583.
Minet,M. 2220.
Mineyeva,L.A. 7451.
Minghetti,A. 8426.
Minin,A.A. 8251.
Minkevich,I.I. 1562, 9550.
Minoli,L. 4406.
Minoprio,J.L. 3243.
Minoura,K. 9099.
Minter,D.W. 39, 3568, 4609.
Minter-Goedbloed,E. 3440.
Minton,E.B. 679, 8785, 9618, 9623.
Miozzari,G. 9117.
Miquel,C. 6494.
Mir,L. 79, 6764.
Miranda,A. 914.
Miranda,M. 36, 961.
Mirchik,T.G. 1098.
Mirchink,T.G. 4485.
Mirelman,D. 6891, 10123.
Mires,M.H. 2462.
Mirkes,P.E. 5777.
Mirkov,M.S. 2577.
Mirme,E. 3710.
Mirocha,C.J. 559, 1442, 3161, 5196.
Mironov,A.N. 9091.
Mironov,V.A. 2196.
Mirsky,N. 5058.
Mirtchink,T.G. 5590, 8103.
Mirza,A.Q. 2852.
Mirzarakhimova,M. 4728.
Misaki,A. 7100.
Misato,T. 6608, 10136.
Mischel,M. 7016.
Mischo,J. 9669.
Mishin,M.V. 7416.
Mishkind,M. 2957.
Mishnaevsky,M.S. 1716.
Mishra,A. 1581.
Mishra,A.K. 7517.
Mishra,B.P. 580.
Mishra,G.C. 5501.
Mishra,K.K. 580.
Mishra,M.M. 7038.
Mishra,P.C. 6823.
Mishra,R.P. 20.
Mishra,R.R. 9714.
Mishra,S.K. 4217, 10307.
Mishustina,I.W. 422.
Miskovic,D. 5184.
Misonou,T. 1235, 2105, 9944.
Misra,B.M. 5413.
Misra,D.P. 5402.
Misra,H.K. 6980.
Misra,J.K. 7488.
Misra,N. 8518.
Misra,P.C. 10075.
Misra,S.B. 700, 7769.
Misra,V.C. 7917.
Mitani,S. 7689.
Mitchall,K.G. 1540.
Mitchel,D.H. 6345.
Mitchell,C. 2294.
Mitchell,D.J. 8723.
Mitchell,D.R. 5984.
Mitchell,D.T. 10581.
Mitchell,D.W. 9947.
Mitchell,G.F. 1373, 3365, 6308, 6534, 6535, 6561, 7105, 7106, 7303.
Mitchell,G.H. 5134, 10296.
Mitchell,J.G. 9940.
Mitchell,J.K. 5961.
Mitchell,J.L.A. 4879.
Mitchell,J.S. 8960.
Mitchell,L.G. 1654.
Mitchell,T.G. 2738, 4168.
Mitchison,J.M. 5963.
Miteva,E. 6628.
Mithal,S. 7032.
Mito,Y. 345, 6058.
Mitscher,L.A. 2141.
Mitsue,T. 3848.
Mitsuhashi,S. 3947.
Mitsui,T. 5015.
Mittal,K.R. 589.
Mittempergher,L. 10397.
Mitzka-Schnabel,U. 8441.
Miura,K. 7712.
Miura,S. 2003.
Miura,T. 1425.
Miura,Y. 1296.
Miwa,T. 4914, 6872.
Mixon,A.C. 705, 3141, 6641.
Miyabe,T. 9171.
Miyachi,S. 5009, 7726.
Miyaji,H. 2492.
Miyake,A. 2223.
Miyake,H. 96, 97.
Miyasaka,Y. 4517, 5608.
Miyata,H. 4037, 4934.
Miyata,K. 3765.
Miyata,M. 4037, 4934.
Miyata,N. 9342.
Miyazaki,T. 286, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 5987.
Miyazaki,W. 6094.
Miyazawa,K. 1302, 6082.
Mize,P.D. 6911.
Mizobuchi,T. 457.
Mizunaga,T. 4929, 10234.

Mizuno,D. 2120.
Mizuno,H. 1298.
Mizuno,T. 3920, 10038.
Mizunuma,T. 3484, 6265.
Mizushima,S. 8706.
Mladenovic,D. 4182.
Mlynarcik,d. 2130.
Moberg,R. 2675.
Moccia,R.D. 6546.
Modi,P. 4483.
Modi,V.V. 2051, 4884, 5140.
Modigh,M. 9930.
Moedder,E. 9473.
Moede,A. 1323.
Moekidjo,A. 6396.
Moeller,C.H. 10080.
Moens,M. 7945.
Moens,P.B. 7818.
Moermans,R.J. 9690.
Moestrup,O. 1765.
Moffet,H.L. 636.
Mogahed,A. 5278.
Mogi,H. 7712.
Mogi,M. 4266.
Mohamed Abdelhamid,A. 1455.
Mohamed,M.I. 8780.
Mohammed,I. 6313.
Mohammed,M.A. 1479.
Mohan,C. 1492.
Mohan,R. 10574.
Mohapatra,K.C. 3237.
Mohapatra,L.N. 1448, 4263, 6306, 7032.
Mohiuddin,S. 3363.
Mohler,J. 3690, 4044.
Mohn,S.Fr. 9683.
Mohr,J.A. 748.
Mohr,P. 9172, 9294.
Mohr,W. 5526.
Moinas,M. 7378.
Moini,S. 6654.
Moisa,I. 9780.
Moisand,A. 79, 6764.
Moiseev,E.V. 3794.
Moiseeva,L.V. 1716.
Mok,C.K. 775.
Mok,W.Y. 7943.
Mokeyeva,N.P. 9307.
Molano,J. 967.
Moldave,K. 1142.
Moleiro,F. 1620.
Molenaar,E.M. 5749.
Molho,D. 2119.
Molin,W.T. 7609.
Molina,R. 4501, 9740.
Molina,R.M. 2689.
Molina,T. 3070.
Molina,V. 3398.
Molinar,E. 9679.
Molinari,V. 4403.
Molineaux,L. 894, 4198, 8938.
Molinie,C. 7314, 8032.
Moll,M. 6182, 6190.
Moll,R.A. 4735.
Moller,K.M. 479.
Moller Pedersen,P. 3695.
Moller,T.E. 4153.
Moller,W.J. 7226, 10385.
Molnar,I. 8567, 10588.
Molodova,G.A. 3853, 4910.
Molodykh,Zh.V. 8523.
Molon-Noblot,S. 4128.
Moloo,S.K. 753, 3182, 10522.
Molot,P.M. 4287, 7211.
Moltmann,U.G. 2688.
Molyneux,D.H. 3412, 5718, 8849.
Mommaerts,J.-P. 5817.
Momose,H. 7021.
Monaghan,H. 5529.
Monday,L.A. 5245.
Monga,A.K. 9589.
Monga,D.P. 4263, 6306, 9465.
Moniot,A.L. 3211.
Monji,T. 5263.
Monjour,L. 8825.
Monnerot,M. 4851.
Monnet,J.P. 7343.
Monoson,H.L. 2649.
Monroy,A. 7850.
Monroy,J. 9679.
Monrozies,E. 8538.
Montalbini,P. 8752.
Montali,U. 4962.
Montalvo-Hicks,L.D.C. 3376.
Montamat,E.E. 6006.
Montanera,G. 772.
Montant,C. 6066, 7537.
Montecillo,C.M. 3565.
Monteiro,R.T.R. 5054.
Montenecourt,B.S. 2874.
Montero M.,A. 6347.
Montes,L.F. 6371.
Montgomery,W.L. 9079.
Montiel,A.A. 6497.
Montilio,B. 4180.
Montoya,E. 4468, 10018.
Montoya,J. 7480.
Montrocher,R. 2666.
Moo-Young,M. 437, 4512, 6186, 9744, 9748.
Moon,R.E. 8515.
Moore,C.W. 9407.
Moore,D. 8239, 9329.
Moore,D.J. 3421, 3424.
Moore,J.W. 1891, 4732, 5823, 5859, 8134, 9767.
Moore,L.W. 1674.
Moore,R.B. 5057.
Moore,R.E. 1294.
Moore,R.T. 966.
Moore,S. 5734.
Moore,T.M. 400.
Moore,T.S.,Jr. 10573.
Moorman,G.W. 4339.
Moos,W.H. 2231.
Mora,B. 4539.
Mora,G. 224.
Mora,J. 4885.
Morace,G. 7598.
Moradi,M. 352.
Moraes,W.C. 4210.
Moraitou-Apostolopoulou,M. 6659.
Morales,A. 1717.
Morales,J. 10551.
Morales R.,J.J. 5474.
Morales,V. 823.
Moran,J.W. 2975.
Morandi,D. 5599, 6616.
Moras,E.V. 6202.
Moravcik,P. 10470.
Moravec,J. 5870, 7463.
Mordan,N.J. 3620.
Mordasova,N.V. 9938.
Mordkovich,G.D. 9719.
More,B.B. 1575.
Moreau,C. 2560.
Moreau,P. 4380.
Moreau,S. 554, 6279, 6283, 10056.
Moreau,Y. 8831, 9680.
Morehart,A.L. 4351.
Morein,B. 8076.
Morel,A. 8815.
Morel,C. 4864.
Morel,F.M.M. 4003, 8220, 9263.
Morel-Maroger,L. 7146.
Morel,P.C. 9681.
Moreland,R.B. 9188.
Morelet,M. 958.
Morelli,R. 7098.
Moreno Diaz,R. 8074.
Moreno,F. 1190, 2878, 3895.
Moreno,G. 4630, 4796, 4802, 6719.
Moreno,H.S. 6506.
Moreno,M. 6491.
Moreno Montanez,T. 2518.
Moresi,M. 3068, 10183, 10184.
Moretti,E.R. 4088, 6007, 6551.
Morey-Gaines,G. 9865.
Morgan,A.J. 2208.
Morgan,B.J.T. 1484.
Morgan,G.S. 6862.
Morgan-Jones,G. 9826, 9828.
Morgan,K.C. 7780.
Morgan,W.C. 8741.
Morganti,L. 627.
Morges,W. 5224.
Morhardt,M. 7144.
Mori,H. 3066.
Mori,I. 8384.
Mori,K. 4703, 6966.
Mori,N. 3850, 3851.
Mori,S. 8188.
Moriarty,K.M. 1470, 2267.
Moriearty,P.L. 741.
Moriguchi,M. 268, 1209.
Morilla Gonzalez,A. 8071.
Morin,C. 4399.
Morin,O. 4005.
Morin,R.B. 9234.
Morinaga,T. 234, 9099.
Morini,J.C. 6506.
Morioka,H. 1189.
Moriondo,F. 9559, 9560, 9570.
Morisawa,Y. 6991.
Morishita,Y. 7075, 7831.
Morisi,F. 5954.
Morita,C. 7937.
Moriyama,S. 4883, 9147.
Morohoshi,H. 1833.
Morooka,N. 1441.
Morozumi,P.A. 6295, 7841, 8634.
Morozumi,S. 540, 8612.
Morpurgo,G.P. 4104.
Morrall,S. 1766.
Morrell,J.J. 8767.
Morrill,L.C. 2193, 8160.
Morris,E.R. 2015, 3921.
Morris,F.A. 2752.
Morris,G.J. 425.
Morris,I. 1913, 5008, 5635, 8455, 9250.
Morris,M.J. 9528.
Morris,M.K. 2752.
Morris,N.R. 1414, 10229.
Morris,S.C. 8919.
Morris,S.R. 8404.
Morrison,C.M. 8200.
Morrison,D.P. 7058.
Morrison,J.C. 1992, 5117.
Morrison,R.P. 7097.
Morrison,W.C. 1992.
Morrison,W.I. 581, 1482, 6585, 10520, 10521, 10522.
Morrissey,J.H. 6230.
Morrow,A.G. 5257.
Morrow,J.H. 3104.
Morse,D. 7160.
Morse,D.E. 5181.
Mortarini,V. 8531, 8533.
Mortellaro,C.M. 8703.
Mortimer,R.K. 5172.
Morton,G.T. 8363.
Morton,J.B. 2414, 2415, 2416.
Morton,J.G. 9433.
Morton,J.R. 7871.
Morton,W.A. 5185.
Mosca,A.M.L. 10135.
Moscolo,G. 4371.
Moseley,J.M. 3998.
Moseman,J.G. 5791.
Moser,D. 2290.
Moser,K.M. 10263, 10301.
Moser,M. 26, 8429.
Moser,T.J. 2074, 6662.
Moses Onim,J.F. 6461.
Moskalenko,N.Yu. 2144.
Mosolov,V.V. 3849.
Mosqueda Taylor,A. 8074.
Mosqueira,F.G. 9368.
Moss,B. 9918.
Moss,B.L. 3651.
Moss,D.M. 5546.
Moss,M.O. 2609, 2747.
Moss,S.T. 17, 931, 3576, 8172.
Moss,T.R. 8562.
Mosse,B. 4491, 10584.
Mostow,S.R. 1645.
Motoki,G. 10011.
Mottley,J. 9392.
Motycka,K. 8664.
Moubasher,A.-A.H. 530.
Mouchet,J. 8834.
Moule,Y. 10251.
Moulin,G. 5607, 6178, 6627.
Moulsdale,M.T. 7876.
Moulton,J.E. 2471.
Mountfield,E.I. 4464.
Moura Nunes,J.F. 6646.
Mourichon,X. 9530.
Mousa,A. 4254.
Mousain,D. 4888.
Moustacchi,E. 511, 2217, 9419.
Moutschen-Dahmen,M. 3801.
Moutschen,J. 3801.
Movrin,M. 4034.
Moxham,S.E. 5774, 7001.
Moye,T.D.,Jr. 2281.
Moyer,J.W. 10443.
Moyne,G. 9813.
Mraz,E.A. 862.

Mraz,F. 3288.
Mrazek,C. 5632.
Mshigeni,K.E. 6819, 7456.
Mubumbila,M. 172.
Muchmore,H.G. 653, 4246.
Muchovej,J.J. 3348, 3593, 7216.
Muchovej,R.M.C. 7216.
Mucke,W. 1420.
Muckle,G. 3956.
Mudd,J.B. 10080.
Mudgett,R.E. 3477.
Mueller,B.E.G. 5811.
Mueller,D.M.J. 8509.
Mueller,J.L. 2782.
Mueller,K.W. 7757.
Mueller,W.C. 6620.
Muggiano,A. 2469.
Muhlethaler,K. 9276.
Muino-Blanco,T. 8380.
Muino,T. 4696.
Mujica,L.P. 6206, 6491.
Mujica R,F. 1585.
Mujtaba,S.M. 5481.
Mukadam,D.S. 5084.
Mukataka,S. 431.
Mukerji,D. 7728.
Mukerji,K.G. 4137.
Mukerji,M.K. 4437.
Mukerji,S. 5999.
Mukewar,P.M. 4632, 5104.
Mukhamedzhanov,S.Z. 2947, 3355.
Mukhamedzhanova,M. 4728.
Mukherjee,D. 4479.
Mukherjee,M. 1817.
Mukherjee,N. 8532.
Mukhopadhyay,A.K. 8559.
Mukhopadhyay,D.K. 2826, 4842.
Mukhopadhyay,N.C. 5496.
Mukhopadhyay,S.N. 6171.
Mukit,A. 6556.
Mulder,J. 5040.
Mulholland,A.G. 5063.
Muller-Berat,C.N. 4186.
Muller,C. 3717.
Muller,D.G. 5863.
Muller,G. 2084, 8470, 10334.
Muller,H.-G. 6888.
Muller,H.-L. 8571.
Muller,H.G. 1226.
Muller,J. 678, 2311, 2312, 2460.
Muller,J.A. 10307.
Muller-Kogler,E. 8573.
Muller,M. 1284, 3928, 7732.
Muller,O. 1640.
Muller,R. 4562.
Muller,S. 9466.
Muller,W.E.G. 5911.
Mullette,K.J. 10365.
Mullineaux,P.M. 6078.
Mullink,J.W.M.A. 3191.

Mullins,J.T. 2625, 2626.
Mulmuley,G.V. 7429.
Mun,T.K. 2184.
Munasinghe,H.L. 3349, 8782.
Mund,A.P. 4038.
Munda,I.M. 2777, 9069.
Munday,B.L. 808.
Mundy,C.J. 4112.
Munjal,R.L. 4534, 5367.
Munjko,I. 9769.
Munnecke,D.E. 3316, 10580.
Munoz-C.,M.L. 3820.
Munoz,E.F. 2543.
Munoz,M. 646, 5201.
Munoz,O. 6859.
Munoz,P.A. 8655.
Munoz,V. 8846.
Munsch,A. 978.
Munshi,J.D. 4812, 9921.
Munteanu,N. 9061.
Munzert,M. 4337.
Mur,L.R. 5832, 5834, 6105, 9334.
Murakami,A. 7716.
Murakami,K. 1359, 3877.
Murakami,M. 8374.
Murakami,Y. 1246.
Murakawa,S. 253.
Murao,S. 8241.
Murase,T. 1495.
Murata,A. 8407.
Murata,N. 2919, 5015, 9244, 9245.
Murata,Y. 122.
Murillo,F.J. 6235.
Muronetz,V.I. 1199.
Murphy,D. 7091.
Murphy,G.M. 6558.
Murphy,J.A. 3600.
Murphy,J.R. 1474, 5225.
Murphy,J.W. 1451, 3176.
Murphy,K.J. 8019.
Murphy,L.S. 1728, 9031.
Murphy,M. 2214, 5960.
Murphy,N.F. 1695.
Murphy,N.J. 10462.
Murphy,P.T. 5040.
Murphy,R. 8678.
Murphy,R.F. 320, 321.
Murphy,T. 8015.
Murphy,V.G. 3473.
Murray,A. 758.
Murray,C.J. 758.
Murray,D.G. 7414.
Murray,D.I.L. 4346, 9614, 9617.
Murray,H.E. 3514.
Murray,H.W. 605.
Murray.H.W. 606.
Murray,H.W. 10274, 10275.
Murray,J.M. 9796.
Murray,M. 1482, 6585, 10520, 10521, 10522.
Murray,M.J. 758.
Murray,S. 6086.
Muruganandham,V. 716.
Musa,M.J. 8917.
Musa,T.M. 5420.
Musakhanov,M.M. 1945, 2833.
Muscarella,A. 8062.
Muscatine,L. 8446.
Musgrave,A. 5749.
Mushi,E.Z. 1462.
Mushnikova,L.N. 442.
Musiatowicz,B. 6303.
Musich,E.G. 1982, 4911.
Musig,Y. 6792, 7557.
Musilkova,M. 9348.
Muskett,A.E. 2795, 9960.
Mustafa,M. 1544.
Musulin,K. 8127.
Musumeci,S. 5461.
Muthappa,B.N. 3572.
Muthusamy,S. 10418.
Mutinga,M.J. 733.
Mutlu,H. 4220.
Muto,N. 2034.
Muto,T. 1638, 2484.
Mutto,S. 710.
Mutton,K.J. 8668.
Mutuskin,A.A. 2199, 2896.
Muytjens,H.L. 315.
Muzzarelli,R.A.A. 441, 5942.
Myerowitz,R.L. 10331.
Myers,B. 1064.
Myers,G.H. 5556.
Myers,J. 8449.
Myers,M.G. 9664.
Myklestad,S. 5625.
Mylari,B.L. 2153.
Mynderse,J.S. 1294.
Myohara,K. 2224.

Nabata,S. 1831.
Nabeta,K. 3000.
Nabih,I. 3197.
Nacca,C. 10183.
Nachmias,A. 719.
Naciri,M. 6587.
Nadig,V.S. 4228.
Nadim,A. 8020.
Nadkarni,G.B. 4928, 5959, 6271, 6882.
Nadkarni,N.M. 8899.
Nadudvari-Markus,V. 9149.
Naemura,K. 5045.
Nag Raj,T.R. 4624, 9831.
Naga,M.A. 483.
Nagahori,H. 6991.
Nagai,S. 277, 443, 9349.
Nagai,T. 7178.
Nagamine,M. 4874.
Nagamori,N. 7413.
Nagao,M. 9297.
Nagao,S. 6860, 9212.
Nagaraja Rao,K.S. 6624.
Nagarajan,R. 4040.
Nagarajan,S. 1565, 2403, 8761.
Nagasaki,S. 4914, 6872.
Nagasawa,H. 5227.
Nagasawa,T. 3175.
Nagatani,M. 468.
Nagayama,H. 256.
Nagayama,T. 9444.
Nageeb Saeed,El. 9459.
Nagel,C.W. 1341.
Nagel,H.G. 7198.
Nagel,R.L. 10483.
Nageswara Rao,A.V. 7428.
Nagle,R.B. 1468, 7308.
Nagley,P. 2214, 2829, 7059.
Nagradova,N.K. 1199.
Naguib,K. 332.
Nagura,H. 1359.
Nagy,G. 2087.
Nagy,Gy. 4920.
Nagy,L.A. 1684.
Nagy,S. 4499, 10575.
Nagy-Toth,F. 5005.
Nahmias,A.J. 1742, 1743.
Nahuz Jorge,M.R. 6294.
Naider,F. 1195, 2979, 4032.
Naidoff,M.A. 3401.
Naik,S.R. 3364, 6479.
Naik,V.R. 8410.
Naiki,N. 7681.
Naim,N. 8437.
Naim,O. 4773.
Naing,K.S. 4215.
Nair,M.S.R. 309.
Nair,N.B. 9931.
Nair,R. 7866.
Nair,S.R.S. 9929.
Nair,V.R. 9929.
Naito,A. 2727, 6874.
Najar,H.C.F. 6294.
Najera,E. 4419.
Najim,L. 8181.
Nakabayashi,T. 607, 2145, 3185, 9331.
Nakagawa,E. 2492.
Nakagawa,K. 6874.
Nakagawa,S. 3215.
Nakagawa,Y. 518, 5203.
Nakagomi,T. 3155.
Nakai,S. 4117, 7640.
Nakai,Y. 8878.
Nakaji,M. 1888.
Nakajima,I. 1246.
Nakajima,J. 1973.
Nakajima,N. 7712.
Nakamura,H. 3973.
Nakamura,I. 2961.
Nakamura,M. 250.
Nakamura,P.M. 750.
Nakamura,S. 2863.
Nakamura,T. 916, 9805.
Nakamura,Y. 7726, 7847.
Nakanishi,K. 260, 4883, 9147.
Nakanishi,M. 1050, 5830.
Nakano,Y. 1377, 1961, 6094, 6706.
Nakashima,C. 8407.
Nakashima,H. 2726.
Nakashima,T. 2596, 7100, 10076.
Nakashima,Y. 3842.
Nakatsubo,F. 380, 10104.
Nakatsuji,N. 7530.
Nakatsuji,T. 7530.
Nakatsukasa,W. 4959.
Nakayama,C. 9143.
Nakayama,M. 5042, 6013.
Nakazaki,M. 2117, 5045.
Nakazawa,K. 2894.
Nakazawa,T. 3175.
Nakhapetyan,L.A. 3880, 4940.
Nakhla,A.M. 6970.
Nakhmanovich,B.M. 3078.
Nakornchai,S. 5487.
Nalewajko,C. 6794, 9045, 9912.
Nam Prakash 1675.
Namboori,K. 4986.
Nand,K. 6624.
Nandan Prasad,B. 8278.
Nanjappa Chetty,G. 7161, 7900.
Nanje Gowda,D. 9590.
Nannenga-Bremekamp,N.E. 5667.
Nanney,D.L. 73, 8211.

Naoi,Y. 9444.
Naot,Y. 8057, 8584.
Napodano,R.J. 650.
Naqvi,S.A.M.H. 690.
Naqvi,S.M.A. 2542.
Naqvi,S.W.A. 7748.
Narania,K. 4699.
Narasimha Reddy,S.B. 7428.
Narasimham,P. 6636.
Narasimhamurti,C.C. 3611, 3613, 5740, 7507.
Narayana,P. 9482.
Narayanan,P.R. 4195.
Nardi,R. 10183.
Narita,K. 1177, 4900, 9212.
Narokova,R.P. 8889.
Narui,T. 6897.
Narula,A.M. 9089.
Naryana,H.S. 9589.
Nasah,B.T. 3373.
Nasar,S.A.K. 4812, 9907.
Nascimento,I.A. 9897.
Naseema,M. 8078.
Nash,C.H. 3946.
Nash,G. 2733.
Nash,T.H.,III 2074, 6662, 6984.
Nasim,A. 9366.
Nasini,G. 3008.
Nasmyth,K.A. 4119.
Nasu,T. 621, 6374.
Nasyrova,Z.A. 9721.
Natarajan,K. 1781, 4622.
Natarajan,S. 10418.
Natarajan,T. 7437.
Nath,J.P. 8522.
Nath,K. 4297.
Nathan,C,F. 606.
Nathan,H.C. 3375.
Nathans,C.F. 10275.
Nathorst-Windahl,G. 2307.
Natori,S. 5189.
Natour,R.M. 9081.
Naumov,G.I. 495, 970.
Navarrete A.,S. 5474.
Navarrete Lopez-Cozar,I. 2518.
Navarro,J.M. 3073.
Navarro,R. 7329.
Nawa,H. 4919.
Nayak,A. 2128, 4038.
Nayak,P.N. 6539.
Nayar,B.T. 6349.
Nayar,J.K. 4439.
Nayyar,K.C. 6364.
Nazarova,I.P. 3357.
Nazeer Ahamed,S. 7507.
Ndubuisi,I.E. 8618.
Nduku,W.K. 8543.
Neagoe,St. 9494.
Neal,F.C. 795.
Neal,R.A. 4659, 6488.
Neale,P.J. 4750, 9068.
Neame,K.D. 6986.
Neathery,M.W. 2231.
Nebel,M. 8974.
Neben,I. 1188.
Nedrow,B.L. 2733.
Neergaard,P. 1574, 7979.
Negoro,K. 6112.
Negoro,T. 1366.
Negrari,R. 4532.
Negroni de Bonvehi,M.B. 8526.
Negroni,E. 7341.
Negroni,R. 7892, 7935, 8526.
Negryanu,G.M. 1646.
Neiderberger,P. 9114.
Neilson,A.H. 4092.
Neilson,J.B. 7927.
Neiman,L. 6511.
Neish,G.A. 2232, 3526.
Neitzel,J. 8680.
Neklesova,I.D. 8523.
Nelen,E.S. 9518.
Nelken,J.R. 9643.
Nelligan,I. 6187.
Nelson,D.B. 9438.
Nelson,D.J. 6127.
Nelson,D.L. 2985.
Nelson,D.W. 5815.
Nelson,E.A. 6358.
Nelson,J.D. 1747, 8015.
Nelson,L.R. 10452.
Nelson,P.E. 9600.
Nelson,R.D. 8636.
Nelson,R.R. 2359, 3290, 5339, 10382, 10439, 10440.
Nelson,R.T. 9486.
Nelson,T.S. 3153.
Nemanic,A. 1658.
Nemanic,J. 1658.
Nemec,P. 414.
Nemec,S. 4499, 8770, 9726, 10575.
Nemeth,G. 8539, 10093.
Nemeth,J. 9055.
Nemethova,H. 3485.
Nemtsova,E.R. 5938.
Nene,Y.L. 9608.
Nernoff,J. 730.
Nes,W.R. 3937, 8416, 9226.
Nesbitt,G.H. 9524.
Nesbitt,H.J. 10099.
Nesheim,M.E. 2259.
Nespeca,J.A. 639.
Ness,J.L. 3830.
Nestorescu,E. 6825.
Neto,F.B. 8521.
Neto,V.A. 6493.
Neujahr,H.Y. 272, 1369, 3890, 4936.
Neukom,H. 294, 3845.
Neumann,D. 2635.
Neumann,G. 6369, 10483.
Neumann,H.A.M. 8693, 10342.
Neumann,K.H. 4217.
Neumann,M. 6386.
Neumuller,M. 8872.
Neupert,W. 10073.
Neushul,M. 5758.
Neuss,N. 4959.
Neva,F.A. 8803.
Nevalainen,K.M.H. 9401.
Neves,A.G. 9182.
Neville,W.E. 625.
Nevins,D.J. 9999.
Nevrla,F. 6484.
New,R.R. 10514.
Neway,J. 7836.
Newberne,P.M. 8613.
Newell,R.C. 5865, 5866, 9076.
Newell,S.Y. 9969.
Newhook,F.J. 3271.
Newhouse,N. 9104.
Newkirk,G.F. 1692.
Newlon,M. 2701.
Newman,A.D. 4035.
Newman,A.M. 8098.
Newman,D. 1152.
Newman,E.I. 2551, 2552.
Newman,G.G. 1535.
Newsam,R.J. 8184.
Newsholme,S.J. 1528.
Newton,A.F.,Jr. 9776.
Newton,B.A. 9674.
Newton,J.C. 5240.
Newton,L. 3042.
Nezdoiminogo,E.L. 4801, 9821.
Nezdojminogo,E.L. 1094, 1095.
Nezelof,C. 7343.
Ng,B. 8498.
Ng,R. 187.
Ng,S. 2568.
Ng,S.F. 5136.
Ngan,Y. 1906, 2780.
Ngoka,J.M. 733.
Nguematcha,R. 3373.
Nguyen-Dinh,P. 473, 3094, 7772.
Nguyen-Dink,P. 10207.
Nguyen,H.T. 7190.
Nguyen,T. 9504.
Niblack,J.F. 5223.
Nicholas,J.P. 1862.
Nicholls,J.C. 7311.
Nicholls,K.H. 9048, 9781, 9782.
Nicholls,M. 5277.
Nicholls,M.D. 5280.
Nichols,B.A. 10276.
Nichols,E.J. 3329.
Nichols,J.M. 2703.
Nichols,K.M. 4588.
Nicholson-Guthrie,C.S. 1388.
Nicholson,R.L. 4334.
Nickel,P. 7774.
Nickel,S. 2523.
Nickels,M.K. 6478.
Nickerson,K.W. 3103.
Nicklas,W. 2331.
Nicoghosian,K. 9104.
Nicolas,F. 1629, 1637.
Nicolas,P. 173.
Nicoll,H. 4627.
Nicolson,T.H. 4346, 4494.
Nicot,J. 3782.
Nicotra,F. 3931.
Niederberger,P. 9117.
Niederkorn,J.Y. 3204.
Niederpruem,D.J. 5786, 5787.
Niedziolka,J. 6544.
Niell,F.X. 914.
Nielsen,K. 589.
Nielsen,O.F. 2844.
Nielsen,R. 2613.
Nielsen,S.J. 3816.
Niemann,D.I. 8486.
Niemann,M.A. 7641.
Niemeitz,H. 4085.
Niemietz,C. 6928.
Nienhuis,H. 9081.
Nienhuis,P.H. 9071.
Nieri,R. 1367, 4079.
Nierman,M.M. 6355.
Nies,M. 6909.
Nieto,J.J. 5810.
Nieuwenhuijs,J. 6554, 8648.
Niewiarowska-Pawlus,A. 7411.
Nigam,B.P. 3053.
Nigam,C. 4473.
Nigam,D.K. 7299.
Nigam,R. 9977.
Nigan,B.P. 4055.
Nigh,E.A. 4269, 4270.
Nigon,V. 173.
Niho,K. 8383.
Niihara,Y. 1831.
Niilo,L. 8085.
Niioka,K. 8706.
Nik,W.Z. 8786, 8789.
Nikiforova,T.F. 4360.
Nikitas,J.A. 746.
Nikitina,G.V. 4360.
Nikitina,K.A. 1752, 2989, 3640, 10066.
Nikolaev,N. 1147, 4853.
Nikolaeva,G.V. 6069.
Nikolajeva,G.V. 8993.
Nikolskaya,E.A. 4702.
Nikolskaya,S.A. 1380.
Nikolskaya,V.D. 9901.
Nikolyuk,V.F. 9721.
Niles,E.G. 4870.
Nilsen,K.N. 1583.
Nilssen,J.P. 1051.
Nilsson,A. 2381.
Nilsson,H.E. 5300.
Nilsson,J.R. 223, 2155.
Nilsson,L.-A. 4383.
Nilsson-Tillgren,T. 500, 818.
Niranjan,B.G. 537.
Nirenberg,H.I. 7051, 7052, 7431.
Nirmal,D.D. 6444.
Nirmala,J. 5141.
Nisbet,R.M. 1346.
Nishi,A. 7531.
Nishida,N. 2120.
Nishida,Y. 7640.
Nishihama,Y. 5857.
Nishihira,T. 1983.
Nishijima,M. 5987, 9444.
Nishikawa,T. 7407.
Nishikimi,M. 4931.
Nishimori,I. 3000.
Nishimura,H. 2977, 9178, 9209.
Nishimura,S. 2719.
Nishino,H. 2977.
Nishino,T. 2035.
Nishio,N. 277, 443, 1968, 9349.
Nishizawa,M. 250, 7666.
Nisizawa,K. 1172, 1235, 2105, 9997.
Niswander,L. 8399.
Niwa,M. 6093.
Nixon Briggs,J. 3376.
Nizkovskaya,O.P. 1171.
Njine,T. 65, 66, 67, 2698.
Nkamura,K. 9391.
Noack,A.J. 9732.
Nobili,R. 6261, 8263.
Noble,A.C. 8572.
Noble,W.C. 3953, 8560, 9098.

Noble,W.J. 2672.
Nobre,G. 5248, 7765.
Nobre,G.N. 409.
Nobrega,F.G. 1145, 1146, 6852.
Nobrega,M. 1148.
Noda,A. 4883.
Noda,F. 3484.
Noel,J.C. 6548.
Nofsinger,G.W. 8565.
Nogi,Y. 5160.
Noguchi,A. 1308.
Noguchi,E. 4931.
Noguchi,T. 4459.
Nogueira C.,J.M. 6368.
Nogueira,N. 3184, 8644.
Noguera,J. 823, 824.
Nogues,C. 7343.
Nohynkova,E. 48, 4655, 4656.
Noiret,J.M. 8765.
Nolan,P.E. 9110.
Nolan,R.A. 2319, 4266, 5671.
Nolph,K.D. 8686.
Nolt,B. 4281.
Nombela,C. 1200.
Nomi,T. 4903.
Nomine,G. 2924.
Nomiyama,H. 6841.
Nomoto,M. 7511.
Nomura,Y. 5043.
Nonomura,A.M. 7758, 9705.
Noonan,D. 6840.
Noone,P. 5529.
Noordeloos,M.E. 6716.
Noordpool,H. 759.
Norby,S.W.C. 9480.
Nordbring-Hertz,B. 2651, 5988, 8324.
Nordby,H.E. 4499, 10575.
Norden,A.J. 6641.
Nordgaard,J.T. 2402.
Nordin,J.H. 2021.
Nordin,R.N. 1751.
Nordlund,J.J. 10262.
Nordstoga,K. 9683.
Noren,B. 831, 832, 834.
Norgard Nielsen,K. 4024.
Norisuye,T. 6898.
Norlaila,M. 6566.
Norman,S.M. 6169, 10168.
Normansell,D.E. 3228.
Norris,D.M. 2194.
Norris,J.R. 4547.
Norris,P.J. 557.
Norris,R.E. 9939.
Norstadt,F.A. 1438.
North,J. 1353.
North,M.J. 6086.
North,W.J. 5041.
Northolt,M.D. 2575.
Northover,J. 6419.
Norton,A. 685.
Norton,C.C. 807, 8259, 8858.
Norton,J.D. 7231.
Norton,J.H. 4279.
Norton,J.S. 1517.
Norton,R.S. 5018.
Norton,T.A. 4059.
Norton,T.R. 1294.
Norval,R.A.I. 3422, 4426.
Norwood,J.M. 4282.
Nose,N. 2248.
Nosek,A. 1735.
Nosik,S.V. 9350.
Nota,O. 3007.
Noten,T.M.P.A. 1077.
Notoya,M. 1834, 5760.
Nour,A.M. 483.
Nour El Dein Selim,M.S. 5105.
Novackova,D. 651, 1520, 7959.
Novak,E.K. 9273.
Novak,J. 5782.
Novakova,H. 859.
Novel-Lakkis,V. 8303.
Novelli,G.G. 4371.
Novey,H.S. 626.
Novick,P. 1280.
Noviello,C. 8722, 8772.
Novikova,N.D. 447.
Novilla,M.N. 5552, 9516.
Novotelnova,N.S. 3562, 4285, 4286.
Novozhilov,Yu.K. 4794, 8169.
Novozhilova,M.I. 1920.
Novrusov,V.S. 1110, 1115.
Nowacka,W. 6394.
Nowak,G. 10000.
Noya Gonzalez,O. 6935.
Noyitski,C.E. 7059.
Nozais,J.P. 8833.
Nozaki,H. 3645, 5042, 5752, 6013.
Nozaki,K. 6770.
Nozawa,Y. 366, 1292, 2894, 5035, 6075, 6942, 8510, 9212.
Nozu,K. 2712, 5898.
Nozue,M. 6418.
Nuccitelli,R. 6051.
Nuesch,J. 310, 4907.
Nugent,J.H.A. 9248.
Nuijten,S.T.M. 10319.
Numata,O. 3689, 3919, 4967, 5982, 5983.
Nunes,A.J. 4770.
Nunez,M. 9754.
Nunome,K. 6588.
Nurdjana,M.L. 3445.
Nurieva,D. 6916.
Nurieva,D.A. 3051.
Nurieva,G.B. 4360.
Nurse,P. 5963, 7820, 8356.
Nurul Islam,A.K.M. 9898.
Nussenzweig,R.S. 599, 3196, 10272.
Nussenzweig,V. 3196, 10272.
Nutbeam,A.R. 2062.
Nuti,M. 3241, 5517.
Nutter,F.W.,Jr. 5305.
Nutting,W.L. 3410.
Nuyts,G. 1321.
Nwafo,D.C. 8805.
Nwagwu,M. 10022.
Nwisienyi,J.J. 1699.
Nyberg,D. 73, 528, 9431, 9853.
Nyberg,H. 9289.
Nyfeler,R. 10047.
Nygaard,I. 4774.
Nyhlen,L. 5284.
Nylund,J.-E. 7402.
Nyunoya,H. 2730, 3674.
Nyvall,R.F. 6469.
Nzelibe,F.K. 10313.
O'Bannon,J.H. 6614.
O'Brien,A.D. 5210.
O'Brien,L. 1568.
O'Brien,M. 1502, 6654.
O'Brien,M.D. 1169, 5930.
O'Brien,M.J. 9586.
O'Brien,T.L. 4456, 9699.
O'Carra,P. 320, 321.
O'Connell,B.T. 1967.
O'Connor,G.R. 10276.
O'Connor,M.L. 6879.
O'Connor,R.J. 1898.
O'Connors,H.B.,Jr. 2586, 3724.
O'Day,D.H. 1012, 7527, 8146.
O'Keefe,D. 5218.
O'Kelly,C.J. 9791.
O'Leary,M.A. 4988, 10113.
O'Neal,R.M. 546.
O'Neil,J.B. 549.
O'Neill,T.B. 4533.
O'Rear,C.E. 3150, 6274.
O'Reilly,J. 5995.
O'Reilly,R. 1742, 1743.
O'Sullivan,J. 9622.
O'Sullivan,W.J. 280.
Oakley,B.R. 10229.
Oaks,A. 229.
Oates,K. 8151, 8152.
Oba,K. 8728.
Obeng-Asamoa,E.K. 8285, 8286.
Oberle,A. 8670.
Oberndorfer,R.Y. 6749.
Oberwinkler,F. 8974.
Obgolts,A.A. 1444.
Obi,I.U. 1591, 4344.
Obi,T.U. 8069.
Obi,Y. 10106.
Obidoa,O. 8618.
Obioha,W. 7835.
Oblack,D.L. 6979, 10193.
Oblisami,G. 7437.
Obrikat,H. 878.
Obst,A. 5310.
Obukhovskaya,A.S. 350, 1225.
Obukowicz,M. 10553.
Ocama,J.G.R. 8867.
Ocampo,J.A. 5596, 10576.
Ocampo Mora,R. 728.
Ocanto,A. 3070.
Occolowitz,J.L. 4959.
Ochi,T. 8302.
Ochiai,H. 1347, 3968, 3973, 5763.
Ochinskaya,G.K. 2222, 4127, 4133.
Ochoa,A.G. 8390.
Ochoa,C. 10367.
Ochs,G. 10318.
Ockert,G. 7344, 10474.
Oda,K. 6798, 8241, 9044.
Oddo,F.L. 5506.
Oddoux,L. 8496.
Odds,F. 2294.
Odds,F.C. 2293, 3229, 4232, 6175, 6983.
Odeke,G.M. 10549.
Odell,G.M. 8226.
Odham,G. 834, 8324.
Odintsova,C.N. 6957.
Oduor-Okelo,D. 4428.
Oduro,K.K. 2886, 4965.
Odvody,G.N. 2440.
Oe,H. 7682.
Oehadian,H. 628.
Oehlert,W. 7169.
Oertel,G.F. 9074.
Oertley,K.D. 6579.
Oertli,J.J. 9712.
Oestreicher,G. 8394.
Officer,C.B. 1067.
Ofong,A.U. 5784.
Ogasawara,Y. 4506.
Ogassawara,S. 7359, 8851.
Ogata,K. 3476, 7407, 7408.
Ogawa,H. 266.
Ogawa,J.M. 2181.
Ogawa,K. 2166.
Ogawa,T. 3016, 4957.
Ogbadu,G. 3143, 10243.
Ogden,C.G. 111, 2683, 3610, 3617, 3620, 3621, 4828, 6677.
Ogden,D.A. 9487.
Oger,R. 1349.
Ogihara,Y. 9217.
Ogilvie,B.M. 1461, 3200, 4202.
Ogino,S. 855, 856.
Ogiso,S. 6093.
Ogrydziak,D.M. 5173.
Ogundana,S.K. 7434, 9746.
Ogundero,V.W. 1719, 6831.
Oguntimein,B.O. 9328.
Oguntimein,G.B. 241, 242.
Oguri,H. 8876.
Ogushi,S. 243.
Oh,Y.K. 3946.
Ohad,I. 1253.
Ohashi,A. 193.
Ohashi,K. 6868.
Ohashi,Y. 5898.
Ohgi,K. 4902.
Ohkawa,A. 15.
Ohki,K. 1254, 1292, 6942, 7716.
Ohm,H.W. 9577.
Ohmiya,K. 248.
Ohmori,T. 5757.
Ohnishi,K. 3689, 5983.
Ohnishi,T. 2712, 5898, 7732.
Ohno,H. 4971.
Ohno,T. 5119, 5120, 5121.
Ohno,Y, 5200.
Ohnogi,S. 6155.
Ohoishi,K. 4275.
Ohsumi,Y. 10077.
Ohta,J. 1218, 10029.
Ohta,K. 9371, 10189.
Ohta,T. 1700.
Ohtakara,A. 8374.
Ohtake,H. 870, 6798, 9044.
Ohtsubo,K. 2242.
Ohyama,H. 3842.
Oikawa,S. 6155.
Oishi,N. 5511.
Oishi,T. 1586, 1600.
Oispova,N.V. 7731.
Ojala,J.C. 7395.
Ojanen,T.H. 4160.
Ojeda,V.J. 10475.
Ojha,M. 2721.
Oji,E.O. 9357.
Ojika,M. 7745.

Oka,M. 9345.
Oka,Y. 4957, 6309, 7640.
Okabe,K. 594, 7646.
Okabe,N. 206.
Okachi,R. 1251.
Okada,K. 122, 1297.
Okada,M. 3698, 6374.
Okada,N. 1700.
Okada,S. 9666.
Okada,Y. 8545, 9997.
Okafo,C.C. 5784.
Okafor,J.I. 2333.
Okaichi,K. 2712, 5898.
Okamoto,R. 374.
Okazaki,M. 1235, 1296, 2105.
Okerengwo,A.A. 6332.
Okerman,F. 9690.
Okerman,L. 3443.
Okhara,M. 4994.
Okon,E. 10302.
Okorokov,L.A. 3996, 3997.
Oku,Y. 443.
Okubo,C.M. 3169.
Okubo,S. 7640.
Okubo,T. 374.
Okubo,Y. 2914, 3925.
Okuda,H. 9806.
Okuda,M. 5951.
Okuhara,E. 2871.
Okulov,V.P. 4390.
Okumura,S. 9159.
Okumura,T. 4912.
Okusanya,B.O. 5327.
Okushima,M. 464.
Okuyama,E. 6025, 10058.
Okuzumi,H. 8810.
Olabuenaga,S.E. 6198, 6325, 7116.
Oladiran,A.O. 5314, 5327, 6219.
Olah,J. 9122, 9123.
Olatson,R.W. 3900.
Old,K.M. 5890.
Oldiges,H. 3030.
Oleinick,N.L. 6110, 7532.
Olenick,J.G. 4978.
Oleson,A.E. 3846.
Olfers-Weber,R. 297.
Olifson,L.E. 3863.
Oliva,R. 4372.
Olivares,J. 822, 6619.
Olive,J. 6048.
Olive,J.H. 1049.
Olive,L.S. 12, 2700, 2743, 8170.
Oliveira,D.A. 8521.
Oliveira,E.C. de,Jr. 4668, 4759, 4771.
Oliveira,G.M.F. 49.
Oliveira,J.C. 3750.
Oliveira,L. 4594.
Oliveira Lima,A. 3183.
Oliveira,M.B.M. 4973.
Oliveira,O.L.P. 1463, 7118.
Oliver,B.G. 7421.
Olivo,N. 792.
Olivos M.,G. 6515.
Ollinger,O. 6043.
Ollis,D.F. 7004.
Olmos,J.A. 6503.
Olness,A. 7555.
Olobo,J.O. 7106.
Olofsson,J.A.,Jr. 5814.
Olsen,J. 5703.
Olson,B.L. 5623.
Olson,G. 6990.
Olson,G.J. 130.
Olson,L.W. 88, 89, 927, 6766.
Olson,M.V. 7632.
Olson,N.A. 6653.
Olson,N.F. 261.
Olson,R. 2057.
Olson,R.J. 1497, 5037.
Olszewska,E. 526.
Olszewska,M.J. 2708.
Olszewski,T.E. 7739.
Olszyna-Marzys,A.E. 2225.
Olufemi,B.E. 8084.
Olutiola,P.O. 5941.
Olvera,J. 4174.
Olzany Silva,D. 2044.
Omar,R.A. 4326.
Omar,S. 7352.
Omara,M.M. 405.
Omer,A.H.S. 10502.
Omer,E.E. 1510.
Omer,F. 8890.
Omoto,C.K. 5738, 8958.
Omura,S. 2046, 6115, 9225.
Onabanjo,A.O. 7336.
Onaga,H. 602.
Onchi,T. 4078.
Onda,N. 1298.
Onderka,D.K. 3433.
Ong,G.B. 775.
Ong,T. 8596.
Ong,T.M. 7044.
Onishi,H. 4078.
Onkarayya,H. 1702, 4514.
Ono,B.-I. 7622, 7627, 7628, 7629.
Ono,K. 2900, 5763.
Ono,T. 2145, 9331.
Ono,T.-A. 5015, 9244, 9245.
Ono,Y. 5686.
Onoagbe,I. 3899.
Onodera,R. 5135.
Onofri,S. 5704.
Onomoto,C. 1441.
Onori,E. 2478, 3386.
Onoue,K. 3215.
Onoue,Y. 4459.
Onsberg,P. 3223.
Ontivero,M.I. 6503.
Onyango,P. 1653.
Oobayashi,A. 9171.
Oostburg,B.F.J. 759.
Ootaki,T. 3667.
Opas,M. 8992.
Opekarova,M. 10079.
Opheim,D.J. 5961.
Opina,N.L. 7290.
Opitz,O. 3475.
Opoku,A.R. 6632.
Oppenheim,F. 5203.
Oppenheim,J.D. 771.
Opperdoes,F.R. 6129, 10022.
Opravilova,V. 977.
Opuszyniska,H. 4515.
Oquist,G. 3974, 3980.
Orbans,A. 6226.
Ordonez,J.A. 2567.
Orengo,A. 3065.
Orenstein,W.A. 10479.
Oreopoulos,D.G. 1521.
Orian,J.M. 5960, 8396.
Oriente,G. 2027, 8491.
Orillo,C.A. 1178.
Oritani,T. 9300.
Orjih,A.U. 599.
Orleansky,V.K. 2896.
Orlikowski,L. 7210.
Orlov,V.S. 3388.
Orlova,E.I. 9389.
Orlowski,M. 85, 1133, 1220, 7611.
Ormerod,L.P. 568.
Ormieres,R. 1865, 3625, 8202, 8963.
Orndorff,S.A. 8926.
Oron,G. 9339.
Orozco,E. 10086.
Orozco,E.M.,Jr. 1932, 1933.
Orozco-Orozco,M.E. 7129.
Orr,D.B. 4549.
Orr,R.T. 4549.
Orr,W. 9168.
Orr,W.C. 1941.
Orris,P.K. 5849.
Ortega,A. 4795.
Ortega,J.A. 10335.
Ortega,J.K.E. 3667.
Ortiz-Ortiz,L. 7134, 7139, 7319.
Ortiz,S. 6543.
Ortiz,W. 285.
Orton,P.D. 892.
Ortona,L. 4407.
Ortuno,A. 823, 824.
Ortwine,D. 6988.
Osa-Afiana,L.O. 9905.
Osada,T. 468.
Osafune,T. 7523.
Osaki,H. 6309.
Osawa,S. 2821.
Osborne,B.G. 6280, 6637.
Osborne,R. 6375.
Osburn,B. 4265.
Osei-Gyimah,P. 419.
Oshima,T. 503, 508.
Oshima,Y. 1246, 5167, 5171, 7061, 8302, 8876.
Oshita,H. 1586, 1600.
Osin,N.S. 7731.
Osinga,K.A. 7630.
Osipian,L.L. 1097.
Osisanya,J.O.S. 6211, 6330, 8581.
Osiyemi,T.I.O. 1667.
Oslejskova,M. 10498.
Osman,M. 6000.
Osman,S.F. 3152, 4155.
Oso,B.A. 6219, 6831.
Osofsky,R. 8655.
Osorio de Rodriguez,O. 10269.
Osorio,H.S. 1114, 2805, 3790, 3793, 5886, 7601.
Osorio,M. 7969, 8846.
Osorno,B.M. 3090, 9382.
Ossipov,D.V. 4471, 8997.
Oster,C.N. 7148.
Oster,J.J. 7962.
Osterholm,M.T. 8014.
Osterman,A.L. 4915.
Osthagen,H. 2676, 5715, 9839.
Ostoslavskaya,V.I. 5938, 5939.
Ostrikova,N.A. 2207.
Ostroff,C.R. 8213.
Ostrofsky,M.L. 1893.
Ostroushko,Yu.I. 9972.
Osumi,T. 2035.
Osuna-Carrillo,A. 2186.
Ota,A. 8250.
Otani,Y. 4619.
Otcenasek,M. 153, 3220, 7203.
Oteng-Gyang,K. 5607.
Otero,M.A. 3479.
Otieno,L.H. 1653.
Otoguro,C. 855, 856.
Otoguro,K. 9225.
Otroshchenko,O.S. 2909, 2947, 3355.
Otsuka,H. 306.
Otsuka,K. 1854, 2033, 8922.
Otsuka,M. 2120.
Otsuka,S. 2034.
Ottaggio,G. 6485.
Ottaviano,M. 7639.
Ottesen,M. 4962.
Ottinger,M.A. 3134.
Otto,F. 3030.
Otto,M.K. 7721.
Otto,N. 8091.
Ottone,S.P. 2580.
Ottrey,A.L. 5103.
Ou,S.H. 3343, 4109.
Ouchi,K. 6189, 8566.
Ouellette,G.B. 1552.
Ough,C.S. 3158.
Oumachigui,A. 6539.
Oura,E. 8567, 9364, 10588.
Ourisson,G. 5996, 6010.
Oustrin,M.-L. 1394.
Overstreet,R.M. 2514.
Ovstedal,D.O. 1924.
Owczarzak,A. 5789.
Owen,D.M. 7954.
Owen,R.L. 5452, 5457.
Owen,W.F.,Jr. 1623.
Owens,J.D. 9883.
Owens,O.V.H. 1027.
Owens,S.L. 10496.
Owens,T.G. 5860, 6037.
Owera,S.A.P. 8747.
Ownby,J.D. 9854.
Oyewale,J.O. 8084.
Oyibo,B.B. 1424.
Ozaki,K. 2901.
Ozawa,F. 5578.
Ozawa,J. 1997.
Ozeki,K. 6868.
Ozeretskovskaia,O.L. 7088.
Ozeretskovskaya,N.N. 4360, 4361.
Ozeretskovskaya,O.L. 683, 864, 4291.
Ozerskaya,S.M. 8103.

Pabst,G.S. 4276.
Pabst,W. 4544, 4545.
Paca,J. 1362, 5112, 6978, 9362.
Paccaud,F.X. 8006.
Pace,M. 7657.
Pace,M.E. 5417.
Pacha,I.O. 276.
Pachenari,A. 1669.
Pachmann,U. 207.

Pachpande,R.R. 2612.
Packter,N.M. 4890.
Pacy,J. 2713.
Padgett,D.E. 1017.
Padhy,R.N. 4466.
Padhy,S.N. 1320.
Padmakumari,G. 2377.
Padmanaban,G. 3838, 3840.
Pados,R. 6076.
Padwal-Desai,S.R. 6271, 9314.
Paenko,N.K. 4535.
Paerl,H.W. 3694, 3713, 5836, 8873.
Paetzold,O.H. 7764.
Paffenhofer,G.-A. 6818.
Pagan,R.J. 10190.
Pagani,A. 6291.
Page,C.P. 6358.
Page,F.C. 981, 1807, 1809, 5725, 8199, 8994, 9848.
Page,G.S. 4856.
Paget Stanfield,J. 4421.
Pahler,A. 244.
Paice,M.G. 4889.
Pain,R.H. 1205.
Painter,T. 2018.
Pairojkul,C. 6536.
Pais,M. 4997.
Pajot,F.-X. 7301.
Pajot,F.X. 10488.
Pakan,J. 3394.
Pakanova,A. 3394.
Paknikar,S.K. 300.
Pal,D.N. 7873.
Pal.S.C. 580.
Palacios,O. 7327.
Palatnik,C.M. 175, 211.
Palczuk,N.C. 7851, 9638.
Paldia,R. 3394.
Paldiova,B. 3394.
Palen,E. 4938.
Palilov,N.A. 6412.
Paling,R.W. 8865.
Paliwal,D.K. 6192.
Paliwal,R.L. 3323.
Pall,M.L. 3839, 7043.
Palla,G. 4532.
Palla,R. 6291.
Pallares,J.L. 634.
Pallavicini,C. 4906.
Palleschi,C. 7633, 10183.
Pallotta,D. 9393.
Palm,L. 4698.
Palmas,F. 2469.
Palmer,E. 7628.
Palmer,E.A. 652.
Palmer,G. 1186.
Palmer,J.G. 9880.
Palmer,K. 5223.
Palmer,P.E.S. 3210, 3409, 9507.
Palmer,W.J. 8147.
Palmero,H. 752.
Palmero,H.A 6500.
Palmero,H.A. 6510.
Palti,J. 1548.
Palyusik,M. 559, 5107, 8624.
Palzer,C. 1604.
Pampiglione,S. 4419.
Pan,S.C. 8645.
Panagia,D. 1539.
Panaitescu,D. 9648, 9670.
Panasevich,S.G. 10368.
Panchal,C.J. 3079.
Pande,A. 19, 1916, 5678.
Pandey,A. 8459.
Pandey,B.R. 5486.
Pandey,D.C. 75, 5816, 8150, 8950, 8955, 8957.
Pandey,K.K. 160.
Pandey,P.K. 1564, 1570, 5372.
Pandey,R.C. 7299.
Pandey,V.S. 5291.
Pandeya,S.N. 6111.
Pandit,N.C. 670.
Pandya,A.P. 10360.
Pang,P.C. 1690.
Pang,S.H.Y. 3907.
Pangtey,Y.P.S. 7261.
Panicker,K.N. 8040.
Panigrahi,P.K. 5090.
Panigrahy,B. 8061.
Panijpan,B. 2150, 8536.
Paniker,C.K.J. 6349.
Panikov,N.S. 7000.
Panio,R. 772.
Pankajalakshmi,V.V. 6351.
Pankov,H. 4726.
Pankow,H. 8157.
Panneerselvam,M. 1175.
Pant,M.C. 8280.
Panteleev,V.K. 2168, 10416.
Pantidou,M.E. 9953.
Pantyushina,L.P. 7418.
Panwar,K.S. 2662.
Panzeri,L. 4114.
Paoletti,C. 844.
Papadopoulou,J. 8712.
Papageorgiou,G.C. 6102.
Papavizas,G.C. 5443.
Papenfuss,G.F. 6819, 7456.
Paperna,I. 5569.
Papierok,B. 4267, 7462.
Papini,M. 8056.
Papkoff,J. 1003.
Pappas,P.W. 7439.
Pappelis,A. 2735.
Pappelis,A.J. 3600, 7543, 9583, 9846, 9847.
Papsi,M.H. 3515.
Papst,M.H. 123.
Paquet,D. 1966.
Paquet,J. 2872.
Paquis,M. 6511.
Paradies,I. 9536.
Parameswaran,T.N. 6475.
Paranjape,M.A. 4829.
Parbery,D.G. 2425, 8741, 8789.
Parchevsky,V.P. 2774.
Pardy,R.L. 1668, 3986, 8097.
Pareek,P.K. 5533.
Pareilleux,A. 10176.
Parguey-Leduc,A. 4612, 4688.
Parikka,P. 8788.
Paris,D.F. 6085.
Parish,D. 4461.
Parish,R.W. 3661, 5028, 5030, 6924.
Parish,S.M. 8083.
Park,D. 6157.
Park,K.H. 4963.
Parke,J.L. 4496.
Parker,B.C. 3520.
Parker,B.W. 3192, 8651.
Parker,C.A. 5350, 5351.
Parker,D.D. 1195, 2979.
Parker,D.J. 7175.
Parker,F. 7889.
Parker,J.C., Jr. 7898.
Parker,J.C.,Jr. 5263.
Parker,R.J. 4187.
Parkhomenko,N.A. 2168.
Parkinson,D. 3461.
Parkinson,V.O. 448, 5677.
Parkkinen,E. 2880.
Parks,L.W. 4094, 5997, 6001, 6930.
Parlevliet,J.E. 694, 2373, 4280, 4320.
Parmanov,M. 6887.
Parmar,S.S. 5486.
Parmasto,E. 5691, 7470.
Parmegiani,R. 1335.
Parmeter,J.R.,Jr. 2382.
Parochetti,J.V. 9308.
Parra,F. 2818, 2878.
Parratt,D. 9642.
Parrish,R.K. 3401.
Parrott,J.R.,Jr. 7751.
Parrott,L.M. 4048.
Parsadanian,A.Sh. 3450.
Parshkova,T.A. 4850.
Parsons,T.R. 6790.
Part,D. 5764.
Partnaik,R.S. 10565.
Partridge,R.M. 5157.
Pascard,C. 6279, 10056.
Paschall,C.L. 3238.
Pascoe,I. 1568.
Paseshnichenko,V.A. 1985.
Passarani,N. 5226.
Passauer,U. 8332.
Passera,C. 6420.
Passi,S. 6165.
Passmore,E.L. 5575.
Passmore,H.C. 7851, 9638.
Passmore,S.M. 8947.
Passon,T.J.,Jr. 8060.
Passova,O.M. 1650.
Paster,N. 4697.
Pasvol,G. 1634, 5492, 6532.
Pataky,J.K. 10451.
Patanaparnich,P. 8022.
Pate,E.F. 8226.
Patel,M. 410.
Patel,N. 6644, 8385.
Patel,R. 9189.
Patel,S.C. 3371.
Pater,J. 420.
Paterson,P.Y. 6681.
Pathak,B. 8628.
Pathak,R.K. 397.
Pathak,S.G. 2938.
Pathre,S.V. 5196.
Pati,B.R. 6833.
Patil,C.C. 2685.
Patil,K. 668, 1489.
Patil,L.K. 1575, 5391, 5418.
Patil,M.S. 3596.
Patil,R.B. 3287, 10215.
Patnaik,R.C. 2128.
Patras,E. 10332.
Patrick,R. 875.
Patrick,W.W.,Jr. 2640.
Patricolo,E. 5567.
Patriquin,H. 7165.
Pattanayak,S. 6530, 8034.
Patterson,D.J. 51, 1824.
Patterson,D.S.P. 2235, 3145.
Patterson-Delafield,J. 7096.
Patterson,G.W. 6140.
Patterson,R. 562, 563, 3170, 9453.
Pattman,R.S. 8562.
Pattnaik,H. 4664.
Patton,R.F. 2379, 2380, 7244, 9563.
Patwardhan,M.V. 10217.
Patwardhan,P.G. 1116, 5714, 8191.
Patz,A. 10496.
Patzkowsky,G.L. 7941.
Pau,F.M. 8031.
Paukert,J. 9152.
Paul,B. 4152, 10556.
Paul,E.A. 1690.
Paul,I.C. 373.
Paul,P.G. 3490.
Paul,S. 411.
Paul,V.J. 301, 2038, 5994.
Paule,M.R. 9128.
Paulech,C. 2363, 9545, 9546.
Paulick,A. 9319.
Paulin,J.J. 4655, 4656, 10240.
Pauling,K.D. 5957, 6252.
Paulraj,P.J. 8299.
Paulsch,W.E. 3147.
Paulukonis,A.B. 3885.
Paulus,T.J. 5048.
Pautrizel,R. 217, 9475, 9476.
Pauvert,P. 7793.
Pavanand,K. 4197.
Pavey,E.F. 6304, 6305.
Pavgi,M.S. 3563, 3669, 4283, 7536.
Pavlova,I.N. 2002.
Pavlova,S.A. 281.
Pawar,M.N. 5098.
Pawlaczyk-Szpilowa,M. 9766.
Pawley,S.E. 3256.
Payens,T.A.J. 2016.
Payer,H.-D. 7757.
Payet,M. 8822, 9384.
Payne,D. 7772.
Payne,G. 717.
Payne,J.W. 5634.
Pays,E. 2840, 9124, 9986.
Payton,M.A. 9413.
Paznokas,J.L. 1967.
Pazo,J.P. 914.
Pazoutova,S. 6015.
Peace,J.N. 9448, 10114.
Peaden,R.N. 6614.
Pearce,G.R. 5051.
Pearce,M.T. 2264.
Pearce,R.B. 9814.
Pearlman,E. 6128.
Pearlman,E.J. 7334.
Pearlman,R.E. 1158, 4947.
Pearsall,N.N. 3231, 7174.
Pearson,H.W. 6144.
Pearson,K.W. 4359.
Pearson,N.J. 1139.
Pearson,R.C. 4302, 5370, 8121.
Pearson,R.D. 4178, 9470.
Pearson,T.H. 869.

Pearson,T.W. 1459, 1460, 6314, 7854, 7855.
Peberdy,J.F. 1744, 2107.
Pec,J. 10470.
Pechak,D.G. 2665, 3960.
Peck,R.K. 8209.
Pecora,I.L. 1465.
Peczynska-Czoch,W. 5933.
Pedersen,E.J. 6278.
Pedersen,M. 2103.
Pedersen,P.M. 9866.
Pedersen Sveum,B.K. 3011.
Pedersen,V. 10549.
Pederson,C.S. 4552.
Pederson,G.A. 10437.
Peeters,F. 2301.
Peeters,J.E. 5550.
Peeters,T. 4231.
Peethambaran,C.K. 2423.
Pegg,G.F. 8900, 10456.
Pegg,K.G. 1545, 6415, 9535.
Pegler,D.N. 4810, 4818, 5684.
Peigert,H. 10493.
Peigert,S. 10493.
Peirce,M.A. 5727, 7030, 9103.
Peix,J.L. 3381.
Peixoto de Figueiredo,Y. 335.
Pelechova,J. 452.
Peletier,H. 2770.
Pelham,J. 5600.
Pellegrini,M. 5659, 6842.
Pellegrini,S. 481, 5748.
Pelletier,G.J. 1579.
Pellgrini,M. 3647.
Peloille,M. 9963.
Peloquin,R. 5503.
Pelster,B. 3400, 4207.
Peltz,G. 10028.
Pelvat,B. 117.
Pelzer,B. 2898.
Pempinello,R. 649.
Penaloza M.,P. 6515.
Pendyala,L. 5902.
Pene,P. 10489.
Penfold,H.A. 4105.
Penninckx,M. 3879.
Pennington,J.E. 1490.
Penny,R.H.C. 557.
Pennycook,S.R. 1099.
Pennypacker,S.P. 2438, 2439, 4572.
Penot,M. 5624.
Pepin,R. 3299.
Pepper,M.C. 1498.
Pepple,J.M. 3177.
Pepys,J. 572.
Peralta,J.M. 3377, 6319.
Perasso,R. 9432.
Percebois,G. 5520.
Percefois,G. 5183.
Perches,A. 7320, 7328.
Percival,E. 2014.
Percy,D.H. 8708.
Pereior M.,M. 4222.
Pereira,A. 409.
Pereira B.,J. 3438.
Pereira Barretto,M. 4429, 5536.
Pereira da Silva,L. 8811, 8821.
Pereira,E. 749.
Pereira,L. 4986.
Pereira L.,A. 2524.
Pereira,M.E.A. 5804, 6931.
Perello,R. 5464.
Peresse,M. 1673, 8778.
Perestenko,L.P. 3745, 3762.
Perez,A.C. 6205.
Perez,C. 3216.
Perez C.,H.A. 4367.
Perez-Cirera,J.L. 4769.
Perez,H. 8630, 8640, 10293.
Perez-Lloveres,C. 6065.
Perez-Paniagua,F. 119, 2693.
Perez-Silva,J. 119, 5810.
Perfect,J.R. 5273.
Perie,N.M. 5562, 6583, 8648.
Perkal,M. 5103.
Perkins,D.L. 8258.
Perkins,F.O. 6701.
Perkins,G.J. 4369.
Perkis,W.E. 7968.
Perl,D.P. 9667.
Perlewitz,J. 8035.
Perley,C.R. 456.
Perlman,P.S. 1151, 7062.
Perlmutter,D. 624.
Perlmutter,I. 624.
Permegiani,R. 6125.
Perminova,G.N. 2535.
Permpanich,B. 4197.
Perna,P.J. 9128.
Pernice,L. 1539.
Pernin,P. 54.
Perreault,G. 7165.
Perrin,L.H. 600, 1458, 4192, 8537.
Perrin,R. 3295, 4481.
Perrine,D. 6133.
Perriot,J. 6455.
Perron,J.M. 1113.
Perrone,C. 9867.
Perrot,M. 4844.
Perrotta,G. 5421, 5422.
Perry,M.J. 3763.
Pershin,G.N. 2144.
Persi,M.A. 9356.
Persijn,E. 4239.
Person,R. 1186.
Persoone,G. 1737.
Persson,O. 1092.
Persson,P.-E. 5812, 9064.
Persson,T. 7577.
Pertseva,A.N. 6610.
Perveen,B. 2630.
Perveen,S. 5346, 5611.
Perveen,Z. 5611.
Peschek,G.A. 8366, 9131, 10059, 10065.
Peshkoff,M.A. 3542.
Peshkov,M.A. 8.
Pesle,G. 7867.
Pesti,M. 9273.
Pestka,J.J. 6273.
Petavy,A.F. 354, 1283, 1617.
Petchclai,B. 1469, 4383.
Peter,I. 9494.
Peters,G.A. 5003, 8871.
Peters,J.G.W.H. 2941.
Peters,M.E. 636.
Peters,W. 115, 737, 738, 739, 740, 777, 2481, 4400, 8824, 9639, 10509.
Petersen,E.A. 6370, 7911.
Petersen,R.H. 3580.
Peterson,B.J. 8306.
Peterson,R.B. 6913.
Peterson,S.L. 3932.
Peterson,T.A. 6620.
Peterson,W.L. 5887.
Petersson,K. 4976.
Petes,T.D. 6254, 10238.
Petin,V.G. 2138, 6977, 8608, 10143.
Petmezakis,J. 8665.
Petr,O. 859.
Petranyi,G. 7768, 10312.
Petrasincu,D. 1371.
Petrikevich,S.B. 1795, 5111, 6731.
Petroski,R.J. 5933.
Petrov.I.K. 9370.
Petrov,P. 5132.
Petrov,P.P. 5912.
Petrova,A.D. 1098.
Petrova,N.P. 1266.
Petruzzelli,E. 3398.
Pettit,T.H. 1497.
Petuely,F. 6635.
Petukhov,V.G. 6734, 7731.
Petz,L.D. 560.
Petzelt,Ch. 1845.
Petzoldt,C.H. 10385.
Peverett,H. 3351.
Pfefferkorn,E.R. 6260, 9990.
Pfefferkorn.L.C. 6260.
Pfeiffer,C.M. 5598.
Pfiester,L.A. 3552, 3650, 8162, 9862.
Pfister,D.H. 936.
Pfister,W. 8091.
Pfleger,R. 545.
Pfleiderer,W. 6080.
Pfyffer,G.E. 2109, 3010.
Phadke,C.H. 957.
Phaff,H.J. 36, 961, 6121, 8351, 9095, 10185.
Phair,J.P. 8678.
Pham,D.V. 3939.
Pham,H.D. 1152.
Pham,H.N. 1589.
Philip,R. 6459.
Philip,R.P. 9914.
Philip,S. 2429, 2452, 3490.
Philippides,D. 9404.
Philippov,M.N. 422.
Philippsen,P. 183.
Phillips,D.E. 6701.
Phillips,D.J. 3487.
Phillips,D.R. 3875.
Phillips,D.V. 10425.
Phillips,G.O. 5006.
Phillips,J.C. 3242, 7157, 7872.
Phillips,R.D. 546.
Phillips,T.D. 1434, 8622.
Phillips,W.E.,Jr. 2330.
Philpot,C.M. 3245.
Philpot.C.M. 4219.
Philpott,D.E. 7841.
Phipps,D.W.,Jr. 8097.
Phisphumvidhi,P. 4197.
Phutela,R.P. 1431.
Pialorsi,S. 1707.
Piattelli,M. 2027, 8491.
Picard-Bennoun,M. 491, 5152.
Picard,G.A. 2161, 5093.
Piccinin,B.B. 126, 1885, 2762.
Piccinni,E. 6081.
Picco,A. 3605.
Picco,A.M. 968, 5254.
Pichappa,C.V. 2928.
Picher,O. 8043.
Pichon,Y. 5020.
Pickart,L. 9204.
Pickens,S. 9641.
Pickering,L.K. 6340, 6678.
Pickett-Heaps,J. 5649.
Pickett-Heaps,J.D. 4, 5.
Picon,P.D. 7874.
Piearce,G.D. 4810.
Piechulla,B. 7615.
Piekarski,G. 3400, 8050.
Pienaar,R.N. 9784.
Piepersberg,W. 198, 4854.
Pierce,G.E. 4489.
Pierfitte,M. 1342.
Pieringer,E. 1361.
Pierre,J.-F. 4754.
Pierron,G. 5923.
Pierson,Y. 7340.
Pieterse,A.J.H. 6101.
Pietra,G.G. 3403.
Piette,C. 976, 8810.
Piette,J.-P. 5093.
Piette,J.P. 2161.
Piette,M. 976, 8810.
Pifer,L.L. 2496, 5230.
Pike,L.H. 2804.
Pila Perez,R. 9511.
Pillai,J.S. 1534.
Pillus,L. 5649.
Pilnik,W. 8378.
Pilson,M.E.Q. 5570, 6814.
Pimenta,P.F.P. 8578.
Pincheira,G. 5928.
Pincus,D.H. 9355.
Pindborg,J.J. 2276.
Pinder,M. 1459.
Pine,L. 3070.
Pineau,B. 9140, 9269.
Pinello,C. 8702.
Pinichpongse,S. 1636.
Pinion,J.P. 3939.
Pinkovsky,D.D. 10529.
Pinna,L.A. 3883.
Pinnas,J.L. 7089.
Pinochet,J.G. 2432.
Pinon,J. 100.
Pinon,R. 5168.
Pinosa,M. 3480.
Pinotti,H.W. 4374.
Pinsard,M. 7942.
Pinson,R.D. 9492.
Pintner,I.J. 3546.
Pinto da Silva,P. 90.
Pinto,M. 6494.
Pinto,N.R.S. 9497.
Pionnat,J.C. 2428.
Piontelli,E. 8330.
Piovetti,L. 9290.
Pipano,F. 3202.
Piper,S.R. 8901.
Piperno,G. 3902, 5652, 5653.
Piras,M.M. 10269, 10473, 10504.
Piras,R. 10269, 10473, 10504.
Pires de Camargo,Z. 4458.
Piret,T. 6622.
Piroska,L. 10375.

Pirrone,S. 8807.
Pirson,P. 2480, 10515.
Pirt,S.J. 6148, 9214.
Pirvulescu,E. 10257.
Pis,E. 9367.
Pisano,M.A. 412, 4989.
Pisko,G.T. 3013.
Piskorz-Binczycka,B. 3979.
Pistoresi,C. 6328.
Pitcher,T.J. 5604.
Pitkethley,R.N. 9529.
Piton,F. 8755.
Pitsyk,G.K. 4782.
Pitt,D. 8247.
Pitt,J.I. 466, 9763.
Pittilo,R.M. 2525, 4719, 6750, 8259, 8862.
Pittman,F.E. 7125, 7312, 7317.
Pizzinato,U. 4371.
Pizzorno,M.T. 6497.
Pizzuto,J. 7329.
Placek,J. 9348.
Plafkin,J.L. 4832.
Planel,H. 7069, 8538.
Plank,S. 4806.
Plant,J.W. 1666.
Platonenkova,L.S. 10016.
Platonova,V.P. 4535.
Platt,M. 4068.
Platt,R.B. 6426.
Platt,T. 3746, 6813, 8456.
Plattner,H. 6072, 6073, 6074.
Plattner,R.D. 3165, 5206.
Platz,G.J. 1559.
Playfair,J.H.L. 2271, 4200.
Plesset,J. 1142.
Pletnev,V.Z. 9236.
Plevani,P. 267.
Plotnikov,Yu.D. 3086.
Plotnikova,Yu.M. 5377.
Plumb,R.T. 6692.
Plumley,F.G. 8932.
Plunkett,J.M. 10337.
Pocino,M. 8640.
Podgorski,G. 5147.
Podlipaev,S.A. 4471.
Poe,R.H. 5243.
Poelt,J. 1857.
Poff,K.L. 989, 6756, 7526, 8964.
Poggiolini,D. 4401.
Pogorelov,A.G. 10122.
Pogrebov,V.B. 3760.
Pogson,C.I. 1219, 2010.
Pohland,A.E. 2245, 10247.
Pohley,W.J. 8998.
Pointner,H. 4247, 8679.
Poisson,M. 8026.
Poje,M. 3007.
Pokhodenko,V.D. 3025.
Pokorna-Kozova,J. 833.
Pokrovskaya,I.V. 1098.
Polacheck,I. 1382.
Polack,J.A. 6193.
Polaina,J. 6255.
Polak,J. 126.
Polak,M.F. 8840.
Polakova,O. 4145, 4526, 8620, 9451.
Polakowski,I. 5177.
Polasa,H. 5142.
Polatova,B.B. 7422.
Polderman,P.J.G. 1063, 4581.
Poleschuk,J.M. 9594.
Polescu,L. 5973.
Poley,C. 4104.
Polglase,J.L. 6393.
Poli,G. 3398, 8703.
Poliachova,V. 6002.
Poliquin,J.F. 5245.
Pollack,M. 655.
Pollard,T.D. 290, 3915, 6890.
Pollero,R.J. 2922.
Pollet,L. 8063, 9677.
Polley,R.W. 9551.
Pollingher,U. 8284.
Pollmann,W. 4895, 4896.
Polo,A. 1683.
Polo,L. 4768.
Polonelli,L. 7598.
Polonsky,J. 6279, 10056.
Polster,M. 4145, 4789, 8620.
Polt,S.S. 4248.
Poltera,A.A. 582, 1619, 5472.
Polya,G.M. 3875, 3876.
Pommer,G. 8758.
Pommer,W. 9668.
Pommerville,J. 5668.
Ponce Lopez,A. 6543.
Poncet,S. 965.
Ponder,F.,Jr. 842.
Ponge,J.-F. 978.
Ponirovsky,E.N. 1651, 2463.
Ponnudurai,T. 8823, 10210.
Pons,R. 53, 3616, 6097.
Pons,W.A.,Jr. 3133.
Ponti,W. 8703.
Ponting,J.D. 9323.
Ponton,J. 2930, 5801.
Ponzi,M. 7639.
Poole,P.C. 8247.
Poole,R.E. 8871.
Poomvises,P. 8613.
Poor,A.H. 7094, 7095.
Popadich,I.A. 9753.
Pope,L.M. 7171.
Pope,M. 7254, 7982.
Pope,P.E. 4497, 10572.
Pope,R.M. 4159.
Popescu,I.G. 10257.
Popkin,T.J. 7492.
Popkova,K.V. 6412.
Popli,S.P. 6275.
Poplipaev,S.A. 8997.
Popoff,T. 7385, 7576.
Popolo,L. 2825, 3804, 5901.
Popov,A. 4356.
Popov,B. 6063.
Popov,M.P. 3081.
Popova,N.I. 2029.
Popovici,G. 5068, 5648.
Popowa,L. 10107.
Poppell,G. 5272.
Porcella,R.A. 3643.
Pore,R.S. 8488.
Pork,M. 3710.
Porowska,N. 9232.
Porter,D. 9394.
Porter,D.M. 4309.
Porter,K.G. 5088.
Porter,R.D. 1929.
Porter,S.C. 9887.
Portilla,E. 8641.
Portle,T. 2735.
Posen,S. 5262.
Pospischil,A. 4268.
Pospisil,L. 662.
Post,A.F. 6105.
Post,F.J. 9917.
Post,G. 7356.
Postel,W. 10249.
Postell,F.J. 9843.
Potcoava,R. 9670.
Potier,S. 1999.
Potiwan,C. 5487.
Potocnjak,P. 3196.
Pott,B. 1527.
Potter,J.M. 2657.
Potts,M. 2784, 3735, 3736.
Potts,M.F. 531.
Potts,R.O. 6855.
Poulain,D. 574, 1988.
Poulter,L.W. 1456, 2264, 2265.
Poulter,R. 9405.
Poulter,R.T.M. 7042.
Pouphile,M. 363, 6072, 6938, 9269.
Poupin,F. 976.
Pourrat,A. 5123.
Pourrat,H. 5123.
Pouzar,Z. 3559, 5691, 9808, 9820.
Povoa,M.M. 974.
Powell,C.Ll. 4498.
Powell,D.A. 3921.
Powell,L.E. 2449.
Powell,M.J. 925, 3565, 4101.
Powell,M.R. 592.
Powell,N.T. 4339, 5303.
Powers,C.D. 2586.
Powers,H.R.,Jr. 3301, 7244, 10398.
Powers,P.A. 3839.
Powlson,D.S. 2536.
Pozio,E. 6547, 6580.
Poznanski,S. 3074.
Pozsar,B.I. 2729, 4321.
Pozzuoli,R. 627.
Prabhu,K.A. 8412.
Pradez de Faria,G.M. 6294.
Prager,R.L. 4249.
Prakash,S. 2406, 9417.
Pramer,D. 2862, 6772.
Prange,T. 6279, 10056.
Prasad,G. 4278.
Prasad,J.S. 1720, 2250.
Prasad,L.S. 8797.
Prasad,M. 103, 725, 1564, 1570, 5372.
Prasad,N.N. 2442, 3679.
Prasatik,S.K. 8493.
Prat,J.J. 3405.
Prater,W. 3242.
Prati Pal Singh 7147.
Pratlong,F. 5464.
Prats,M. 5949, 5950.
Pratt,D. 5168.
Pratt,J.M. 4978.
Pratt,K. 9994.
Pratt,R.G. 2353, 10369.
Precchia,E. 4230.
Preece,T.F. 9706.
Preisler,J. 10300.
Prema,P. 6167.
Premakumar,R. 3112, 3836.
Prentice,N. 2561.
Prescott,D.M. 4866.
Prescott,G.W. 3520, 4550.
Presley,A.H. 3320.
Presly,A.H. 3319, 3321.
Presser,S.E. 6353.
Pressman,E.K. 4097.
Preston,C. 871.
Preston,J.M. 8066, 8067, 10520, 10521.
Preston,T. 5822.
Prestwood,A.K. 6578.
Pretorius,J. 6411.
Prets,H. 10537.
Preuss,B. 7169.
Preusser,H.-J. 3021.
Prevost,E. 5236, 9358.
Prezelin,B.B. 5010, 6030, 8311.
Price,I.R. 1906, 2780.
Price,J.,Jr. 3622.
Price,J.C. 618.
Price,J.H. 3732.
Price,J.S. 9151.
Price,R.L. 8201.
Price,T.V. 7277.
Priddle,J. 8276.
Pridham,T.G. 7083.
Priehradny,S. 4300, 5338, 5343, 5344, 8731.
Priest,D.G. 237, 238.
Priestley,R.J. 6642.
Prihoda,A. 9090.
Prince,J.S. 9935.
Princewill,T.J.T. 6203.
Pring,R.J. 8753.
Pringle,A.T. 37.
Pringle,J.D. 1903.
Pringle,J.R. 1239.
Prins,R.A. 5972.
Prinsloo,G.C. 685, 5435.
Prior,B.A. 8911.
Prior,C. 8724.
Prior,M.G. 549.
Prior,R.B. 7332.
Prishchepov,E.D. 7735.
Pritchard,A.E. 9129.
Privat,J.-P. 1205.
Priyadarshini,E. 2234.
Proba,D. 3772.
Proctor,A.G. 1356, 6293.
Proctor,A.G.J. 3245.
Proctor,E.M. 4420.
Proctor,V.W. 3547.
Proesmans,N. 4239.
Proga-Cioban,M. 9670.
Prokopek,D. 1439.
Prokopic,J. 7959.
Prokopova,M. 6652.
Pronina,M.I. 4107.
Propp,M.V. 3760.
Proskuryakova,N.S. 1435.
Prothasis,A.F. 7121.
Protiva,J. 4983.
Protsenko,M.A. 3259, 3471, 9452.
Provasoli,L. 3546.
Prud'homme van Reine,W.F. 3554.
Pruder,G.D. 6147.
Prufer,L. 1647.
Pruitt,B.A., Jr. 10326.
Prusch,R.D. 1288, 8478.
Prusky,D. 9574.

Pryfogle,P. 6146.
Prystowsky,S.D. 4216.
Przelecka,A. 2088.
Pshenova,K.V. 2199, 2896.
Ptashne,M. 7819.
Puckett,K.J. 4651, 5629, 7754.
Pueschel,C.M. 1775, 4598, 9802.
Pugacheva,G.T. 7248.
Pugh,G.J.F. 1923, 7597, 9092.
Pugin,A. 4077, 8778.
Pugin,P. 3180.
Puglisi,P.P. 4110.
Pull.J.H. 4393.
Pulliam,J.D. 6990.
Pullin,C.A. 9246.
Pulz,O. 1697.
Punekar,B.D. 6625.
Punithalingam,E. 4640, 7486.
Punja,Z.K. 2340.
Punnonen,R. 1503.
Punz,W. 1736.
Purcell,S.L. 3487.
Pure,G.A. 4319.
Puri,S. 325, 3014, 5746, 7515.
Puricelli,L. 2472.
Puritch,G.S. 10133.
Purkayastha,R.P. 7980.
Purnachandra Reddy,A. 4613.
Purnell,R.E. 597, 1471, 3194, 4422, 5542, 6744, 7141, 8087.
Purohit,D.K. 6727.
Purohit,S.D. 6441.
Purrini,K. 983, 1811, 1815, 5722, 8202.
Puruganan,F.G. 9538.
Purushothaman,K.K. 9327.
Pusheva,M.A. 9242.
Pushkina,T.V. 2144.
Pushparaj,B. 844.
Pushpavathy,K.K. 9948.
Pussard,M. 53, 54, 3616, 6097.
Pustoshilova,N.M. 7663.
Put,H.M.C. 9758.
Putfarken,B. 7638.
Pybus,C. 1069.
Pye,D. 4435, 8075.
Pyeatt,L.E. 3328.
Pystina,K.A. 1086, 3564.
Pyysalo,H. 2927.

Quackenbush,D.W. 423.
Quah,S.-K. 7058, 9420.
Quain,D.E. 9751.
Quakyi,I.A. 6529.
Quall,C.O. 2164.
Quamina,D.B.E. 9510.
Quan,S.F. 1486.
Quattlebaum,E.C. 1526, 4072.
Quayle,J.R. 383, 6095, 6879.
Queiroz,T. 8476.
Queirroz da Cruz,M. 3183.
Quesneau-Thierry,A. 2940.
Qui,P.G. 6359.
Quick,A. 5044.
Quicker,G. 9352.
Quiclet,B. 2933.
Quigley,D.R. 445.
Quigley,F.R. 3942, 7710.
Quilici,M. 787, 6522, 10203, 10489.
Quillet,M.M.G. 1233.
Quimio,M.J.,Jr. 5366.
Quimio,T.H. 5354, 5412, 9538.
Quinche,J.P. 6089.
Quiniones,S.S. 715.
Quinlan,R.A. 2010.
Quinn,D. 2816.
Quinn,J. 5604.
Quinn,J.P. 2559, 3478.
Quinones,C.A. 2308.
Quintana,C. 8511.
Quiot,J.-M. 4997.
Quiroz Romero,H. 8074.
Quisenberry,J.E. 679.
Quiviger,B. 1006.
Quon,D. 5930.
Qureshi,A.A. 2561.
Qureshi,S.A. 3363.

Raab,B. 5980.
Raab,W. 2313, 6971, 6972, 8524, 8525, 9322.
Raabe,A. 8036.
Rabbinge,R. 3265.
Rabello,E.X. 10466.
Rabie,C.J. 5007.
Rabinowitz,J.G. 3242.
Rabotnova,I.L. 2135, 2175, 7786.
Rabsch,U. 2589.
Rachinskij,V.V. 2903.
Rack,K. 7969.
Raddi,P. 10397.
Rademacher,K.-H. 6266.
Rademacher,K.H. 962.
Rademaekers,J. 4239.
Radeva,M. 6628.
Radha Krishna,V. 10465.
Radhakrishnamurthy,K. 6341.
Radler,F. 7020.
Radmer,R. 6043.
Radostits,O.M. 1540, 2512.
Radulescu,S. 1371, 8637.
Radwan,A.A. 1316.
Radzikowski,A. 4358.
Radzikowski,S. 524, 5177, 6755.
Rae,P.F. 7371.
Rae,P.M.M. 1130, 8341.
Raether,W. 4043, 4085, 5554, 6537, 6586, 6699.
Raffael,A. 3827.
Ragala,P. 7417.
Ragan,C.M. 139.
Ragan,M.A. 139, 2987.
Ragazzi,A. 9560.
Rager-Zisman,B. 6317.
Raghava Reddy,J. 4613.
Raghaven,G.S.V. 7276.
Raghavendra Rao,N.N. 3669, 4283.
Raghu Kumar,C. 2341, 7274, 8229.
Raghu Kumar,S. 929, 979.
Raghu-Kumar,S. 7581.
Raghuveer Rao,P. 8979.
Ragnaud,J.M. 7315.
Ragona,D.G. 6008, 6009.
Rahat,M. 6595.
Rahbar Bhatti,M.H. 1354, 5374.
Raheja,R.K. 4982.
Rahman Jaradat,A. 9503.
Rahman,M.A. 2014.
Rahman,S.A. 1125.
Rahman,T. 6556.
Rahn,A.P. 4441.
Rai,A.K. 3639, 9259.
Rai,A.N. 4942, 7294, 9258.
Rai,B. 3455, 6830, 7253, 7294, 10562.
Rai Chowdhuri,A.N. 8037.
Rai,G.P. 4945.
Rai,H. 4739.
Rai,J.N. 8967, 8970, 8976, 9084.
Rai,L.C. 3511, 8131.
Rai,P.V. 3287.
Rai,R. 9412, 9708.
Rai,Y.P. 3862.
Raia,A. 4374.
Raikhel,N. 10240.
Raikov,I.B. 63, 525, 4129, 5743.
Raimbault,M. 6626.
Raise,E. 4410.
Raisinghani,P.M. 10523.
Raitviir,A. 1096.
Raizman,R.E. 8803.
Raj-Bhandary,U.L. 9981.
Raja,G. 4049.
Rajagopalan,P.K. 8079.
Rajak,R.C. 7998.
Rajamani,S. 5549.
Rajan,K.S. 4357.
Rajaram,S. 2389.
Rajarathnam,S. 10217.
Rajasekaran,T. 2556.
Rajasekhar,E.W. 5176.
Rajasingham,K.C. 3604, 8183.
RajBhandary,U.L. 8348.
Rajcanova,V. 3213.
Rajendra,P. 6482.
Rajendran,C. 3572, 3673, 4217, 8555, 10307.
Rajgopal,S. 6096.
Raju,N.B. 9011.
Rajvir 10491.
Rakhimov,D.A. 2909.
Rakhimov,M.M. 5924.
Rakhit,S. 10010.
Ralls,P.W. 6542.
Ralph,B.J. 9222, 10613.
Ram,R.P. 725.
Ram,S. 6456.
Rama Rao,S.V. 3507, 9773.
Ramachandran,P. 6751, 7504.
Ramachar,P. 5695.
Ramadam,M. 7168.
Ramadei,W.A. 2164.
Ramadoss,C.S. 231.
Ramagopal,S. 4836, 9007.
Ramakrishna,T. 6106.
Ramalingam,A. 6269.
Raman,N. 1781.
Ramana,K.V.R. 6636.
Ramana Rao,M.V. 9441.
Ramanathan,P.K. 3053, 4055.
Ramanathan,R. 10090.
Ramanis,Z. 5652, 5653.
Ramanujam,T.R. 4031.
Ramarao,P. 6156.
Ramawat,K.G. 6441.
Rambelli,A. 5704.
Ramberg,J.E. 2650.
Ramberg,L. 5826.
Ramgopal,M. 7714.
Rami,J. 4463, 6066.
Ramirez,C. 156, 157, 158, 578, 3466, 3603, 3780, 5706, 7070, 8180, 9087.
Ramirez,E. 600, 8537.
Ramirez,L.E. 6322, 6553.
Ramirez,M. 1696.
Ramirez-Rojas,O. 6781.
Ramkaran,A.E. 777.
Ramon 8071.
Ramos,C.D. 4256, 8662.
Ramos,E. 1525.
Ramos,E.H. 1282.
Ramos,F. 1203.
Ramos,M. 2567.
Ramos,S. 5001.
Ramsdell,D.C. 2365, 10389.
Ramsey,G.H. 1533.
Ramsey,J.M. 3633.
Ramsey,R.W. 7475.
Ramus,J. 331.
Ranalli,M.E. 95, 434, 2632, 5099.
Rancillac,M. 9737.
Randall,C.J. 7954.
Randhawa,H.S. 6192, 7917.
Rane,D. 8191.
Ranganathan,B. 247, 9441.
Rangel,H.A. 1463, 7114.
Rank,G.H. 3912.
Ranke-Rybicka,B. 2583.
Ranque,J. 8838, 10203, 10489.
Ranzi,B.M. 3931.
Rao,A.S. 1576, 8331.
Rao,B.S. 5161.
Rao,D.L.N. 5091.
Rao,J.T. 2142.
Rao,K. 2250.
Rao,K.K. 4891, 4951, 5940, 7410, 10008.
Rao,K.M. 4109.
Rao,K.N. 5695.
Rao,K.V.B. 9324.
Rao,M.M. 3779.
Rao,M.V. 2372, 2399.
Rao,N.N. 7002.
Rao,N.N.R. 6395.
Rao,P.R. 2656.
Rao,P.S.N. 2092.
Rao,P.V. 3806.
Rao,S. 2656.
Rao,S.P. 5142.
Rao,S.S. 6454.
Rao,V.G. 13, 957, 1916, 2659, 3566.
Rao,V.M. 1421, 1422, 7829.
Rao,V.N.R. 7.
Raper.K.B. 9809.
Raphael,B.L. 7190.
Rapp,P. 10012.
Rasch,E.M. 2817.
Rasche,H. 10490.
Rasched,I. 6866.
Rascio,N. 1758, 1759.
Rasi-Caldogno,F. 311.
Raskin,B.M. 3089.
Rasmussen,K.E. 9344.
Rasmussen,L. 2090.
Raspopov,P.M. 10391.

IRL©1981

Rassam,M.B. 732, 7023.
Rassoulzadegan,F. 8210.
Rast,D.M. 2109, 3010, 6865.
Rastogi,A.K. 4717.
Rastogi,R.B. 6120.
Rathalah,Y. 6467.
Rathjen,F.G. 5119.
Rathore,B.S. 7888.
Rathore,R.S. 5316, 6413.
Rati,E. 6269.
Ratkovic,S. 8467.
Ratledge,C. 1514.
Ratnoff,W.D. 3177.
Rattan,S.S. 3590, 4631.
Rattray,J.B. 7350.
Ratushnaya,M.Ya. 2582.
Rau,C. 1371.
Rau,E.I. 422.
Rau,W. 8441.
Raub,T.J. 7459.
Raudaskoski,M. 2204, 6239.
Rausch,M. 1810.
Rausch,T. 10157.
Raust,P. 7345.
Raut,S.K. 7373.
Rautenberg,P. 7856, 10286.
Rautian,M.S. 4471.
Ravdin,J.I. 3380, 7124.
Ravelojaona,A.-M. 4108.
Raven,C.W. 10417.
Raven,J.A. 1260, 3983, 6056.
Ravenna,R. 2571.
Ravikumar,S. 6953.
Ravindranath,V. 6477.
Ravine,D. 1499.
Ravise,A. 1328.
Ravisse,P. 7879.
Rawla,G.S. 8245, 9088.
Rawlings,M.K. 8235.
Rawlinson,C.J. 8883.
Ray,D.A. 4968.
Ray,P.K. 4715.
Ray,R. 7022.
Rayburn,W. 2748.
Raymont,J.E.G. 5637.
Raynal,A. 94, 9109.
Raynal,G. 5325.
Raynaud,J.-P. 6587.
Rayner,A.D.M. 2710, 4817, 5788, 7265, 8749, 8760, 9013.
Rayner,J.H. 7398.
Raziulyte,R. 5065.
Rea,F.W. 3150.
Read,D.J. 5601, 7400, 10581.
Read,G.A. 2147, 2682, 3623, 5724.
Read,P.J. 3503.
Reader,H.P. 515.
Reames,F.M. 456.
Rebandel,H. 3048.
Rebell,G. 1642.
Rebohle,E. 8632.
Reboucas,M.M. 1664.
Reboursier,R. 4385.
Rebricova,N.L. 3597.
Recouvreur,M. 6048.
Redalje,D.G. 1897.
Redchits,T.I. 4984.
Reddington,J.J. 2491.
Reddington,S.W. 4511.
Reddy,C.N. 3063.
Reddy,C.S. 550.
Reddy,C.V.G. 7748, 8410.
Reddy,H.R. 9590.
Reddy,M.N. 2443.
Reddy,M.S.S. 2372, 2397, 2401.
Reddy,N.J. 3023.
Reddy,N.M.S. 5161.
Reddy,P.M. 8999.
Reddy,S.M. 1577, 4699, 5998, 7483, 8125.
Reddy,S.R. 5998.
Reddy,S.S. 7483.
Reddy Sastry,C.V. 4040.
Redfield,A.G. 5914.
Redfield,G.W. 1887.
Redhead,K. 6016.
Redhead,S.A. 8744, 9956.
Redig,P.T. 669.
Redlinghuys,H.J.P. 6642.
Reed,R.H. 2067, 4969, 5070, 5071, 6923, 7733, 10063, 10156.
Reed,S.A. 2133.
Reed,S.G. 781.
Reed,S.I. 3126, 3127.
Reeder,M.M. 3409.
Rees,A.J.J. 8995.
Rees,D.A. 2015, 3921.
Rees,G. 1090.
Rees,J. 6789.
Rees,P.H. 731, 5462.
Rees,R.G. 1559.
Reese,E.T. 258, 3856, 3858.
Reeve,R.J. 4304.
Reeve,R.S. 8030.
Reeves,R.E. 6856, 7024, 7685.
Reffstrup,T. 6951.
Regan,D.L. 6150.
Regis Silva,M.R. 4458.
Regnault,A. 8755.
Regnier,A. 8026.
Regueret,J. 4844.
Regulez,P. 2930, 5801.
Rehacek,Z. 1247, 6015, 9229.
Rehanek,L. 8664.
Rehbein,G. 9474.
Rehm,H.J. 379.
Reichardt,W. 9904.
Reichel,K. 6072, 6073.
Reichenbach,H. 10139.
Reichenberger,M. 9498.
Reichert,U. 2086.
Reichlin,B. 9652.
Reid,D. 4421.
Reid,D.A. 22.
Reid,D.S. 1338.
Reid,F.M.H. 5861, 6807.
Reid,I.D. 3003.
Reid,P.C. 1909.
Reid,R.G.B. 9742.
Reid,W.M. 4441.
Reif,L. 796.
Reifschneider,F.J.B. 2433, 4639.
Reilly,J.G. 176.
Reilly,J.J. 10372.
Reilly,P.J. 241, 242.
Reimer,C.W. 809.
Rein,M.F. 6310.
Reinbothe,H. 5059, 5060, 6863.
Reiners,W.A. 2804.
Reinhardt,B. 2068.
Reinhardt,D. 9033, 9053.
Reinhardt,M.C. 6523.
Reinman,S. 9249.
Reinwald,E. 7856, 10286.
Reisinger,O. 2670.
Reiss,E. 570, 5206.
Reiss,J. 9445, 9449.
Reisser,W. 6593, 6594, 8875, 9704.
Reitmeyer,J.C. 7184.
Rejesus,R.S. 860.
Remadevi,L. 2377.
Remaley,A.T. 9448.
Remaudiere,G. 7460, 7461.
Remedios,G. 5049.
Remels,L. 3715.
Remington,J.S. 603, 604, 1480, 2274, 3201, 3392, 3395, 4205, 5512, 5515, 5521, 6538, 8057, 8584, 8657, 8696, 9777, 10085.
Remler,P. 3519.
Remy,P. 8359.
Renard,J.L. 8765.
Renard,M.F. 8501.
Renaud,F.L. 1037.
Renaud,M. 8359.
Renault,G. 10251.
Renault,L. 5198.
Rencricca,N.J. 6524, 7027.
Renger,E.H. 3763.
Rengypian,S. 6780.
Renner,B. 4020.
Rennie,W.J. 7979.
Renoux,R. 5123.
Rensing,L. 3018, 3550.
Renversez,J.C. 7034.
Repka,D. 7114.
Resai,H.R. 579.
Resano,F. 7328.
Resano-Perez,F. 7320.
Reshetnikova,I.A. 2054, 5053, 9230.
Reshetova,I.S. 4490.
Resnekov,L. 7916.
Resnick,M.A. 196, 9113.
Resnick,M.A.; Holliday,R. 181.
Restrepo,A. 3071, 4257, 7934.
Restrepo M.,A. 3029.
Retif,J. 5482.
Reuben,R. 8079.
Reumaux,P. 5687.
Reuss,M. 9377.
Reuter,G. 4974, 6063.
Revay,A. 3588.
Revelante,N. 2790.
Revelli,S.S. 6506.
Revilla,G. 4998.
Revina,L.P. 5938, 5939.
Revington,J.P. 6744.
Rey,H. 8656.
Reyes,A.A. 9622.
Reyes,F. 1974.
Reyes,H. 8846.
Reyes M.,M.R. 4174.
Reyna,P. 2511.
Reynard,M. 10339.
Reynolds,C.S. 1058, 5822.
Reynolds,D.W. 6538, 7166.
Reynolds,G. 3619.
Reynolds,J.H. 421.
Reynolds,P.E. 8945.
Reynolds,R.J. 8352.
Reynouard,F. 451.
Rezai,H. 2266.
Rezai,H.R. 5211.
Rha,C. 4517, 5608.
Rheinheimer,G. 7441.
Rhoades,E.R. 1453.
Rhoades,J.L. 1992.
Rhoads,D.D. 8601.
Rhoads,D.E. 7707.
Rhodes,B.B. 7231.
Rhodes,J.C. 1450, 7492, 10193.
Rhodes,K.H. 616, 619.
Rhodes,R.C. 2544.
Rhodes,R.G. 10221.
Riabova,V.P. 4788.
Riba,G. 4108, 8558.
Ribas Castellani,B. 2139.
Ribeiro Dos Santos,R. 590.
Ribeiro dos Santos,R. 593, 7117.
Ribeiro,J.M.C. 6931.
Ribeiro,W.R.C. 3493.
Ribera 9930.
Ribereau-Gayon,P. 249, 1704.
Ricci,N. 4130, 6261, 8263, 9027.
Ricci,P. 5321.
Ricciardi,M.L. 4419, 8533.
Rice,E.L. 1261.
Rice,G.E. 6038.
Rice,N. 118.
Rice,S.L. 551, 8921.
Ricek,E.W. 8333.
Rich,J.E. 8082.
Richard,J.L. 9320, 9519, 9523.
Richard,P.J. 4966.
Richards,R. 786.
Richardson,B.B. 776, 3389, 7338, 9686.
Richardson,J.P. 9134.
Richardson,M.G. 3537.
Richardson,T. 261, 8117.
Richet,C. 9475.
Richmond,A.E. 6.
Richmond,M.H. 8945.
Richmond,M.L. 10252.
Richmond,S. 7987.
Richoilley,G. 8538.
Richter,J.E. 3513.
Richter,K. 199, 5620, 8395.
Richter,W.J. 6080, 7713.
Rickenberg,H.V. 7687, 9200.
Ricketts,T.R. 9795.
Rickman,L. 6312.
Rickman,L.R. 747.
Rickman,W.J. 10265.
Rico,V.J. 4542.
Rico Zalba,L.A. 6361.
Ride,J.P. 7283.
Ridley,D.S. 5460, 5527, 7850.
Ridley,M.J. 7850.
Ridout,J. 7564.
Rieckmann,K. 6210.
Rieckmann,K.H. 3093, 9383.
Ried,A. 2068.
Rieder,H.P. 785.
Riedl,H. 9840.

Riege,P. 1226, 6888.
Riegman,R. 5154.
Riemann,B. 7574.
Riera,N.E. 4183, 6198, 6325.
Ries,B. 1202.
Rietema,H. 6758, 8221.
Rieth,A. 7453, 7454.
Rifai,M.A. 3592.
Riffle,J.W. 5595.
Rigano,C. 8371.
Rigby,C.H. 8464.
Riggs,J.L. 10499.
Riggsby,W.S. 6174.
Righelato,R.C. 7019.
Rigobello,M.P. 3883.
Riisgard,H.U. 4024.
Rijckaert,G. 8329.
Rijgersberg,C.P. 3975.
Rijkenberg,F.H.J. 2410.
Rijsdijk,F.H. 3264.
Rikmenspoel,R. 4588.
Rimoczi,I. 5050.
Rimoldi,M.T. 6198, 7116.
Rinaldy,A.R. 2843.
Rinast,K. 8264.
Rine,J. 4120, 5153, 5169.
Rinehart,K.L.,Jr. 373.
Ring,J. 3224.
Ringo,D.L. 9940.
Rink,R.D. 7908.
Riondel,J. 8496.
Rios,D. 7131, 7322.
Rios-Olivares,E.O. 6343.
Riou,G. 217, 2841, 9988, 9989.
Riou,G.F. 216.
Riou,R. 1491.
Rioux,J.-A. 5464.
Ripinskas,O.M. 7593.
Ripl,W. 7556.
Ripley,B.D. 6419.
Rippon,J.W. 1498, 2622.
Riser,A. 3059.
Risk,M. 10049.
Risler,Y. 3910.
Risse,H.-J. 7651, 7856, 10286.
Risse,P. 2384.
Ristic,M. 3090, 5220, 9382, 9679.
Ristinen,T.L. 8014.
Ristow,J.L. 9397.
Ristroph,D.L. 463.
Ritacco,V. 4183.
Rittenburg,J.H. 477.
Rivas,M. 7833.
Rivera,F. 9764.
Rivera,G.L. 186.
Rivett,A.G. 2486.
Rivier,A. 617.
Rivin,C.J. 509, 1032.
Rivkin,M.E. 7663.
Rivkin,R.B. 8292.
Rizwi,M.A. 7484.
Rizzo,P.J. 1216.
Rjabova,V.P. 3768.
Roane,C.W. 7984.
Robbe-Saul,S. 1999.
Robbelen,G. 9547, 10384.
Robbers,J.E. 306, 2040.
Robenek,H. 1267, 3987.
Robert-Gero,M. 6128.
Robert,J.-M. 8287.
Robert,P. 9520.
Robert,R. 4380.
Roberts,B.A. 2235, 3145, 5630.
Roberts,C.F. 6243.
Roberts,C.T.,Jr. 5181.
Roberts,D.L. 2437.
Roberts,D.M. 7313.
Roberts,D.McL. 6214.
Roberts,G.D. 619, 3238, 7894.
Roberts,H. 4414.
Roberts,J.D. 8494.
Roberts,K. 3901.
Roberts,K.R. 4586.
Roberts,L. 3437.
Roberts,M. 562, 563, 3170.
Roberts,M.D. 5156, 9402.
Roberts,R.L. 4125.
Roberts-Thomson,I.C. 3365, 6308.
Roberts,W.C. 7154, 7864.
Robertson,A.J. 3912.
Robertson,D.F. 883.
Robertson,D.H.H. 1616, 9641.
Robertson,H.D. 6358.
Robertson,M.H. 7889.
Robertson,T.E. 3513.
Robertson,T.I. 5277, 5280.
Robertson,W.H. 6365.
Robey,E.A. 8373.
Robin,Y. 10488.
Robins,R.J. 7738.
Robinson,A. 8760.
Robinson,B. 748.
Robinson,B.L. 737, 738, 739, 740, 9639.
Robinson,C.W. 6186, 7785, 9361.
Robinson,D.G. 8158.
Robinson,G.A. 1909.
Robinson,J.G. 3361.
Robinson,K. 10479.
Robinson,L.E. 10216.
Robinson,P.M. 1028, 4700, 8507.
Robinson,R.M. 3413.
Robitaille,H.A. 8114.
Robledo,M. 7934.
Robles,A.M. 7935.
Robles,E. 9764.
Roboz,J. 4234.
Robreau,G. 3642.
Robson,G.E. 1392, 3109, 5148.
Robson,J. 10549.
Robson,J.S. 2283.
Robson,T.W. 8666.
Rocha,R.A.A. 3408.
Rochaix,J.-D. 5895, 7606.
Rochaix,J.D. 7603.
Roche,D.L.J. 3687.
Roche,R. 4523.
Rockiene,A. 3047.
Rodbard,D. 6384.
Rodenbiker,H.T. 7862.
Roderick,H.W. 2395.
Rodgers,K. 2230.
Rodionov,Yu.V. 9173.
Rodionova,N.A. 251, 1984, 1985, 1986, 3859.
Rodricks,J.V. 885, 7833.
Rodrigues de Miranda,L. 2669, 8186.
Rodriguez,A.-M. 7115.
Rodriguez,C. 8338.
Rodriguez,D. 4091.
Rodriguez,G. 8688.
Rodriguez,H. 8272.
Rodriguez,J.G. 531.
Rodriguez-Kabana,R. 3457, 5446, 7971.
Rodriguez,L. 1996, 10234, 10235.
Rodriguez-L.,M. 3820.
Rodriguez,L.D. 531.
Rodriguez,M. 7890.
Rodriguez,N. 1037, 1231.
Rodriguez-Navarro,A. 6065.
Rodriguez,R.J. 5997.
Rodriguez-Rueda,D. 10358.
Rodriguez,V.J. 2910.
Rodwell,B.J. 4187.
Roed-Petersen,J. 6382.
Roeder,G.S. 184.
Roeder,P.R. 269.
Roederer,G. 8512.
Roehr,M. 9369.
Roelants,G.E. 1459, 6314, 7855.
Roelfs,A.P. 2389, 2393, 2394, 3307, 3308.
Roels,J.A. 3076, 8564, 9380.
Roemer,S.C. 8155.
Roer,R.D. 2059.
Roff,J.C. 9065.
Roffi,J. 3374.
Rogal,I.G. 313, 2939.
Rogalski,A.A. 3990.
Rogdaki-Papadaki,C. 2456.
Rogenmuser,K. 5571.
Roger,P.A. 6598.
Rogers,A.L. 10231.
Rogers,C.E. 3548.
Rogers,C.S. 8310.
Rogers,D.J. 2009, 3904.
Rogers,D.T. 3120.
Rogers,E.F. 805.
Rogers,J.D. 935, 2638, 2639.
Rogers,J.S. 10468.
Rogers,L.J. 2895, 5012.
Rogers,P.L. 10190.
Rogers,R.S.,III 7894.
Rogers,T.J. 5205.
Rogers,W.A. 7933.
Rogers,W.F. 6542.
Rogov,V.M. 7418.
Rogozhin,S.V. 281, 2118.
Rogozhina,E.M. 7247.
Rohatgi,P. 10494.
Rohatgi,P.K. 7939.
Rohde,R. 5465.
Rohmer,M. 6010.
Rohr,M. 2864, 5077.
Rohrbach,K.G. 6463.
Rohwedder,W. 4154.
Rohwer,F. 324.
Roijackers,R.M. 8274.
Roitman,I. 289, 1804, 1805, 9842.
Roitmensch,H. 4243.
Rojas-Miranda,A. 7867.
Rojik,I. 5066.
Rokosu,A.A. 1699, 1977, 6871.
Roland,B. 7658.
Roland,J.C. 5478.
Roland,S. 3897.
Roldan,J.M. 2856.
Roll-Hansen,F. 99, 10406.
Roll-Hansen,H. 10406.
Rolle,G. 480.
Rolle,I. 4544, 4545.
Rolleri,E. 3398.
Rolz,C. 3077, 9375.
Romagnesi,H. 4621, 6714, 6718, 6722, 7471.
Romailler,G. 9239.
Romaine,C.P. 816.
Romana,C. 4373.
Romand,A. 8625.
Romano,A. 7875.
Romanoff,H. 6513.
Romanos,M.A. 8883.
Romanova,A.K. 9242.
Romanowski,A. 1405.
Romanyuk,V.A. 6922.
Rombouts,F. 8378.
Romeo,J.T. 6042.
Romer,W. 7813.
Romero R.,J. 2517.
Romito,R. 9470.
Romoser,G.L. 394, 395, 396.
Romruen,K. 8613.
Ron,A. 3917.
Ron,E.Z. 3080.
Ronald,N.C. 9678.
Ronald,R.C. 6907.
Roncadori,R.W. 8894.
Ronchetti,F. 3931.
Rondanelli,E.G. 4401.
Ronisch,P. 7909.
Ronneberger,D. 5840.
Roobol,A. 1219, 2010.
Roomans,G.M. 2103.
Roon,R.J. 2879, 2978, 7053.
Rooney,R. 6229.
Rosado,Y. 4858.
Rosak,J. 452.
Rosario,P. 4396.
Rosati,G. 2969, 5809, 5993.
Rosato,Y.B. 5155.
Rosazza,J.P. 385, 3005, 5933, 6908, 10112.
Roschenthaler,R. 3156.
Rosci,M.A. 8031.
Rose,A.H. 9752.
Rose,D. 7019.
Rose,H.D. 571, 1524.
Rose,L.P. 3142.
Rose,M. 7624.
Rose,M.E. 3200, 4202.
Rose,S.L. 16, 159, 2546, 9738.
Rosedale,N. 640.
Rosemberg,J.A. 6151.
Rosen,K. 1682.
Rosen,S.D. 6059.
Rosen,T. 7877.
Rosenbaum,J.L. 1387.
Rosenberg,E.W. 6383.
Rosenberg,G. 331, 8873.
Rosenberg,P.R. 6381.
Rosenberg,S.L. 4069.
Rosenberger,D.A. 8121.
Rosenblatt,H.M. 4170, 4235, 7915.
Rosenkranz,E. 1488.
Rosenlof,R.C. 3238.
Rosenmann,Y. 10302.
Rosenstreich,D.L. 5210.

IRL©1981

Rosenzweig,W.D. 2862, 6772.
Roshchina,V.V. 2199.
Rosi,J. 4935.
Rosich,R.S. 9926.
Rosicky,B. 7203.
Rosielle,A.A. 3352.
Rosik,J. 3922, 4012.
Rosner,S.M. 3379.
Rosochacka,J. 7296.
Rosowski,J.R. 905, 8155.
Ross,A. 7693.
Ross,D.J. 10563.
Ross,I.J. 533.
Ross,J. 797.
Ross,J.P. 7399.
Ross Kean,A. 4056.
Ross,L. 10335.
Ross,M.R. 3543.
Ross,P.F. 7835.
Ross,W.D. 7846.
Rossall,S. 3322, 7255.
Rossbacher,R. 2956.
Rosset,J. 9962.
Rossetti,A.M. 1787.
Rossetti,M.V. 7718.
Rossi,J. 4935.
Rossi,M.C. 10015.
Rossi,P. 8807.
Rossi,S.S. 8930.
Rossi,W. 18.
Rossier,C. 1007.
Rossignol,J.-L. 3110.
Rossignol,J.L. 5150.
Rossignol,M. 363, 6938.
Rossler,H.H. 7651.
Rosswall,T. 3458.
Rostkowska,J. 420.
Rotem,I. 720.
Rotermund,H. 4163.
Roth,E.F.,Jr. 10483.
Roth,J. 2905.
Roth,L.F. 1016, 1542, 4311.
Roth,R.F. 10007.
Roth,R.M. 9113.
Roth,W.C. 8156.
Rothe,A. 7878.
Rothman,F.G. 5762, 6761.
Rothman,W. 5512.
Rothrock,J.F. 761.
Rothstein,R.J. 505, 506.
Rotimi,C.N. 1424.
Rottcher,D. 747.
Rottger,R. 809, 812, 10559.
Roucous,C. 3893.
Roudebush,P. 5528.
Rougemont,A. 787.
Rougier,M. 7535, 7737.
Roukhiyainen,M.I. 4782, 5095.
Round,F.E. 1.
Rouse,D.I. 3290, 5339, 10382.
Rousseau,A.J. 7196.
Rousset,M. 6425.
Rouxhet,P.G. 9363.
Rouzier,C.A. 8064.
Rovai,L. 6329.
Rovira,I.Z. 4372.
Rovis,L. 1482, 6196.
Rowan-Kelly,B. 5218, 6331.
Rowbotham,T.J. 8100.
Rowe,J. 9557.
Rowe,R.C. 7269.
Rowe,T.C. 1975.
Rowell,J.B. 3309.
Rowell,P. 4942, 5919, 7733, 9258, 10063, 10554.
Rowell,P.M. 7262, 7263.
Rowland,R.G. 2586.
Rowley,D.A. 10149.
Rowney,D.L. 3302.
Roy,A. 2799, 2800, 5696, 10164.
Roy,A.N. 6012, 7995, 10438.
Roy,D. 1364.
Roy,N.K. 382.
Roy,R.G. 6530.
Roy,S. 2798, 2799.
Royer,M.H. 4281, 10439, 10440.
Royer,R. 9330.
Royse,D.J. 6592, 7406.
Royt,P.W. 4946.
Rozek,C.E. 82.
Rozier,C. 1934.
Rtishcheva,A.I. 9973.
Ruban,E.L. 3934.
Ruben,D.M. 8232.
Ruberto,G. 8491.
Rubin,J. 8686.
Rubin,L.B. 2137, 6107.
Rubin.L.B. 9307.
Rubin,L.B. 9311.
Rubins,A.Ya. 10258.
Rubio,B. 6363, 8683.
Rubio,J. 4858.
Rubiolo,E.R. 6327, 6328, 6329.
Rubtsov,P.M. 1945, 2833.
Ruchel,R. 8388.
Rud,O.E. 4309.
Rudd,R.M. 7175.
Ruddat,M. 4102.
Rude,R.A. 8014.
Rudenok,A.N. 9861.
Rudenskaya,G.N. 4915.
Rudiger,W. 2049, 3956.
Rudin,W. 582.
Rudnick,M.S. 8439.
Rudolph,A.J. 5264.
Rudolph,E.D. 7439.
Rudzinska,M.A. 8880.
Ruebush,M.J. 598, 4188.
Ruebush,T.K.,II 755, 764, 1627.
Ruegg,C. 5931.
Rueter,J.G.,Jr. 9263.
Ruff,M.D. 4441, 4447, 7357, 10535, 10538.
Rugai,E. 750.
Ruggenini,A.M. 9673.
Ruggeri,P. 757.
Ruggiero,G. 4384, 4396, 4402.
Ruggiu,D. 1050, 5830.
Ruhl,H. 7509.
Ruhland,A. 9411.
Ruis,H. 199, 3179, 8395.
Ruitenberg,E.J. 2495, 3191.
Ruiz,A. 7179, 7366, 7367, 8045, 9965.
Ruiz,F. 6262, 6263.
Ruiz,G. 6487.
Ruiz-Herrera,J. 2853, 6741.
Ruiz,T. 1996.
Rukmini,C. 2250.
Rundel,P.W. 5888.
Rundgren,M. 8913.
Rundina,L.A. 3699, 3702, 3703.
Rungruxsirivorn,S. 657.
Runkova,L.V. 7983.
Ruperez,P. 2908.
Rurangirwa,F.R. 1462.
Rusch,H.P. 4561.
Rusche,J.R. 1975.
Rusckowski,M. 2945.
Ruse,R.H. 9865.
Rush,M.C. 3345, 3346.
Rush-Munro,F.M. 2288.
Rushlow,K.E. 1933.
Russell,A.D. 5072.
Russell,A.S. 8809.
Russell,G. 2067, 5070, 5071.
Russell,G.E. 10413, 10414.
Russell,G.K. 6228.
Russell,I. 515.
Russell,J.D. 6033.
Russell,L.H. 3413.
Russell,M. 9077.
Russell,P.J. 179, 5897, 7613.
Russell,T.E. 10244, 10246.
Russo,A. 5461.
Russo,G. 3931, 5461.
Russo,M.C. 6491.
Russo,V. 2735.
Russo,V.M. 7543.
Russotto,S.B. 5247.
Rut,M. 7010.
Ruterjans,H. 244.
Ruth,G.R. 7199.
Rutherford,A.M. 2305.
Rutherford,C.L. 1004, 4674.
Rutherford,W.M. 2011.
Rutqvist,L. 548.
Rutter,W.J. 1140.
Rutze,M. 6423.
Ruutu,T. 9501.
Ryabushko,V.I. 3760.
Ryall,C. 3953, 8560.
Ryan,D.W. 3234.
Ryan,K.J. 2278.
Ryan,M. 2497.
Rybaczuk,M. 6544.
Rybak,M. 2583.
Rybalchenko,V.M. 2334.
Rybarova,J. 6179, 8185, 8912.
Ryley,J.F. 8857, 8861, 9689.
Rymaszewski,J. 3074.
Ryniewicz,H.Z. 10472.
Rypacek,V. 5782.
Rysselaere,M. 9506.
Ryter,A. 1006, 1840.
Ryther,J.B. 1067.
Ryther,J.H. 4783, 5094, 7436, 8927.
Rytka,J. 2218, 7054, 7055.
Ryu,D.D.Y. 2875.
Ryu,D.Y. 3856.
Rzeczycka,M. 9002.

Saadah,H.A. 8663.
Saari,E.E. 2403.
Saastamoinen,I. 10254.
Saban,Y. 1630, 1632.
Sabater P.,A. 6368.
Sabatova,M. 153.
Sabbaga,E. 4418.
Sabersky-Lehmann,C. 4681.
Saboski,E.M. 1901.
Sacchetti,G. 5254.
Sacchi,E.M. 9516.
Sacco,M. 9255.
Saccone,C. 8948.
Sacerdote de Lustig,E. 2472.
Sach,J. 651.
Sachan,D.S. 3906.
Sachdeva,O.P. 1492.
Sachs,I.B. 9818.
Sachsenmaier,W. 1845.
Sacks,D.L. 7108, 7110, 10291.
Sadakane,H. 4022, 5022.
Sadana,J. 9174.
Sadana,J.C. 1987.
Sadek,I.A. 1870.
Sadewasser,D.A. 6920.
Sadkova,N.P. 281.
Sadykov,B.F. 7595.
Saeedi-Ghomi,M.H. 9221, 9296.
Saefkow Brown,S. 1004.
Saeki,T. 4117.
Saenger,W. 244.
Saez,H. 2335, 7960.
Safeeulla,K.M. 4065, 5328, 8711.
Safer,L.F. 8673.
Safrai,A.I. 6713.
Saga,N. 8222.
Saganak,I. 3173.
Sagar,P. 4717.
Sagara,K. 3215.
Sagasta,E.M. 5386.
Sagdullaeva,M.Sh. 4816.
Sage,R.E. 10303.
Sager,R. 993, 8367.
Saha,B.C. 3848, 7662.
Saha,K.C. 7381, 7382.
Saha,L.C. 9909.
Saha,S.K. 9921.
Sahab,A.F. 5406.
Sahay,G. 2736.
Sahling,P.-H. 4663, 7522.
Sahm,H. 1188, 2861, 3868.
Sahu,J.K. 4664.
Sahu,K. 2128.
Sahu,M. 1352.
Saichand,T. 6351.
Saidalieva,M. 4816.
Saikia,U.N. 953, 2654, 5700.
Saimi,Y. 6936.
Saino,T. 3765.
Sainsard-Chanet,A. 5178, 5180.
Sainty,D. 734.
Saito,I. 4641.
Saito,K. 399, 4912, 9444.
Saito,M. 3489, 4637.
Saito,S. 1296.
Saito,T. 1298.
Saito,Y. 5760, 5844.
Saitoh,T. 4722.
Sajdl,P. 3835, 6015.
Sakagami,Y. 8242.
Sakaguchi,K. 5578, 10561.
Sakai,C. 4506.
Sakai,H. 4658.
Sakai,S. 540, 8612.
Sakai,T. 464.
Sakai,Y. 909, 8222.
Sakaki,Y. 6841.
Sakamoto,K. 3257.

Sakamoto,T. 6991.
Saker,J. 9453.
Sakharovsky,V.G. 254.
Saksena,S.B. 7592.
Sakshaug,E. 8270.
Sakurada,J.K. 7114.
Sakurai,A. 288, 4963, 8431, 10030.
Sakurai,H. 5227.
Sakurai,Y. 245, 1980.
Salageanu,V. 4054.
Salah Foda,M. 8377.
Salako,L.A. 5494.
Salama,H.S. 7404.
Salas Porras,J. 727.
Salazar,H.C. 8018.
Salazar-Mejicanos,S. 5260.
Salebian,A. 8694.
Salem,S.H. 10448.
Salesky,N.H. 8310.
Saleun,J.P. 9659.
Salgado,J.M. 2579.
Salgueiro,P.F. 8018.
Salim,M. 2183.
Salinas-Carmona,M.C. 7128.
Saliou,P. 7314.
Salker,R. 9474.
Salkin,I.F. 9355.
Salkin,L.F. 7204.
Sall,M.A. 2340, 2371, 3263, 10167, 10385.
Salle,G. 9530.
Salo,H. 7104.
Salomon,N.W. 6375.
Salonius,P.O. 9717.
Saltzman,B.E. 7076.
Salvarezza,R.C. 3506.
Salvatierra E.,J. 6347.
Sam Raj,J. 2418, 3490.
Sam,T.W. 1802.
Samaddar,K.R. 3332, 4342, 5588.
Samajpati,N. 2798, 2799, 2800, 10164.
Samallo,J. 9108.
Samantaray,J.C. 7032.
Samaranayake,L.P. 7007, 7008.
Sambeth,W. 6586.
Samborski,D.J. 2389.
Samelson,L.E. 7916.
Samnotra,K.G. 2487, 8034.
Samoilov,A.V. 9325.
Samokhin,G.P. 8251.
Samoshina,N.M. 3880, 4940.
Sampaio,R.N. 3408.
Sampaio,S.A.P. 7936.
Sampoapol,R. 9587.
Sampson,P.J. 1599.
Samsinakova,A. 5289.
Samson,R.A. 6728.
Samuels,A. 2350.
Samuels,G.J. 4465.
Samuels,W.B. 127.
Samuelson,D.A. 1778, 2634, 8236.
Samuilov,V.D. 10066.
San Martin,B. 3070.
San Pietro,A. 1259.
Sanada,Y. 1194.
Sanbonsuga,Y. 1300.
Sanbonsuga.Y. 8492.
Sanbonsuga,Y. 8545.
Sancetta,C. 6815.
Sanchez,A. 3886.
Sanchez,M.E. 7137.
Sanchez-Madrid,F. 6889.
Sanchez,R. 7329.
Sanchez-V.,M. 3820.
Sanchis-Bayarri V.,V. 6368.
Sancho,E.D. 6065.
Sancho,L.G. 4652.
Sand-Jensen,K. 2163.
Sanda,A. 291.
Sandakhchiev,L.S. 4097.
Sandalov,Yu.G. 4579.
Sandbank,M. 6354.
Sandberg,C.J. 1558.
Sande,M.A. 5259.
Sanderlin,R.S. 9610.
Sanders,D. 9266.
Sanders,D.C. 8003.
Sanders,J.G. 1080, 4783, 7436, 8927.
Sanders,P.F. 1030.
Sanders,P.L. 2661, 4331.
Sandford,G.R. 1505, 7176.
Sandford,P.A. 897.
Sandgren,C.D. 3531, 3532.
Sandhu,D.K. 660, 846, 4814, 5613, 6967, 9711.
Sandhu,R.S. 4161.
Sandi Solano,L. 727.
Sandmann,G. 2052, 2097, 10026.
Sandoval,J. 7307.
Sandovsky-Losica,H. 4167.
Saneyoshi,M. 9143.
Sanfilippo,A. 8531, 8533.
Sangha,D.S. 659.
Sanghvi,N. 659.
Sankaran,K.V. 1788.
Sannabhadti,S.S. 1981.
Sannusi,A. 4454.
Sano,H. 8367.
Sano,M. 995, 3415, 3850.
Sanshuck,D.W. 9323.
Santamaria,F. 9424.
Santana,E.M. 7114.
Santandrea,M. 4855.
Santelices,B. 1068, 5845.
Santhanam,R. 9933.
Santoro,B.C. 8411.
Santoro,F. 7115.
Santos Aquino,C. 3183.
Santos,J.C. 2225.
Santos,J.L.F. 10466.
Santos,S.M. 1664.
Santos,T. 1200.
Sanyal,M. 4252.
Sanz,O.P. 6509.
Sanzhimitupova,R.D. 3678, 4272, 7542, 7761.
Sapico,F.L. 10339.
Sapino,C.,Jr. 9234.
Sapra,G.R. 3815.
Saraceni,C. 1050, 5830.
Sarachek,A. 6245, 8601.
Sarah,F.Y. 2030.
Saraiva,R.A. 749.
Saral,R. 1505, 4033, 7176.
Saralov,A.I. 4741.
Saran,R. 8797.
Saraswathy,S. 1422.
Saratchandra,B. 3611, 3613.
Sarbhoy,A.K. 953, 2654, 5700, 7479, 9085.
Sardina,I. 8272.
Sardo Infirri,J. 2276.
Sardyko,N.V. 1449, 6301.
Sargaev,P.M. 2176.
Sargeaunt,P.G 4659.
Sargeaunt,P.G. 5477, 5968.
Sargent,M.L. 8442.
Sariah,M. 5389.
Sarin,A.N. 8499.
Sarin,R.C. 4229.
Sariveladze,E.G. 7017.
Sarkar,B. 5603.
Sarkar,N.K. 2686.
Sarkaria,J.S. 625.
Sarma,G. 3255, 7192.
Sarma,K.S.R. 5631.
Sarma,T.A. 5745, 7514.
Sarma,Y.S.R.K. 38, 2706, 4098, 7806, 8959, 9309.
Sarmah,A.K. 7192.
Sarmah,T.C. 2906.
Sarode,P.T. 1879.
Saror,D.I. 793.
Sartory,D.P. 5893.
Saruno,R. 8407.
Sarupria,J.S. 9977.
Sarwar,M. 6475.
Sasa,T. 4874.
Sasai,Y. 4177.
Sasaki,H. 8908, 9206.
Sasaki,K. 3107.
Sasaki,M. 252.
Sasakuma,M. 3846.
Sasaoka,K. 4957.
Sasi,P.S. 714.
Sasner,J.J.,Jr. 8118.
Sastarsadhit,V. 6344.
Sastri,N.V.S. 6873.
Sastry,K.S.M. 10101.
Sastry,M.N.L. 107.
Satarug,S. 5487.
Sathe,A.V. 5692.
Sathiagana Seelan,R. 7801.
Sati,S.C. 8318.
Sato,K. 468, 6991.
Sato,N. 2919.
Sato,R. 8579.
Sato,S. 2994, 3000, 4323, 8751.
Sato,T. 8751.
Sato,Y. 4882, 4963, 7655.
Satoh,H. 6058.
Satoh,K. 9260.
Satoh,S. 5200.
Satoh,W. 1229.
Satow,Y. 6937, 9285.
Satre,M. 9446.
Sattyev,R. 6887, 6944.
Satyanarayana,M. 6953.
Satyanarayana Rao,B.A. 6158.
Satyanarayana,T. 3874.
Satyaprasad,K. 6156.
Satyarajan,P.K. 2404.
Sauer,D.B. 2227.
Sauer,H.W. 5923.
Sauer,N. 10068.
Saul,A. 8688, 10208.
Saul,J.A. 10044.
Saunders,C.A. 194, 1946, 9118.
Saunders,E.J. 1666.
Saur,R. 2435.
Saura,A. 9364.
Sautter,R.L. 647.
Sauvage,M. 8755.
Savage,A.M. 5207, 5279.
Savage,S.D. 10167.
Savchenko,G.N. 7247.
Savel,J. 976, 6652, 7339, 10513.
Saveres,C. 3059.
Savile,D.B.O. 6437.
Savoie,A. 980, 2693.
Sawa,H. 10518.
Sawa,T. 10035.
Sawa,Y. 1347, 3968.
Sawada,Y. 1249, 1250, 2937, 4908.
Sawamura,M. 10039.
Sawhney,S. 5216, 5217, 7122.
Sawyer,T.K. 9979.
Sax,L.J. 3093.
Saxen,E. 8047.
Saxen,L. 8047.
Saxena,A.K. 2149.
Saxena,D.M. 2594.
Saxena,K.C. 7143.
Saxena,P.N. 4025.
Saxena,R.K. 4847.
Saxena,R.M. 9631.
Saxena,S.C. 4297.
Saxena,S.K. 676.
Sayamov,S.R. 4705.
Sayer,P.D. 6585, 10520, 10521.
Sayers,Z. 357.
Sayin,F. 5551, 8206.
Sayles,P.C. 3199, 10273.
Sazykin,Yu.O. 2071.
Sbaraglia,G. 9463.
Scagel,R.F. 1075, 3750, 8962.
Scaglia,M. 4406.
Scagliola,H.M. 4365.
Scalla,R. 1598.
Scalzo,C. 10308.
Scandella,D. 6229, 10224.
Scarabin,J.M. 661.
Scarborough,G.A. 348, 3992, 3993.
Scarpa,B. 9672.
Scarpini,G. 441, 5942.
Scazzocchio,C. 3805, 6241, 9404.
Schaarschmidt,B. 7018.
Schaberg,D.R. 7924.
Schablik,M. 1969, 6844, 9107, 10227.
Schachter,J. 1494, 10499.
Schade,J. 969.
Schadegg,E. 1607, 5447.
Schaefer,J. 6088.
Schafer,B. 7909.
Schaffner,C.P. 410.
Schall,R.A. 4334.
Schaller,M. 10553.
Schalm,S.W. 9650.
Schantz,E.J. 8424.
Schanz,D. 9231.
Schapiro,I.A. 44, 1112.
Scharapov,V.M. 952.
Schatz,B.-A. 7432.

Schatz,G. 193.
Schatz,S. 9097, 9702.
Schauz,K. 4693.
Scheek,R.M. 1198.
Scheetz,R.W. 7458.
Scheffer,P. 10259, 10325.
Scheffer,R.J. 9543, 10378.
Scheffer,R.P. 1590, 10054.
Scheibel,L.W. 4042.
Scheibert-Bohm,F. 8779.
Scheidegger,C. 1842.
Scheidt,M. 9539.
Scheijgrond,H. 4261, 7945.
Schein,E. 1869, 6787.
Scheitza,R. 2447.
Scheklakow,N.D. 10138.
Schekman,R. 1280, 4706.
Scheld,W.M. 5259, 6300.
Schell,R.F. 7859.
Schell,W.A. 9495.
Schellmann,B. 3475.
Schelske,C.L. 4735, 4751, 5827.
Schenck,N.C. 2548, 2549.
Schenck,S. 2862.
Schenk,H.E.A. 6682.
Scher,F.M. 1587.
Scher,I. 3199.
Scherer,S. 1950, 3969.
Scherr,S.A. 639.
Scherwitz,C. 10321.
Schesser,P.E. 2649.
Schiebel,W. 3827.
Schiefer,H.B. 2249, 2251, 2252.
Schiel,D.R. 1072.
Schiewer,U. 6821.
Schiff,J.A. 6228, 7523, 9136.
Schild,D. 5172, 9421.
Schild,E. 30.
Schiliro,G. 5461.
Schillaci,R. 5272.
Schillaci,R.F. 3211.
Schiller,J.M. 9587.
Schillhorn van Veen,T.W. 4452.
Schimpff-Weiland,G. 3800.
Schindler,A.F. 4139.
Schinner,F. 9256.
Schioppacassi,G. 8531.
Schipper,A.L.,Jr. 5373.
Schipper,M.A.A. 6767, 7808.
Schisckina,A.K. 954.
Schisler,L.C. 7406.
Schlatter,C. 1430, 1433.
Schlecht,C. 10334.
Schlecht,K.-A. 10334.
Schlechte,G. 7241.
Schlee,D. 5060.
Schlegel,M. 3156.
Schlenk,F. 5907.
Schlessinger,D. 8697.
Schleyer,M.H. 4765.
Schlittenhardt,P. 6029.
Schlitzer,R.L. 10174.
Schloesser,R.E. 3553.
Schlosser,E. 6773, 8779, 10449.
Schmaljohann,R. 812, 10559.
Schmauder,H.-P. 2635.
Schmetterer,G. 10059, 10065.
Schmid,G.H. 2949, 2953.
Schmidle,A. 5320.
Schmidt,A. 283, 4004.
Schmidt,G. 8593.
Schmidt,J. 5151.
Schmidt,J.A. 2713.
Schmidt,J.L. 2566, 4519, 9373.
Schmidt,M. 796.
Schmidt,O. 1150.
Schmidt,R.J. 8161.
Schmidt,R.R. 4873, 7609, 7649, 9138.
Schmidt-Ullrich,R. 774, 10279, 10503.
Schmidt,W. 3929, 3930.
Schmiede,P. 5845.
Schmit,J.C. 3672.
Schmitt,C.G. 4064.
Schmitt,J. 1049.
Schmitt,J.M. 6846.
Schmitthenner,A.F. 684, 7214.
Schmitz,J.A. 10546.
Schmitz,K. 2079.
Schmunis,G.A. 1466.
Schnabel,J.J. 9981.
Schnaberth,G. 4247.
Schneider,C. 5964.
Schneider,C.W. 1772, 3758.
Schneider,E. 408.
Schneider,F. 4901.
Schneider,G.J. 2705, 5753.
Schneider,H. 1370, 3102, 6954.
Schneider,H.-J.A.W. 1253.
Schneider,R. 6726.
Schneider-Seelbach,E. 7651.
Schneider,Y.-J. 10278.
Schneiderman,R.N. 10320.
Schneller,M.V. 527.
Schnepf,E. 5651.
Schnoes,H.K. 8424.
Schnur,L.F. 733, 6128.
Schnur,M. 7573.
Schobel,B. 4895, 4896.
Schober,B. 8716.
Schobert,B. 2921, 2970, 5019.
Schoch,E.P. 10320.
Schoeman,F.R. 1039.
Schoemer,U. 3933.
Schoen,J.F. 10433.
Schoeneweiss,D.F. 2355.
Schold,C. 614.
Scholtyseck,E. 61, 3627, 6573.
Schon,K. 7893.
Schonbeck,M.W. 4059.
Schonberg,N. 3710.
Schonborn,W. 7566.
Schonhar,S. 5368, 5396.
Schopfer,F. 408.
Schoulties,C.L. 4681.
Schouten,W.J. 759.
Schowalter,D.B. 1663.
Schrader,M. 10025.
Schramm,G. 3944.
Schramm,M. 4138.
Schrantz,J.P. 8238.
Schreckenbach,T. 7719.
Schreiber,K. 2036.
Schreiber,L.R. 2356.
Schreiber,U. 1262.
Schreiber,W. 8041.
Schricker,N.S. 7613.
Schroeder,J. 4442.
Schroeder,R. 9018.
Schroeter,S.C. 9072.
Schrott,E.I. 6032.
Schrott,E.L. 9238.
Schuchart,H. 5663.
Schuck,H.J. 2796.
Schuerch,C. 2914.
Schuermans,V. 7945.
Schugerl,K. 6170.
Schuh,M. 1455, 5195.
Schuller,P.L. 3147.
Schulman,S. 771.
Schulpen,T.W.J. 3371.
Schulte,G.R. 2101.
Schultz,G. 5182.
Schultz,J.E. 1213, 6886, 10092.
Schultz,M.G. 2462.
Schulz,H. 5349.
Schulz-Harder,B. 4848.
Schulz,I. 4961.
Schulz,U. 10432.
Schulze,E. 9054.
Schulze,H. 1420.
Schuman,S.H. 8013.
Schumann,B. 4991.
Schumpe,A. 9352.
Schunck,W.-H. 1226, 6888.
Schupbach,M.E. 7045.
Schupp,E. 4085.
Schupp,K. 6537, 6699.
Schuster,A. 8975.
Schuster,D.-K. 5911.
Schuster,E. 10589.
Schuster,G. 1718.
Schuster,W. 8779, 10449.
Schwab,D. 2611.
Schwab,H. 7711.
Schwabe,W.F.S. 691, 9558.
Schwartz,D.S. 1363.
Schwartz,R.D. 375.
Schwartz,S.E. 644.
Schwartz,W. 10166.
Schwartzbach,S.D. 3648, 5921.
Schwartzman,J.D. 9990.
Schwarzbach,E. 5376.
Schwarzel,C. 5873.
Schwarzhoff,R.H. 8601.
Schweiger,H.G. 1756.
Schweighardt,H. 1455, 5195.
Schweizer,E. 10019.
Schweizer,H.-J. 538.
Schwemmler,W. 664, 6682.
Schwendimann,B. 8475.
Schwenke,K.D. 5980.
Schwerdtfeger,E. 3060.
Sciotto,A. 5461.
Sciumbato,G.L. 4347.
Scoffier,J. 8838.
Scoffin,T.P. 6816.
Scolastico,C. 4855, 4995.
Scopes,R.K. 9190.
Scott,E.M. 5072.
Scott,E.N. 653, 4246.
Scott,J.D. 9774.
Scott,J.M. 1691.
Scott,K.J. 4319, 8728.
Scott,M. 10288.
Scott,P.M. 2247, 6159, 7086.
Scott,P.R. 1602, 2436.
Scott,R.J. 2282.
Scott,S.W. 6434, 10393.
Scott,W.A. 2089, 6932.
Scotter,G.W. 4821.
Scovill,J.P. 1344.
Scrassolo Martini,A. 4087.
Scribner,G. 4071.
Scripcariu,D. 8391.
Scurti,J.C. 10051.
Seaburg,K.G. 3520.
Sealy,D.P. 8013.
Searcy,G.P. 1540.
Searles,R.B. 3758, 9799.
Sears,B.B. 1385.
Sears,E.R. 10408.
Seaward,M.R.D. 7438.
Sebahoun,G. 734, 10467.
Sebastiani,E. 10184.
Sebek,S. 146.
Sebek,Z. 6563, 7346.
Sedegah,M. 2190.
Sedykh,N.V. 2176.
See,M.G. 4822.
Seebeck,T. 4839.
Seed,J.R. 8800, 10033, 10506, 10508.
Seed,R. 1898, 3731.
Seed,T.M. 8956.
Seeger,R. 8428
Seehawer,J. 8086.
Seem,R.C. 3297, 5370.
Seenappa,D. 1813.
Seenappa,M. 1427.
Seenayya,G. 1054.
Segal,E. 4167, 7093, 7875.
Segal,F. 615.
Segarra M.,C. 6368.
Segawa,T. 7620.
Segel,L.A. 6760.
Segot,M. 9336.
Segovia,E. 7132, 7329.
Seguela,J.P. 3059.
Segura,E. 7306.
Segura,E.L. 2889, 6006, 6201, 6202, 6204, 6324, 6488, 6499, 6505, 8647.
Segura,J.J. 7039.
Sehgal,A.K. 5449.
Sehgal,J.P. 10163.
Sehgal,S.C. 7868.
Seibert,D.L.R. 872, 3740, 8930, 10616.
Seichert,L. 9348.
Seidenath,H. 4043.
Seifers,D. 5353.
Seifert,A.M. 4273.
Seifert,K.A. 3003.
Seigle-Murandi,F. 3782, 6160, 6959, 6960.
Seiler,D.A.L. 9756.
Seiler,R.J. 7352.
Seilheimer,D. 5235.
Seipel,S. 2086.
Sekino,T. 9182.
Sekita,S. 5189.
Sekiya,T. 6075.
Sekula,B.C. 9226.
Sela P.,M.C. 1866.
Selby,L.A. 7200.
Selden,L.F. 6197.
Seliger,H. 4043.
Seliger,H.H. 8292.
Selim,M. 4254.
Selitrennikoff,C.P. 3665.
Selivanova,G.V. 1826.
Selivanova,K.M. 9135.

Selker,E. 210.
Selkirk,M.E. 1461, 7110.
Sells,P. 8797.
Sels,A.A. 5958.
Selva,A. 3008.
Selvam,R. 2865, 4898.
Selwyn,S. 8939.
Selyach,I.O. 7752.
Seman,E.O. 1106, 1107, 1108.
Semeniuk,P. 10380.
Semenov,A.M. 2135.
Semenova,L.R. 7451.
Semicheva,A.S. 1266.
Semionov,A. 5980.
Semjenova,G.A. 5654.
Semprevivo,L. 6195.
Semprevivo,L.H. 2897, 7851, 9638.
Semproni,G. 6552.
Sempuku,K. 9209.
Sen Gupta,A.K. 6980.
Sen Gupta,D.N. 3252, 7887.
Sen Gupta,P.K. 10435.
Sen,K. 7811, 7812, 9166, 10230.
Sen,P.C. 7119.
Sen,S. 6194.
Sen,S.P. 5074.
Sen,T. 6530.
Senaud,J. 61, 975, 2814, 5143, 5807, 8869.
Senchenko,V.N. 1979.
Sender,K. 9232.
Senet,J.-M. 6070.
Senez,J.C. 6626.
Senger,H. 329, 8140, 8438, 8489.
Sengupta,C. 8406.
Seni,A. 8034.
Senicheva,M.I. 2772, 3725.
Senkpiel,K. 1162, 1163.
Sentandreu,R. 1166, 1996.
Sentenac,A. 1995, 3809, 3881.
Senthamil Selvi,G. 7900.
Seo,T. 2152, 10150.
Seoane-Camba,J. 4768.
Sepe,O. 8842.
Seppa,E.-L. 2927.
Sepulchre,A.-M. 2933.
Sepulveda,B. 7136, 7138, 7139, 7140.
Sequeira,M. 1601.
Serafin-Anaya,F. 7324.
Serafin,F. 7327.
Serafini,M. 10004.
Serdyukov,O.M. 2792.
Serebrennikov,V.M. 1314.
Serezhkina,G.V. 5377.
Serfozo,J. 2131.
Sergejev,V.A. 5980.
Serizawa,N. 6874.
Serov,G.I. 10368.
Servy,C. 2940.
Seshadri,C.V. 4049.
Seshadri,M. 4715.
Seshadri,V.S. 811, 2409.
Sesnowitz-Horn,S. 2069.
Sestakova,M. 6119.
Sethi,I. 9948.
Sethi,K.K. 9484.
Sethi,N. 8628.
Setiawan,H. 3382.
Setliff,E.C. 3584.
Setoyama,T. 8407.
Setua,G.C. 5588.
Seureau,C. 4400.
Severance,P.J. 8689.
Severin,B.F. 1364.
Severin,M.G. 4260, 5256.
Severo,L.C. 4256, 7874.
Sevryuk,V.V. 3310.
Sewell,D. 10469.
Sewell,G.W.F. 8725.
Sexton,J.C. 10573.
Sexton,J.T. 5021.
Seydel,J.K. 2149.
Seydoux,F.J. 3893.
Seyedi-Rashti,M.A. 8020.
Seyfarth,H. 2669.
Seyfert,H.-M. 9991.
Sezen,I.Y. 6573.
Shaala,S. 7168.
Shabanov,M. 2581.
Shabatura,S.K. 6264.
Shabi,E. 7239.
Shackelford,J.R. 7414.
Shacklock,P.F. 7780, 8547.
Shadduck,J.A. 3204.
Shadomy,H.J. 4219.
Shadomy,S. 2284.
Shadrina,I.A. 8, 3542.
Shafer,R.A. 4045.
Shah,I.H. 5481.
Shah,K.J. 568.
Shah,M.A. 4147.
Shah,S.D. 8852.
Shah,S.H. 7002.
Shahdeo,S.P. 103.
Shaikh,B.S. 1509.
Shakespeare,P.G. 6892.
Shalaghina,A.I. 10379.
Shalit,P. 7632.
Shalovenkov,N.N. 2768.
Shama,S.K. 4242.
Shamin,A.A. 2541.
Shamolina,I.I. 3843.
Shancheng,Z. 1816.
Shands,J.W.,Jr. 7940.
Shane,W.W. 10390.
Shaner,G. 9577.
Shankar,K.B. 4792.
Shankara Bhat,S. 5328.
Shankarlingam,T. 6454.
Shanks,L. 10131.
Shanmugasundaram,E.R.B. 2928, 7801.
Shanmugasundaram,S. 4792.
Shannon,G.M. 8623.
Shantha,T. 10248.
Shapira,E. 1447.
Shapiro,A. 7798.
Shapiro,I.A. 3896.
Shapiro,J. 5833, 9051.
Shapiro,M. 10302.
Shapiro,M.A. 4523.
Shapiro,S.K. 5907.
Shapiro,S.Z. 4860, 9127.
Shaposhnikova,M.G. 7729, 7730.
Shapovalova,L.M. 10614.
Sharaby,A.F. 7404.
Sharlin,J.S. 535.
Sharma,A. 6271, 9314.
Sharma,A.P. 8280.
Sharma,A.S. 9328.
Sharma,B.L. 867, 3494, 3504.
Sharma,B.M. 3581, 10315.
Sharma,C.B. 9184.
Sharma,C.R. 1675.
Sharma,G. 6012.
Sharma,G.D. 5533.
Sharma,G.L. 3364, 6479.
Sharma,J.K. 2386, 3304.
Sharma,K.D. 8924.
Sharma,K.R. 152, 8334.
Sharma,M. 6350, 7868.
Sharma,M.C. 5999.
Sharma,M.L. 413.
Sharma,M.P. 3570, 8972, 9088, 9089.
Sharma,N.D. 20, 10557.
Sharma,O.P. 8924.
Sharma,P. 4680, 5780, 8475.
Sharma,P.D. 10409.
Sharma,R.B. 6012.
Sharma,R.D. 5971.
Sharma,R.K. 6116.
Sharma,R.S. 8588.
Sharma,S. 390, 854, 6335, 7121, 9324.
Sharma,S.C. 6350.
Sharma,S.G. 7995.
Sharma,S.K. 8740.
Sharma,S.P. 3439, 7797, 10542.
Sharma,S.R. 5393, 7988, 8002.
Sharma,S.V. 4259.
Sharma,T.C. 3023.
Sharma,V.D. 4278.
Sharma,V.K. 6657.
Sharman,G.A.M. 5560.
Sharp,G.J. 1903.
Sharp,J.H. 2160, 3763.
Shashkov,A.S. 6896.
Shastri,N.V. 10002.
Shastri,U.V. 8848.
Shatilov,V.R. 9137.
Shatla,M.N. 9703.
Shattock,R.C. 1354, 1584, 3340, 5374.
Shaver,K.J. 394, 395, 396.
Shavlovsky,G.M. 5953.
Shaw,B.I. 2725, 3283.
Shaw,C.G. 3675, 4065, 10596.
Shaw,C.G.,III 4311, 6442.
Shaw,D.E. 883, 8328.
Shaw,J.J. 974, 9639.
Shaw,S.R. 6744.
Shchelokova,I.F. 8249.
Shcherbak,V.P. 9873.
Shcherbakov,S.S. 3081.
Shcherbakova,L.A. 683.
Shcherban',Z.P. 9873.
Shcherbina,S.M. 1380, 4016, 4702.
Shea,S.R. 2345, 9630.
Shear,C.L. 2528.
Shear,H. 6794.
Shearer,B.L. 9630.
Shearer,C.A. 4610, 7582, 8969.
Shearer,G. 2827.
Sheath,R.G. 10, 1060, 9046, 10035.
Sheehan,P.J. 9014, 9015.
Sheehan,P.L. 2182.
Sheetz,R.M. 5159.
Sheffield,H.G. 359.
Shehata,S.A. 1896.
Shekhawat,N.S. 5329.
Sheklakov,N.D. 4227.
Shelef,G. 8144, 9339.
Shelley,E. 7848.
Shelokhovich,A.I. 4705.
Shen,T.-C. 230.
Shen,T.C. 10555.
Shenderova,L.V. 6910.
Shepherd,K.W. 8745.
Shepherd,M.G. 3680, 3681, 3841, 3861, 6869, 9405.
Shepherd,R. 4435.
Sheppard,A.L.S. 6804.
Sheppard,C.R.C. 6804.
Sheppard,J. 596.
Sher,A. 4186, 7857.
Sherburne,S.W. 3429.
Sheridan,J.J. 5287, 8248, 8709, 9014, 9015.
Sherington,J. 8248.
Sherley,J.L. 8161.
Sherlock,M. 6125.
Sherman,F. 505, 506, 2830, 4124, 7627, 7628, 7629, 9116.
Sherman,I.W. 3430, 4194, 4199, 10532.
Sherman,L.A. 6920.
Sherman,W.B. 688.
Shermand,I.W. 4196.
Sherry,J.P. 4793.
Sherwood,D. 9386.
Sherwood,M.A. 5716, 8968.
Sherwood,R.T. 2450, 2661, 4331.
Sheth,N.K. 6290.
Shetty,H.S. 5315, 8711.
Shetty,J.K. 454, 3913.
Shevtsova,V.M. 2947.
Shewale,J.G. 1987, 9174.
Shiba,T. 3766.
Shibai,H. 2904.
Shibasaki,K. 1229.
Shibata,H. 1347.
Shibata,M. 4703, 6966.
Shibata,N. 2914.
Shibata,S. 6897, 8413.
Shibui,H. 9697.
Shieh,J.-C. 536.
Shifrin,E. 6513.
Shifrin,N.S. 5842.
Shigematsu,Y. 9163.
Shigenaka,Y. 52, 4657, 4658.
Shigeoka,S. 1961.
Shigo,A.L. 4315.
Shillingford,C.A. 1713.
Shillinglaw,S.N. 6101.
Shiloach,J. 2905.
Shim,J.H. 3719, 4772.
Shimada,K. 8383, 8384.
Shimada,M. 1308, 10104.
Shimada,Y. 3834.
Shimakura,S. 10518.
Shimazaki,T. 6181.
Shimazu,Y. 2563.
Shimizu,K. 6337.
Shimizu,M. 253.
Shimizu,R. 8587.
Shimizu,S. 248, 3066.
Shimizu,T. 2117, 2263, 9804.

Shimkus,G.T. 9954.
Shimmen,T. 2965, 2966, 9268, 10069.
Shimoda,C. 9021.
Shimoda,K. 7937.
Shimomura,E. 1236.
Shimoyama,M. 4996.
Shinde,P.A. 829.
Shindler,D.B. 5836, 7421.
Shinnick-Gallagher,P. 2529.
Shinnick,T.M. 2718.
Shinohara,M. 6094.
Shioi,Y. 4874.
Shiomi,K. 8403.
Shiota,A. 4996.
Shiota,H. 245, 1980.
Shiota,S. 7640.
Shipchandler,M.T. 5194.
Shipman,J.S. 2793.
Shippen,R.S. 4063.
Shipton,W.A. 924.
Shirahama,H. 9205.
Shirahata,T. 6337.
Shiraiwa,Y. 5009.
Shirkot,C.K. 1184.
Shirley,M.W. 6786.
Shiroishi,T. 7337.
Shirokov,A.I. 1569.
Shirokov,L.A. 9370.
Shirota,A. 2786.
Shive,W. 10110, 10111.
Shiyan,S.D. 4933, 9156.
Shkidchenko,A.N. 2180.
Shmakov,V.V. 742.
Shoaf,W.T. 1889.
Shoami,M. 7762.
Shoda,M. 3891, 4095.
Shohat,B. 6354.
Shokes,F.M. 2453.
Shomer,I. 370.
Shomer-Ilan,A. 10096.
Shoop,C.R. 620.
Shoptaugh,N.H. 8118.
Shore,R.N. 8691.
Shoreit,A.A. 530.
Short,A.I.K. 2283.
Short,J.A. 8859.
Shortle,W.C. 10403.
Shortreed,K.S. 128.
Shortt,B.J. 6464.
Shoshina,E.V. 1076, 1899.
Shoss,S.M. 539.
Shotwell,O.L. 1423, 3136, 3163, 3165, 7076, 8623, 9437, 9440.
Shrestha,K. 5425.
Shrestha,S.K. 5387.
Shridhar,D.R. 4040.
Shrivastava,A.K. 2736.
Shrivastava,S.K. 6459.
Shropshire,W.,Jr. 2943.
Shtina,E.A. 8889.
Shuangshoti,S. 7946.
Shubert,L.E. 9902, 9906.
Shuikina,E.E. 2464.
Shukanov,A.S. 2362.
Shukla,D.N. 703.
Shukla,D.S. 5127.
Shular,J.A. 1364.
Shuliene,P.I. 2584.
Shulka,D.N. 959, 5382.
Shulman,R.G. 9365.
Shulman,S.T. 10480.
Shumard,D.S. 3810.
Shumate,S.E.,II 7751, 10116.
Shumskaya,G.G. 5002.
Shur,L.A. 9900.
Shustrov,A.K. 5228, 5229.
Shustrova,N.I. 3880, 4940.
Shuvalova,I.A. 6020.
Shyam,R. 38, 3541, 8959.
Siau,Y. 3195.
Sibalic,S. 9995.
Sibert,G.J. 8204.
Sica,R.E.P. 6509.
Sicard,G. 7925.
Sicardi,S.M. 6108.
Siccardi,A.G. 6291.
Siciliano,J. 3152, 4155.
Sicko-Goad,L. 3535, 4060.
Sid'ko,A.F. 9900.
Sid'ko,F.Ya. 9900.
Siddaramaiah,A.L. 4348, 5434, 7243.
Siddig,M.A.M. 3111.
Siddiqui,E.N. 8290.
Siddiqui,M.Q. 5378.
Siddiqui,W.A. 1472, 5223.
Sidhu,M.S. 846, 5613.
Sidorenko,N.V. 5732.
Sidorova,I.I. 999, 5002.
Sidorova,S.F. 2427, 7271, 10170.
Siede,W. 9411.
Siegel,P.B. 2516.
Siegelbaum,S.P. 644.
Siegfried,R. 3131.
Siehr,D.J. 445.
Siepmann,R. 9593.
Siess,A. 5891.
Siewcki,R. 9569.
Sigal,L.L. 6984.
Sigee,D.C. 8342.
Sigfridsson,B. 2073, 3980.
Sigler,K. 10078, 10079.
Siim,J.C. 2525, 8862.
Siim,J.Chr. 3684, 3685.
Sikes,C.S. 2059, 8483.
Sikora,J. 362, 8195, 8993.
Sikorowski,P.P. 4276, 7197.
Sikorski,A.F. 341, 1268, 1269.
Sikyta,B. 8559.
Silard,R. 9648.
Silas,C. 5450.
Silayo,R.S. 3411.
Silbering,S. 419.
Silberklang,M. 9981.
Silberstein,P. 10475.
Silman,R.W. 438, 4070.
Silva,M.R. 10463.
Silver,J. 3242.
Silver,M.W. 9940.
Silverberg,A. 1272.
Silverman,B. 10302.
Silverman,M.P. 2543.
Silverstein,P.S. 1395.
Sim,R.G. 3900.
Simashkevich,P.M. 5555, 9332.
Simbruner,G. 9671.
Simchen,G. 1144.
Simes,J.J.H. 9222.
Simidu,U. 1078.
Simmons,G.M.,Jr. 9043.
Simmons,J. 8060.
Simmons,M.S. 4735, 4751.
Simmons,R.L. 6359.
Simms,P.C. 5173.
Simon,E.M. 8211.
Simon,J. 7340.
Simon,J.-P. 9183.
Simon,M. 2218.
Simon,M.,Jr. 575.
Simon,N. 10322.
Simon Pujol,M.D. 439.
Simon,R.D. 169, 4948, 9198.
Simon-Sylvestre,G. 5626.
Simoneit,B.R.T. 9915.
Simonet,J.-M. 4685.
Simonian,S.K. 639.
Simonis,W. 337.
Simons,M.D. 2392, 3305.
Simpson,A.M. 4862, 5915.
Simpson,C.F. 795, 2507, 2520.
Simpson,D. 1616.
Simpson,F.J. 7780.
Simpson,G. 622.
Simpson,L. 4862, 4864, 5915.
Simpson,M.J.A. 9974.
Simpson,R.E. 4139.
Simpson,T.J. 6903.
Sims,J.J. 8418.
Sina,J.F. 391.
Sinclair,J.B. 1713, 2434, 3341, 5397, 6464.
Sinclair,M. 4755.
Sinclair,R.C. 8325, 9828, 9832.
Sinclair,S.P. 2462, 8016.
Sinclair,W.A. 4298, 10457.
Singanmathi,B.V. 1572.
Singaracharya,M.A. 1577.
Singer,B. 770.
Singer,J.M. 3069.
Singer,P.P. 6950.
Singer,R. 7401.
Singer,R.A. 200, 9019.
Singer,T.P. 8394.
Singh,A. 4209, 4943.
Singh,A.K. 413.
Singh,A.P. 4476.
Singh,B. 2013, 3862, 3927, 6560.
Singh,B.N. 6111.
Singh,B.P. 10101.
Singh,C.P. 7038.
Singh,D. 660, 1574.
Singh,D.B. 5383, 6830, 7253, 10562.
Singh,D.S. 6516.
Singh,D.V. 8761.
Singh,G. 6462.
Singh,G.M. 10315.
Singh,H. 9948.
Singh,H.B. 5078.
Singh,J. 247, 1183.
Singh,J.K. 103.
Singh,K. 10010.
Singh,K.V. 397.
Singh,L. 152, 3563.
Singh,M. 4106.
Singh,M.P. 4717, 7986.
Singh,N. 1378, 4964, 5382, 9710.
Singh,N.I. 10444.
Singh,N.K. 8290, 9909.
Singh,P. 5369, 6906, 10101, 10495.
Singh,P.D. 1249, 2937, 8433.
Singh,P.J. 3344, 4345.
Singh,P.K. 4466, 5144, 8588.
Singh,P.N. 2183.
Singh,P.P. 6483.
Singh,R. 6352.
Singh,R.G. 6004.
Singh,R.K. 2400.
Singh,R.P. 152, 5705, 5708, 8334.
Singh,R.S. 5414, 9710.
Singh,S. 1712, 4814, 5413, 6967, 9711.
Singh,S.D. 5316, 6413, 7222, 8727.
Singh,S.N. 9085, 10494.
Singh,S.P. 75, 2604, 8950.
Singh Sidhu,R. 3122.
Singh,T.G. 6454.
Singh,U.K. 7888.
Singh,U.P. 5078.
Singh,V. 1710.
Singh,V.C. 3312.
Singh,V.P. 3507, 9773.
Singhal,G.S. 3806.
Singleton,L.L. 10376.
Sinha,A.B. 2991, 9093, 10348.
Sinha,A.K. 8773.
Sinha,C.K. 5729.
Sinha,P.S. 6482.
Sinha,R.K. 1570.
Sinha,R.N. 2574, 5190.
Sinha,S. 5729, 7261.
Sinha,S.K. 2403.
Sinha,U. 4106, 4847.
Sinitsyn,A.P. 5947.
Sinn,J.A. 6571.
Sinnhuber,R.O. 556.
Sinniah,B. 780.
Sinnott,M.L. 7668.
Sinnwell,V. 3943.
Sinskey,A.J. 4517, 5608.
Sinski,J.T. 400.
Sinyavskaya,O.I. 1380.
Sipiczki,M. 519, 8631.
Sipman,H.J.M. 8190.
Siradhana,B.S. 1581, 6413, 9598, 9599.
Siraj,M.Y. 1434.
Sirijintakarn,P. 6779.
Siro,M.-R. 3884.
Sisler,H.D. 9240, 10130.
Sisodia,C.S. 549.
Sitton,J.W. 8768.
Siu,C.-H. 1002, 7688.
Sivalingam,P.M. 1217, 6104.
Sivanesan,A. 5677.
Sivaprakasm,K. 3361.
Sivarama Sastry,K. 5141.
Sivasithamparam,K. 5350, 5351.
Siver,P.A. 3692, 9858.
Sivertsen,K. 3747.
Sixl,W. 6563, 7346.
Sizova,T.P. 1098, 2127, 3597, 9091.
Sjoblom,T. 565.
Sjoerdsma,A. 3375.
Skaria,M. 5436.
Skarlato,S.O. 10240.
Skelly,J.M. 2385, 10404.
Skerl,K.G. 6300.

Skicko,J. 6150.
Skinner,F.A. 8947.
Skinner,J.C. 776, 7338, 9686, 10207.
Skinner,S. 9037.
Skipnes,O. 1345.
Sklan,D. 8232.
Sklyankina,V.A. 3894.
Skoblo,I.I. 4471.
Skoczylas,B. 478, 3130.
Skoda,J. 5802.
Skogheim,O.K. 9771.
Skold,R. 831.
Skolek,J. 830.
Skolimowska,U. 10610.
Skolimowski,I.M. 10149.
Skorkovska,H. 4983.
Skoropad,W.P. 1672.
Skovmand,B. 2389.
Skowronski,T. 9002.
Skryabin,K.G. 1147, 1945, 2833, 3450, 4853.
Skujins,J. 724.
Skvarla,J.J. 3552, 3650.
Skvortsov,V.G. 6977, 8608.
Skvortzov,V.G. 2138.
Skyfring,G.W. 9928.
Skylakakis,G. 2339.
Slad,I. 4992.
Slade,B. 8596.
Sladecek,V. 9978.
Slakhorst,S.M. 8557.
Slama,T.G. 10341.
Slater,E.C. 1198.
Slater,J.H. 1084, 4048.
Slattery,R.J. 4352, 10455.
Slaughter,J.C. 3075, 6191.
Slavicek,J.M. 8425.
Slavikova,E. 155, 8327.
Slawyk,G. 9253.
Sledziewski,A. 7054, 7055.
Sleep,J.A. 4778.
Sleigh,M.A. 1827, 4714.
Slepyan,E.I. 6422.
Slettengren,K. 5969.
Sleytr,U.B. 10059.
Slezec,A.M. 6162.
Sliauziene,D. 1680.
Slighter,R.G. 7310.
Slock,J.A. 3716.
Slocombe,R.F. 7950.
Slocoska,L.S. 1248.
Slocum,R.D. 971, 1859.
Slocum,W.S. 8220.
Slodki,M.E. 5206.
Slooff,M.J.H. 2286.
Slowik,J. 9766.
Sluiman,H.J. 3554, 4586.
Slunsky,R. 10344.
Small,E.B. 3631, 3633.
Smalley,A.W. 10100.
Smalley,M.E. 1477.
Smarrelli,J.,Jr. 2846.
Smedegaard-Petersen,V. 5345, 9548.
Smerage,G.H. 711.
Smidsrod,O. 2018.
Smirnov,M.N. 8355.
Smirnov,V.F. 1266.
Smirnov,V.N. 8251.
Smirnova,E. 3889.
Smirnova,L.A. 492.
Smith,A.E. 5008.
Smith,A.H. 2640.
Smith,B.A. 177, 178.
Smith,C.A. 8121.
Smith,C.C.T. 557.
Smith,C.G. 911.
Smith,C.J.Z. 4442.
Smith,C.K.,II 5730.
Smith,C.W. 4823.
Smith,D.A. 4340.
Smith,D.C. 9701.
Smith,D.D. 808.
Smith,D.G. 40, 6974.
Smith,D.Wm. 9729.
Smith,E. 1841, 9008, 9009.
Smith,E.J. 2024.
Smith,E.L. 1970, 1971, 1972.
Smith,E.S.C. 8724.
Smith,F.A. 836, 3983, 6921, 9265.
Smith,G. 9854.
Smith,G.D. 9236.
Smith,G.M. 8246.
Smith,H. 5262.
Smith,I.C.P. 2917, 3012, 5805.
Smith,I.M. 7258, 7272.
Smith,J. 10469.
Smith,J.D. 1512, 8423, 9956.
Smith,J.E. 948, 1727, 6689, 10158.
Smith,J.M. 4700, 6784.
Smith,J.M.B. 5253.
Smith,J.W. 7375, 8012, 10304.
Smith,K.E. 7642, 7644.
Smith,K.L. 10457.
Smith,K.T. 10403.
Smith,L. 1211.
Smith,L.A. 7827.
Smith,L.J. 7977.
Smith,M. 4119.
Smith,M.D. 5806.
Smith,M.T. 7493.
Smith,P.D. 7300.
Smith,P.M. 6534, 6535, 6561.
Smith,P.R. 6890.
Smith.P.T. 10070.
Smith,R.A. 120.
Smith,R.C. 2057.
Smith,R.D. 3090, 9382, 9679.
Smith,R.F. 10204.
Smith,R.H. 8787.
Smith,R.N. 9718.
Smith,R.P. 6519.
Smith,R.R. 3275, 4447.
Smith,R.V. 1164, 3099, 8493.
Smith,S.B. 9925.
Smith,S.E. 836, 9733.
Smith,S.H. 816.
Smith,S.M. 4205.
Smith,S.S. 6864.
Smith,S.S.E. 9741.
Smith-Sonneborn,J. 529, 2893.
Smith,T.F. 7403, 9732.
Smith,W. 1355.
Smitskaya,M.F. 9395.
Smolska-Szymczewska,B. 1661.
Smrkovski,L.L. 5222.
Smulkowski,M. 407.
Smutko,A.N. 6900.
Smyth,D.A. 6047, 8542.
Smyth,R.D. 5643.
Snary,D. 10288.
Snelgar,W.P. 6838.
Snell,T.W. 1883.
Sneller,M.R. 7089.
Snellgrove,R.C. 7397.
Snider,T.G.,III 3414.
Sniders,A. 9126.
Snijders,A. 9125.
Snipes,C. 3951.
Snodgrass,D.G. 803.
Snodgrass,D.R. 3437.
Snodgrass,W. 126.
Snoeren,T.H.M. 2016.
Snow,G.A. 10399.
Snow,R. 521.
Soares,G. 6397.
Soares,J.O. 6646.
Sober,A.J. 7156.
Sobhy,C.M. 1992.
Sobieski,R.J. 4553.
Soboleva,I.S. 1013, 3959.
Sobonya,R.E. 1486.
Sobota,A. 2088, 10122.
Sobral,T. 7765.
Sobue,K. 9212.
Sochting,U. 1925.
Soda,K. 9210.
Sodeiphy,M. 2266.
Soderstrom,B. 3458, 4082.
Soderstrom,B.E. 7577.
Sodzawiczny,K. 10000.
Soeder,C.J. 4502, 8144.
Soentoro,P.S.S. 2575.
Soesanto, 6396.
Sofrova,D. 5016.
Soga,O. 6013, 6952, 8505.
Sogaard-Jensen,B. 4024.
Sogin,S.J. 1946.
Sohi,H.S. 5393, 6395, 7988, 8002.
Sohlenius,B. 7577.
Sohm Ekbom,B. 4277.
Sohnle,P.G. 571, 1524, 2262, 4176.
Soiffer,R. 8212.
Sokol,E. 420.
Sokolov,A.P. 10020.
Sokolov,G.V. 2962.
Sokolov,Yu.I. 4017.
Sokolova,A.I. 1013.
Sokolova,E.N. 313.
Sokolova,L.V. 1826.
Sokolova,N.D. 2144.
Solangi,M.A. 2514.
Solari,A.J. 523, 4712.
Solberg,C.O. 9514.
Solberg,M. 6965.
Solberg,Y. 5049.
Solc,C. 2363, 9545.
Soldan,T. 6568.
Soldo,A.T. 3098.
Sole,T.D. 2476.
Solel,Z. 719.
Solheim,B. 2101.
Solimabi 300, 7748, 8410.
Solimene,R. 2912.
Solis,F. 8289.
Soll,D. 1150.
Soll,D.R. 9885, 10231.
Soller,M. 1416.
Solomkin,J.S. 6359.
Solomon,B.O. 10195.
Solomon,N.A. 2937, 4908.
Solomon,W.R. 142.
Solomonson,L.P. 229.
Solov'jeva,G.A. 1291.
Soloviev,M.M. 471.
Solovyova,T.F. 1248.
Soloway,R.D. 8690.
Solter,K.M. 4968.
Solymosi,P. 3787.
Som,D. 670.
Somberg,E.W. 10072.
Someren,A. 7926.
Somerville,H.J. 886.
Somkuti,G.A. 3828.
Sommer,C.V. 2325.
Sommer,K. 7333.
Sommerfeld,M.R. 8167.
Sommers. H.M. 6681.
Sommers,L.E. 5815.
Sommerville,J. 220.
Somodi,I. 9924.
Somorova,M. 6017.
Sonck,C.E. 4258.
Song,P.-S. 536, 989, 6756, 6939.
Songer,J. 9519.
Soni,I.J.K. 10494.
Soni,N.K. 2960, 5013, 9257.
Sonneborn,D.R. 3665.
Sonneborn,T.M. 527.
Sonntag,H.G. 9326.
Sonoda,R.M. 8726.
Sontakke,S.D. 5610.
Soo-Hoo,T.S. 4251.
Sood,P. 4909.
SooHoo,J.B. 5037.
Soper,R.S. 10160.
Sopina,V.A. 2240, 6259.
Sor,F. 5908.
Sora,S. 267, 2213, 4114.
Sorenson,W.G. 8488.
Sorger,G.J. 3112, 3836.
Sorice,F. 5508.
Sorin,L. 3782.
Sorokina,L.Ya. 9091.
Sorokina,T.V. 10368.
Sorrell,D.F. 7928.
Sosnin,N.A. 6610.
Soto,C. 728.
Sotropa,E. 9780.
Soubotian,B. 5519.
Soulsby,E.L. 579.
Souquiere-Degrange,M. 623.
Souri,B.N. 2501.
Souris,D. 6511.
Sournia,A. 5862.
Sousa Dias,M.R. 1601.
Sousa,W.P. 9072.
Souslov,S.N. 4057, 4058.
South,G.R. 4600.
Southgate,T. 4761.
Southwell,R.J. 7251, 7252.
Souto-Padron,T. 1804, 1805.
Sova,Z. 7409.
Sowell,G.,Jr. 7231.
Soyer,M.-O. 4591, 8344.
Spady,M.L. 8405.
Spagna,P.M. 7160.
Spagna,V.A. 7332.
Spagnolo,S.V. 5524.
Spalding,D.H. 3486, 9447.
Spalla,C. 1787, 8426.

Spang,B. 9133.
Spano,L. 10004.
Spanoghe,L. 3443, 10540.
Sparke,B. 4245.
Spassova,D.I. 4644.
Spaulding,S. 7994.
Speakman,J.B. 7051, 7052.
Spear,B.B. 1417, 4866.
Spear,R.N. 9563.
Spebar,M.J. 10326.
Specht,C.A. 1940, 4845.
Spector,D.L. 8162, 8595.
Spedding,D.J. 1322.
Speedie,M.K. 5118.
Speer,C.A. 781, 8204, 8260, 10542.
Speer,E.O. 5682.
Speer,M.E. 5264.
Spence,D.H.N. 8458.
Spence,M.R. 10469.
Spencer,D.F. 1323, 8217.
Spencer,D.M. 522, 697, 10558.
Spencer,H. 4245.
Spencer,H.C. 6512, 6526.
Spencer,J.F.T. 522.
Spencer,M. 3384.
Spencer-Martins,I. 3869.
Spencer-Phillips,P.T.N. 2364.
Sperling,K.-R. 2590, 2591.
Sperling,K.R. 874.
Speth,J.L. 3946.
Spiegel,F.W. 81.
Spielman,A. 6518.
Spies,R.B. 9765.
Spiller,H. 3963, 6154, 10064.
Spinderk,I. 8554.
Spinellii,J. 847.
Spira,D.T. 1475, 4180.
Spirer,Z. 783.
Spirescu,I. 5068, 5648, 5973.
Spiss,B. 5891.
Spiss,E. 5891.
Spithill,T.W. 4862.
Spitler,L.E. 10263.
Spitz,E. 7687, 9200.
Spitzbart,H. 642.
Spivak,G.V. 422.
Splittstoesser,D.F. 8124.
Spodniewska,I. 2757.
Spokauskiene,O. 4307, 7224.
Spoon,D.M. 8480.
Spooner,B.M. 4818, 8189, 9957.
Spooner,R.L. 3203.
Spotorno,G. 5954.
Spotte,S. 10606.
Spotts,R.A. 7214.
Sprague,G.F.,Jr. 4120.
Sprague,V. 8200.
Spraker,T.R. 5552.
Spreafico,F. 6956.
Spreenberg,J. 2735.
Spreitzer,R.J. 1384.
Spremulli,L. 2008.
Spremulli,L.L. 2820.
Sprey,B. 2861.
Spring,D.E. 7214, 9553.
Springer,J.P. 312, 2253, 4014, 9223.
Springer,W.R. 3560, 6057.
Sprinzl,M. 8358.
Sprott,M.S. 8562.
Spudich,J.A. 4953, 10028.
Spudich,J.L. 993.
Spyridakis,D.E. 3706.
Sreedhara Murthy,M. 6106.
Sreekantiah,K.R. 6158, 6167.
Sreenivasa,M. 9912.
Sreenivasa Murthy,V. 6624, 10248.
Sreenivasa Rao,P. 1832, 5631.
Sridhar,T.S. 9619.
Srikanta,S. 6167, 6624.
Srimathi,V. 2928.
Srinivas,U. 2819.
Srinivas,U.K. 2959.
Srinivasan,R.A. 1981, 4074, 7599, 9340.
Srinivasan,V.R. 3870, 9757.
Sripathomswat,N. 8616.
Sriprakash,K.S. 204, 7617, 10237.
Sritulanondha,S. 6344.
Srivastava,A.K. 5372, 10348, 10562.
Srivastava,A.S. 5106.
Srivastava,H.S. 398.
Srivastava,J.N. 9555.
Srivastava,K.C. 40, 1597, 1922, 6974.
Srivastava,K.D. 8761.
Srivastava,K.K. 1570.
Srivastava,L.M. 2079.
Srivastava,O.P. 390, 6120.
Srivastava,P.N. 4473.
Srivastava,R.C. 677, 1793, 4635, 5707, 6401, 6402, 6403, 7187, 10348.
Srivastava,R.P. 7952.
Srivastava,S. 4098, 9309.
Srivastava,S.K. 9613.
Srivastava,T.N. 6120.
Srivastava,V. 10075.
Srivastva,A.C. 7299.
St. Charles,M.-H.C. 10270.
St. John,T.V. 8898.
St.John,T.V. 2537.
Stace,J. 5489.
Stacey,V.J. 9784.
Stachelberger,H. 31.
Stack,M.E. 556, 6284, 7085.
Stadalnik,R.C. 7919, 9507.
Stade,S. 3905.
Staehelin,L.A. 343, 5034, 7741.
Stagno,S. 779, 2496, 4416, 6538.
Staheli,P. 9114.
Stahl,A.J.C. 5964, 7788.
Stahl,U. 814, 3811, 7614, 8989.
Stahl,W. 1481, 4206.
Stahr,H.M. 7835.
Stahr,N. 9864.
Staib,F. 4217, 8555, 9466, 10178, 10307.
Stakheyev,I.V. 10172.
Stalcup,F. 9077.
Staley,J.T. 1753.
Stalnaya,I.D. 3880, 4940.
Stalpers,J.A. 29, 6767, 7808.
Stamer,J.K. 1889.
Stamets,P.E. 9824.
Stamford,S. 2504.
Stamm,A. 873.
Stamm,A.M. 4248.
Stanca,D. 5068, 5648.
Stancu,C. 10257.
Standard,P.G. 7013.
Standard,P.G· 8678.
Stanef,I. 7570.
Stanforth,R.R. 4046.
Stangl,J. 9959.
Stankiewicz,M. 9315.
Stanley,S.O. 869.
Stanova,M. 3922.
Stanzhevskaya,T.I. 3118.
Staples,D.C. 6514.
Staples,R.C. 1608.
Stark,A.-A. 4158.
Starke,I.D. 3171.
Starkey,T.E. 3062, 7965.
Starks,T.L. 9902, 9906.
Starmach,K. 7452, 9041.
Starmer,W.T. 36, 961, 9095, 9966.
Starr,R.C. 2707.
Startseva,A.I. 7567.
Stasz,T.E. 4296.
Staszewska,E. 4515.
Stateva,L. 9414.
Statler,G.D. 2387, 2402.
Statzell Tallman, A. 7494.
Staub,T.H. 2351, 7264.
Staunton,J. 2241, 6276, 6277.
Steadman,J.R. 2370.
Stebbings,H. 3628.
Stechschulte,D.J. 1468.
Steck,E.A. 1612, 1627, 10461, 10510.
Steck,T.L. 9869, 9870.
Stedman,O.J. 2445, 5431.
Steele,R.D. 9701.
Steele,R.E. 1130, 8341.
Steele,R.L. 1764.
Steen,W.C. 6085.
Steere,R.L. 3998.
Stefanoiu,V. 9670.
Stefanska,B. 3031.
Steffan,B. 316, 6031.
Steffen,J. 4217.
Steffens,W.L. 8228.
Steglich,W. 316, 3944, 4626, 6031.
Steidinger,K.A. 4100, 4592.
Steigbigel,R.T. 4178.
Steiger,R.F. 2480, 3087, 8577, 10515.
Steiman,R. 6959, 6960.
Stein,J.R. 1751, 1876, 9310.
Stein,R.B. 10124.
Steinberg,C. 5828, 9916.
Steinberg,D.H. 3828.
Steinemann,C. 3661.
Steiner,A.L. 2711.
Steiner,E. 8264.
Steinert,M. 2840, 9124, 9986.
Steinfeld,A.S. 4032.
Steinitz,M. 5821.
Steinker,D.C. 3615.
Steinlauf,R. 5577.
Steinmetz,A. 172.
Steitz,T.A. 1196, 1201.
Stejskal,E.O. 6088.
Stek,M.,Jr. 769.
Stelfox,D. 6826, 7964.
Stellwaag-Kittler,F. 6773.
Stelmaska-Dworak,E. 7411.
Steltz,M. 7891.
Stemmermann,G.N. 5511.
Stempen,H. 949, 9827.
Stenhouse,F.O. 5767, 9871.
Stepanek,M. 977.
Stepanichenko,N.N. 2947, 3355.
Stepankova,H. 10498.
Stepanov,V.M. 4915, 5936, 5938, 5939.
Stepanova,L.N. 8103.
Stepanova,M.Yu. 10170.
Stepanova,T.V. 4166.
Stepanyuk,V.V. 8249.
Stephen,A.M. 4975.
Stephen,E.R. 9366.
Stephens,F.C. 1754, 8153, 8154.
Stephens,K. 128.
Stephenson,G. 3911, 9408, 10082.
Stepkowski,S. 9675.
Stepnjak,O.E. 3699.
Sterba,J. 7959.
Steriu,D. 8585, 9670.
Sternbach,H. 5911.
Sternberg,D. 4916.
Sterne,R.E. 4480.
Sterzel,R.B. 8654.
Stetler,D.A. 4674.
Stettendorf,S. 4240.
Steudel,A. 7009.
Steudel,W. 680.
Steuding,W. 7774.
Stevens,A.R. 795, 5480, 6132, 10480.
Stevens,B.A. 2734.
Stevens,D.A. 560, 2277, 4257, 6295, 7841, 7921, 7934, 8634, 8677, 8696.
Stevens,D.L. 618.
Stevens,D.P. 4362.
Stevens,S.E., Jr. 1929.
Stevens,S.E.,Jr. 1252, 5645.
Stevenson,R.J. 4748.
Stewart,A. 9249.
Stewart,A.C. 7725, 9248.
Stewart,C.F. 2564.
Stewart,G.G. 515, 3079.
Stewart,G.L. 2491, 6807.
Stewart,J.B. 7313.
Stewart,J.G. 1064.
Stewart,J.L. 4557.
Stewart,J.W. 2830, 7627.
Stewart,K.D. 2, 3548, 4586.
Stewart,M.D. 9176.
Stewart,R. 2848, 3821.
Stewart,R.N. 10380.
Stewart,S.J. 9827.
Stewart,W.D.P. 3449, 4942, 5644, 5822, 5919, 6599, 7733, 9258, 10063, 10554.
Steyaert,R.L. 3582.
Steyn,P.S. 2236, 5007, 7445.
Stichel,E. 7009.
Stickl,H. 4394.
Stidolph,S.R. 7569.
Stiebrs Hutchins,A. 9313.
Stiehm,E.R. 4170, 4235, 7915.
Stiers,D.L. 2125.
Stiles,E.A. 9305.
Stiles,J.I. 9116.

Stilinovic,L. 9769.
Stinchcomb,D.T. 210.
Stine,C.M. 10252.
Stinson,E.E. 3152, 4155.
Stipanovic,R.D. 322, 4295.
Stipes,R.J. 154, 1330.
Stirban,M. 5005.
Stirling,J.L. 2713.
Stockard,H. 7931.
Stockdale,P.H.G. 2512, 3434, 8085, 8205, 9688.
Stockem,W. 1844, 8479, 9891.
Stockinger,K. 8535.
Stocklein,W. 198, 4854.
Stockli,H.R. 785.
Stockner,J.G. 128.
Stockton,B. 2015, 3921.
Stockwell,C.A. 4281.
Stoenner,H. 8143.
Stoermer,E.F. 2753, 2754, 3534, 3535, 9387.
Stoessl,A. 7298.
Stohl,L.L. 1938, 8349.
Stoianovitch,C. 8170.
Stoicescu,V. 9648.
Stojkovic-Atanackovic,M. 7949.
Stolen,O. 9548.
Stoler,A. 9913.
Stollarova,V. 7594.
Stoloff,L. 3133, 4140, 5186, 7832.
Stolz,E. 6364.
Stom,D.I. 6079.
Stom,D.J. 4057, 4058.
Stone,B.A. 2907.
Stone,J. 2735.
Stone,W.B. 7204.
Stoopen,M. 7331.
Stoops,J.K. 4937.
Stoppani,A.O.M. 1282, 6005, 6498, 6778.
Storch,T.A. 3819, 5137.
Storey,J. 4198.
Storms,R.K. 2215.
Storti,R.V. 211.
Stossel,P. 8720, 10371.
Stossel,R. 7963.
Stotish,R.L. 10072.
Stout,J.D. 5889.
Stover,R.H. 2432.
Stovold,G. 4330.
Stowe,W.C. 4760.
Strack,S. 1730.
Strandberg Arveby,A. 4808.
Strandberg,G.W. 7751, 9333, 10116.
Straskrabova,V. 5112.
Strathern,J. 8604.
Strathern,J.N. 3121, 4118, 5169, 7060.
Stratton,G.W. 2121, 9306.
Straube,G. 6927.
Straube,W. 7103.
Straus,S.E. 4250.
Strausberg,R.L. 1151, 6849.
Strauss,J. 4041.
Strauss,R. 5069, 7800.
Stray-Pedersen,B. 2494, 5513.
Strayer,D.S. 7929.
Strazzullo,E. 627.
Streiger,M.L. 6490.
Strelkova,M.V. 1650.
Stretton,R.J. 3599.
Stribley,D.P. 7397, 7400.
Stribley,D.P.:; Tinker,P.B. 7398.
Stricker,R. 9239.
Strickland,G.T. 3199, 10273, 10292.
Strieder,D.J. 7871.
Strizhevskaya,A.Ya. 1982.
Strobel,G.A. 719, 10441.
Strobert,E.A. 5285.
Stroczynska-Sikorska,M. 784.
Strom,B. 2302.
Stromberg,E.L. 7267.
Stromgren,T. 9004.
Stroobant,P. 348.
Stros,F. 6119, 7010, 8185.
Stross,R.G. 2763.
Stroud,R.K. 6398.
Strout,R.G. 5730.
Strugovshchikova,L.P. 5953.
Strullu,D.G. 8905.
Struwe,S. 3459.
Strzelecka,H. 9759.
Stuart,B.P. 7364.
Stuart,K. 4861, 4865, 8574.
Stuart,V. 9076.
Stubblefield,R.D. 2239, 3147, 8614.
Stubbs,L.L. 2425.
Stubig,H. 1289, 10088.
Stuchlik,J. 9229.
Stuiver,P.C. 9650.
Stullman,W.S. 6373.
Stulz,P. 1506.
Stumhofer,P. 9203.
Stumm,C. 315, 2941, 2942.
Stumm,C.K. 4470.
Stunnenberg,H.G. 3061.
Stuntz,D.E. 2797.
Stunzner,D. 6563, 7346.
Stupenko,L.N. 4705.
Sturani,E. 3804, 5901, 9012.
Sturdik,E. 1337, 3035.
Sturgeon,G. 2181.
Sturhan,D. 6726.
Sturniolo,G. 757.
Stutterheim,E. 4930.
Stutz,E. 285, 1159, 7610.
Stutz,J.C. 4281.
Stygles,V.G. 2188.
Su,K.-E. 7852.
Suarez,C.J.M. 6575.
Suarez-Fernandez,G. 439.
Suarez,G. 156, 157, 158, 578, 3780, 7070.
Suarez,M.F. 8194.
Subba Rao,D.V. 5854.
Subba Rao,M. 3507, 9773.
Subba Rao,P.V. 6873.
Subba-Rao,R.V. 6658.
Subban,S.A. 4226.
Subbaraju,D.P. 6106.
Subden,R.E. 8572.
Suberkropp,K. 1102.
Subhedar,A.W. 3566.
Subias,E. 6201, 6202, 6204.
Subik,J. 512, 5962, 6002, 9415.
Subrahmanyam,A. 7490.
Subramanian,C.V. 3673, 9970, 9971.
Subramanian,D. 7274.
Subramanian,P.M. 6275.
Subramanian,S. 5237, 6351, 7881.
Subramanian,V. 240.
Subuddhi,S. 10459.
Succi,G. 1707.
Sud,S.C. 3442, 4964.
Sudar,F. 6076.
Sudbery,P.E. 4111, 7817.
Sudo,R. 870, 3698.
Sudsok,S. 7334.
Suen,J.Y. 7895.
Sugahara,T. 8908, 9206.
Sugai,S. 209.
Sugatani,J. 399, 4912.
Sugawara,S. 3006.
Sugawara,W. 8876.
Sugchara,N. 841.
Sugden,J.K. 659.
Sugihara,N. 6612.
Sugimoto,H. 2492.
Sugisawa,H. 3000.
Sugiura,M. 252, 4971.
Sugiyama,J. 3594.
Sugumaran,M. 240.
Suh,B. 8669.
Sukumara Dev,V.P. 2404.
Sulejmanova,Sh.S. 10125.
Suleymanov,K.G. 3863.
Sullivan,C.W. 8484.
Sullivan,D.S. 8130.
Sullivan,J.A. 6310.
Sullivan,P.A. 3680, 3681, 3861, 9405.
Sullivan,S.N. 3366.
Sullivan,T.P. 8130.
Sultana,K. 3574.
Sultana,N. 3363.
Sulzer,A.J. 6319, 9682, 10212.
Sum,F.W. 371.
Sumeghy,J.B. 7277.
Sumida-Tanaka,R. 9163.
Summers,P.M. 4279.
Sumper,M. 1273, 9860.
Sumrell,G. 2134.
Sun,H.H. 2026.
Sun,S. 10010.
Sun,S.H. 8519.
Sun,T. 2461.
Sun,T.-T. 8685.
Sund,H. 6866.
Sundar,V. 1517.
Sundara Singh,B. 7592.
Sundaram,B.M. 5237, 7881.
Sundaravelu,T. 6351.
Sunderman,D.W. 7977.
Sunderwirth,S.D. 2393.
Sundholm,G. 2036.
Sunding,P. 9839.
Sundqvist,K.-G. 3190, 7123.
Sundstrom,D.W. 9162.
Sune,N. 7070.
Sung,J.-M. 9881.
Sunhede,S. 3561.
Suntharasamai,P. 1636.
Suomalainen,H. 8567, 9364, 10588.
Supak,J.R. 9623.
Sur,B. 5880, 5881, 6275.
Sur,C.K. 2800, 10164.
Surak,J.G. 6004, 7709.
Suramva,M.E. 10374.
Suranyi,D. 5394.
Surek,B. 1808.
Surerus Campos,D. 3183.
Suresh,E.R. 1702, 4514.
Suresh,H.M. 10570.
Suri,R.K. 1712.
Surova,I.A. 5938, 5939.
Surzycki,S.J. 2815.
Susani,M. 8044.
Suschka,C. 2331.
Susskind,B.M. 6856.
Sussman,I. 3823.
Sussman,M. 7525.
Suszko,I. 563.
Sutcliffe,M.C. 5207.
Suter,F. 4406.
Suter,H. 6390.
Sutherland,G.E. 7940.
Sutherland,J. 8151.
Sutherland,J.B. 10036.
Sutherland,P.A. 8098.
Suto,Y. 9585.
Sutter,R.P. 9874, 9877.
Sutton,B.C. 955, 4638, 5709, 7484, 9830.
Sutton,J.C. 3162.
Sutton,P.G. 3294.
Sutton,T.B. 10390.
Suzaki,T. 52, 4657, 4658.
Suzdalskaya,M.V. 7248.
Suzui,T. 4641.
Suzuki,A. 2115, 8242.
Suzuki,C. 1236.
Suzuki,F. 1236.
Suzuki,H. 1165, 2863, 9372.
Suzuki,K. 10528.
Suzuki,M. 252, 1240, 2104, 2914, 3925, 3945, 4008, 4009.
Suzuki,N. 5227.
Suzuki,O. 7021.
Suzuki,R. 4234.
Suzuki,S. 2914, 3925, 4903, 9372.
Suzuki,T. 1241, 2117, 2248, 4078, 4262, 6126, 9206, 10038.
Suzuki,Y. 1997, 2099, 6860.
Svendsen,I. 4962.
Sverchkova,T.M. 3833.
Svetov,V.G. 1571.
Sviridov,A.F. 6896.
Svoboda,A. 4977, 5122, 9273.
Svoboda,A.J. 9130.
Svoboda,J.A. 6140.
Svrcek,M. 5676, 9951.
Swader,J.A. 6103.
Swain,E.W. 7654.
Swami,U.B.S. 2092.
Swamy,R.N. 1026.
Swann,G.F. 8666.
Swanson,G.R. 6996.
Swanson,J. 6925.
Swanson,J.A. 4587.
Swanson,S.P. 3161.
Sward,R.J. 9810.
Swart,H.J. 5679.
Swartz,G.M.,Jr. 1612.
Swartz,J. 3867.
Swartz,J.R. 10181.
Swartz,M.N. 9777.

Sweeney,A.W. 5497.
Sweeney,B.M. 8311.
Sweet,R.M. 3957.
Sweigard,J.A. 5770.
Swenson,W. 4980.
Swetly,P. 3179.
Swida,U. 4848.
Swietlinska,Z. 5910.
Swinburne,T.R. 6643.
Swinkels,J. 6212.
Swisher,R. 10197.
Swoboda,B.E.P. 8861.
Syamsunder,J. 10570.
Sykes,E.E. 9394.
Sykes,G.A. 2895.
Sykora,J.L. 4523, 7423.
Sylwestrzak,J. 10037.
Symes,P.H. 9470.
Symoens,J. 7945, 10512.
Symons,J.M. 7794.
Synak,R. 1299.
Syrett,P.J. 4872, 9262.
Syrowatka,T. 4080.
Sysoeva,L.P. 8523.
Szabo,G. 1969, 6844, 9107, 10227.
Szabo,S.P. 7527.
Szabolcs,M. 1969.
Szabolcsy,M. 9460.
Szalay,L. 5066.
Szaniszlo,P.J. 4125, 10110.
Szarfman,A. 1466, 8476.
Szargel,R. 1508.
Szathmary,Cs. 4134.
Szczesniak,B. 1407.
Sze,P. 1055, 1900.
Szekeres,M. 8881.
Szeky,A. 2256, 2257.
Szklarek,D. 7096.
Szmant-Froelich,A. 5570.
Szollosi,A. 4400.
Szreter,H. 2047.
Sztejnberg,A. 1848.
Szucs,I. 4629.
Szyszka,R. 4938.

Tabak,H.F. 7630.
Tabata,M. 1334.
Tabata,S. 2839.
Tabel,H. 1462.
Taber,R.A. 6286.
Tabita,F.R. 2192.
Tachibana,S. 9345.
Tadros,G. 1818.
Taft,C.E. 3543.
Taga,N. 1078, 3766.
Tagarro F.,D. 6347.
Tagawa,S. 6947.
Tagejeva,S.V. 5654.
Tagle,B. 4980.
Taguchi,H. 2041, 2042.
Taha,M. 8674.
Taha,R.A. 10599.
Tahara,Y. 7493.
Tahvonen,R. 5618.
Tai,K. 9349.
Tai,Y.C. 6153.
Tait,A. 526, 4126.
Tait,B.D. 3365.
Tait,J.M. 4824.
Tajima,M. 2557.
Tajima,S. 882.
Takada,H. 10041.
Takada,M. 8908.
Takafuji,E.T. 4365.
Takagaki,K. 4996.
Takagaki,T. 6115.
Takagi,T. 8379.
Takagi,Y. 6841, 9895.
Takagishi,M. 6189, 8566.
Takahashi,D.M. 5187.
Takahashi,E. 7387.
Takahashi,H. 10277.
Takahashi,J. 431.
Takahashi,K. 80, 6897, 7996, 8413, 8706.
Takahashi,M. 4781.
Takahashi,N. 288, 4963, 8431.
Takahashi,S. 3009, 3057, 3954, 3955.
Takahashi,T. 253, 1495, 7664.
Takahashi,Y. 4199.
Takakuwa,M. 7100, 10076.
Takamatsu,A. 374.
Takamatsu,H. 10528.
Takamori,S. 3737.
Takano,H. 902, 906.
Takano,I. 503, 508.
Takanohashi,M. 3925.
Takata,K. 2569.
Takatori,K. 3257, 7956.
Takatori,T. 3049.
Takayanagi,H. 2046.
Takeda,T. 9217.
Takei,F. 1831.
Takemaru,T. 96, 8240.
Takenouchi,E. 9210.
Taketomi,H. 431.
Takeuchi,A. 8728.
Takeuchi,I.K. 5174.
Takeuchi,M. 246, 4903.
Takeuchi,T. 374, 1210, 1863, 2003, 2890, 2892, 6934.
Takeuchi,Y. 2967.
Takiguchi,Y. 3954.
Takimoto,K. 5783.
Takinami-Nakamura,H. 7493.
Takio,K. 2000, 2001.
Takiya,S. 3825, 9143.
Takizawa,K. 6126.
Takoh,Y. 3825.
Talaat,R.E. 9298.
Talbot,P.H.B. 6729.
Talib,V.H. 5450.
Talieva,M.N. 3267.
Taliyeva,M.N. 6450, 7983.
Tallent,M.B. 10337.
Tally,J.F. 7547.
Talmassons,G. 10308.
Talpasayi,E.R.S. 6589, 8999.
Talukdar,J.N. 6567.
Talwar,B.L. 9647.
Talwar,P. 6350, 7868, 10255.
Tam,M.K. 10601.
Tamai,Y. 7100, 10076.
Tamaki,N. 265.
Tamaoka,H. 6094.
Tamaru,A. 5578.
Tambiev,A.Kh. 1295.
Tamburasev,G. 8554.
Tamm,C. 3951, 8495, 9294.
Tamm,S.L. 9707.
Tamura,S. 2115, 8242.
Tan,H. 7745.
Tan,W.C. 10133.
Tanabe,H. 3973, 4002.
Tanabe,M. 1210, 1863, 2003, 2890.
Tanabe,O. 9171.
Tanabe,S. 1638.
Tanabe,S.M. 8598.
Tanaka,A. 4919.
Tanaka,C. 1871, 8510.
Tanaka,H. 1194, 9210, 9225.
Tanaka,J. 2619, 4595, 5660.
Tanaka,K. 97, 5803, 6964.
Tanaka,M. 234, 436.
Tanaka,N. 1177, 2007.
Tanaka,T. 3415.
Tanaka,Y. 3521.
Tanbara,K. 2994.
Tanda,S. 3284.
Tandon,P.L. 7952.
Tanenbaun,L. 1628.
Tanev,D. 6521.
Tanfani,F. 441, 5942.
Tang,Y.J. 7098.
Tangen,K. 3727.
Tani,S. 2484.
Tani,Y. 1366, 3850, 3851, 7670, 7750, 7789, 8503, 9165, 9169, 9170.
Tanida,S. 6139.
Taniguchi,M. 234, 436, 1218, 2039, 10029.
Tanimoto,M. 7320.
Tanimoto-Weki,M. 7318.
Tanino,H. 1297.
Taniuchi,H. 334.
Tanner,C.E. 10270.
Tanner,R.D. 10116.
Tanner,W. 9184, 10068.
Tanno,K. 7021.
Tanowitz,H. 10483.
Tanowitz,H.B. 6317.
Tanpaichitr,D. 6536.
Tap,G. 8538.
Tapia-Arizmendi,G. 9283.
Tapia,M.O. 3164.
Tapil'skaya,N.V. 9722.
Tapper,R. 10119.
Tarabeib,A.M. 1592.
Tarabeih,A.M. 5409.
Tarabini,G.C. 3241.
Tarala,R.A. 1512.
Tarantola,G. 4589.
Tarasov,K.L. 1838.
Tarasov,V.G. 4779.
Tarasova,N.I. 5936.
Tardaguila M.,F. 5244.
Targett,G. 8652, 8653.
Tarle,S.F. 2289.
Tarleton,R.L. 6316.
Tarnowski,S.J. 1992, 5117.
Tart,D.E. 9637.
Tartof,D. 4172.
Tarwade,S.J. 5631.
Tashiro,S. 689, 3215.
Tashpulatov,Zh. 4728.
Taslachczjan,M.G. 1091.
Tassara,A. 772.
Tatchell,E.C. 64.
Tatchell,K. 4119.
Tate,K.G. 2181.
Tateyama,M. 2871.
Tatischeff,I. 5027.
Tatkowska,E. 8514.
Tatsuno,T. 2242.
Tatti,K.M. 3810.
Taub,F.B. 8513.
Taubaev,T.T. 6901.
Tauk,S.M. 3072.
Tauro,P. 854, 3122.
Tauscher,L. 6812, 8157.
Tavantzis,S.M. 816.
Tavares,I.I. 9812.
Tavil,N.W. 3384.
Tawil,G.G. 6113.
Taya,Y. 2719.
Tayel,M.M. 402.
Taylor,A. 8599.
Taylor,A.E.R. 583, 4562.
Taylor,A.M. 8575.
Taylor,A.R.A. 1911.
Taylor,B.A. 5210.
Taylor,B.W. 3249.
Taylor,D.L. 3618, 3619, 6925.
Taylor,D.W. 4201, 8655.
Taylor,F.J.R. 4099, 4592, 4780.
Taylor,F.R. 4094.
Taylor,H.C. 8405.
Taylor,I.E.P. 7693.
Taylor,J.B. 10419.
Taylor,J.W. 4678.
Taylor,M.L. 4174.
Taylor,R. 9747.
Taylor,R.J. 3193.
Taylor,S.M. 597, 1471, 3194.
Taylor,T.N. 9731.
Taylor,W. 2993, 3017, 3018, 3549, 3550, 3551.
Taylor,W.D. 168, 641, 2752.
Taylor,W.J. 2507.
Tayrien,G. 1208, 5952.
Tazawa,M. 2965, 2966, 3989, 10069.
Tchalim,T.K. 5468.
Te Strake Wagner-Merner,D. 3777, 5869.
Teachman,G.E. 7968.
Teakle,R.E. 10349.
Tecson,F. 625.
Tegler,B. 3981, 8337.
Tegoni,M. 4926.
Tegzess,A.M. 2286.
Teh,S.-J. 1137.
Teh-Wei Chou,D. 8621.
Teisseire,P. 2998.
Tekamp,P.A. 1140.
Tel-Or,E. 7755.
Telander,R.L. 616.
Telesnina,G.N. 2071.
Telford,S.R., Jr. 8080.
Telford,S.R.,Jr. 801.
Tell,G. 1760, 1761.
Tellefson,L.M. 5948.
Teller,D.C. 9187.
Tempelis,C.H. 790.
ten Cate,H.J. 9908.
Ten Hagen,R. 2696.
Ten Have,J.-P. 1228.
Ten,L.N. 2947, 3355.
Tena-Betancourt,E. 7318.
Tena,E. 8649.
Tenenberg,D.J. 1494.
Tengerdy,R.P. 3473.
Tenore,K.R. 8940.

Tenywa,T. 8660, 9486, 10266.
Terabayashi,T. 2411, 3024.
Terada,K. 4611.
Terada,O. 235, 278, 4892.
Terasaka,D.T. 1395.
Terashita,T. 4328, 5139, 8241.
Terazawa,K. 3049.
Terekhova,V.A. 4291.
Tereshin,I.M. 350, 1225.
Tereshina,V.M. 2108.
Terezinha Correa,S. 5536.
Terho,E.O. 565.
Terlizzi,D.E., Jr. 8214.
Terpstra,W. 2076.
Terracina,F. 5616.
Terrones,I.M. 7426.
Terry,K.L. 7037.
Terry,L.A. 3651.
Terry,R.J. 587, 10289.
Terry,S.I. 4245.
Tershakovec,M. 2151.
Tertykh,V.A. 3854.
Teryoshina,V.M. 386.
Terzian,S. 3889.
Teske,J.H. 8691.
Teskey,R.O. 8107.
Teslyar,G.E. 5953.
Teste,J. 9290, 9336.
Tester,L.S. 4592.
Tetenkin,V.L. 10057.
Teterevnikova-Babajan,D.N. 4350.
Tetley,L. 10282.
Teuber,M. 10253.
Teviotdale,B.L. 3266.
Tewari,A.N. 7981.
Tewari,G.M. 9314.
Thabaut,A. 7314.
Thabrew,M.I. 1419.
Thacker,S.B. 8059.
Thake,B. 5089.
Thalenfeld,B.E. 2835, 2836.
Thalhammer,O. 8049.
Thalmann,A. 8627.
Thambiah,A.S. 631, 4226, 7161, 7164, 7900, 10310.
Thammayya,A. 4252.
Than,K.M. 4215.
Thapliyal,P.N. 9235.
Thasnakorn,P. 8616.
Thatcher,G.N. 7876.
Thayumanavan,B. 5602.
Thean,J.E. 2230, 4014.
Theander,O. 5419, 7385, 7432, 7576.
Theis,J.H. 7353.
Theivendirarajah,K. 5126.
Theodorides,J. 58, 113.
Theodorou,C. 10579.
Theodorou,M.K. 6604.
Therrien,C.D. 5765.
Theuvenet,A.P.R. 353.
Thevelein,J.M. 87, 3829, 4881.
Thevenaz,P. 2740.
Thiagarajan,M. 4792.
Thibodeaux,S.D. 5417.
Thiede,A. 9326.
Thiele,H. 379.
Thiele,J. 10092.
Thielmann,H.W. 7679.
Thiemanun,W. 7334.
Thienpont,D. 7910.
Thierbach,G. 10139.
Thiermann,A.B. 675.
Thiermann,E. 8053.
Thill,G.P. 9430.
Thind,I.S. 7426.
Thind,K.S. 3570, 3590, 4631, 7541, 8972, 9089.
Thiruneelakantan,K. 5237.
Thirupathaiah,V. 6454.
Thirupuram,S. 1519.
Thivend,P. 7412.
Thomas,A.J. 557.
Thomas,C.A. 9602, 10377.
Thomas,C.A.,Jr. 176.
Thomas,D.Y. 1678, 2534.
Thomas,E.M. 8253.
Thomas,G.V. 8891.
Thomas,H. 6877.
Thomas,J. 1957, 1959, 5918, 6142.
Thomas,K.R. 6166.
Thomas,M. 210.
Thomas,M.D. 5399.
Thomas,M.E.M. 8790.
Thomas,R. 3624, 5044, 6281.
Thomas,R.G. 10478.
Thomas,R.L. 1056.
Thomas,S. 4049.
Thomas,S.A. 8442.
Thomas,S.E. 4445.
Thomas,T.E. 2779.
Thomas,V. 780, 5493.
Thomas,W.H. 872, 3740, 8930, 10616.
Thomashow,L. 4861.
Thomason,I.J. 4269, 4270.
Thomke,S. 8913.
Thompson,A.H. 723.
Thompson,D.L. 10245.
Thompson,D.P. 10100.
Thompson,G.A.,Jr 1293.
Thompson,G.A.,Jr. 9286.
Thompson,G.D. 3419.
Thompson,J.C. 6191.
Thompson,J.H.,Jr. 3369, 3407.
Thompson,L.K. 5630.
Thompson,M. 3600.
Thompson,M.J. 6140.
Thompson,N. 7285.
Thompson,T.R. 7172.
Thomsen,H.A. 9785, 9786.
Thomson,B.E. 9774.
Thomson,B.M. 5102.
Thomson,D.M. 5978.
Thomson,J.W. 4821.
Thomson,W.W. 10080.
Thong,Y.H. 1625, 5218, 6331.
Thoongsuwan,S. 10265.
Thornber,J.P. 6030.
Thorne,C.A.J. 9227.
Thorne,R.S.W. 5124.
Thorne,S.W. 2850.
Thorpe,C. 10247.
Thorpe,C.W. 2245.
Thorpe,H.J. 8766.
Thorstensson,R. 7123.
Throndsen,J. 7457.
Thrower,L.B. 4507, 4508, 4509, 4510.
Thrower,S.L. 5627.
Thuillier,D. 8915, 10513.
Thul,J.E. 4436.
Thuriaux,P. 2220, 7063, 7820.
Thurling,N. 1593, 3291.
Thurmer,H. 8632.
Thurston,C.F. 3799, 7608, 7609.
Thurston,H.D. 2449.
Thurston,J.R. 9519.
Thurston,P.A. 9747, 9751.
Ti,J.S. 4032.
Tian,C. 141.
Tiande,S. 10089.
Tibayrenc,M. 7499.
Tibell,L. 1801, 4649, 9834.
Tidow,G. 2286.
Tiebach,R.K.D. 4138.
Tiedemann,A.R. 5581.
Tiensongrusmee,B. 3445.
Tiffany,L.H. 2657.
Tiffney,B.H. 9958.
Tigano,F. 756, 5505.
Tihon,C. 7687.
Tijane,M.N. 3893.
Tikhomirova,A.S. 1998, 4933, 9156.
Tikhonov,S.P. 7247.
Tilbury,R.H. 9376.
Till,D. 1470, 2267.
Tiller,F.W. 7947, 10493.
Tiller,R.E. 2496.
Tillett,H.E. 8790, 8791.
Tillman,R.W. 2123, 7984.
Tillotson,D. 2983.
Tillotson,Y. 9760.
Tilly,L.J. 8933.
Timberlake,W.E. 82, 1941, 2206, 3116.
Timko,N. 10479.
Timkovich,R. 5979.
Timmer,L.W. 839, 4304.
Timms,P. 4187, 5133, 6134, 6558.
Timofeeva,E.D. 5249.
Timofeeva,S.S. 4057, 4058, 6079.
Timokhina,E.A. 5938, 5939.
Timonen,T. 6439.
Timonin,M.I. 7953.
Timova,S. 3213.
Tinker,P.B. 7397.
Tinkova,L. 6628.
Tinyanova,N.Z. 2002.
Tippett,J.T. 4315.
Tippit,D.H. 4, 5, 5649.
Tirmazi,S.S. 5448.
Tirol,A.C. 6598.
Tischner,R. 9139.
Tison,D.L. 9058.
Titani,K. 2001.
Titlyanov,E.A. 3976, 7729, 7730.
Titov,M.I. 8251.
Titu,H. 5648.
Tiunova,N.A. 251, 1984, 9350.
Tiwari,D.N. 7517.
Tiwari,D.P. 2794.
Tiwari,G.L. 75, 8950.
Tixador,R. 8538.
Tizard,I.R. 589, 596, 1462, 6550, 8024.
Tjamos,E.C. 8784.
Tjarks,L. 4154.
Tkachenko,V.N. 7567.
Tkachev,V.M. 9621.
Tkacz,J.S. 10234.
To,L.P. 3410.
Toan,N. 1976.
Tobe,N. 9697.
Toby,A.L. 3106.
Tochikura,T. 268, 1209, 6878.
Toczko,K. 1132.
Toda,H. 1177, 4900, 9212.
Toda,K. 5763, 6183.
Toda,S. 6706.
Todd,A.C. 5556.
Todd,D. 5516.
Todd Davis,A. 1447.
Todd,E.R. 997.
Todd,N.K. 2710, 4817, 5788, 9013.
Toepperwien,F. 8163.
Toetz,D.W. 8283.
Toh-e,A. 507, 5171.
Toh-E,A. 7061.
Toh-e,A. 7625.
Tohyama,J. 9143.
Toia,R.E.,Jr. 8871.
Tokousbalides,M.C. 9240.
Tokumaru,Y. 2248.
Tolea,I. 9494.
Toledo,A.P.P. 2746.
Tolgyesi,G. 2999.
Tolle,A. 8619.
Tolloczko,B. 360.
Tollon,Y. 10126.
Tolonen,A. 1057.
Tolpyscheva,T.J. 4487.
Tolstorukov,I.I. 496, 497, 2209.
Toma,L. 3931.
Tomanovic,B. 9995.
Tomas.C.R. 3754.
Tomas,C.R. 3757.
Tomashefski,J.F. 5238.
Tomashefski,J.F.,Jr. 7906.
Tomasini-Ortiz,P. 5894.
Tomchuk,K.J. 8227.
Tome,F. 8237.
Tometsko,A.M. 6135.
Tometsko,C.R. 6135.
Tomford,J.W. 5238.
Tomilin,B.A. 1109, 3768, 4788.
Tomini,I. 77.
Tomioka,S. 3175.
Tomita,M. 1149.
Tomita,S. 78.
Tomiyama,K. 6418.
Tommerup,I.C· 3467.
Tommerup,I.C. 10568.
Tomoda,K. 3844.
Tomomatsu,N. 6588.
Tomov,N. 4356.
Tomsett,A.B. 3113, 8373.
Tomsikova,A. 651, 1520, 7959.
Tomson,M.B. 2588.
Toncheva,D. 6521.
Tong,C.C. 3841, 6869.
Tong,H.-K. 1234.
Tongson,M.S. 2689.
Tonnesen,F. 9344.
Tonsberg,T. 1111, 1926, 2809, 3011, 5713.
Topliss,J.A. 3904.
Toppozada,M. 7168.
Torgerson,P.M. 185.

Torigai,Y. 7387.
Torii,H. 4993.
Torii,S. 8492.
Tornabene,T.G 3932.
Toro,M. 8853.
Toro Santa-maria,M.A. 8330.
Torres,A. 5810.
Torres-Bauza,L.J. 6174.
Torres,E. 2389.
Torres,H.N. 7656.
Torres,J. 7070.
Torres-Martinez,S. 6235.
Tortic,M. 6827.
Tortora,P. 4932.
Tortori Donati,B. 4404.
Torzilli,A.P. 9148.
Tosca,C. 8102.
Toselli,E. 9.
Tosirisuk,V. 1334.
Tosson,Z. 8674.
Tosta,C.E. 2190, 2270.
Toth,B 668.
Toth,B. 1489.
Toth,D. 2651.
Toth,R. 2651.
Toth,S. 2663.
Toublan,B. 6765.
Touche,P. 3405.
Touze,A. 6408, 9167.
Touze-Soulet,J.M. 4463.
Tovar-Gallegos,G.R. 10284.
Tovar-Gallegos,R. 7135.
Tovbis,A. 3889.
Towers,G.B. 4349.
Towers,G.H.N. 6117, 9310.
Towill,L.R. 8167.
Townsend,S. 10365.
Toyohara,A. 52, 4658.
Trabulsi,I.Y. 10394.
Traciuc,E. 6747.
Trager,W. 473, 2151, 10209.
Tragl,K.H. 8679.
Trainer,T.D. 9667.
Trainor,F.R. 9858, 9906.
Traldi,P. 3008.
Tramier,R. 2428, 5404.
Tranter,B. 1660.
Trape,J.F. 8038, 8915.
Trappe,J.M. 16, 2547, 8897.
Traquair,J.A. 6715, 7544.
Traub,F. 8965.
Traubenberg,S.E. 9753.
Traugott,M.N. 4850.
Travassos,L.R. 2915, 4646, 5989.
Traverso,A. 772.
Travis,R.W. 4978.
Traxler,P. 7713.
Treat,L.G. 6251.
Trebst,A. 3985.
Trejdosiewicz,A.J. 601, 10280.
Trench,R.K. 8443.
Trendafilova,Z. 6628.
Trendler,R. 5101.
Trenholm,H.L. 2254.
Trese,A.T. 2365.
Tretiyakova,T.F. 4164.
Trevedi,V.B. 2960.
Trevelyan,W.E. 195.
Trevenen,C.L. 3376.
Trevillyan,J.M. 7043.
Trevino,G.S. 3419.
Trezzi,F. 8237.
Tribe,G.W. 8707.
Triboulet,F. 7867.
Triebel,H. 9208.
Triemer,R.E. 8159, 8162, 8595.
Trigg,P.I. 1656, 5500, 6334, 6892.
Trigo,F. 9679.
Trilisenko,L.V. 2201.
Trimberlake,W.E. 6842.
Trimble,R.B. 3999.
Trinci,A.P.J. 921, 3803, 6604, 8460, 8590.
Tringali,C. 2027, 8491.
Trione,E.J. 1852, 3676, 5789, 5790.
Tripathi,P. 7776.
Tripathi,R.D. 398, 10144.
Tripathi,S.C. 10144.
Tripathi,S.N. 6589.
Tripathi,V.S. 7776.
Trissl,D. 3189.
Trivedi,J.P. 5929.
Trivedi,L.S. 4891, 5940, 7410, 10008.
Trivedi,M.K. 1832.
Trivedi,N. 8773.
Trivedi,V.B. 5013.
Trnovec,T. 7715.
Troedsson,T. 2381.
Troeger,W.W. 7555.
Troger,H. 6563, 7346.
Trojanowski,J. 2854, 8497, 10118.
Tromballa,H.-W. 10067.
Tromp,A.Gr.G.M. 9020.
Tronchin,G. 1988.
Troster,M. 3366.
Trotsenko,Yu.A. 10020.
Trotta,P. 7781, 10159.
Trotter,E.R. 737, 738, 739, 740.
Trouet,A. 2480, 10278, 10515.
Trouvelot,A. 5599.
Trovati,G.C. 6485.
Troxler,R.F. 1256, 5004.
Trpis,M. 9685.
Truant,J.P. 3528.
Trucksess,M.W. 5186.
Truelove,E.L. 3231, 7174.
Truhaut,R. 7778.
Trump,B.F. 4558.
Truss,C.O. 7844.
Trutmann,P. 5358.
Tsai,C.S. 4917.
Tsai,V. 2274.
Tsan,M. 462.
Tsang,A.S. 4837.
Tsao,G.T. 259, 5946, 7006, 7703, 7790, 9218, 10191.
Tsao,M.U. 5927.
Tsao,P.H. 2724, 7962.
Tsao,P.W. 6397.
Tsaplina,I.A. 5944.
Tschanz,A.T. 5308.
Tschumper,G. 7618.
Tseng,T.-C. 1168.
Tsereteli,A.K. 1998, 4933.
Tsinberg,M.B. 3863.
Tsiomenko,A.B. 1360.
Tsokos,C.P. 3697.
Tsong,T.Y. 9277.
Tsuchiya,E. 5803.
Tsuda,M. 6155.
Tsuda,R.T. 3761.
Tsuge,H. 6868.
Tsuji,M. 863.
Tsuji,T. 6817.
Tsujibo,H. 2034.
Tsujisaka,Y. 3834, 9159.
Tsujita,Y. 2083.
Tsukahara,T. 4695.
Tsukamoto,Y. 5015.
Tsukidate,J. 3737.
Tsukihara,T. 2007.
Tsukioka,K. 6299.
Tsuneda,A. 1672, 3950, 5572.
Tsunoda,H. 2242.
Tsunogai,S. 138.
Tsuru,D. 243.
Tsuruda,Y. 4903.
Tsuruta,A. 134.
Tsuruta,M. 3415, 7408.
Tsuruta,O. 3489, 4637.
Tsuruta,T. 2569.
Tsushima,S. 4993.
Tsuzuki,M. 5009.
Tsvylev,O.P. 7567.
Tsyganov,V.A. 6958.
Tsyganova,N.L. 9973.
TTaris,B. 5363.
Tu,J.C. 2531, 3325, 8737, 10447.
Tuazon,C.U. 1487.
Tubaki,K. 7591.
Tubb,R.S. 9751.
Tubea,B. 10617.
Tublitz,N.J. 179.
Tucci,E. 5942.
Tuchman,M.L. 4748.
Tuck,S. 6367.
Tucker,J.B. 3687, 3688.
Tucker,L. 7557.
Tucker,S.C. 2807.
Tuculet,M.A. 7935.
Tudzynski,P. 814, 7614.
Tuena de Cobos,A. 1403.
Tuffanelli,D.L. 1628.
Tuffrau,M. 1036.
Tuite,M.F. 1142, 4112, 4123, 6854.
Tulchinskaya,V.P. 1716.
Tuli,R. 1957, 5918, 6142.
Tulkens,P. 10278.
Tull,M.E. 4392.
Tulpule,P.G. 2234.
Tulyakova,T.V. 9370.
Tumakov,S.A. 10311.
Tunac,J.B. 410.
Tundisi,J.G. 2746, 8277, 8279.
Tung,H.F. 10555.
Tupyi,B. 421.
Turian,G. 2721, 8882, 9239, 9882.
Turk,D.E. 9691.
Turkova,J. 1976, 2179, 5115, 6184, 10188.
Turmel,M. 4835, 7604.
Turner,A.P.F. 2653.
Turner,B.I. 10337.
Turner,G. 1276.
Turner,J.E. 10316.
Turner,K.J. 1499, 4873, 7609, 7649, 9138.
Turner,L.K. 5103.
Turner,M.J. 215, 5916, 7109, 8643.
Turner,M.T. 4343.
Turner,R.H. 7001.
Turner,W.E. 3622.
Turnock,G. 8404.
Turoscy,V. 502.
Turpin,D.H. 2779.
Turrens,J.F. 6005.
Tursunov,V. 8008.
Tustin,A.W. 1501.
Tuttle,R.C. 7717, 8343.
Tuveson,R.W. 8442.
Tuzun,Y. 4220.
Tverskoi,D.L. 1573.
Tveter-Gallagher,E. 3656.
Tyagi,R.D. 8568.
Tyagi,R.N.S. 8879.
Tyagi,S.C. 4229.
Tyagi,V.V.S. 5003.
Tydings,J.D. 8644.
Tyldesley,J.B. 7285.
Tyrakulov,Ya.Kh. 6944.
Tyrer, M.J. 1528.
Tyrrell,D. 2167, 10353.
Tyshchenko,A.A. 3355.
Tyurin,V.S. 4643.
Tzagoloff,A. 1138, 1145, 1146, 1148.
Tzagoloff,A 2835.
Tzagoloff,A. 2836, 5164, 6852.
Tzanava,N.I. 954.
Tzani,H. 6102.
Tzanos,D. 9239.
Tzean,S.-S. 840.
Tzean,S.S. 10352.
Tzipori,S. 4412, 5543.
Tzoneva,M. 6521.

Uadia,O. 1977.
Ubornyak,L. 7643.
Uchida,K. 323, 1944, 4922.
Uchida,M. 3945.
Uchida,T. 5857, 8296.
Uchio,R. 1315.
Uchiyama,S. 3157.
Udagawa,S. 2631, 7584.
Udaka,S. 3891, 4095.
Udeinya,I.J. 4000.
Udipi,S. 6625.
Udvardy,E.N. 2934.
Ueda,K. 5751.
Ueda,M. 750.
Ueda,S. 2565, 3784, 3848, 7662, 8398.
Ueda,T. 2973, 6058, 6763.
Ueda,Y. 2877, 10483.
Uehara,M. 2569.
Ueki,T. 5015.
Ueki,Y. 5757.
Ueng,P.P. 10191.
Ueno,T. 8503.
Ueno,Y. 140, 7702, 7838.
Uetsuka,A. 5200.
Uga,S. 9666.
Ugale,R. 2724.
Ugarte,J.M. 7307.
Ugbu,S.U. 9878.
Ugen,K. 3814.
Ugurbil,K. 9365.
Uher,J. 452.

Uherkovich,G. 4753.
Uhl,U.J. 9669.
Ui,N. 10005.
Uilenberg,G. 1869, 5562, 6583, 7503, 9695, 10549.
Ujcova,E. 9348.
Ukai,S. 4972.
Ulaszewski,S. 6975.
Ulbrych-Jablonska,A. 6540.
Ulezlo,I.V. 271.
Ulken,A. 1087, 3771, 7580.
Ullasa,B.A. 8759.
Ulloa,G. 5545.
Ullrich,R.C. 23, 1940, 4845.
Ulmer,D.C. 3473.
Umalkar,G.V. 5084.
Umansky,M.S. 8382.
Umebuani,E.O. 9878.
Umegai,Y. 3175.
Umeyama,Y. 1973.
Unanue,E.R. 8645.
Underbrink,K.M. 5165.
Underbrink-Lyon,K. 1152.
Underdown,B.J. 6308.
Underhill,P.A. 2160.
Underwood,A.J. 1066, 8295.
Unestam,T. 5284, 7948.
Unger,B.W. 6061.
Unger,C. 2523.
Unger,P. 4976.
Unkeless,J. 8644.
Uno,I. 7690, 7691.
Unrau,P. 9416.
Unwin,C.H. 4292.
Upadhyay,M.K. 2406.
Upadhyay,R.S. 3455.
Upadhyaya,K.C. 8465.
Upadhyaya,P.P. 10430.
Upadhyaya,U.C. 7986.
Upadhyaya,Y.M. 3312.
Uphoff,M. 4085.
Upsall,A. 5156.
Upshall,A. 9402.
Upsher,F.J. 3505.
Upshur,J.K. 755.
Uraih,N. 3139, 10243.
Urakami,T. 8563.
Ural'skaya,L.A. 6045.
Uralov,A. 4424.
Uralskaya,L.A. 6774.
Urba,W.J. 1450.
Urban,J. 4983.
Ure,J. 2327.
Ureda,K. 995.
Ureta,T. 5928.
Uritani,I. 5334, 8728.
Urmanicova,D. 1990.
Urquhart,C. 10211, 10536.
Urquhart,G.M. 586, 3205, 5535.
Urschel,B. 3903.
Uruburu,F. 2930, 5801.
Usenko,T.G. 2792.
Ushakov,V.M. 1360.
Usher,J.J. 6021, 8434.
Ushijima,T. 4903.
Ushiyama,H. 9444.
Usov,A.I. 6895.
Uspenskaya,G.D. 5053, 6164, 9230.
Ustinov,I.D. 5359.
Usui,T. 3920, 10038.
Usuki,I. 6099.
Utting,S.D. 6145.
Utz,J.P. 7944.
Uwajima,T. 235, 278, 4892.
Uyeda,M. 4703.
Uyenco,F. 7697.

Vaara,T. 2606.
Vaartaja,O. 10447.
Vaatanen,P. 3752, 3755, 4791, 9937.
Vaculik,E. 2506.
Vadehra,D.V. 5061.
Vagabov,V.M. 2201.
Vago,C. 4997.
Vaheri,M.E.O. 10014.
Vaheri,M.P. 10014.
Vaidehi,B.K. 1688.
Vaidya,B.S. 3015.
Vaidyanathan,C.S. 240.
Vainshtein,B. 3889.
Vakhrusheva,T.E. 4097.
Vakina,I.P. 6905.
Val'kov,B.G. 964.
Valadon,L.R.G. 6000.
Valdesuso,C. 2260.
Valdez,R.B. 7290.
Valdimarsson,H. 6296.
Valdivie,M. 9749, 9750.
Valenski,W.R. 5230.
Valenti,J.L. 6506.
Valevich,T.A. 1650.
Valiani,R. 8842.
Valinger,R. 4103.
Valisolalao,J. 5996.
Valle,E. 5967.
Valle-Lamboy,S. 3278.
Vallee,B. 661.
Vallejo,C.A. 8433.
Vallejos,R. 5824.
Valli,J. 4375.
Valli,V.E.O. 6550, 7349, 7350, 7351, 8065.
Vallotton,W.W. 5236.
Valneva,T.A. 9137.
Valova,M. 7346.
Vamos-Vigyazo,L. 9149.
van Arkel,G.A. 3449.
van Assche,J.A. 86.
Van Assche,J.A. 87.
van Assche,J.A. 3829, 4881, 5772.
van Baalen,C. 2192, 6223.
van Bell,C. 2701.
van Binsbergen,J.J. 3371.
van Binsbergen-Ingelse,A. 3371.
van Boom,J.H. 1947, 1948.
van Boven,W.P.L. 2286.
van Bronswijk,J.E.M.H. 8329.
van Brummelen,J. 6711.
van Cauwelaert,F.H. 8231.
Van Cutsem,E. 8692.
Van Cutsem,J. 4261, 5080, 7910.
van Dam,R.H. 8648.
van de Bergh,F.A. 1782.
van de Gucht,D. 3715.
van de Weghe,P. 5288.
van Dellen,J.R. 2499.
van den Berg,W.H.H.W. 7158.
van den Berghe,D.A. 406.
van den Bossche,H. 403, 4261, 5080, 7770, 8141, 10140.
van den Broek,H.W.J. 3061.
van den Broek,P.J.A. 5033.
van den Burg,J. 10239.
van den Eijk,A.A. 6027, 7126.
van den Ende,H. 5749.
van den Hoek,C. 8221.
van den Ingh,T.S.G.A.M. 6554.
van den Oord,J.F. 9020.
van der Ende,A. 3449.
van der Helm,D. 9299.
van der Hondel,C.A.M.J.J. 3449.
Van der Horst,G. 188.
van der Laan,J.C. 7630.
van der Meer,C. 6554, 10516.
van der Meer,J.P. 997.
van der Pas,J.B. 4306.
Van der Ploeg,L.H.T. 4859.
van der Ploeg,L.H.T. 10239.
van der Sar,A. 3402.
van der Schaaf,A. 7840.
van der Stel,J.J. 1408.
van der Ster,M. 4320.
van der Veen,J. 3397, 8840.
van der Vliet,J.A. 2286.
van der Waaij,D. 645.
van der Walt,J.P. 4645, 5712, 7495, 8986.
van der Westhuizen,A.J. 8548.
van der Westhuizen,G.C.A. 713, 723, 5423, 9581.
van Dijhen,J.P. 5114.
van Dijk,E. 7158.
van Dijken,J.P. 482, 7805.
van Driel,R. 1007, 5761, 8468.
van Duin,C.T. 6554.
van Dyck,E. 3372, 4368.
Van Dyke,C.G. 10443.
van Dyke,H. 2159, 9774.
van Dyke,K. 4000.
van Egmond,H.P. 3147, 8614.
van Eldik,L.J. 3902.
van Etten,H.D. 9607.
van Etten,J.L. 3949.
van Eykelenburg,C. 2605.
Van Gestel,J. 2458.
van Gruijthuijsen,H. 6212.
van Gundy,S.D. 4269, 4270, 8109.
van Haecht,J.L. 9363.
van Hasselt,P.R. 3517.
van Hecke,E. 7159.
van Heerden,J. 5540.
Van Hoof,L. 3038.
Van Houten,J. 7740.
van Hoven,W. 8870.
van Knapen,F. 2495.
van Kooten,P.J.S. 8648.
van Laere,A.J. 86, 5772.
van Loon,A.M. 3397.
van Marck,E.A.E. 6311, 8025.
van Meirvenne,N. 9124.
Van Meirvenne,N. 9642.
van Niekerk,H.P. 4445.
van Nistelrooy,J.G.M. 4029, 5076.
van Nuland,G.J. 1043.
van Oers,F. 1830.
van Ommeren,A. 694.
Van Opstal,O. 257.
Van Reet,G. 2458.
van Rensen,J.J.S. 9261.
Van Reusel,A. 1349.
van Riper,C.,III 2687.
van Riper,S. 2687.
van Ros,G. 2477.
van Saene,H.F.K. 2286.
van Steekelenburg,N.A.M. 3270.
van Steveninck,J. 5033.
van Suijdam,J.C. 9378, 10198.
van Uden,N. 3869, 6968, 8561.
van Valkenburg,D. 8213.
van Veldhuizen,A. 2114.
Van Warmelo,K.T. 3083.
van Winden,P.A.A. 1849.
van Zon,A.A.J.C. 8650.
Vance,C.P. 2450.
Vanden Berghe,D.A. 3038.
Vanden Driessche,T. 1264.
Vandeputte,E. 4231.
Vanderberg,J.P. 771.
Vanderhoeft,P. 5241.
Vanderleyden,J. 3978.
VanderMolen,G.E. 10446.
Vanderzant,C. 3481.
Vanegas,A.C. 7934.
Vannier,G. 8101.
Vannini,G.L. 4666, 8530.
Vanossi,L. 7822.
Vanova,M. 6708.
Vanyi,A. 2256, 2257.
Vaquer,A. 4729.
Varadyova,M. 630.
Vardanis,A. 444.
Vardinon,N. 4167.
Varfolomeyev,L.A. 2541.
Varga,I. 4444.
Varghese,K.I.M. 13, 2659.
Variar,M. 7536.
Varkey,B. 571, 1524.
Varma,A.K. 6096.
Varma,A.S. 2423.
Varndell,I.M. 7549.
Varo,P. 4505.
Varry,F. 6960.
Varshney,J.L. 7479.
Vartiainen,E. 5267.
Vas,K. 6998, 6999.
Vas'kovskaya,G.S. 6610.
Vas,S. 1521.
Vasconcellos,M.E. 415.
Vasconcelos,A.C. 8159, 8595.
Vasen,H.F.A. 10487.
Vashishat,R.K. 3123.
Vasilevskaya,A.I. 3025.
Vasiliev,M.M. 2185, 3089.
Vasilyeva,K.V. 3859.
Vasisht,H.S. 4747.
Vasistha,L.K. 6385.
Vasiukova,N.I. 7088.
Vasquez,C. 10551.
Vasquez,C.C. 224.
Vass,A. 2999.
Vass,I. 5066.
Vassilkov,B.P. 21, 3585.
Vasudev,V. 10465.
Vasudeva,V. 6335.
Vasyukova,N.I. 683.

Vaszilkova,A. 8620.
Vaughan,D. 6033.
Vaughan,P.R. 7059.
Vavak,J. 6629, 6630.
Vavilin,V.A. 1053.
Vavra,J. 218, 3092, 6753.
Vavra,K.J. 6894.
Vaziri,N.D. 626.
Vaziri-Tehrani,B. 2624.
Vazquez,C. 1974.
Vazquez,D. 9424.
Vdovina,N.V. 4880.
Veber,K. 6994.
Veenhuis,M. 482, 2667, 5114, 9017.
Vega,C.M. 6108.
Vega,J.M. 228, 1960, 3822.
Vegh,I. 7215, 7985.
Veide,A. 5052.
Veillard,J.-M. 6379.
Velasco,F. 1683.
Velazquez,S. 7322.
Velcovsky,H.-G. 7102.
Velehorschi,V. 9780.
Velikanov,N.L. 3086.
Veliky,I.A. 10186.
Velimirov,B. 4777, 5866.
Velisek,J. 7419.
Velours,J. 1230.
Veltkamp,C.J. 1025, 1774.
Venediktov,P.S. 6910.
Venkataraman,G.S. 1675, 5091.
Venkataraman,L.V. 2556, 3053, 4055.
Venkataraman,R. 5549.
Venkataraman,S. 4031.
Venkatasubbu,V.S. 4031.
Venkateswarlu,B. 9716.
Venkitasubramanian,T.A. 1421, 1422, 4137, 7829.
Venkov,P. 5913, 9414.
Venkov,P.V. 5912.
Venugopal Rao,K. 5710.
Verachtert,H. 3978.
Veras,A. 7304.
Verbeke,M.N. 8231.
Verbist,J.F. 298.
Verbylenko,S.V. 4899.
Verdier,M. 4366.
Vereshchagin,L.I. 8671.
Veress,B. 2466.
Vereyken,P.H. 3265.
Verfuerth,C. 7719.
Verghese,M. 4378.
Vergnes,O. 3910.
Verhave,J.P. 8823, 9025.
Verhest,A. 5241.
Verheyen,A. 7770.
Verhoeff,K. 2410, 8139.
Verhoeven,A.A. 3557.
Verhoyen,M. 5576.
Verlenden,V.L.,III 2474.
Verma,B.N. 8594.
Verma,D.P.S. 8406.
Verma,H.C. 4964.
Verma,J. 9743.
Verma,K.S. 5367.
Verma,R.A.B. 1720.
Verma,V.P.S. 1712.
Vermaas,W.F.J. 9261.
Vermeil,C. 4005.
Vermeulen,C.W. 2734.
Vermij,S. 4724.
Vernes,A. 401, 574, 4391, 6333.
Vernet,G. 1491.
Verni,F. 2969, 5809, 5993.
Vernon,R.P.,Jr. 4381.
Veron,M. 3824.
Verona,O. 7259, 7491.
Veronese,M.A. 2678.
Veroy,R.L. 7697.
Verroust,P. 7146.
Versluis,C. 5985.
Versluys-Broers,J.A.M. 6554.
Verstreate,D.R. 5137.
Veruovic,B. 5115.
Vervoort,T. 2840, 6311.
Veschambre,H. 8501.
Veselska,A. 7885.
Veselsky,J. 8664, 9959.
Vesely,J. 3192.
Veser,J. 6877.
Vesonder,R.F. 4154, 8435.
Vestal,J.R. 1085.
Vestergaard Olsen,V. 9662.
Vetrova,Z.I. 9798.
Vetter,J. 5050.
Vetterling,W. 2993, 3551.
Vetyska,V. 5553.
Vey,A. 4997.
Vezda,A. 43.
Vezinhet,F. 6188.
Viaene,N. 3443, 10540.
Viala,G. 3670.
Vianello,A. 311, 2043, 6420.
Viard-Gaudin,C. 3864.
Viard,I. 7788.
Viaro,D. 5254.
Vicariot,M. 9659.
Vick,G.W.,III 1215.
Vickerman,K. 1415, 10282.
Vickrey,P.E. 10110.
Vida,L. 4134.
Vidal,F.V. 6955.
Vidal,G. 3670.
Vidal,J. 1914, 1915.
Vidal-Leiria,M. 6968.
Vidal,V.M.V. 6955.
Vidales,F.J. 6889.
Vidari,G. 2031.
Videau,C. 5624.
Videla,H.A. 3506.
Vidhyasekaran,P. 9591.
Vidotto,V. 10194.
Vidyakumari,A. 7.
Vieira,Z.E.G. 749.
Viennot-Bourgin,G. 8001.
Viens,P. 786, 3188, 5503.
Vierke,G. 1270.
Vierling,E. 3966.
Vierny,C. 9109.
Vietze,G. 2490.
Viggiani,G. 8701.
Vigier,B. 7276.
Vignalli,M. 4240.
Vijaya Kumar,C.S.K. 1576.
Vijaya Kumari,C.M. 3015.
Vijayan,M. 10427.
Vijayendra 6636.
Vikhansky,Yu.D. 2196.
Vila,R. 1694.
Vilagines,R. 6666.
Villa,M.R. 4406.
Villa,T.G. 3886, 6121, 10185.
Villa,V. 1015.
Villa,V.D. 5031.
Villacorta,A. 7195.
Villalta,F. 5804, 8477.
Villalta U.,J.C. 6347.
Villanueva,J. 4939.
Villanueva,J.R. 1996, 3886, 4998.
Villanueva,V.R. 2098, 2992.
Villar de Gutierrez,M. 4375.
Villareal,R.L. 3342.
Villarroel,G. 5538.
Villarroel,L. 6494.
Villemez,C.L. 2005.
Villettaz,J.C. 294.
Vinayak,V.K. 3364, 5216, 5217, 6479, 7122, 7142.
Vincent,H.M. 5498, 5499.
Vincent,R.D. 1151.
Vincent,W.F. 3708.
Vincenzotto,C. 484, 6227.
Vinet,E. 6525.
Vining,L.C. 1258, 1313, 6092, 10053, 10105.
Vinogradova,K.L. 3744.
Vinokurov,M. 340.
Vinyard,W.C. 8937.
Viola,A.-M. 9254.
Vir,D. 6116.
Virelizier,J.-L. 9483.
Virella,G. 646, 5201.
Vishniac,H.S. 35.
Vishnyakova,T.A. 1266.
Vismer,H.F. 4212.
Visser,S. 3358, 9597, 9629.
Visvesvara,G.S. 5970, 7300.
Viswanathan,L. 10142.
Viswanathan,R.S. 4792.
Vita-Finsi,P. 2031.
Vitale,L. 4103.
Vithanage,K. 681, 8714.
Vitovskaya,G.A. 293, 1238.
Vittal,B.P.R. 8982, 9970, 9971.
Vittal Rao,M. 4503.
Vivares,C. 218.
Vivares,C.P. 2690, 4966, 6753, 8868.
Vivier,A. 4399.
Vizarova,G. 4301.
Vlach,D. 4512.
Vlaminckx,E. 7770.
Vlasakova,V. 2165.
Vlasin,Z. 10314.
Vlckova,V. 8605, 8606, 8607.
Vleggar,R. 2236.
Vliegenthart,J.F.G. 5985.
Vlietinck,A. 406.
Vlietinck,A.J. 3038.
Vock,N.T. 1545, 9535.
Voge,M. 3406, 8042, 8847.
Vogel,K. 2326.
Vogels,G.D. 2941, 2942, 4470, 5000.
Vogt,K.A. 8901.
Vohra,R.M. 1184.
Voigt,A. 1311.
Voigt,R. 4217.
Voigt,W.P. 1869.
Vold,L.E. 3011.
Volf,L.A. 3843.
Volfova,O. 5108.
Volk,D.R. 4523.
Volker-Dieben,H.J.M. 8027.
Volkman,J.K. 2920.
Volle,D. 9615.
Voller,A. 4198, 9661, 10296.
Vollum,D. 2266.
Volpp,T.R. 8217.
Volz,P.A. 488, 2124, 3671, 5083, 6730, 7766.
von Arx,J.A. 7495, 8983.
von Bodman,S. 7582.
von Borstel,R.C. 9420.
von Bretzel,P. 10244.
von Rosen,G. 7432.
von Wechmar,M.B. 7246.
von Weissenberg,K. 4317.
Vona,V. 8371.
Voogd,C.E. 1408.
Vooren,C.M. 7727.
Voorheis,H.P. 355, 1285, 5965, 9279.
Vora,V.C. 6275, 8628.
Vorisek,J. 3835.
Vorlova,V. 5802.
Voronkova,A.A. 695.
Voronkova,S.S. 281.
Vorontsova,T.V. 7731.
Voros,L. 9055.
Voskoboyev,A.I. 5955.
Voth,J.A. 10334.
Votruba,J. 2165.
Votselko,S.K. 1238.
Vottero-Cima,E. 6327, 6328, 6329.
Vottero,D.A.J. 6575.
Voznaya,G.I. 1326.
Vranckx,R. 6569.
Vrbova,H. 5489.
Vreeland,H. 9739.
Vreeland,P. 9739.
Vreeman,H.J. 2016.
Vrsanska,M. 1989, 1990, 7673.
Vtorova,V.N. 1689.
Vu-Han,H. 1491.
Vucetich,M.C. 3798.
Vuilhorgne,M. 10056.
Vujicic,R. 349.
Vyas,K.M. 9257.
Vyas,S.C. 10557.
Vyas,U.K. 5533, 10523.
Vystrcil,A. 4983.

W.Hayes,A. 9438.
Waaland, S.D. 4672.
Waaland,J.R. 1074.
Wacha,R.S. 8203.
Wachslicht-Rodbard,H. 6384.
Wada,K. 2007, 5047.
Wada,M. 3659, 7014.
Waddell.A.H. 1125.
Wade,M. 1167, 5978.
Wadman,H. 2849.
Wadso,I. 831, 832.
Wadsworth,H.J. 4988.
Waegell,B. 378, 10109.
Wagener,R.E. 553.
Wagenmann,R. 3956.
Waggoner,P.E. 10361
Waghela,S. 588.
Wagih,E.E. 1582.
Wagner,C.A. 9731.

IRL©1981

Wagner,F. 10012.
Wagner,G. 2956, 5657.
Wagner,G.E. 2284.
Wagner,G.G. 3419, 8855.
Wagner,G.H. 7828.
Wagner,R.P. 6867.
Wagner,T.L. 9522.
Wagner,W.-H. 5504.
Wahid,M. 7759, 8520.
Wahl,I. 5791.
Wahl,P. 1205.
Wahl,P.W. 3718.
Wai,K.H. 775.
Waibel,R. 3845.
Waintraub,S.E. 3379.
Wainwright,M. 879, 6606, 8135, 8502, 9142, 9713.
Wainwright,T. 853.
Waites,M.J. 383, 6095.
Waits,V.B. 1612.
Waitz,J.A. 1335.
Wajih,S.A. 2991.
Wakabayashi,K. 1172.
Wakae,O. 6026.
Wakai,Y. 1189, 6181.
Wakao,N. 1980.
Wake,K. 1135.
Wake,L.V. 2765.
Wakeman,R.J. 10436.
Wakil,S.J. 4937.
Wakim,J.M. 1992.
Wakizaka,A. 2871.
Waknitz,F.W. 847.
Walbaum,S. 1031.
Walckhoff,B. 7719.
Wald,B.R. 10335.
Wald,P. 10335.
Walde,I. 2526.
Waldron,H.A. 1521.
Wales,J.H. 556.
Walisch,S. 1310.
Walker,A.K. 684.
Walker,D.C. 4594.
Walker,D.H. 1515, 2282, 9495, 9637.
Walker,D.M. 643, 6360.
Walker,E. 6941.
Walker,E.A. 4141.
Walker,E.B. 6939.
Walker,E.J. 3437.
Walker,E.M. 3423.
Walker,E.M.,Jr. 5236.
Walker,G.K. 3535, 8261, 8262.
Walker,G.M. 4721, 6191.
Walker,I.O. 4841.
Walker,J. 4330, 7465.
Walker,J.R.L. 9154.
Walker,L.M. 4100.
Walker,N.A. 2968, 6921, 9265, 9267, 10070.
Walker,S.M. 389.
Walkinshaw,C.H. 9561.
Walkinshaw,M.D. 6903.
Wall,C.J. 1594, 3498, 5415.
Wallace,F.G. 10200.
Wallace,G.T.,Jr. 872.
Wallace,I.M. 9531.
Wallace,J.M. 10301.
Wallace,R.A. 2146.
Wallace,R.R. 10612.
Wallace,S.R. 5197.
Wallace,W.C. 7775.
Wallach,D.F.H. 774, 10279.
Wallen,L.L. 7083.
Wallenstein,G. 8632.
Waller,J.M. 687.
Waller,T. 2509, 8076.
Waller,W. 5258.
Walliker,D. 7066.
Wallin,J.R. 2226.
Wallis,J.W. 3808.
Walls,K. 779.
Walls,K.W. 6579, 10212.
Walne,P.L. 3643.
Walsby,A.E. 2963, 6918, 10153.
Walsh,C. 112, 3814.
Walsh,J.M. 9118.
Walsh,P.F. 9542.
Walsh,T. 9453.
Walsh,T.E. 3211.
Walsh,T.J. 638.
Walter,J.A. 1313, 6077.
Walter,R.D. 3043.
Walter-Sack,I. 5491.
Walters,D.R. 8733.
Waltersdorff,R.L. 8691.
Walther,R. 6863.
Waltinger,H. 5364.
Walzer,P.D. 1644.
Wan,C.C. 2236.
Wan,N.C. 1428.
Wan,T. 6906.
Wan,T.S. 9233.
Wanders,J.B.W. 1726.
Wang,C.C. 5555, 9332.
Wang,H.L. 7654.
Wang,J.-C. 998.
Wang,L.-W.C. 1170.
Wang,M.-C. 5773.
Wang,P.Y. 1370, 3102, 6954.
Wang,R.T. 2066.
Wang,S.-C. 542.
Wang,T.C. 5308.
Wang,T.V. 543.
Wang,W.-Y. 6225.
Wang,Y.-L. 3618.
Wang,Y.-Y. 8685.
Wang,Y.-Y.D. 1375.
Wani,P.A. 5580.
Wani,P.V. 1575, 5391, 5418.
Wani,S.P. 829, 3287.
Wankhede,D.B. 10217.
Waraich,M.K. 4814.
Warcup,J.H. 5592, 6729.
Ward,A.K. 4733, 7723.
Ward,A.P. 7500.
Ward,C.H. 2588.
Ward,D.M. 130.
Ward,E.W.B. 4292, 7963, 8720, 10371.
Ward,G.E. 10192.
Ward,K. 7848.
Ward,L.A. 3734.
Ward,P.A. 8654, 8854.
Ward,P.C.J. 5233.
Ward,P.H. 3212.
Ware,G.M. 2245.
Warhurst,D.C. 5479, 5968, 6211, 6330, 8021, 8581.
Waring,M.J. 8945.
Waring,R.B. 3805, 6241.
Warnecke,M. 1869.
Warner,F.D. 3635, 5984.
Warner,J.R. 6850.
Warner,R. 2254.
Warner,R.C. 8098.
Warnet,V.N. 7880.
Warnock,D.W. 9454.
Warr,J.R. 2816.
Warraich,M.K. 6967.
Warren,H.L. 4334.
Warren,L.G. 6856, 6935.
Warren,M. 776, 7338.
Warren,McW. 3389.
Warren,R.G. 299.
Warton,A. 8799.
Washburn,J.W. 8014.
Washington,J.N. 8132.
Washino,R.K. 2324.
Wasik,A. 362.
Wasilewska,B.E. 8129.
Wasini,A.A. 1378.
Wasserman,B.P. 239.
Wassilew,S.W. 628.
Wasti,S.S. 7196.
Wat,C.-K. 6117, 9310.
Watanabe,A. 2248.
Watanabe,H. 8579.
Watanabe,J. 122.
Watanabe,K. 4657.
Watanabe,M. 855, 856, 1047, 2484, 2563.
Watanabe,S. 52, 2558, 4218, 4658, 6769, 6770, 7882, 9793.
Watanabe,T. 3482, 4022, 5022, 5035, 9028, 9894.
Watanabe,Y. 3689, 3919, 4967, 5982, 5983, 6860.
Watase,M. 1303.
Waterhouse,G. 4249.
Watkinson,S.C. 8244.
Watling,R. 892, 2283, 4627, 7585, 10052.
Watson,A.D.J. 4423.
Watson,A.K. 7209.
Watson,B.A. 4672.
Watson,D. 8399.
Watson,I.A. 2374, 2389.
Watson,J.E. 1907.
Watson,J.G. 10343.
Watson,J.H.L. 4357.
Watson,K. 3129, 9227.
Watson,P.L. 6391.
Watson,R.D. 6637.
Watson,S. 8282.
Wattel,F. 4233.
Watterson,D.M. 3902.
Watts,C.J. 8543.
Watts,D.J. 2716.
Watts,H.M. 10583.
Watts Pirt,M. 6148, 9214.
Watts,S.A. 1484.
Waugh,D.L. 1692.
Waugh,R.A. 655.
Wauke,T. 540, 8612.
Wawrik,F. 4731, 10220.
Waygood,E.R. 6153.
Wayne Davies,R. 3805.
Wayne,R. 10479.
Wazny,J. 7425.
Weaks,T.E. 5839.
Wearing,A.H. 9582.
Weatherall,D.J. 1634, 5488, 6532.
Weaver,G.A. 1442.
Weaver,J.C. 456.
Weaver,R.C. 454.
Weaver,S.M. 663.
Webb,K.L. 6701.
Webb,R.S. 2385, 10404.
Webber,M.J. 9413.
Webel,L.M. 6988.
Weber,A. 4006, 5250, 8487.
Weber,D.J. 5790.
Weber,G. 185, 8463.
Weber,K. 8479, 9891.
Weber,S.C. 9118.
Webster,A.D.B. 5456.
Webster,G.F. 5208.
Webster,J. 143, 1019, 1030, 4554, 4634, 5875, 8175, 10127, 10162.
Webster,R.K. 91.
Weckesser,J. 3929, 3930, 10025.
Wedderburn,N. 2190, 2270.
Weddigen,U. 9039.
Wee,Y.C. 10593.
Weeks,D.P. 4950, 7607.
Weeks,G. 3662, 5027, 5029.
Weening,J.J. 2286.
Weete,J.D. 7440.
Wegmann,K. 6049.
Wehland,J. 8479.
Wehner,F.C. 7291.
Wehnert,S.D. 1652.
Wehrli,W. 310.
Wehrmeyer,W. 6909.
Wei,R. 7071.
Weibel,M. 5030.
Weidanz,W.P. 5224, 7860.
Weidemann,D.P. 10116.
Weidhase,R. 1162, 1163.
Weidner,E. 3204.
Weiffenbach,B. 9418.
Weigel,H. 2014.
Weigl,E. 7545.
Weigt,U. 2331.
Weijers,P.J. 212, 1952, 9987.
Weik,R.R. 6207, 7024.
Weik,S.M.K. 6207.
Weil,J.H. 172.
Weiland,G. 796, 5541, 5558.
Weiler,C.S. 1912.
Weinbach,E.C. 6934.
Weiner,A. 1206.
Weiner,A.M. 1936, 8345.
Weiner,M.H. 1493.
Weinhard,I. 1339.
Weinhold,A.R. 5427.
Weinstein,L. 5275.
Weintraub,M. 4243.
Weis,U. 6912.
Weisbrode,S.E. 3439, 4451, 10542.
Weiser,J. 1815, 7506.
Weisman,R.A. 109.
Weiss,A. 2370, 5058.
Weiss,G. 3149.
Weiss,H. 9153.
Weiss,J. 10309.
Weiss,R.L. 2857, 8494.
Weissberger,H. 1475.
Weissenbach,J. 9119.
Weissman,J. 10306.
Weithmann,G. 284.
Weitzman,I. 2627.

Weitzman,P.D.J. 227.
Welch,E.B. 9060.
Welch,P. 9190.
Welch,P.C. 5515.
Welch,S.K. 1143.
Welden,A.L. 5867.
Welker,D.L. 3109, 6233, 6762, 7041, 7528.
Wellburn,A.R. 329.
Wellburn,F.A.M. 329.
Wellendorf,H. 7266, 7990.
Wellhausen,S.R. 4185.
Wellings,C.R. 10450.
Wellman,A.M. 5902, 6238.
Wells,B.W.P. 1641, 1665, 4413.
Wells,D.G. 8746.
Wells,E.A. 6322, 6553.
Wells,H.D. 10424.
Wells,I.D. 626.
Wells,J. 2300.
Wells,J.G. 8016.
Wells,J.M. 7080, 9447.
Wells,J.R. 2096.
Wells,K. 1096.
Wells,P. 6314.
Wells,P.W. 10266.
Wells,R.A. 4197.
Wells,R.J. 299, 5040.
Wells,R.S. 7912.
Welsh,J.D. 7380.
Welsh,O. 7890, 7920.
Welshman,M.D. 8707.
Welton,M.A. 2167.
Weltring,K.-M. 1312.
Weltzien,H.C. 5337.
Welward,L. 6017.
Wen,L.-F. 2568.
Wendelberger-Schieweg,G. 392.
Wendler,P.B. 3573.
Wene,E.G. 2355.
Wenglar,M. 3065.
Wennekes,L.M.J. 3061.
Wenzel,W. 3019.
Wenzl,S. 1273, 9860.
Werbel,L.M. 3042.
Werk,R. 8046.
Werkmeister,K. 10019.
Wermter,R. 7081.
Werner,A. 9569.
Werner,E. 4725.
Werner,P.A. 1468.
Werner,R.A. 8003.
Wernitz,M. 244.
Wernsdorfer,W.H. 5490.
Werres,F.C. 10463.
Wertheim,M. 6294.
Wery,M. 2488, 8025, 8819.
Werz,G. 7519.
Wesel,S. 2301.
Weseman,J. 2972.
Wesolowski,M. 4851, 7633.
Wessels,J.G.H. 4846, 5154.
Wessels,P.L. 2236.
West,B.C. 6387, 8670.
West,C. 1167.
West,J.A. 996, 1835, 9705.
Weste,G. 681, 682, 3272, 4620, 8714.
Westergaard,O. 2844.
Westerlund,F.V. 4284.
Westhoff,P. 8368, 9106.
Westlake,D.W.S. 10098.
Weston,J.A. 5269.
Weston,W.L. 5269.
Westwood,A.W. 7019.
Weter,G. 1861.
Wetmore,S.J. 7895.
Wetzel,M. 2455.
Wetzel,R.G. 1305, 4733, 7723.
Wetzel,W.J. 7895.
Weygand-Durasevic,I. 9120.
Whalley,A.J.S. 5675.
Wheat,B.E. 7364.
Wheat,L.J. 8028, 10341.
Wheat,R.W. 7847.
Wheatley,B.P. 1657.
Wheatley,D.N. 6941.
Wheeler,B.E.J. 10429.
Wheeler,D.E. 7546.
Wheeler,M.H. 322.
Wheeler,M.S. 9495.
Wheeler,S. 6230.
Wheeler,W.N. 2063, 2064.
Whelan,W.L. 5157, 6246, 10231.
Whidden,M.P. 1440.
Whiddon,S.M. 3830.
Whipps,J.M. 2395, 6217.
Whistler,S. 6110.
Whitaker,B.D. 7526.
Whitaker,J.P. 9874, 9877.
Whitaker,T.B. 3138, 3140.
Whitaker,T.M. 3537.
Whitbread,R. 8747.
Whitcomb,W.H. 9952.
White,A.R. 8387.
White,A.W. 6591, 9228.
White,D.C. 4047.
White,D.G. 9588.
White,E. 10224.
White,F.H. 2562.
White,G.M. 533.
White,H.St.J. 9510.
White,J.G. 10364.
White,J.K. 3734.
White,P.C. 3378.
White,R.L. 6021, 8434.
White,S.W. 4363.
White,W.E., Jr. 7767.
Whitekettle,W.K. 4522.
Whitelaw,D.D. 586.
Whiteman,P.A. 4035.
Whiteside,J.O. 7970.
Whitford, L.A. 3701.
Whitford,L.A. 3520.
Whitledge,T.E. 5860.
Whitney,F. 6790.
Whitney,K.D. 922, 4601.
Whitt,G.S. 8211.
Whittaker,P.A. 2208, 2824, 4840.
Whittick,A. 1769.
Whittington,W.J. 1553.
Whittle,H. 6313.
Whittle,H.C. 5473.
Whittlesey,D. 5238.
Whitton,B.A. 2784, 3735.
Whybrew,W.D. 1992, 5117.
Whyte,J.N.C. 292, 7747, 9215.
Wiame,J.-M. 1203, 4124.
Wiame,J.M. 3878, 3879.
Wichmann,C.F. 8424.
Wicker,E.F. 9564.
Wicker,L.S. 1450.
Wickham,J.M. 5134.
Wicklow,D. 3159.
Wicklow,D.T. 2253, 3136, 3773, 4015, 5871, 6832, 8623, 9437.
Wicklow-Howard,M.C. 724.
Wickner,R.B. 817, 820, 5579, 7625.
Wickramasinghe,S.N. 5488.
Wickre,C.G. 5279.
Wicks,S.B. 3527.
Wicks,S.R. 4556.
Wicks,T. 5324, 9615.
Wicks,T.J. 9532.
Wickstrom,C.E. 7563, 9288.
Widden,P. 4477.
Widdows,D. 7668.
Widdowson,J.P. 10583.
Widen,K.-G. 2927.
Widholm,O. 5267.
Widin,K.D. 5373.
Widmer,R. 5028.
Widstrom,N.W. 8120, 10421.
Wiebe,P.H. 166.
Wieckowska,E. 10610.
Wieder,S. 3242.
Wiegert,R.G. 7563.
Wielaard,F. 6212.
Wieland,T. 1222.
Wiencke,C. 5647, 7736.
Wierzbicki,M. 6125.
Wiesenthal,A.M. 6478.
Wiessner,W. 6216, 6593, 6594.
Wig,J.D. 9647.
Wiggs,J. 7053.
Wigley,P.J. 6837.
Wilairat,P. 2150.
Wilber,R.B. 2497.
Wilbert,N. 1822.
Wilborn,W.H. 6371.
Wilbur,K.M. 2059, 8483.
Wilcox,D.J. 9341.
Wilcox,D.K. 7525.
Wilcox,H.J. 7242.
Wilcox,W.W. 1709, 3302.
Wilcoxson,R.D. 3306.
Wild,A. 3903.
Wilde,E.W. 8933, 9058.
Wildermuth,G.B. 2366.
Wilding,N. 4679.
Wiley,P.F. 8021, 8425.
Wilhelm,J.M. 7628.
Wilken,B. 818.
Wilkerson,J. 5961.
Wilkerson,W.M. 5897.
Wilkie,D. 5032.
Wilkins,G.C. 7357.
Wilkins,J. 10479.
Wilkinson,A.G. 9567.
Wilkinson,C.R. 6590.
Wilkinson,M. 2771, 2791.
Wilkison,M. 8124.
Will-Wolf,S. 6663, 6664.
Willaert,E. 795, 5480, 6132, 10475, 10480.
Wille,J.J.,Jr. 8228.
Willemsens,G. 403, 10140.
Willet,G.P. 4089.
Willetts,A. 3101.
Willetts,H.J. 939, 4686, 4687.
Williams,A.I.O. 6332.
Williams,A.L. 375.
Williams,B.D. 9852.
Williams,C.D. 6862.
Williams,C.M. 3142.
Williams,C.S.F. 3439, 7358.
Williams,D.B. 9852.
Williams,D.F. 10559.
Williams,D.J. 150, 5044, 6469.
Williams,D.M. 2304, 8692, 9467.
Williams,H. 767, 5560, 9655.
Williams,J.D.H. 1056.
Williams,J.E. 4659, 5477, 5968, 8678.
Williams,J.F. 3439, 4452.
Williams,J.G. 4837.
Williams,J.R. 6826, 7964.
Williams,K.L. 1392, 1841, 3109, 5148, 5767, 6233, 6762, 7041, 7528, 9008, 9009, 9871.
Williams,K.O. 10335.
Williams,L.E.,Jr. 801.
Williams,L.R. 2752.
Williams,M.C. 3421, 7198.
Williams,M.D. 1738.
Williams,M.H. 2544.
Williams,N.A. 982, 8089.
Williams,N.E. 2701, 3097.
Williams,P.H. 2352, 8000.
Williams,P.J.Le B. 6790.
Williams,P.L. 560.
Williams,R.B. 4662.
Williams,R.C. 3982.
Williams,R.E. 10186.
Williams,R.J. 5098, 7222, 8727.
Williams,R.O. 1482, 4860, 4981, 10044.
Williams,T.J. 529, 2893.
Williams,W.L. 550.
Williams,W.P. 2062.
Williamson,B. 1560, 8730, 8738.
Williamson,D.H. 196.
Williamson,H.O. 6297.
Williamson,J.H. 1187.
Williamson,J.M. 5560.
Williamson,K.J. 6996.
Williamson,P. 2482.
Williamson,V. 3809.
Wills,C. 1994.
Wilska-Jeszka,J. 8914.
Wilson,A.C. 3995.
Wilson,C.B. 604, 2274, 5521, 6538.
Wilson,C.L. 1789.
Wilson,D.F. 5014.
Wilson,D.M. 2230, 8120, 10421.
Wilson,E.V. 1356.
Wilson,G.G. 7355.
Wilson,H.R. 5532.
Wilson,J.H. 4504.
Wilson,J.M. 4879.
Wilson,J.T. 9709.
Wilson,K.I. 714, 2452, 10427.
Wilson,L.A. 1557, 3293.
Wilson,M.J. 4824.
Wilson,R.J.M. 1483, 1634, 5498, 5499.

Wilson,W.B. 614.
Wilson,W.R. 3369.
Wilson,W.T. 10354.
Windingstad,R.M. 6571.
Windom,H.L. 1080.
Winer,P. 2386.
Wingard,J.R. 1505, 7176.
Wingfield,G.I. 3453, 5589, 7562.
Wingfield,H.J. 7912.
Wingfield,M.J. 2664, 3326, 8980, 9541, 9624.
Winkelman,G. 8470.
Winkelmann,G. 2084, 3026.
Winkelstein,J.A. 3177.
Winkler,C.F. 5276.
Winn,W.C.,Jr. 9667.
Winston,B.W. 5930.
Winston,D.J. 2498.
Winter,A. 6665.
Winter,P.J. 7042.
Winter,R.E.K. 5056.
Winterlin,W. 3148.
Winternitz,F. 376, 9145.
Wintersberger,U. 189.
Winward,L. 10545.
Wiren,A. 3458.
Wise,J.A. 1936, 8345.
Wiseman,A. 1192.
Wiseman,D.W. 9443.
Wiseman,J.S. 1208.
Wishner,C. 6612.
Witek,R. 7897.
Witek,S. 6975.
Withers Boykin,D.,Jr. 2146.
Withers,N.W. 4980, 7717.
Witlock,D.R. 4447, 10535.
Witman,G.B. 3539, 5974, 8958.
Witt,S. 3943.
Witter,L.D. 2975.
Wittner,M. 6317, 10483.
Witz,F. 6525.
Witzel,B.E. 4039.
Witzel,D.A. 8622.
Wium-Andersen,S. 2990, 7574.
Wiygul,G. 7197.
Wober,G. 426, 2847.
Woehrer,W. 9369.
Woelkerling,W.J. 2621, 4597, 6791.
Wohlfarth-Bottermann,K.E. 4602, 6109.
Wohrmann,K. 1193.
Wojciechowska,M. 5289.
Wojciechowska,W. 9920.
Wojtas-Wasilewska,M. 2854, 8497.
Wold,F. 9191, 9192.
Wold,L.E. 3238.
Woldendorp,J.W. 6600.
Wolf,D.H. 4918.
Wolf,D.J. 10482.
Wolf,E.C. 2857.
Wolf,H.L. 7941.
Wolf,K. 202, 203, 519, 2221, 6209, 9425, 9428.
Wolf,K.V. 1844.
Wolfe,J. 3097, 8212.
Wolfe,M. 8059.
Wolfe,M.S. 1602, 8012.
Wolff,J.A.,Jr. 6519.
Wolfinbarger,L.,Jr. 4887, 9151.
Wolk,C.P. 7647, 9213, 10096.
Wollman,F.-A. 327, 6048.
Wollweber,L. 2088.
Wolniakowski,K.U. 9774.
Woloshuk,C.P. 9240.
Wolpert,T.J. 3952.
Wolter,K.E. 5934.
Wong,C.S. 6790.
Wong,F.W.T. 5516.
Wong,H.-A. 1234.
Wong,H.A. 5609.
Wong,J. 328.
Wong,J.A.-L. 939.
Wong,M.H. 2554, 3769, 5067, 8112, 9335, 10585.
Wong,P.K. 2555.
Wong,P.T.W. 4303, 7251, 7252.
Wong,P.Y. 4821.
Wong,S.L. 4052.
Wong,T.L. 1534.
Wong,W.C. 9706.
Wong,Z.A. 544.
Woo,C.S. 3711.
Woo,J.Y. 9562.
Woo,P.T.K. 1652, 8991, 9676.
Woo,S.W. 7059.
Wood,G. 2358, 3285.
Wood,H.N. 9982.
Wood,P.McR. 5197, 9616.
Wood,P.R. 9483.
Wood,R.K.S. 1582, 9602.
Wood,T.M. 255.
Wood,V. 3731.
Woodruff,H.B. 3940.
Woodrum,D.T. 5719.
Woods,D. 9554.
Woods,D.R. 5230.
Woods,F.C. 9181.
Woods,L.F.J. 1192.
Woodward,D.O. 9204.
Woodward,J.C. 10190.
Woodward,J.R. 2907, 2982, 9275.
Woodward,M.D. 10442.
Woolford,M.K. 843.
Woolfrey,B.F. 2164.
Wootten,R. 7375.
Worley,A.C. 9809.
Worrest,R.C. 2159, 9774.
Woster,A.D. 10304.
Wozniak,P.C. 4538.
Wrench,J.J. 9219.
Wrigglesworth,R. 7686.
Wright,B.A. 7905.
Wright,C.D. 8636.
Wright,D.M. 815.
Wright,G.M. 8107.
Wright,I.G. 2268, 3418, 3420, 4432, 10526.
Wright,J.F. 6188, 10552.
Wright,J.L.C. 6077.
Wright,M. 79, 1394, 6764, 10126.
Wright,P.S. 404.
Wright,S.G. 5454.
Wright,S.H. 8690.
Wright,S.J.L. 6016.
Wright,S.W. 1757.
Wright,V.F. 884.
Wroclawski,E.L. 7936.
Wrona,A.F. 10446.
Wstep,I. 7978.
Wu,E. 10479.
Wu,G.S. 6908.
Wu,I.C.H. 2692.
Wuest,P.J. 6592.
Wunderlich,F. 222, 1289, 8361, 10088.
Wurst,M. 9229.
Wurster,B. 2080.
Wurster,C.F. 2586.
Wuthrich,K. 8369.
Wyatt,R.D. 535, 2231, 4204.
Wyburn-Mason,R. 762.
Wygal Mascioli,D. 501.
Wyler,D.J. 7148, 7150.
Wyman,K.D. 3724.
Wymer,P.E.O. 5089.
Wyn Jones,R.G. 6050.
Wynn-Williams,D.D. 3454.
Wynne de 6504.
Wynne de Martini,G.J. 6205, 6206, 6507.
Wynne,M.J. 918, 5639.
Wyttenbach,C.R. 4456.

Xiaoyun,Z. 10089.
Xinbai,S. 3632, 7551.
Xiuyu,Y. 1816.

Yabe,I. 6183.
Yabu,H. 1834.
Yacubson,S. 9034.
Yadav,N.K. 5061.
Yadav,R.R. 950.
Yadava,P.K. 2604, 7517.
Yadava,R.K. 2400.
Yadava,R.N. 5816, 8955.
Yadykin,A.A. 3976.
Yaeger,R.G. 3413, 3414.
Yagen,B. 6022.
Yagi.K. 4931.
Yagi,K. 9212.
Yaginuma,S. 3947.
Yaguchi,S. 10277.
Yakhonto,L.N. 2144.
Yakovlev,A.S. 9723.
Yakovlev,G.I. 254, 1979.
Yakovleva,E.P. 6958.
Yakovleva,M.B. 2118.
Yalaburgi,S.B. 3237.
Yam,L.T. 5276.
Yam,P. 560.
Yamabe,S. 2132.
Yamada,H. 286, 1366, 2863, 3850, 3851, 7670, 7750, 7789, 8503, 9165, 9169, 9170.
Yamada,I. 1773, 1910, 5662.
Yamada,K. 4199, 7745, 9886.
Yamada,K.A. 3430, 10532.
Yamada,M. 134.
Yamada,S. 9895.
Yamada,T. 2719, 4919.
Yamada,Y. 7493.
Yamagata,S. 4925.
Yamagata,T. 6183.
Yamagishi,T. 122, 10223.
Yamaguchi,I. 6608, 6609.
Yamamoto,K. 124, 1209.
Yamamoto,M. 6256, 7712.
Yamamoto,R. 9999.
Yamamoto,S. 4914, 6428, 6435, 6872.
Yamamoto,T. 1302, 6082.
Yamamoto,Y. 6189, 8566.
Yamana,O. 2882.
Yamanaka,G. 3982.
Yamanaka,H. 8403.
Yamane,A. 4903.
Yamasaki,M. 10005, 10006.
Yamasaki,Y. 1997.
Yamashita,H. 5047, 6265.
Yamashita,I. 2828.
Yamashita,K. 2866, 4030, 9300.
Yamashita,S. 351, 10081.
Yamashita,T. 10518.
Yamauchi,R. 7702.
Yamauchi,T. 3378.
Yamaya,T. 229.
Yamazaki,H. 4506.
Yamazaki,M. 5046, 6025, 10058.
Yamazaki,R. 9212.
Yamin,M.A. 5991.
Yamskov,I.A. 9161.
Yan,S.-J. 6989.
Yanagishima,N. 518, 4963.
Yanagita,T. 2867, 2868, 8704, 8705.
Yanai,S. 1343.
Yanaki,T. 6898.
Yang,G.C. 9438.
Yang,H.C. 4694.
Yang,S.M. 10377.
Yanishpolsky,V.V. 3854.
Yankavichyute,G.Yu. 2584.
Yano,K. 607.
Yano,T. 457, 3066.
Yap,P.L. 780.
Yarger,J. 2832.
Yarger,J.G. 6848.
Yarinsky,A. 7310.
Yarish,C. 3726, 9791.
Yarovenko,V.L. 3078.
Yarwood,C.E. 5586.
Yarzabai,L. 3178.
Yarzabal,L. 577, 3070, 8469.
Yasuda,K. 9444.
Yasuda,T. 3689, 3919, 4967, 5982, 5983, 9372.
Yasumoto,T. 1246, 8302, 8876.
Yasuoka,N. 1177.
Yata,K. 10277.
Yatazawa,M. 6588.
Yates,A.J. 612.
Yates,W.E. 2181.
Yatsenko,N.D. 9573.
Yawetz,A. 5064, 6885.
Yazawa,M. 9212.
Yde-Andersen,A. 2368.
Yeager,A.S. 3392.
Yee,N.T. 6163.
Yefremova,Z.P. 6702.
Yeh,Y. 2344.
Yehia,A.H. 10448.
Yemma,J.J. 5765.
Yen,J.-M. 3598, 5702.
Yentsch,C.M. 8093, 9863.
Yentsch,C.S. 9082.
Yernault,J.-C. 5241.
Yeung,A.T. 4873, 7649, 9138.
Yielding,K.L. 6249.

Yin,C.Y. 3680.
Yin,S. 8348.
Yin,S.-J. 1432.
Yisunsri,L. 6210.
Yo Le Sian,A. 4231.
Yocom,D.H. 5871, 6832.
Yoder,J.A. 6818.
Yoder,O.C. 5441.
Yokohama,Y. 2050, 9944.
Yokokawa,H. 8420.
Yokota,A. 1377.
Yokota,I. 8413.
Yokota,T. 8431.
Yokotsuka,I. 2411, 3024.
Yokoyama,H. 1296.
Yokoyama,M. 1300, 8492.
Yokoyama,S. 9171.
Yoneda,K. 1644.
Yoneda,M. 6139.
Yonehara,K. 1980.
Yoneshigue Braga,Y. 3050.
Yonetani,T. 2000, 2001.
Yoneya,T. 4882, 7655.
Yoneyama,T. 3464, 3465.
Yong,F.M. 5609.
Yongue,W.H.,Jr. 4832.
Yoo,B.Y. 1855, 4707.
Yoo,K.-I. 3748, 3749.
Yoo,K.I. 7572.
Yoon,M. 6939.
York,D.W. 4341.
Yoshida,H. 7665.
Yoshida,K. 3667, 5174.
Yoshida,M. 1249, 6906, 8374.
Yoshida,N. 1871, 3196, 8510, 10272.
Yoshida,T. 919, 1767, 2041, 2042, 5661.
Yoshihira,K. 5189.
Yoshikawa,T.T. 5282, 9778.
Yoshiki,M. 4506.
Yoshiki,Y. 9895.
Yoshimoto,T. 243.
Yoshino,H. 1944, 4922, 10011.
Yoshino,M. 1359, 3877.
Yoshinoya,S. 4159.
Yoshioka,H. 1182, 2869, 2870, 9144.
Yoshioka,S. 366.
Yoshizawa,K. 7021.
Yoshizawa,T. 1441, 3161.
Yotov,I. 6628.
Youatt,J. 2722.
Youatt,J.B. 4676.
Youmans,G.P. 6681.
Young,A.B. 3160.
Young,A.S. 1869, 6585, 6787, 8865, 9695.
Young,C.T. 6641.
Young,D.N. 2620, 2923.
Young,E.E. 7607.
Young,E.R. 5542, 7141.
Young,E.T. 9422.
Young,G.R. 6103.
Young,H. 1616.
Young,J.C. 8427.
Young,J.R. 4860, 9127.
Young,L.S. 2498.
Young,M.D. 795.
Young,N.A. 655.
Young,R.M. 1568.
Young,T.R. 2351.
Young,T.W.K. 5684, 5685, 8094.
Young,W.A. 9610.
Youngberg,C.T. 9738.
Younger,B. 7185.
Youngman,R.E. 9059.
Youngner,V.B. 7994.
Younis,A.E. 332.
Younis,M.S. 4954, 4955.
Younoszal,K. 9664.
Younus,M. 8903.
Yousaf,M. 8903.
Yousef,R.T. 6113.
Yousefzadeh,D. 7165.
Yu,C.M.-C. 336.
Yu,J.-Y. 2200.
Yu,S.A. 488.
Yu,V.L. 2284.
Yuan,G.-F. 1168.
Yudin,A.L. 2222, 4127, 6259.
Yunginger,J.W. 2259.
Yunusova,S.G. 3357.
Yurganova,L.A. 683, 864.
Yurgelaitis,N.G. 1716.
Yusef,H.M. 4790.
Yusof,D. 4251.
Yusuf Haroon,A.K. 9898.
Yusuf,J.N. 3400.
Yuthavong,Y. 1633, 2150, 5487.
Yvore,P. 6587, 8081.

Zabel,R.A. 5616.
Zaborowska,D. 5910.
Zachariah,S. 1788.
Zacharius,R.M. 8719.
Zachau,H.G. 207.
Zadeh-Shirazi,H. 2467.
Zadoks,J.C. 2375.
Zadrazil,F. 9343, 10218.
Zafar,A.R. 1054.
Zafranis,A. 612.
Zagrebelny,S.N. 7663.
Zahar,A.R. 6480.
Zahharyev,V.M. 4853.
Zahn,R.K. 5911.
Zahner,H. 2055.
Zahra,M.K. 6970.
Zahradnik,J. 6994.
Zaias,N. 10320.
Zaichenko,A.M. 1435.
Zainab,B. 2814.
Zaisong,H. 1816.
Zajdel,K. 9232.
Zajic,J.E. 444.
Zajicek,D. 2513.
Zajtseva,G.N. 8360.
Zak,J.C. 3773.
Zakaria,M.A. 1327.
Zakaullah 5346, 6458.
Zakharov,I.A. 513, 2212.
Zakharova,T.I. 9550.
Zakharyev,V.M. 1147, 2833.
Zaki,M.M. 5406.
Zakordonets,L.A. 1379.
Zakrys,B. 5756.
Zalewski,T. 4358.
Zall,R.R· 1705.
Zalocar,Y. 5824.
Zama,M. 1956.
Zambrini,A.V. 2244.
Zamir,L.O. 1221, 10017.
Zampachova,I. 3220.
Zanasi,A. 4410.
Zancan,G.T. 4973.
Zanello,A. 772.
Zanetti,N.C. 3635.
Zanlungo,A.B. 2017, 7698.
Zantinge,B. 4846.
Zapromyotova,O.M. 271.
Zarate,L.G. 790.
Zarate,R.J. 790.
Zarba,M.A. 9943.
Zarco,R. 9381.
Zardi,O. 3241, 5517, 5519, 6580.
Zaripov,Eh. 6944.
Zaror,L. 4225.
Zaslavsky,B.Yu. 2118.
Zavazal,V. 651.
Zaydel'man,F.R. 8889.
Zdanowski,M.K. 2090.
Zecin,J. 1310.
Zedan,H.H. 9179.
Zedler,J.B. 1062.
Zeidan,H.M. 9180.
Zeiders,K.E. 3327.
Zeigler,R.S. 2449.
Zeikus,J.A. 2707, 8219.
Zelenshchikova,V.A. 6045, 6774, 8461.
Zeller,D.J. 3238.
Zellweger,J.P. 7930.
Zeltynya,R.A. 1982.
Zemlianukhin,A.A. 4535.
Zemskaya,T.I. 1920.
Zemskov,A.M. 1454.
Zenin,B.A. 10311.
Zenisek,Z. 859.
Zenk,M.H. 307.
Zenoble,R. 7194.
Zentmyer,G.A. 2346, 4608, 4683, 7534.
Zeppa,M.S. 8839.
Zernova,V.V. 2789, 9942.
Zetelaki-Horvath,K. 1174, 6998, 6999, 9745.
Zetsche,K. 8368, 9106.
Zettl,K. 1531.
Zettner,A. 1488.
Zeuthen,E. 223, 3917, 4721, 7742.
Zevenboom,W. 5834, 9334.
Zezdojminogo,E.L. 25.
Zgurovskaya,L.N. 9934.
Zhang,W.-J. 8392.
Zharov,N.A. 6811.
Zharova,V.P. 8249.
Zharova,V.R. 495.
Zhdanov,V.V. 6436.
Zhdanova,N.N. 3025.
Zhemchuzhina,A.I. 7248.
Zherelova,O. 340.
Zhikhareva,G.P. 2144.
Zhirova,V.V. 9224.
Zhitetskaya,L.L. 1716.
Zhukov,B.F. 6740, 9845.
Zhukova,R.A. 182, 1942.
Zhukovskaya,S.A. 5392.
Zhumaniyazov,I.Zh. 3356.
Zickendraht-Wendelstadt,B. 2049.
Zickler,D. 4685.
Ziegel,M. 446.
Ziegler,H. 1322, 4075, 8929.
Ziegler,I. 1322.
Zielinska,E. 6336.
Zielski,P.A. 2587.
Ziemski,R. 9759.
Zigman,S. 8516.
Zilinskas,B.A. 2945, 5004.
Zimmer,B. 7519.
Zimmer,B.L. 8553.
Zimmerli,A. 450.
Zimmerman,W. 2748.
Zimmermann,C.R. 1941.
Zimmermann,F.K. 9416.
Zimmermann,G. 674, 8573.
Zimmermann,K. 8368.
Zimmermann,R. 10073.
Zinchenko,V.V. 2205.
Zingales,B. 2887.
Zingmark,R.G. 429.
Zinn,K.M. 6381.
Zinno,Y. 2732.
Ziogas,B.N. 2070.
Zippel,R. 2825, 5901.
Ziska,P. 2902.
Zislis,T. 3208, 4387.
Zissis,N.P. 2296.
Zissmann,E. 2940.
Zitomer,R.S. 201.
Ziv,O. 10376.
Ziyamukhamedov,R.A. 8527.
Zlatian,I. 9494.
Zlobin,V.S. 1326.
Zlochevskaya,I.V. 1224.
Zlotnikova,R.A. 2176.
Zoberi,M.H. 5798, 9878.
Zobisch,F. 8036.
Zocher,R. 308.
Zodyan,M.O. 182, 1942.
Zogg,H. 5352.
Zolotilina,G.D. 8527.
Zolotova,T.A. 2911.
Zoloukhina,E.Yu. 1295.
Zoltan,B. 7966.
Zolyomi,S. 4197.
Zonneveld,B.J.M. 3677.
Zoriki,T. 2749.
Zorilla,R.A. 10582.
Zorn,E.L. 7901.
Zovein,Z. 8020.
Zschunke,E. 7878.
Zsindely,A. 1969.
Zsolnai,T. 3039.
Zubenko,G.S. 264, 8393.
Zuber,J. 9882.
Zuber,M. 4146.
Zuber,M.S. 3253, 10245.
Zubik-Pielka,E. 7883.
Zuck,M.G. 10395.
Zugerman,C. 2306.
Zuidema,P.J. 7302.
Zuk,J. 5163, 5910, 7057.
Zuker,C. 4838.
Zuker,M. 1855.
Zukovic,M. 804.
Zumwalt,G.S. 3795.
Zupancic,A. 6771.
Zvalinskii,V.I. 7729, 7730.
Zvalinsky,V.I. 6922.
Zvjagilskaya,R.A. 2071, 6774.
Zvyagil'skaya,R.A. 6045.
Zvyagilskaya,R.A. 8461.
Zwart,D. 6554, 8648, 10516.

Zwart,K. 482.
Zwart,K.B. 9017.
Zweifel,U. 1430, 1433.
Zweygarth,E. 9474.
Zwickel,F.C. 8089.
Zykalova,K.A. 9242.

IRL©1981

Subject Index

Abies alba,
dieback/mycorrhizas 9735.
leaf litter, Gymnopilus penetrans occurrence 6603.
phylloplane fungi 8326.
Abies amabilis,
fungi mycorrhizas 8901.
Abies cephalonica,
forests, Agaricales occurrence, Greece 9953.
Abortion,
Absidia/Aspergillus fumigatus, cattle, incidence, Eire 5287.
association-toxoplasmosis 10495.
mycosis, cattle 7191.
sarcosporidiosis, goats 10541.
toxoplasmosis 3394.
toxoplasmosis, cattle 6581.
toxoplasmosis, goats 1666, 3439, 10548.
toxoplasmosis, goats, epizootiology 10547.
toxoplasmosis, India 6539.
toxoplasmosis, sheep 10546.
Trichophyton verrucosum/Geotrichum candidum, cattle/pigs 1531.
Abscesses,
brain, Aspergillus fumigatus/Candida albicans/Toxoplasma gondii, diagnosis, immunodeficiency 5246.
brain, candidiasis, infants 5266.
kidney, amoebiasis, case reports 10478.
liver, amoebiasis 7328, 8031.
liver, amoebiasis, animal models 7320.
liver, amoebiasis, antigenaemia 7121.
liver, amoebiasis, case reports 4382, 5478, 8029, 10477.
liver, amoebiasis, clinical aspects 4379.
liver, amoebiasis, coagulation 7329.
liver, amoebiasis, diagnosis 2474, 3382, 5475, 7331.
liver, amoebiasis, diagnosis/treatment 3381, 7315.
liver, amoebiasis, hamsters, animal models 7120, 7312, 7317, 7318, 7319, 7321.
liver, amoebiasis, immunity (cell-mediated) 7119, 7132.
liver, amoebiasis, immunity (humoral) 7133.
liver, amoebiasis, management 6514.
liver, amoebiasis, relapses 8032.
liver, amoebiasis, treatment 4381, 4385, 7314, 8028, 9650.
liver, amoebiasis, treatment, case reports 6515.
liver, amoebiasis/hepatitis A, case reports 10479.
liver, colitis, amoebiasis 3379.
liver, diagnosis 7316.
liver, hamsters, animal models 7322.
lung, aspergillosis, children, immunocompromised hosts 7871.
lung, cryptococcosis, case reports 7924.
skin, candidiasis, case reports 1502.
spleen, candidiasis, children, immunocompromised hosts 10335.
spleen, candidiasis, immunodeficiency 6358.
Abscisic acid,
Cercospora rosicola, production 10168.
Absidia,
abortion, cattle 7191.
description/occurrence-Czechoslovakia 6708.
phycomycosis, mixed infection + Aspergillus fumigatus, lung, case reports 10300.
Absidia corymbifera,
abortion, cattle, incidence, Eire 5287.
fermentation, Citrullus vulgaris seeds 9746.
Absidia cylindrospora,
isolation-mines, Romania 9968.
Absidia orchidis,
hydroxylase, surfactants effects on 4880.
Absidia pseudocylindrospora,
biphenyls, hydroxylation 375.
Absidia ramosa,
abortion, cattle, incidence, Eire 5287.
Cymbopogon/Trachyspermum ammi essential oils effects on 413.
Acacia koa,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.koae wilt 2430.
Acacia nilotica,
plant extracts, antifungal activity 5084.
Acacia pulchella,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 8897.
Acacia senegal,
Gigaspora/Glomus mycorrhizas, Senegal 8106.
Acalypha indica,
Pestalotia mangalorica leafspot 5418.
Acanthamoeba,
actin, structure 6890.
actin-binding protein, purification/characterization 3915.
amoebiasis, respiratory tract, case reports 10474.
drug resistance 6132.
encephalitis, clinical aspects 4377.
encephalitis, opportunist infection 754.
grazing-bacteria, soil ecosystem models 6836.
herbicides effects on 6097.
infection, immunity (humoral) 2267.
isolation/pathogenicity, thermal pollution, effluents 10620.
keratitis, immunocompromised hosts 8804.
Legionella pneumophila pathogenicity 8100.
membrane turnover 7739.
myosin, adenosinetriphosphatase, phosphorylation/active sites 7696.
myosin, photoaffinity labelling, nucleotides 7695.
myosin, purification/characterization 9196.
occurrence, swimming pools, France 2810.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, case reports 10475.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, epidemiology/prophylaxis 10481.
taxonomy 5720.
water-borne diseases, clinical aspects/epidemiology/treatment 1621.
Acanthamoeba astron,
contamination, mineral water, Mexico 9764.
Acanthamoeba castellanii,
cysts, trehalose 2917.
development, actin biosynthesis, regulation 9024.
development, adenylate cyclase activity 109.
differentiation 2741.
encystment, n.m.r. 5805.
gelation, proteins 290.
membranes, lipophosphonoglycan, localization 9281.
meningoencephalitis, immunocompromised hosts, case reports 9646.
mitochondria, DNA, physical properties 6846.
motility 1286.
myosin, isoenzymes, localization 279.
myosin adenosinetriphosphatase, activation-actin 1232.
phosphorus/potassium/sulphur distribution 10122.
plasma membranes, calcium binding 2088.

Acanthamoeba castellanii,(continued)
polyphosphates, metabolism, encystment 3012.
polyprenyl phosphate:UDPacetylglucosamine acetylgl, purification/characterization 2005.
rRNA, cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping 9128.
viruses vectors 6666.
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni,
acid proteinase/aminopeptidase, activity 1212.
Acanthamoeba polyphaga,
chlorine/bromine antiprotozoal activity 6133.
keratitis, case reports 8027.
Acanthamoeba rhysodes,
acid proteinase/aminopeptidase, activity 1212.
Acanthoecidae,
description/distribution-Weddell Sea 9844.
Acanthosphaera,
spikes, ultrastructure 5651.
Acariniola,
taxonomy 1779.
Acarospora,
chemical composition, taxonomic significance 1798.
occurrence, USSR 1112.
Acarospora fulva sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 42.
Acaulopage pectospora,
description/occurrence, British Isles 143.
Acaulospora,
mycorrhizas, incidence, agricultural practices effects on 2549.
mycorrhizas, plants 2546.
myorrhizas, Citrus/Zea mays 840.
Acaulospora laevis,
growth, pesticides effects on 10568.
mycorrhizas 6613.
mycorrhizas, Endymion non-scriptus 4494.
spores, survival 3467.
Acaulospora scrobiculata,
mycorrhizas, host plants, sand dunes 10569.
Acaulospora trappei,
mycorrhizas, Medicago sativa 6614.
Accipter gentilis atricapillus,
Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis 669.
Acer,
Verticillium dahliae wilt 10457.
Acer provocantium,
Septoria leafspot 4350.

Acer pseudoplatanus,
Cryptostroma corticale sooty bark 10429.
Dichomera saubinetii canker 7265, 8760.
Ophiognomonia pseudoplatani leaf blotch 9814.

Acer rubrum,
Fomes connatus/Phialophora melinii decay 10403.
Acer saccharum,
Coniochaeta velutina decay 3286.
Acetabularia,
compartmentalization 1756.
morphogenesis, conference 8949.
photosynthesis, circadian rhythms 1264.
Acetabularia acetabulum,
ultrastructure 9788.
Acetabularia calyculus,
culture media, growth 3050.
Acetabularia cliftonii,
protoplasts, differentiation 7519.
Acetabularia crenulata,
proteins, induction-Acetabularia mediterranea nuclei 4097.
Acetabularia mediterranea,
action potential, circadian rhythms 5020.
chloroplasts, calcium/magnesium circadian rhythms 3971.
chloroplasts, radiation (X) effects on 1321.
circadian rhythms, review 5039.
nuclei, induction-Acetabularia crenulata proteins 4097.
protoplasmic streaming 339.
Acetates,
activation-Phycomyces spores germination 5772.
Aspergillus niger, metabolism, mutants 7811.
Aspergillus terreus, metabolism, mutants 10230.
Acetoin,
Torulopsis colliculosa, biosynthesis 5061.
Acetone,
+ permethrin, effects on Anabaena 2121.
Acetonitrile benzene,
solvents-aflatoxin M1 2239.
Acetyl-CoA synthetase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, subunits specificity 3874.
N-Acetyl-D-glucosamine kinase,
Candida albicans, induction, factors affecting 3861.
Candida albicans, purification/characterization 3862.
N-Acetylglucosamine,
yeasts, metabolism, AMP (cyclic)/glucose effects on 3927.
N-Acetylglucosamine- binding proteins,
yeasts, induction 2013.
N-Acetylglucosamine-1-phosphate,
Dictyostelium discoideum proteinase 1963.
β-N-Acetyl-D-glucosaminidase,
Aspergillus niger, purification/characterization 4894.
Dictyostelium discoideum, antigenic relationship-proteinase 1964.
Entamoeba histolytica, purification/characterization 5969.
N-Acetylglucosaminidase,
Dictyostelium discoideum development 2716.
Acetylglutamate kinase,
Neurospora crassa mitochondria 2857.
β-N-Acetyl-D-hexosaminidase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, mannose 6-phosphate 4877.
isoenzymes, Tetrahymena pyriformis, purification 1215.
Pycnoporus cinnabarinus, purification/characterization 8374.
Acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA hydrolase,
yeasts, substrate specificity 4939.
2-Acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones,
antiprotozoal activity, Trypanosoma rhodesiense 1344.
D-Acetylserine (thiol)-lyase,
isoenzymes, Cephalosporium acremonium, role-cephalosporin C biosynthesis 4907.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 4925.
Achaetomium brevisemum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8967.
Achaetomium cristalliferum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6710.
Achaetomium marinum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8967.
Achaetomium raii nom.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6710.
Achlya,
infection, fish, India 7187.
Achlya ambisexualis,
differentiation, induction 5769.
differentiation, mRNA 82.
glycoproteins, biosynthesis 8406.
hyphal tips, growth 2625, 2626.
Achlya americana,
asexual reproduction, salinity effects 1017.
occurrence, mangrove swamps, India, West Bengal 9084.

Achlya bisexualis,
DNA, sequence organization 6842.
Achlya flagellata,
asexual reproduction, salinity effects 1017.
Saprolegniales, Colisa lalia, infection 677.
Achnanthes biceps,
morphology 902.
Achnanthes lanceolata,
occurrence, paddy fields, Indonesia 2749.
Achyranthes aspera,
Albugo bliti white rust 6441.
Acid phosphatase,
Anacystis nidulans, biosynthesis 3820.
Arthrobotrys oligospora nematode trapping organs, localization 2651.
Aspergillus nidulans, nutrition/temperature effects 4898.
Aspergillus oryzae, activity phosphatase 1980.
Candida albicans, activity, localization 1988.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 1006.
Hebeloma edurum/Pisolithus tinctorius/Suillus granulatus, phosphates deficiency effects on 4888.
isoenzymes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism 1996.
Leishmania donovani membranes, orientation 10083.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis membranes 8469.
Penicillium citrinum, biosynthesis, culture 10011.
Physarum polycephalum, activity, regulation 7652.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 4706.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 507.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene regulation 5171.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/heterogeneity 1202.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mRNA, characterization 197.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, gene mapping 6248.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae protoplasts biosynthesis, regulation 4929.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, characterization 9187.
Acid proteinase,
Acanthamoeba, activity 1212.
Acids,
lichens, toxicity, pH effects 8509.
Acremoniella verrucosa,
description/occurrence, India 7483.
Acremonium,
isocitrates metabolism 4093.
8-methoxypsoralen + radiation (u.v.) antifungal activity 6982.
soil fungi, carbofuran pollution effects 7437.
Acremonium chrysogenum,
cephalosporin C, production 6017.
Acremonium cymosum,
fruit rot, Citrus reticulata 6639.
Acremonium kiliense,
exudates, lysis-cephalosporins 6016.
infection, Cladosphora glomerata 5571.
Acremonium strictum,
biological control, Heterodera schachtii 4269, 4270.
wilt, Chrysanthemum maximum 3316.
Acremonium stromaticum,
root rot, Musa 2432.
Acriflavine,
effects on Hansenula jadinii hexokinase isoenzymes 1189.
Acrocarpia paniculata,
chlorophyll protein, isolation/characterization 319.
chlorophyll-protein, isolation/characterization 2850.
Acroconidiella trisepta sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3593.
Acrophialophora,
culture, fermentors 4075.
Acrophialophora fusispora,
wilt, Cicer arietinum 7980.
Acrophragmis laevispora sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 41.
Acrosiphonia,
photosynthesis, oil/hydrocarbons effects on 4537.
Acrosorium uncinatum,
ultrastructure/development 1768.
Acrospermum adeanum,
parasitism-Bryophyta 4799.
Acrosporium,
powdery mildew, Launaea nudicaulis/Merremia emarginata 6427.
Acteriosis,
infertility, review 9665.
Actin,
Acanthamoeba, structure 6890.
Acanthamoeba castellanii 1286.
Acanthamoeba castellanii, activation-myosin adenosinetriphosphatase 1232.
Acanthamoeba castellanii, biosynthesis, regulation 9024.
Amoeba proteus/Chaos carolinensis locomotion 3618.
Dictyostelium discoideum, binding-plasma membranes 4956, 6925.
Dictyostelium discoideum spores germination 1003.
genes, Oxytricha fallax macronuclei, characterization 1417.
Physarum flaviconum, purification/characterization 232.
Physarum polycephalum, purification/characterization 1218.
Actin-binding protein,
Acanthamoeba, purification/characterization 3915.
Actinocephalus dujardini,
infection, Lithobius, ultrastructure 2505.
Actinomucor,
single-cell protein, production-waste utilization 6631.
Actinomucor elegans,
6-phytase, biosynthesis 7654.
ribitol, isolation 2109.
Actinomucor repens,
culture, agitation/aeration 6998.
culture, carbon sources 6999.
Actinomycin,
effects on Physarum 10126.
Actinophrys sol,
autogamy, ultrastructure 50.
gametogenesis/sexual reproduction/encystment 8257.
sexual reproduction, ultrastructure 5721.
taxonomy/description 51.
Actinoptychus triacriformis,
sp.nov., taxonomy/description 141.
Actinosphaerium,
bioassays, calcium ionophores 2188.
Action potential,
Acetabularia mediterranea, circadian rhythms 5020.
Activated sludge,
microorganisms 1121.
Opercularia, indicator species/biofilters 9978.
Protozoa, indicator organisms, wastewater treatment 4084.
Actomyosin,
Mougeotia, protoplasts, microfilaments 5657.
Aculeacin A,
lysis-Schizosaccharomyces pombe 4037.
±-Acyclic acetates,
Candida cylindrica/Trichoderma conversion-±-acyclic alcohols 9300.
±-Acyclic alcohols,
Candida cylindrica/Trichoderma ±-acyclic acetates conversion 9300.

Acyl-CoA dehydrogenase (NADP+),
yeast (brewer's), characterization 3871.
Acyl halogenides,
antimicrobial activity 8523.
Adelina,
infection, Heteronychus arator 5548.
Adenine,
Torulopsis bovina growth requirements 5142.
Adenine arabinoside,
Toxoplasma gondii resistant mutant 6260.
Adenosine,
Auricularia polytricha, inhibition-platelets aggregation 8350.
Adenosine 3',5'-Pyrophsophate,
Porphyra perforata 9982.
Adenosine triphosphatase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants 8396.
Adenosine-5'-phosphosulphate,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii AMP (cyclic) biosynthesis 283.
Adenosinetriphosphatase,
Aspergillus nidulans, activity, stimulation 2865.
Aspergillus nidulans, nutrition/temperature effects 4898.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, characterization 9134.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, photosystem II 342.
Dendryphiella salina, purification/characterization 1180.
Dictyostelium discoideum 5030.
Kluyveromyces lactis oligomycin resistant mutant 1403.
Neurospora crassa plasma membranes, protons transport 3993.
Neurspora crassa plasma membranes, protons transport 3992.
Physarum polycephalum cell cycle 1845.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, mitochondria, quaternary structure 4930.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, biosynthesis 5960.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 3881.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, subunits assembly 10082.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, inhibition kinetics 270.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe membranes, reconstitution 2885.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe p,aska membranes, purification/characterization 2884.
Toxoplasma gondii 2892.
S-Adenosylhomocysteine,
analogues, inhibition-Saccharomyces cerevisiae sterols methylation 6001.
Adenosylmethionine,
Candida utilis 5'-methylthioadenosine conversion 5907.
S-Adenosylmethionine,
inhibition-Saccharomyces cerevisiae leucine transport 2976.
Adenyl sulphate:ammonia adenylyltransferase,
Chlorella, purification/characterization 9136.
Adenylate cyclase,
Acanthamoeba castellanii development 109.
Dictyostelium discoideum, kinetics 3824.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus sporangiophores, characterization 3830.
Trypanosoma, regulation-calcium ions 5965.
Trypanosoma brucei membranes, activation-calcium 9279.
Adenylate kinase,
Microcystis aerogenosa, phycobilisomes 7734.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, characterization 10023.
Adherence,
Amoeba proteus 8992.
Amoeba proteus, inheritance, instability 6259.
Amphora coffeaeformis, glass, methodology 10154.
Candida albicans, acrylics, factors affecting 7008.
Candida albicans, acrylics, methodology 7007.
Candida albicans, carbohydrates nutrition effects on 10074.
Candida albicans, fibrin-platelets clots 8471.
Entamoeba histolytica, glass 8197.
Laminaria saccharina/Nereocystis luetkeana zoospores 4594.
microorganisms, book 7444.
Phytophthora cinnamomi zoospores, Zea mays roots 3269.
Plasmodium knowlesi, monkeys erythrocytes, factors affecting 7337.
Adhesives,
antifungal activity 6126.
fungi biodegradation 3505.
Adiaspiromycosis,
Chrysosporium parvum, wombats, Australia, Tasmania 671.
Rodentia, diagnosis 7959.
ADP,
Bastocladiella emersonii development 1013.
Adrenaline,
binding-Tetrahymena pyriformis 6076.
Aecidium lysichiti,
description/occurrence-Japan 4807.
Aedes australis,
Coelomomyces opifexi infection 1534.
Aegerita- like fungi,
occurrence, soil 5875.
Aegilops ventricosa,
Cercosporella herpotrichoides eyespot 10426.
Aegopogon tenellus,
Tilletia aegopogonis smut 2405.
Aeration,
effects on algae wastewater treatment, sewage effluents 6101.
Aflatoxicosis,
association-Reye's syndrome 9438.
cattle, effects on zinc metabolism 2231.
gerbils, proteins diet effects on 3150.
horses 8613.
infants 4148.
livestock, Australia 2238.
man/animals, review 9442.
Aflatoxin B,
contamination, Citrus feeds, quantitation 2228.
contamination, infants food 4148.
Aflatoxin B1,
adsorption-activated charcoal 7073.
asbestos/cellulose absorption 10249.
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis, radiation (γ) effects on 3143.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis 539.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, fatty acids effects on 2234.
binding-DNA 536.
biosynthesis 1428, 2236.
carcinogenicity, proteins diets/phenobarbitone sodium effects on 541.
carcinogenicity, rats liver 1430.
chickens, resistance 3142.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea, detoxification 10248.
contamination, cheese/liver/milk, quantitation 8614.
contamination, feeds 3145.
contamination, feeds, Australia 2238.
contamination, feeds-cow's milk 2235.
contamination, food 3143.
contamination, meat, quantitation 4147.
contamination, meat, quantitation, methodology 4144.
contamination, Triticum aestivum, Australia 3146.
DNA adducts, effects on cell culture viability 543.

Aflatoxin B1,(continued)
effects on Glycine max pollen germination/roots elongation 5185.
effects on horses 2237.
effects on rats liver/serum biochemistry 1432.
fluorescence 7831.
metabolic activation-rats liver 537.
metabolism/carcinogenicity, rats 1426.
metabolism/distribution, pigs 1433.
metabolism/toxicity, monkeys/rats/mice 544.
pH effects 7075.
quantitation 6273.
toxicity-chick embryos 1425.
toxicity-Drosophila melanogaster 1429.
toxicity/mutagenicity 7074.
toxicity-rats 1434.
toxicity-rats liver, cycloheximide effects on 542.
transplacental carcinogenesis, rats 538.
Zea mays metabolism 4146.
Aflatoxin G,
contamination, Citrus feeds, quantitation 2228.
contamination, infants food 4148.
Aflatoxin G1,
contamination, meat, quantitation 4147.
Aflatoxin M1,
acetonitrile benzene solvents 2239.
contamination, bread 9445.
contamination, cheese 9444.
contamination, cheese/liver/milk, quantitation 8614.
contamination, feeds, review 7832.
contamination, meat, quantitation, methodology 4144.
contamination, milk/milk products, quantitation 3147, 3148, 3149.
contamination, milk/milk products Germany, Fed. Rep. 8619.
contamination, milk products, quantitation 5187.
contamination, whey, seasonal variations 7077.
Aflatoxins,
Aspergillus, biosynthesis, lactic acid bacteria 7760.
Aspergillus biosynthesis, sucrose culture 2229.
Aspergillus flavus, air spora 2226.
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis 4137, 4149, 6269.
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis, culture 4145, 9437.
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis, fungi effects on, Zea mays 3136.
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis, inhibition 6272.
Aspergillus flavus, production, factors affecting 3151.
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, radiation (γ) effects on 4139.
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis/morphology 7070.
Aspergillus ochraceus, spices biosynthesis 540.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis 1422, 7829, 7830.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, ammonia/propionic acid effects on 4142.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, insecticides effects on 10241.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, light effects 7834.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, role-oxidase 1421.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, Streptococcus lactis effects on 9443.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, temperature effects 3144.
Aspergillus/Penicillium, biosynthesis 5183.
assays 5184.
biodegradation-Aspergillus parasiticus peroxidase 6270.
biosynthesis, culture 6271.
biosynthesis, inhibition-benzoic acid derivatives 3139.
carcinogenicity, ducks 1419.
contamination, animal wastes/feeds 534.
contamination, animals feeds 3137.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea 3141.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea, quantitation, methodology 3140.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea/Gossypium feeds, India 1431.
contamination, drying grain 533.
contamination, feeds 4135.
contamination, feeds, quantitation 532.
contamination, fermented food/wine 8616.
contamination, food, analysis 4138.
contamination, food, control 4140.
contamination, food, legislation 1420.
contamination, food, occupational exposure 8620.
contamination, food, quantitation 4141.
contamination, food, zinc effects on 8618.
contamination, food/beverages, Nigeria 1424.
contamination, food/feeds, review 9442.
contamination, Gossypium 10246.
contamination, Gossypium, quantitation 3133.
contamination, Gossypium seeds 10244.
contamination, grain 2225.
contamination, Helianthus annuus 7072.
contamination, Hordeum vulgare 9439.
contamination, infants food 6274.
contamination, Manihot esculenta 4150.
contamination, milk/milk products, Austria 545.
contamination, milk products 9441.
contamination, Pistacia vera, measuring techniques 4136.
contamination, Pistacia vera, quantitation 10247.
contamination, saccharin 2233.
contamination, Sorghum vulgare, Nigeria 10243.
contamination, Sorghum vulgare, quantitation 3165.
contamination, soy sauce, quantitation 7071.
contamination, spices, quantitation, methodology 1427.
contamination, Zea mays 1423, 2227, 3135, 4143, 7076, 7078, 7835, 8120, 10242, 10245.
contamination, Zea mays, effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 8565.
contamination, Zea mays, quantitation 2230, 6267, 6268, 9440.
contamination, Zea mays, USA, Virginia 8617.
contamination, Zea mays feeds 2232.
contamination, Zingiber officinale, quantitation 5186.
effects on chickens 535.
effects on Coturnix coturnix sexual maturity 3134.
quantitation 3138.
soil microorganisms biodegradation 7828.
Aflatrem,
Aspergillus flavus 9223.
Agar,
Gelidium amansii, characterization 1303.
Gelidium lingulatum, characterization 7698.
Gelidium purpurascens 9215.
Gracilaria, characterization 292.
Agaricales,
Aphaenogaster mycophagy 9952.
biodegradation, Saccharum officinale bagasse 5613.
book 892.
check lists, India 7585.
check lists, Pakistan 3775.
check lists, Spain 4802.
description/ecology 3579.
ecology, forests, mountains, USSR 4809.

Agaricales,(continued)
keys/check lists, Sri Lanka, book 893.
occurrence, Abies cephalonica forests, Greece 9953.
occurrence, mountains, USSR 1093.
succession, Israel 8320.
taxonomy/description, Japan 946.
Agaricochaete indica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1781.
Agaricus,
cadmium/copper levels 3475.
mycelia, morphology 6713.
taxonomy/description 3578.
viruses, review 5575.
Agaricus arvensis,
occurrence, India 3778.
Agaricus bisporus,
catalase/peroxidase activity, radiation (γ)/storage effects on 7759.
catechol oxidase 9154.
cultivation, methodology 4068, 5100.
cultivation, temperature effects 6161.
fermentation, straw, animals feeds 10163.
food processing effects on 10587.
fruit bodies, nitrogen levels, cytokinins effects on 2729.
N-(γ-glutamyl)ethanolamine, isolation 4957.
hydrocarbons levels 6949.
2-hydroxy-4-imino-2,5-cyclohexadienone 6911.
inhibition-platelets aggregation 7749.
mushroom bacilliform virus purification/characterization 816.
Mycogone perniciosa wet bubble disease 4464.
nutritive value 6625.
Pseudomonas tolaasii brown blotch 6592.
Psuedomonas aeruginosa brown blotch 9706.
shelf life, radiation (γ) effects on 8520.
shelf life, temperature effects 3476.
storage, pressure effects 8114.
Verticillium dry bubble disease 4465.
Verticillium fungicola dry bubble disease 10558.
Agaricus bisporus var.perrubescens var.nov.,
description 5683.
Agaricus bitorquis,
cultivation, methodology 4068.
Agaricus brunnescens,
cultivation, association-mesophilic microorganisms 435.
Agaricus campester f.ferruginascens f.nov.,
description 5683.
Agaricus depauperatus,
description 5683.
Agaricus devoniensis,
description 5683.
Agaricus edulis,
lectins, purification/characterization 2902.
Agaricus elvensis,
occurrence, Czechoslovakia 4803.
Agaricus oedipus,
taxonomy 4621.
Agaricus phaeolepidotus,
description/occurrence-forests, Netherlands 1782.
Agaricus pseudopratensis var.niveus var.nov.,
description 5683.
Agaricus silvicola,
bioaccumulation, heavy metals 6089.
Ageing,
Aspergillus ornatus 2734.
Didymium iridis, genetic control 485.
Neurospora crassa, e.s.r. 1847.
Paramecium tetraurelia DNA polymerase 2893.
Podospora anserina, mutants 5778.
Agglutination,
Candida 662.
diagnosis-cryptococcosis 4246.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 782, 8053.
Hansenula wingei, sexual reproduction 5158.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating types, mutants 518.
Aggregation,
Dictyostelium discoideum 78, 7525.
Dictyostelium discoideum, computer applications 8226.
Dictyostelium discoideum, mutants 2714.
Dictyostelium discoideum, phospholipids 4673.
Dictyostelium discoideum, plasma membranes phospholipid composition 1002.
Dictyostelium discoideum, regulation 1841.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-AMP (cyclic) 8227.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-carbohydrate-binding protein 2718.
Dictyostelium discoideum amoebae, ultrastructure 1840.
Dictyostelium discoideum phototaxis mutants 7526.
Dictyostelium purpureum, lectins localization 6057.
Labyrinthula 7530.
Polysphondylium violaceum, ionophore A23187 effects on 5768.
Agmenellum quadruplicatum,
capsules, characterization 5645.
DNA-mediated transformation 1929.
endodeoxyribonuclease AquI, purification/characterization 3818.
C-phycocyanin, purification/characterization 1252.
Agricultural practices,
effects on plant diseases 2454.
Agrocybe aegerita,
biodegradation, straw, ammonium nitrate effects on 10218.
mating 1397.
Agrostis palustris,
Fusarium nivale/Typhula snow mould 5403.
Ahnfeltia paradoxa,
candicine O-sulphate, isolation/structure 1302.
2,3-dimethyl-4-methoxybutenolides, structure 5043.
quaternary ammonium compounds, bases, isolation/characterization 6082.
Ahnfeltia tobuchiensis,
phycobilisomes, energy transfer 6922.
Air pollution,
acids, effects on soil microorganisms 3458.
Aspergillus fumigatus, sewage sludge composting 1734.
carcinogens, Saccharomyces cerevisae pollution indicators 878.
effects on fungi occurrence, Japan 6964.
effects on lichens 6984.
effects on lichens flora, England 1927.
fluorides, lichens pollution indicators, Canada, Newfoundland 5630.
heavy metals, effects on phylloplane fungi, Quercus 6661.
heavy metals, effects on phylloplane fungi, Crataegus oxyacantha 10618.
heavy metals, pollution effects, soil microorganisms 1735.
lichens, bibliography 5628.
lichens, pollution indicators, Hong Kong 5627.
lichens pollution indicators 5629.
lichens pollution indicators, bibliography 10622.
lichens pollution indicators, Spain 4542.
pollution effects, Fomes annosus root rot, Pinus 3302.
pollution effects, lichens 3517.
pollution effects, plant diseases 10460.
pollution effects, soil microorganisms 879, 2540.

Air pollution,(continued)
pollution indicators, lichens, Costa Rica 8136.
pollution indicators, lichens, Finland 880.
smelters, effects on fungi biodegradation, leaf litter 4541.
sulphur dioxide, effects on Nectria coccinea canker, Fagus 3295.
sulphur dioxide, lichens pollution indicators 881.
sulphur dioxide, lichens pollution indicators, Arctic 6662.
sulphur dioxide, lichens pollution indicators 6663, 6664.
Air spora,
Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxins production 2226.
fungi, allergens 10257.
fungi, Arachis hypogaea fields, seasonal variations 8331.
fungi, India 160.
fungi, New Zealand, Auckland 1099.
fungi, relationship-Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, allergens 9961.
fungi, sampling, methodology 2181.
fungi, Spain 156, 157, 158.
fungi, Spain, Barcelona 578.
fungi allergens, Iraq 4813.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum/Botrytis cinerea, epidemiology 5438.
Airborne microorganisms,
Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxins biosynthesis 6269.
Cryptococcus neoformans, cell size 9965.
fungi, chickens housing 4792.
fungi, dairies/farms 7599.
fungi, enumeration 4062.
Penicillium, Spain 3603.
yeasts, Spain, Barcelona 3780.
Aircraft,
fuel tanks, Cladosporium resinae corrosion 8123.
fuel tanks, Cladosporium resinae f.avellaneum contamination 2572.
fuel tanks, fungi biodegradation 3506, 5622.
Akiba caulleryi,
infection, chickens, pathology 6556.
Akinetes,
Anabaena variabilis, germination, ultrastructure 992.
Cyanophyta, viability, lakes sediments, England 9919.
Nostoc, ultrastructure 6700.
Pithophora oedogonia, germination, environmental effects 8217.
Alamethicin,
Trichoderma viride, characterization 9236.
Alanine dehydrogenase,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii differentiation 994.
Alanyl-tRNA synthetase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 7680.
Alaria esculenta,
alginates, c.d. 2015.
Alatospora acuminata,
biodegradation, leaf litter 1102.
Pinus leaf litter, rivers, Pakistan 9094.
Albizia falcataria,
Corticium salmonicolor canker 5366.
Alboleutin,
antifungal activity, Pyricularia oryzae/Alternaria kikuchiana 6115.
Albugo bliti,
white rust, Achyranthes aspera 6441.
Albugo candida,
white rust, Brassica juncea/Raphanus sativus 725.
white rust, Raphanus rahanistrum 9528.
Albugo cruciferarum,
white rust, Brassica campestris 5311.
Albugo tragopogi,
white rust, Ambrosia artemisiifolia 7209.
Albugo tragopogonis,
white rust, Helianthus annuus 1541.
Alces alces,
Hammondia heydorni infection 7358.
sarcosporidiosis, disease transmission 2522.
Alcohol dehydrogenase,
Candida tropicalis, localization 4919.
multiple forms, Rhizopus javanicus, characterization 4882.
Pichia miso fermentation, ethanol 4078.
Rhizopus arrhizus 9145.
Rhizopus javanicus 7655.
role-Saccharomyces cerevisiae allyl alcohol resistance 1994.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, electron microscopy/X-ray scattering 4923.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, immobilization 5959.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mRNA, gene regulation 9422.
yeasts, methylation 4917.
yeasts, substrate specificity 9189.
Alcohol oxidase,
Hansenula polymorpha, biosynthesis, regulation 3868.
Pichia pastoris, purification/characterization 6880.
Poria contigua microbodies 2861.
Alcohols,
Curvularia lunata/Rhodotorula rubra ketones reduction, stereochemistry 5045.
fungi fermentation 8398.
Saccharomyces carslbergensis, biosynthesis, regulation 3872.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, methodology 3078.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, nitrogen sources effects on 8566.
yeasts, production-whey 1701.
Aldehyde dehydrogenase,
Aspergillus, activity 2868.
Aspergillus flavus-oryzae, activity 2867.
Candida tropicalis, localization 4919.
yeasts, interaction-cyclopropanone hydrate 1208.
Alectoria,
distribution, forests 1113.
Aleuria aurantia,
carotenoids 7722.
haemagglutinins, purification/characterization 2012.
Aleuria cestrica,
taxonomy/description 7463.
Aleuria dalhousiensis,
taxonomy/description 7463.
Aleuria pustulata,
carotenoids 7722.
Aleuria varia,
carotenoids 7722.

Algal blooms,
Amphiprora paludosa var.hyalina, copper pollution effects 8927.
Anabaena, environmental effects 5836.
Anabaena, hydrogen metabolism 3694.
Anabaena spiroides, primary production, eutrophic environments 3713.
Aphanizomenon, Daphnia pulex biological control 5813.
Aphanizomenon, lakes 5833.
Asterionella formosa, silica nutrients limitations 4740.
Asterionella japonica, rivers, USA, New York 4750.
Botryococcus braunii, reservoirs, Australia 2765.
control-seaweeds culture 8305.

Algal blooms,(continued)
Cyanophyta, seasonal variations, lakes, USA, Wisconsin 3707.
diatoms, succession-Prorocentrum micans, Japan, Muroran Harbour 8296.
diatoms, systems analysis, freshwater environments 4746.
dinoflaellagtes, fjords, Norway 3727.
Euglena acus, pondsfreshwater environments 2751.
Gonyaulax excavata, toxicity, Clupea harengus harengus 6591.
Gyrodinium aureolum, coastal waters, Eire 1069.
interaction-bacteria 8270.
interaction-bacteria, mathematical models 8269.
lakes, Australia 7558.
mathematical models, eutrophication pollution control 4723.
mathematical models, lakes 5835.
Microcystis aeruginosa 6011.
Microcystis aeruginosa, lakes, Netherlands 5831.
Microcystis aeruginosa, overwintering, freshwater environments 5822.
Olisthodiscus luteus, coastal waters, USA, Rhode Island 3757.
Oscillatoria agardhii, eutrophic environments 5832.
phytoplankton, carbohydrates, North Sea 8312.
Platymonas, parasitism-Chytridiales 6411.
ponds, insecticides pollution effects 3515.
population genetics, mathematical models 7040.
seasonal variations, association-microorganisms, coastal waters, microorganisms 9937.
simulations 3698.
Skeletonema costatum, physiology 2773.
Staurastrum pingue, artificial lakes 7559.
Synura uvella, volatiles, reservoirs 6795.
toxins 10050.

Algal mats,
Cyanophyta, intertidal environments, Australia 9928.
Cyanophyta, lakes, Egypt, Arab Rep. 9913.
Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation, hot springs 9288.
geology 9914.
grazing-Ephydridae, hot springs, USA, Yellowstone National Park 7563.
lipids, characterization, lakes 9915.
methanogenesis, sulphur springs 130.
primary production, salt marshes, USA, California 1062.
Algicides,
heavy metals, effects on Scenedesmus growth/morphology 7.
Alginate lyase,
Fucus/Laminaria, intertidal environments 9142.
Alginates,
Alaria esculenta, c.d. 2015.
Laminaria digitata, composition/function 3921.
Alginic acid,
seaweeds, characterization 1298.

Alkaline phosphatase,
Anabaena cylindrica/Coccochloris peniocytis, localization 1958.
Aspergillus niger, purification/characterization 1977.
Aspergillus oryzae, activity 1980.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutants 10222.
Dictyostelium discoideum, development 3662.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 1006.
Penicillium citrinum, biosynthesis, culture 10011.
Plectonema boryanum, ions effects on 226.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 5961.

Alkaline proteinase,
Neurospora crassa, specificity 4887.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, biosynthesis, XPR2 gene 5173.
Alkaloids,
chanoclavine-I-aldehyde, Claviceps purpurea, mutants 5151.
ergoline, fungi, biosynthesis 8437.
ergot, Claviceps 8427.
ergot, Claviceps, biosynthesis 306, 2040, 2934.
ergot, Claviceps, isolation 1248.
ergot, Claviceps, quantitation 4992.
ergot, Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis 3942, 4991.
ergot, Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis, mutants 6014.
ergot, Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis, role-Krebs' cycle 6015.
ergot, Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis 7710, 8426.
ergot, Claviceps purpurea, isolation/separation 9229.
ergot, Claviceps purpurea, protoplasts, biosynthesis 308.
ergot, Claviceps purpurea, radioimmunoassay 307.
ergot, contamination, Triticum aestivum, quantitation 6159.
Penicillium cyclopium, biosynthesis 314.
Alkanes,
Candida guilliermondii, metabolism 384.
Candida rugosa, metabolism 6904.
effects on Candida tropicalis ultrastructure 1795.
microorganisms dicarboxylic acids biosynthesis 1315.
Alkoxyphenylcarbamidic acid,
derivatives, antifungal activity, Microsporum gypseum/Trichophyton terrestre 2130.
Allantoin,
phytoplankton nitrogen sources 2197.
Allelopathy,
algae, diatoms bioassays 6993.
Allergens,
Alternaria alternata, isolation/characterization 2259.
Alternaria conidia, air spora, USA, Arizona 7089.
Cladosporium herbarum, isolation/characterization 569.
fungi, air spora, New Zealand, Auckland 1099.
fungi, sampling, methodology 5128, 5129.
fungi spores 10257.
fungi spores, relationship-Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 9961.
Allergic alveolitis,
Aspergillus fumigatus, case reports 565.
fungi 8632.
fungi, case reports 7102.
fungi, farms 7848.
Paecilomyces lilacinus, humidifiers contamination 10256.
Allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis,
association-asthma, South Africa 1445.
Candida albicans antibody response 572.
clinical aspects 562.
complications-cystic fibrosis, children 568.
disseminated infection, case reports 3171.
immunity (cell-mediated) 563.
middle lobe syndrome, case reports 2260.
Allergy,
see **Hypersensitivity**
Allescheria boydii,
allescheriosis, disseminated infection, case reports 7154.
allescheriosis, sphenoid sinus, case reports 7153.
conidia, development 6769.
isolation-Reptilia 2333.
isolation-soil, Italy 7598.
Allescheriosis,
Allescheria boydii, disseminated infection, case reports 7154.
pneumonia, case reports 8663.
sphenoid sinus, case reports 7153.

IRL©1981

Allium,
Botrytis allii grey mould 7983.
Peronospora destructor downy mildew 3267.
Allium cepa,
Botrytis allii infection 706.
Botrytis cinerea/Botrytis squamosa rot 3321.
Botrytis cinerea collar rot 3319, 3320.
Endogone/Glomus/Sclerocystis rubiformis mycorrhizas 10577.
fungi infection 720.
Gigaspora margarita/Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 3470.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 8896.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, interaction-Aspergillus niger ± Beijerinckia mobilis 10574.
Peronospora destructor downy mildew 2342, 3266, 6412.
Sclerotium cepivorum white rot 3349, 4349, 8782, 9703.
Allium fistulosum,
Botrytis cinerea/Botrytis squamosa rot 3321.
Botrytis cinerea collar rot 3319, 3320.
Allium porrum,
Botrytis porri post-harvest decay 5618.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 7397.
Allium sativum,
plant extracts, antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 8674.
plant extracts, antifungal activity, yeasts 6967.
plant extracts, inhibition-Rhizoctonia solani growth/sclerotia development 5078.
plant extracts, treatment-candidiasis, chickens 4278.
Allomyces arbuscula,
gametangia, differentiation, stimulation 2721.
hyperparasitism-Rozella allomycis 1671.
morphology, viruses effects on 8882.
Allomyces macrogynus,
mitospores, germination, protein biosynthesis 178.
mitospores, germination, RNA biosynthesis 177.
sporangia, development 4676.
zoosporangia, development, nucleic acids degradation 2722.
zoospores, cell walls, ultrastructure 5668.
Allomyces neo-moniliformis,
gametogenesis 6766.
Allophanate hydrolase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae dur gene 502.
Allophycocyanin,
Anabaena cylindrica, spectroscopy (absorption) 7716.
Cyanophyta, light effects 1253.
Nostoc, fluorescence 2048.
Nostoc, N-terminus amino acid sequence 5004.

Nostoc, phycobilisomes reconstitution 2944.
Allopurinol,
antiprotozoal activity, Leishmania donovani 6127.
Allopurinol ribonucleoside,
antiprotozoal activity, Leishmania donovani 6127.
Alloxan,
effects on Westiellopsis prolifica 1320.
Allyl alcohol,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistance, role-alcohol dehydrogenase/NAD/NADH 1994.
3-Allyl-β-lapachone,
antiprotozoal activity, Trypanosoma cruzi 415.
Alnus,
fungi mycorrhizas 9740.
Melampsoridium rust 10406.
Alnus glutinosa,
Heterobasidion annosum/Phlebia gigantea rot 4316.
Alnus incana,
lichens communities, Norway 1924.
Aloe,
Uromyces aloes rust 8751.
Alpine environments,
Ascomycetes, book 3519.
Austria, Ciliata 2813.
Austria, desmids check lists 7561.
Austria, Micrasterias pinnatifida var.pseudoscitans occurrence 7560.
Canada, lichens communities 4822.
pools, Austria, Ciliata species composition 4830.
Switzerland, lichens vegetation patterns 3792.
Alpova diplophloeus,
mycorrhizas, Alnus 9740.
Altenuene,
Alternaria, biosynthesis 4155.
contamination, food, quantitation 3152.
Alternaria,
air spora, Spain 156.
air spora, Spain, Barcelona 578.
colonization, Prunus dulcis 3487.
conidia, air spora, USA, Arizona 7089.
contamination, fermented food 3502.
contamination, food, Australia 9763.
contamination, pharmaceuticals 9759.
contamination, tobacco 7426.
fruit rot, Malus pumila 5381.
fruit rot, Rubus idaeus 5617.
growth, salinity effects 8323.
hyperparasitism-Nectria inventa 1672.
hypersensitivity (immediate), diagnosis 561.
isolation-Culicidae 2334.
leafspot, Glycine max 5397.
post-harvest decay, Brassica oleracea var.capitata 3491.
root rot/damping-off, Gossypium 5430.
rot, Vitis 2457.
spores, occurrence, Iraq 4813.
ulcers, cornea 660.
Alternaria alternata,
allergens, isolation/characterization 2259.
1-benzoylformamidino-1-(p-chlorophenyl)thiocar antifungal activity 6111.
biological control, Eichhornia crassipes 5448.
black point, Triticum durum 7251, 7252.
conidia germination/sporulation 2733.
contamination, Triticum aestivum 4527.
culture, media 4083.
growth/sporulation, vitamins effects on 103.
leaf blight, Avicennia marina var.australasia 6449.
leaf blotch, Hordeum vulgare 9580.
leafspot, Lepidium sativum 702.
mycotoxins, biosynthesis 4155.
pectinolytic enzymes, biosynthesis 10002.
phylloplane fungi, Brassica campestris 6830.
root rot, Eruca sativa 5382.
rot, Lycopersicon esculentum 3486.
rot, Zizyphus mauritiana 8119.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum vulgare 2459.
Alternaria brassicae,
antagonism-phylloplane fungi 7253.
β-D-glucosidase, biosynthesis/characterization 5935.
leafspot, Brassica campestris 5383.
leafspot, Brassica oleracea 3317.
Alternaria brassicicola,
Acacia nilotica plant extracts antifungal activity 5084.
leafspot, Brassica oleracea 3317, 3318.
2-phenylbenzofurans derivatives antifungal activity 6981.

Alternaria burnsii,
blight, Cuminum cyminum 5346.
Alternaria chartarum,
growth/sporulation, role-trace elements 7541.
Alternaria chrysanthemi,
identification 4632.
Alternaria citri,
post-harvest decay, Citrus 1710.
Alternaria helianthi,
blight, Helianthus annuus 2408, 7981.
culture, Daucus carota 5104.
identification 4632.
leafspot, Helianthus annuus 2409, 9581.
Alternaria infectoria,
leaf blight, Linum usitatissimum 703.
Alternaria kikuchiana,
alboleutin antifungal activity 6115.
Alternaria macrospora,
leaf blight, Gossypium hirsutum 1572.
leafspot, Gossypium hirsutum 9609.
Alternaria pluriseptata,
brown spot, Cucumis sativus 704.
Alternaria radicina,
black rot, Apium graveolens 9582.
Alternaria sesamicola,
blight, Sesamum indicum 1574.
Alternaria solani,
carbamates antifungal activity 10141.
early blight, Lycopersicon esculentum 5384.
early blight, Solanum tuberosum 1573.
fungicides antifungal activity 8521.
growth/sporulation, role-trace elements 7541.
mycotoxins, biosynthesis 4155.
respiration, polyene antibiotics effects on 9257.
Alternaria tenius,
β-D-galactosidase, purification/characterization 9156.
blue stain, wood 6650.
damping-off, Pinus sylvestris 7296.
β-D-galactosidase reaction products 1998.
infection, Ocimum basilicum 6458.
occurrence, Betula alba seeds 4353.
post-harvest decay, Carica papaya 1720.
Alternaria tenuissima,
mycotoxins, biosynthesis 4155.
occurrence, Betula alba seeds 4353.
tenuazonic acid, biosynthesis 3160.
Alternaria triticina,
leaf blight, Triticum aestivum 1576.
Alternaria triticola,
infection, Triticum durum 1575.
Alternariol,
Alternaria, biosynthesis 4155.
contamination, food, quantitation 3152.
Alternariol monomethyl ether,
Alternaria, biosynthesis 4155.
contamination, food, quantitation 3152.
Altertoxin,
Alternaria, biosynthesis 4155.
Aluminium,
alloys, fungi biodegradation 3506.
Amanita,
mushroom poisoning, review 6345.
occurrence, Morocco 4804.
taxonomy/description 22.
Amanita caesarea,
occurrence, USSR 145.
thermophilic fungi, occurrence, USSR, Crimea 9954.
Amanita effusa comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 22.
Amanita flammeola sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4810.
Amanita gemmata,
mycorrhizas, Arctostaphylos manzanita 841.
Amanita grisella var.luteolo-velata comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 22.
Amanita lividopallescens,
basidiospores, ultrastructure 941.
Amanita phalloides,
mushroom poisoning, children, treatment 3213.
mushroom poisoning, treatment 9488.
phallolysin, degranulation-rats mast cells 8428.
spores, ultrastructure 1849.
toxicity, liver, mice 2935.
Amanita punctata comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 22.
Amanita rubescens,
rubescenslysin, degranulation-rats mast cells 8428.
Amanita virosa,
proline derivatives, structure 1222.
Amanita zambiana sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4810.
Amanitin,
quantitation, assays 8552.
Amantadine,
treatment-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, mixed infection + influenza A virus, infants 1645.
Amastigomonas,
taxonomy 1126.
Amaurochaete fuliginosa,
carotenoids 7720.
Amblyospora bracteata,
ultrastructure 1810.
Amblyospora polykarya sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6742.
Ambrosia artemisiifolia,
Albugo tragopogi white rust 7209.
Ambrosia trifida,
Puccinia xanthii f.sp.ambrosia-trifidae rust 8748.
Ameson pulvis,
amino acid composition, taxonomic significance 4966.
Amides,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, metabolism 7799.
Amine oxidase (flavin-containing),
Aspergillus niger, inhibition-ethylenediamine 2863.
Amino acid biosynthesis,
Cyanophyta, regulation 3105.
microorganisms, biosynthesis, review 2904.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, control 9117.
Synechocystis, regulation 4949.
Amino acid composition,
Laurencia 1217.
Microsporida, taxonomic significance 4966.
mushrooms 5602.
Penicillium cyclopium 1224.
Pisolithus tinctorius 4958.
rumen protozoa 2906.
rumen Protozoa 4964.
Stichococcus bacillaris proteins 8113.
D-Amino acid oxidase,
Trigonopsis variabilis, conversion-cephamycin C 6874.
Amino acid pools,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, compartmentation, regulation 1228.

IRL©1981

Amino acid pools,(continued)
yeasts 2903.
Amino acids,
bioassays 3060.
Candida albicans, metabolism, levorin effects on 1225.
Chlorella vulgaris, transport, glucose effects on 10068.
dermatophyte fungi, metabolism 7692.
effects on Colletotrichum capsici/Rhizoctonia solani respiration 2960.
Fusarium moniliforme/Aspergillus ustus, biosynthesis, trace elements effects on 1379.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces vini, Vitis/Malus pumila culture 7017.
Spirulina platensis, composition 5973.
starvation, effects on Mucor racemosus RNA biosynthesis 1133.
stimulation-Aspergillus nidulans adenosinetriphosphatase activity 2865.
transport, Candida albicans, levorin effects on 350.
transport, Candida utilis, role-glutathione 7738.
transport, Neurospora crassa, regulation 1277.
transport, Phlyctochytrium, role-sodium 9272.
transport, protozoa, review 10094.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 9275.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mechanisms 2982.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-γ-glutamyltransferase 3879.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae vacuoles 10077.
transport, Tetrahymena pyriformis 6941.
Trypanosoma cruzi, ammonia incorporation 289.
Amino acids analogues,
effects on Anabaena growth 991.
Amino sugars,
transport, Rhodotorula gracilis, characterization 6928.
Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase,
Neurospora crassa, regulation 6867.
Aminoacylase,
Aspergillus oryzae, hydrolysis-methionine derivatives 9161.
Aspergillus oryzae, purification/characterization 4901.
5-Amino-4-alkylthio-pyrazole,
derivatives, antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi/Candida albicans 8530.
Aminobenzoic acid,
control-malaria, mice, animal models 777.
Aminobutyrate aminotransferase,
Aspergillus nidulans, gatB gene effects on 4105.
6-Aminocholine,
derivatives, antiprotozoal activity, Plasmodium vinckei 7774.
Aminoglycoside antibiotics,
inhibition-Candida krusei cytochrome c 2132.
microorganisms conversion 2933.
5-Aminolaevulinate synthase,
Euglena gracilis, activity 7650.
5-Aminolaevulinic acid,
Scenedesmus obliquus, biosynthesis 8489.
Aminopeptidase,
Acanthamoeba, activity 1212.
Aspergillus oryzae, purification/characterization 4899.
Euglena gracilis, characterization/physiology 1163.
Euglena gracilis, purification/characterization 1162.
Penicillium roqueforti, characterization 2872.
2-Amino-3-phosphonopropionic acid,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, metabolism 388.
Aminopterin,
derivatives, antiprotozoal activity, Plasmodium berghei/Trypanosoma cruzi 3042.
Aminoquinolines,
derivatives, antiprotozoal activity, Leishmania donovani 3041.
Plasmodium falciparum drug resistance 8833.
treatment-leishmaniasis 10510.
8-Aminoquinolines,
antiprotozoal activity, Leishmania donovani/Plasmodium 418.
treatment-visceral leishmaniasis, hamsters 1612.
2-Aminothiazoles,
+ 2-hydroxy-1-naphthaldehyde Schiff bases, antifungal activity, Helminthosporium oryzae 2128.
Ammonia,
Chlorella vulgaris culture, nitrate reductase biosynthesis 231.
effects on Aspergillus parasiticus growth/aflatoxins biosynthesis 4142.
effects on Phytophthora cinnamomi/Phytophthora parasitica sporangia germination 7962.
incorporation-Trypanosoma cruzi amino acids 289.
pollution effects, plankton, ponds 8129.
role-soil fungistasis 5588.
rumen protozoa, metabolism, enzymes, buffaloes 4943.
Ammonium,
Cyanidium caldarium, assimilation 8371.
effects on Nostoc muscorum nitrates transport 9259.
regulation-Chlamydomonas reinhardtii nitrate reductase 4872.
regulation-Cyanophyta nitrate reductase biosynthesis 5920.
Ammonium c,
transport, Oscillatoria agardhii, continuousulture 9334.
Ammonium chloride,
effects on Chlorella fusca photosystem II 1270.
Amodiaquine,
+ primaquine, treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 6530.
Amoeba,
cell division, inhibitors, characterization 3683.
Amoeba discoides,
cell division, compatibility-Amoeba proteus cytoplasm 110.
DNA polymerase, templates specificity 1954.
low molecular weight RNA, transfer-Amoeba proteus 2842.
Pelomyxa carolinensis cytoplasm injection 5724.
recognition-heterologous organelles 2682, 3623.
Amoeba proteus,
adherence, inheritance, instability 6259.
calcium transport 8478.
cell cycle, binding-concanavalin A 4715.
cell death, inheritance 4127.
cell division, compatibility-Amoeba discoides cytoplasm 110.
cell fusion-Atropa belladonna/Phaseolus aureus 5176.
cell surface, glycoproteins, anaesthetics effects on 2147.
cold tolerance 6069.
cytokinesis 9891.
DNA biosynthesis, refeeding effects on 4866.
endocytosis, coupling-calcium transport 1288.
Golgi apparatus, role-membranes biosynthesis 9282.
life span 4716.
locomotion 3614, 3618.
low molecular weight-RNA, transfer-Amoeba discoides 2842.
motility 358.
motility, ions effects on 357.
motility/adhesion 8992.
nuclei, dimensions 9846, 9847.
nuclei transplantation, antigenic relationship 8195.
nucleus/cytoplasm, proteins distribution 8409.
photophobotaxis 416.
pinocytosis, membranes calcium dynamics 8479.

Amoeba proteus,(continued)
proteins, lethal factors, purification/characterization 10034.
protoplasmic streaming, polarity 1287.
radiation, hereditary response 2222.
radiation, mutagenesisParamecium caudatum, radiation, mutagenesis 4133.
sexual reproduction 2240.
symbiosis + bacteria 8884.
symbiosis + bacteria, effects on strains specificity 8885.
ultrastructure 8993.
Amoebae,
culture 1372.
growth rate 4714.
Amoebiasis,
+ brucellosis, diagnosis 4380.
animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 4186.
animal models, pathology 7323.
case reports 4384, 7313, 9653.
children, treatment 1624.
clinical aspects 4388.
clinical aspects, Seychelles 7311.
colitis, pathology 757, 9647.
colitis/liver abscesses, case reports 3379.
colitis/liver abscesses, hepatitis A, case reports 10479.
cytopathogenicity 3380.
cytotoxicity 7125.
diagnosis 1622, 1646, 4383, 6512, 9381, 9648, 9652.
diagnosis, review 10476.
diagnosis/treatment 4378, 8792.
diarrhoea, review 9654.
Entamoeba criceti, gastrointestinal tract diseases, animal models, treatment 7310.
Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis 6516.
Entamoeba polecki, treatment 4386.
epidemiology 1647.
epidemiology, institutions 8059.
epidemiology, Mexico 5477.
epidemiology, Sudan 10502.
epidemiology, Surinam 759.
food-borne diseases, France 10517.
food handlers, hospitals 8846.
guinea-pigs, animal models, vaccination 5216, 5217.
hamsters, animal models, immunity 7134.
hamsters, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 7130.
homosexuality 1623, 4420.
homosexuality, case reports 8030.
immunity (cell-mediated) 7119, 10290.
immunity (cell-mediated)/antibody response 7122.
immunity (humoral) 3190, 7123, 7135, 10284.
immunoglobulins levels 6330.
incidence, Indonesia 760.
infants, case reports/epidemiology 755.
infants, clinical aspects/epidemiology 7325.
infants, diagnosis/treatment 7327.
infants, pathology 7324.
kidney abscesses, case reports 10478.
liver abscesses 7328, 8031.
liver abscesses, animal models 7320.
liver abscesses, antigenaemia 7121.
liver abscesses, case reports 5478, 8029, 10477.
liver abscesses, clinical aspects 4379.
liver abscesses, coagulation 7329.
liver abscesses, diagnosis 2474, 3382, 5475, 7331.
liver abscesses, diagnosis/treatment 3381, 7315.
liver abscesses, hamsters, animal models 7120, 7312, 7317, 7318, 7319, 7321, 7322.
liver abscesses, immunity 7131.
liver abscesses, immunity (cell-mediated) 1469, 7132.
liver abscesses, immunity (humoral) 7133.
liver abscesses, management 6514.
liver abscesses, relapses 8032.
liver abscesses, treatment 4381, 4385, 7314, 8028, 9650.
liver abscesses/lung empyema 4382.
liver histology 756.
milk diets effects on 758.
mixed infection + Aschelminthes, treatment 10463.
monkeys, animal models, vaccination 7136, 7137, 7138, 7139, 7140, 8649.
necrotizing colitis + pseudomembrane, case reports 9651.
neonates 7326.
oral infection, clinical aspects, Central America/South America 4387.
pathology 7330, 9649.
pericarditis, case reports 6511.
postoperative infection, case reports 6513.
respiratory tract 8805.
respiratory tract, case reports 10474.
treatment 5474, 7309.
treatment, case reports 6515.
treatment, review 5476.
water-borne diseases 6517.
Amoebidium,
symbiosis + Culicidae 7198.
AMP,
analogues, interaction-yeasts hexokinase 276.
Bastocladiella emersonii development 1013.
Blastocladiella emersonii, role-germination 83.
effects on Peridinium trochoideum amino acid composition/growth 1326.
Leishmania donovani, metabolism 7638.
AMP (cyclic),
Bastocladiella emersonii development 1013.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, biosynthesis, enzymes 283.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, biosynthesis 4834.
cleistocarps, role-Aspergillus nidulans development 3677.
Coprinus macrorhizus, effects on proteins phosphorylation 7690, 7691.
Cyanophyta/Chlorophyta, biosynthesis/extracellular levels 1305.
Dictyostelium discoideum, localization 2711.
Dictyostelium discoideum, regulation-folate deaminase 5761.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-aggregation 8227.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-development 1007, 2717.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-differentiation 1005, 6760.
effects on adenosinetriphosphatase Dendryphiella salina 1180.
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 8225.
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum discoidin I genes 4837.
effects on yeasts N-acetylglucosamine metabolism 3927.
Histoplasma capsulatum, regulation-dimorphism 6776.
induction-Blastocladiella emersonii zoospores germination 84.
Leptosphaeria michotii, role-sporulation 7539.
Mucor genevensis/Mucor mucedo sporangiospores germination 85.
Mucor racemosus, role-dimorphism 9875.
Neurospora crassa, regulation, Crisp-1 gene/Frost gene 7043.
Physarum polycephalum, cell cycle 4675.
Physarum polycephalum, levels, choleragen effects on 6110.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, localization 8510.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, role-cell division regulation 1871.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, role-cell division 6788.

IRL©1981

AMP deaminase,
Porphyra yezoensis, purification/characterization 9997.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation 3877.
yeasts, activity, regulation 1359.
AMP nucleotidase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, localization 4674.
Ampelomyces quisqualis,
hyperparasitism-Erysiphales 8878.
Amphiamblys laubieri sp.nov.,
life cycles, ultrastructure 113.
Amphidinium,
distribution, Philippine Sea 6817.
morphology/taxonomy 8959.
toxicity-mice 1246.
Amphidinium carterae,
heterotrophy/photoheterotrophy 2193.
pyruvate carboxylase, isolation/purification 2849.
sterols 8417.
Amphidinium corpulentum,
sterols 8417.
Amphiroa anceps,
calcification/photosynthesis 10061.
Amphiroa foliacea,
calcification/photosynthesis 10061.
Amphistegina lessonii,
symbiosis + Nitzschia laevis 809.
Amphora,
description/geographical distribution, Southern Africa 1039.
ultrastructure 5650.
Amphora coffeaeformis,
adherence, glass, methodology 10154.
Amphora thumensis,
frustules morphology/taxonomy 3534.
Amphotericin B,
+ flucytosine, treatment-cryptococcosis, infants 3237.
+ ketoconazole, treatment-cryptococcosis/histoplasmosis, mice, animal models 8692.
+ miconazole, treatment-coccidioidomycosis 613.
+ rifampicin, antifungal activity, Cryptococcus neoformans 6973.
+ tetracyclines, antifungal activity, yeasts 8524.
antifungal activity 1342.
antifungal activity, antioxidants effects on 5073.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 401.
antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1340, 2139, 3034.
antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, factors affecting 6122.
antifungal activity, yeasts 9320.
antifungal activity/therapeutic applications 3209.
Candida albicans antibiotic resistance, role-cell walls permeability 5711.
derivatives, antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3031.
derivatives, antifungal activity, yeasts 6979.
induction-Aspergillus nidulans mitosis nondysjunction 4104.
treatment-Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis, disseminated infection, children 6346.
treatment-candidiasis, brain, infants 649.
treatment-candidiasis, oral infection 645.
treatment-candidiasis, rabbits, animal models 6362.
treatment-candidiasis/coccidioidomycosis, endophthalmitis, disseminated infection 2277.
treatment-coccidioidomycosis, pregnancy 4213.
treatment-cryptococcosis 1512.
treatment-histoplasmosis 5278.
treatment-histoplasmosis, disseminated infection, immunodeficiency 7182.
treatment-histoplasmosis, endocarditis 5279.
treatment-histoplasmosis, skin 4251.
treatment-North American blastomycosis, lung, children 636.
treatment-Penicillium endocarditis 7160.
treatment-phycomycosis 10304.
Ampicillin,
control-post-harvest decay fungi, Carica papaya 1720.
Amylase,
Endomycopsis fibuligera/Schwanniomyces castelli, production, culture 4935.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum, biosynthesis, culture/nutrition 10013.
Syncephalastrum, biosynthesis 5925.
***α*-Amylase,**
Aspergillus niger, production, culture 6167.
Aspergillus oryzae, amino acid sequence 4900.
Aspergillus oryzae, molecular weight 8379.
Aspergillus oryzae, X-ray diffraction 1177.
Candida, activity 5607.
Lipomyces kononenkoae, characterization 3869.
Mucor pusillus, purification/characterization 3828.
Amylocorticium,
taxonomy/check lists 9817.
Amylo-1,6-glucosidase,
Aspergillus, immobilized enzymes, kinetics 8375.
Aspergillus awamori, immobilized enzymes, kinetics 8376.
Amyloodinium ocellatum,
infection, fish 5569.
Amylopectin,
Eimeria meleagrimitis, levels 6785.
Anabaena,
akinetes, viability, lakes sediments, England 9919.
algal blooms, environmental effects 5836.
algal blooms, seasonal variations, lakes, USA, Wisconsin 3707.
amino acid biosynthesis, regulation 3105.
biodegradation, carboxin/oxycarboxin 10215.
glutamine synthetase, purification, methodology 6142.
glutamine synthetase, regulation 1957.
glutamine synthetase, regulation-ammonium 5918.
glycogen accumulation/sporulation 5745.
growth, light effects 4664.
growth rate, cell volume effects on 2704.
heavy metals tolerance 5036.
heterocysts, differentiation, protein biosynthesis inhibitors effects on 7515.
microtubules, ultrastructure 4580.
nitrate reductase, biosynthesis, regulation 5920.
nitrates, metabolism 6215.
nitrogen fixation, lakes 4741.
nitrogen fixation/Cypris predation 9905.
nitrogenase, activity, role-sodium 1959.
nitrogenase/nitrate reductase tungsten inactivation 1161.
nutrition, nitrogen sources 2192.
phycochromes 317.
ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase, purification/characterization 1160.
salinity tolerance 3721.
soil, occurrence 2748.
sphaeroplasts, photophosphorylation 3963.
sporulation, glycogen accumulation 7514.
symbiosis + Azolla, nitrogen fixation 6588, 8871.
symbiosis + Codium decorticatum, nitrogen fixation 8873.
symbiosis + Cycas revoluta, ultrastructure 10553.
triphenyl tetrazolium chloride reduction 2092.
Anabaena azollae,
antigenic characteristics 5566.

Anabaena azollae,(continued)
association-coryneforms, Azolla caroliniana 3444.
phycobiliproteins, purification/characterization 5003.
symbiosis + Azolla 10554.
symbiosis + Azolla pinnata, factors affecting 10555.
symbiosis + Azolla pinnata, ultrastructure 8872.
Anabaena circularis,
heterocysts differentiation, proteins 5746.
Anabaena cylindrica,
akinetes, development, amino acids analogues effects on 2703.
alkaline phosphatase, localization 1958.
allophycocyanin, spectroscopy (absorption) 7716.
copper-siderophores complex 4003.
cyanophycins, proteins, structure 4948.
ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase, purification/characterization 5919.
hydrogen, biosynthesis 6943, 9287.
nitrogen fixation, atrazine effects on 324.
nitrogen fixation, inhibition-Oryza sativa residues 1261.
nitrogen fixation, light effects 7743.
nitrogenase, activity 2845.
permethrin + acetone effects on 2121.
photosynthesis, atrazine effects on 9306.
photosynthesis/nitrogenase, glyoxylates effects on 3964.
photosystem II, inhibition 2949.
ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, purification/characterization 7646.
selenium effects on 1323.
Anabaena doliolum,
growth, amino acids analogues effects on 991.
herbicides pollution effects 6657.
spore germination, protein biosynthesis 3639.
Anabaena fertilissima,
spores, germination, light effects 8999.
Anabaena flos-aquae,
AMP (cyclic), biosynthesis/extracellular levels 1305.
copper-siderophores complex 4003.
culture, buoyancy, light effects 10153.
effects on Rotifera populations 1883.
gas vacuole protein, electrophoresis 9198.
gas vacuoles, water relations 2963.
glutamine synthetase, purification/regulation 3819.
growth/nitrates metabolism, iron effects on 5137.
hydrogen, production 9333.
light effects/nitrogen sources, lakes, USA 4733.
lysis-cephalosporins 6016.
potassium transport, role-turgor 6918.
volcanic ash toxicity 9305.
Anabaena inaequalis,
permethrin + acetone effects on 2121.
photosynthesis, atrazine effects on 9306.
Anabaena oscillarioides,
algal blooms, hydrogen metabolism 3694.
trihalomethanes, contamination, drinking water 7421.
Anabaena spiroides,
algal blooms, hydrogen metabolism 3694.
algal blooms, primary production, eutrophic environments 3713.
Anabaena torulosa,
nitrogen fixation, fjords, Norway 5843.
Anabaena variabilis,
akinetes, germination, ultrastructure 992.
chromosomes, composition 1128.
continuous culture, phosphorus nutrients 5089.
culture, metabolites 1295.
fatty acid composition/lipid composition, temperature effects 2919.
fructose transport, effects on nitrogen fixation 10064.
growth/nitrogen fixation, fungi effects on 2988.
growth/pigmentation, light effects 10125.
growth regulators effects on 1319.
heterocysts, development, AMP (cyclic) effects on 9854.
heterocysts, DNA content 169.
heterocysts, nitrogenase activity 7647.
L form 7451.
macromolecules 3640.
membrane potential/proton motive force, relationship-nitrogenase 7733.
mixed culture + algae, growth, antagonism 8549.
oxygen metabolism, paraquat effects on 2989.
permethrin + acetone effects on 2121.
phage A1, ultrastructure, photosynthesis effects on 1676.
photosynthesis, atrazine effects on 9306.
photosynthesis, energy flow 6913.
photosynthesis/carbon dioxide fixation 2950.
photosynthesis/nitrogenase, glyoxylates effects on 3964.
photosynthesis/respiration, role-cytochrome c553 7724.
photosystem II 6035.
polysaccharides, biosynthesis 9213.
potassium transport 10063.
ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, kinetics 225.
sulphur, metabolism 10096.
Anabaenopsis raciborskii,
nutrition, carbon sources 8588.
Anacardium occidentale,
Hendersonula toruloidea canker/gummosis 5413.
Oidium anacardii powdery mildew 3296.
Anacystis,
biodeterioration, buildings, Singapore 10593.
Anacystis nidulans,
acid phosphatase, biosynthesis 3820.
antigens, characterization, immunofluorescence (indirect) 6702.
apoflavodoxin 2895.
bleaching/thylakoids, factors affecting 10065.
carbon dioxide fixation, light effects/temperature effects 6914.
carbon dioxide fixation, oxygen effects on 6915.
carbon dioxide fixation, regulation 9242.
chilling effects on 9244, 9245.
continuous culture, DNA/RNA/proteins levels 4048.
cytochrome aa_3, characterization 9131.
dispersants pollution effects 4536.
energy charge/phosphorylation 6912.
ferrodoxin, nitrates reduction 3965.
fluorescence/energy flow 3975.
1,4-α-D-glucan branching enzyme isoenzymes, role-evolution 2851.
growth/pigmentation, light effects 10125.
n-heptadecane, biosynthesis 6077.
lipids composition, light effects 10043.
membranes, photosynthesis, role-ascorbates/cations 336.
mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.) 4096.
nitrate reductase, biosynthesis, regulation 5920.
nitrates, metabolism 6215.
oxygen metabolism, paraquat effects on 2989.
phage AC-1 infection 1675.
phage AS-1, effects on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 9132.
phage AS-1 infection, guanosine tetraphosphate biosynthesis 5573.
phosphates transport 337.
photosynthesis 1262.

Anacystis nidulans,(continued)
photosynthesis, light effects 3966.
photosystem II 6035.
plasma membranes, electron transport chain 10059.
respiration, NAD(P)H/cytochrome b 3967.
respiration, oscillation, factors affecting 9243.
tRNA Leu, nucleotide sequence 9104.
thylakoids, phase transition 5015.
trihalomethanes, contamination, drinking water 7421.

Anaemia,
Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 10486.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, children 5488.
theileriosis/trypanosomiasis, cattle, Nigeria 8069.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, cattle 7349.

Anaesthetics,
effects on Amoeba proteus cell surface glycoproteins 2147.

Ananas comosus,
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans fruit rot 5400, 5401, 6455.
Penicillium funiculosum infection 6463.

Anastomosis,
Rhizoctonia solani-like fungi, taxonomic significance 2661.

Androstanone,
derivatives, Cunninghamella elegans, conversion 10044.

Androst-4-en-3,17-dione,
Rhizopus nigricans hydroxylation 3002.

Androstene,
derivatives, Cunninghamella elegans, oxidation 4981.

Anemone nemorosa,
Sclerotinia tuberosa infection 3299.
Aneuploidy,
Dictyostelium discoideum, chromosomes fragments 3109.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nonhistone proteins 2838.
Anguillospora longissima,
Pinus leaf litter, rivers, Pakistan 9094.
Anguillospora pseudolongissima,
hyperparatism-Glomus 2530.
Anhydrides,
Paecilomyces variotii, isolation 5057.
Animal wastes,
nitrogen sources, Gracilaria tikvahiae/Neoagardhiella baileyi, culture 3055.
Animals,
feeds, aflatoxins contamination 3137.
feeds, Agaricus bisporus/Volvariella diplasia fermentation, straw 10163.
feeds, mushrooms 7409.
feeds, Sporotrichum pulverulentum single-cell protein 8913.
feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 6629, 6630.
feral populations, toxoplasmosis, epizootiology, Italy 6580.
infectious diseases, epizootiology/prophylaxis 1649.
mycosis, review, India 4263.
mycotoxicoses 7839.
Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis, review 8068.
trypanosomiasis, immunology/pathogenesis, review 6548.
wastes, microorganisms single-cell protein production 1698.
Anions,
transport, Porphyra purpurea, characterization 6923.
Anisogramma anomala,
canker, Corylus avellana 5332, 5333.
Anixiella indica,
description 2631.
Ankistrodesmus angustus,
culture 3051.
photosynthesis 6916.
Ankistrodesmus bibraianum,
bioassays, metals toxicity 4052.
Ankistrodesmus braunii,
bicarbonates transport, photosynthesis 1275.
culture 3051.
heavy metals tolerance 5036.
nitrate reductase (NAD(P)H), purification/characterization 228.
nitrate reductase (NAD(P)H), purification 1960.
nitrate reductase (NAD(P)H), reaction mechanisms 3822.
photosynthesis 6916.
Annona cherimola,
fungi post-harvest decay 1717.
Annona squamosa,
Glomerella angulata fruit rot 5614.
Ansamitocins,
antimicrobial activity, Hamigera avellanea/Tetrahymena pyriformis 6139.
Antagonism,
Arthrobacter, Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans 7992.
dermatophyte fungi-bacteria 8560.
microorganisms, bioassays-Aspergillus flavus 439.
Piptoporus betulinus dikaryons 9013.
Pseudomonas fluorescens-Pythium ultimum 4295.
rhizosphere microorganisms-Gaeumannomyces graminis 7227.
soil microorganisms-Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1674.
Stereum hirsutum 5788.
Streptomyces griseoloalbus-phytopathogenic fungi 159.
Trichoderma-Rhizoctonia solani 1595.
Antennatula shawiae,
description 3594.
Antheridiol,
induction-Achlya ambisexualis differentiation 5769.
Anthostomella alchemillae comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2637.
Anthostomella baileyi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4609.
Anthostomella trachycarpi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4609.
Anthostomella triangularis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4609.
Anthrachinon,
Caloplaca ferruginea, biosynthesis 4020.
Anthracnose,
Colletotrichum capsicum, Capsicum annuum 5389.
Colletotrichum dematium, Glycine max 5397.
Colletotrichum dematium var.truncata/Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Abutilon theophrasti 2434.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Carica papaya 2419.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Citrus 3324.
Colletotrichum graminicola, Sorghum 1581.
Colletotrichum graminicola, Zea mays 4334, 9588, 10428.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, Citrullus vulgaris 8759.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, Cucumis sativus 1582, 7264, 7987.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaeolus vulgaris 7263.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus 3325.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 6452, 7262.
Colletotrichum musae, Musa 6643.
Colletotrichum truncatum, Cajanus cajan 712.

Anthracnose,(continued)
Elsinoe veneta, Rubus 9566.
Gloeosporium ampelophagum, Vitis 5410.
Gloeosporium platani, Platanus occidentalis 5353.
Glomerella cingulata, Citrullus lanatus 7231.
Glomerella cingulata, Mangifera indica 5354, 6432.
Glomerella cingulata, Phaseolus vulgaris 8737.
Glomerella cingulata, Vaccinium corymbosum 10389.

Anthracoidea,
smut, Carex 692.

Anthracothecium,
taxonomy 5714.
Anthranilate,
Hansenula henricii, excretion, mutants, characterization 9406.
Anthranilate 2,3-dioxygenase (deaminating),
Aspergillus niger, immobilization 240.
Anthranilate synthase,
Neurospora crassa, purification/quaternary structure 9152.
Anthraquinones,
Aspergillus cristatus, biological activity 2056.
Aspergillus glaucus, isolation/antimicrobial activity 2055.
Anthriscus sylvestre,
Sclerotina sclerotiorum stem rot 4310.

Antibiosis,
Saccharomyces rouxii/Torulopsis versatilis-lactic acid bacteria 3484.
Antibiotic A-7,
antifungal activity 5086.
Antibiotic K-582,
Metarrhizium anisopliae, purification/characterization 7712.
Antibiotic M4854-I,
Chaetomella raphigera, antibacterial activity 3947.
Antibiotic M4854-II,
Chaetomella raphigera, antibacterial activity 3947.
Antibiotic resistance,
Candida albicans, amphotericin B 5711.
Candida albicans/Torulopis glabrata, nystatin 409.
Kluyveromyces lactis, oligomycin 1403.
Podospora anserina, paromomycin 491.
polyene antibiotics, yeasts 4033.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ρ mutant 2212.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, bleomycins 9407.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transposons, expression 4116.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, extrachromosomal inheritance 9428.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes/Trichophyton rubrum, griseofulvin 1336.
yeasts, nystatin 642.
Antibiotic sensitivity testing,
drug sensitivity testing, methodology 1358.
fungi, methodology 3059.
microorganisms 2164.
Antibiotics,
antifungal activity, book 8945.
biosynthesis, review 3941.
control-Sclerospora sacchari downy mildew, Zea mays 4297.
effects on Balantidium coli 3047.
effects on Cryptostroma corticale morphology 3599.
effects on Rhizopus stolonifer respiration 5013.
fungi, production, mathematical models 6997.
Fusarium, effects on Penicillium digitatum conidia 8435.
microorganisms, biosynthesis 3940.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, biosynthesis, media 3953.

Antibodies,
Aspergillus fumigatus, detection 9454.
Aspergillus fumigatus, quantitation 567, 4071.
Candida albicans, quantitation 646, 3174, 6368.
cell surface-bound, Plasmodium yoelii, mice 3199.
diagnosis 6368.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, quantitation 2508.
Entamoeba histolytica, quantitation 4383.
immunoglobulin M, Toxoplasma gondii, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6212.
monoclonal antibodies, Toxoplasma gondii, characterization 3201.
Plasmodium falciparum, production, cell culture 1458.
Plasmodium falciparum, quantitation 5493, 7145.
Theileria/Trypanosoma, production, cell culture 1459.
Toxoplasma gondii, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 780.
Toxoplasma gondii, haemagglutination (indirect) 781.
Toxoplasma gondii, quantitation 2493, 3095, 3096, 3392, 3397, 3398, 3399, 4415, 8585.
Toxoplasma gondii, quantitation, Hong Kong 5516.
Trypanosoma cruzi/Leishmania, cross-reaction-Toxoplasma gondii 6319.
Antibody response,
amoebiasis 7122.
aspergillosis, radioimmunoassay 1355.
Candida albicans, allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 572.
Candida albicans mannans/cytoplasm antigens, rabbits 6302.
candidiasis, vagina, chronic infection 6297.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 7106.
visceral leishmaniasis 580.
Anticoccidials,
prophylaxis-coccidiosis, chickens, review 8857.
treatment-coccidiosis, rabbits 5550.

Antigenaemia,
amoebiasis, liver abscesses 7121.
Antigenic characteristics,
Anabaena azollae 5566.
Candida 2666.
Trypanosoma brucei 3181.
Antigenic relationship,
Amoeba proteus nuclei transplantation 8195.
Candida kefyr/Candida pseudotropicalis/Kluyveromyces fragilis, taxonomic significance 3605.
Candida/Salmonella 3173.
Antigenicity,
Eimeria falciformis var.pragensis 4203.
Pityrosporum orbiculare/Candida albicans 4176.
Pneumocystis carinii, cysts walls/trophozoites 610.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mannans 7100.
Antigens,
Aspergillus, characterization 4162.
Aspergillus, isolation/characterization 6293.
Aspergillus fumigatus, cell walls, characterization 6292.
Aspergillus fumigatus, characterization 566, 7090.
Aspergillus fumigatus, effects on platelets 6290.
Aspergillus fumigatus, purification/characterization 1356.

IRL©1981

Antigens,(continued)
Babesia bovis, isolation/characterization 5220.
Botrytis cinerea, quantitation 10167.
Candida albicans 651.
Candida albicans, characterization 4168.
Candida albicans, characterization/variation 574.
Candida albicans, guinea-pigs, hypersensitivity 1449.
Candida albicans, use-serological tests 5201.
Candida albicans/Candida tropicalis, cross-reaction 6298.
Candida/Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, taxonomic significance 968.
Chagas' disease, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6315.
Coccidioides immitis/Histoplasma capsulatum, characterization 6307.
Cryptococcus neoformans, measurement 9508.
Cryptococcus neoformans, polysaccharides, characterization 5206.
Cryptococcus neoformans, quantitation 4246.
Cryptococcus neoformans, skin tests, guinea-pigs, animal models 7845.
Cyanophyta, characterization, immunofluorescence (indirect) 6702.
Eimeria necatrix, production, cell lines 6786.
Entamoeba histolytica, characterization 7137.
fungi, cross-reaction-plants 7208.
fungi, purification/characterization, methodology 5131.
immunoelectrophoresis, quantitation 2174.
Leishmania, macrophages cell membranes 7849.
Leishmania donovani, quantitation, methodology 7023.
Leishmania tropica, proteins, characterization 7105.
Malassezia furfur, characterization 5208.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, characterization 3178.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, immunodiffusion + immunoelectrophoresis 4175.
Physarum polycephalum 6289.
Phytophthora infestans, cell walls 9452.
Plasmodium berghei, characterization 10272.
Plasmodium berghei, immunoprecipitation, methodology 1373.
Plasmodium falciparum, characterization 8830.
Plasmodium falciparum, characterization-monoclonal antibodies 600.
Plasmodium falciparum, culture, characterization 1478.
Plasmodium falciparum, isolation/characterization 9481.
Plasmodium falciparum, quantitation 7145.
Plasmodium knowlesi 6334.
Plasmodium knowlesi, cross-reaction-Plasmodium falciparum 10279.
Plasmodium knowlesi, monkeys erythrocytes 5499.
Plasmodium yoelii, characterization 8655.
Pseudomicrothorax dubius glycoproteins 2918.
mRNA, variation 4859.
S antigen, Plasmodium falciparum, serotyping 1483.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell surface, lytic enzymes effects on 10076.
Sarcocystis double-stranded DNA 1155.
Sporothrix schenckii, cross-reaction-fungi 7847.
Tetrahymena paravorax, characterization 609.
Toxoplasma gondii, characterization 6339.
Toxoplasma gondii, characterization, immunoelectrophoresis 607.
Toxoplasma gondii, characterization, methodology 7034.
Toxoplasma gondii, culture 1374.
Toxoplasma gondii, interaction-immunoglobulins 5226.
Toxoplasma gondii, membranes 10277.
Toxoplasma gondii, membranes, characterization 1480.
Trichomonas vaginalis, characterization 7852.
Trypanosoma, variation 10282.
Trypanosoma brucei, cell surface, characterization 1460.
Trypanosoma brucei, cell surface, variations 7854.
Trypanosoma brucei, characterization 7109.
Trypanosoma brucei, mRNA 214, 215.
Trypanosoma brucei, mRNA, complementary DNA cloning 9124.
Trypanosoma brucei, variation 583, 4860, 4861, 5212, 5213, 8643, 10287.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, variation, DNA nucleotide sequence 9986.
Trypanosoma congolense, purification 7856.
Trypanosoma congolense, variation 10286.
Trypanosoma cruzi, cell surface, glycoproteins 7114, 10288.
Trypanosoma cruzi, cell surface, mobility 1466.
Trypanosoma cruzi, characterization 1464, 6329, 8644.
Trypanosoma cruzi, complement fixation 750.
Trypanosoma cruzi, culture 4088.
Trypanosoma cruzi, ribosomes 6326.
Trypanosoma cruzi flagellar membranes, characterization 10269.
Trypanosoma cruzi/Trypanosoma rangeli, characterization 6324.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, purification/characterization 9475.
Trypanosoma evansi, variation 6322.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, glycoproteins, characterization 4978.
variable surface antigen, Trypanosoma brucei, mRNA, purification 9127.
Verticillium, taxonomic significance 960.

Antimony,
derivatives, treatment-leishmaniasis 10510.
treatment-cutaneous leishmaniasis 4363.
treatment-visceral leishmaniasis 731.

Antimony compounds,
antiprotozoal activity, Trypanosoma evansi 792.
treatment-Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis, mice, experimental infection 5538.
treatment-visceral leishmaniasis, hamsters 1612.

Antinflammatory agents,
Caulocystis cephalornithos 5040.

Antirrhinum majus,
Puccinia antirrhini rust 7976.

Antiseptics,
effects on decay fungi 2127.
effects on Geotrichum candidum cellulase, culture 9350.

Antithamnion defectum,
cell walls, ultrastructure 2620.

Antithamnion floccosum,
taxonomy 1769.

Antithamnion nipponicum,
culture, life cycles 996.

Antithamnionella floccosa comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1769.

Antitumour antibiotics,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae bioassays 5118.

Aphanizomenon,
akinetes, viability, lakes sediments, England 9919.
algal blooms, Daphnia pulex biological control 5813.
algal blooms, lakes 5833.
algal blooms, seasonal variations, lakes, USA, Wisconsin

Aphanizomenon,(continued)
3707.
growth rate, cell volume effects on 2704.
Aphanizomenon flos-aquae,
community composition, predation effects on, lakes 9051.

cytochromes/ferredoxin. characterization 2896.

light effects/nitrogen sources, lakes, USA 4733.
phytoplankton species composition, lakes, New Zealand 2756.
Aphanocapsa,
nitrogen starvation, phycocyanins 6028.
Aphanochaete repens,
description/occurrence-India 8954.
Aphanomyces,
infection, fish, India 7187.
Aphanomyces astaci,
infection, Salmo salar 7948.
wound infection, Astacus astacus/Pacifastacus leniusculus 5284.
Aphanomyces cochlioides,
root rot, Beta vulgaris 680.
Aphanomyces euteiches,
root rot, Pisum sativum 5312, 6410.
Aphanomyces laevi,
Saprolegniales, Colisa lalia, infection 677.
Aphanomyces ovidestruens,
infection, Boeckella dilatata 4264.
Aphanotheca pallida,
nitrogen fixation, light effects 7743.
Aphanothece stagnina,
association-Microcystis communities, marine environments 6812.
Aphidicolin,
inhibition-Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA polymerase I/DNA polymerase II 267.
Aphididae,
Entomophthora biological control 10349.
Aphyllophorales,
milk-clotting enzymes, activity 1171.
API test,
yeasts identification 8572, 9373.
Apical apparatus,
Diatrype disciformis/Diatrypella quercina, ultrastructure 4612.
Apical dominance,
Sphacelaria furcigera, growth, hormones effects on 3654.
Apicomplexa,
nomenclature 55.
Apiocrea chrysosperma,
antibiotics/hydrolysis biosynthesis 5002.
Apiosordaria rugosa sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2631.
Apis mellifera,
Ascophaera apis chalkbrood 10354.
Nosema apis nosematosis 10531.
Nosema apis nosematosis, diagnosis/prophylaxis 798.
Octosporea muscaedomesticae microsporidiosis 800.
Apium graveolens,
Alternaria radicina black rot 9582.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.apii yellows 8764.
Apoflavodoxin,
Anacystis nidulans/Chondrus crispus/Nostoc 2895.
Apothecia,
Cephaloascus fragrans, dwarf mutants 6237.
Saccobolus citrinus, development, regulation 2728.
Appressoria,
Botrytis cinerea, development, substrates surface 6773.
phytopathogenic fungi, induction, stimuli 1608.

Aquaria,
yeasts contamination, sterilization 10606.
Aquatic environments,
India, Chaetospermum clasticae/Diplocladiella scalaroides occurrence 3779.
thermophilic microorganisms, fungi, isolation 5877.
Aquatic hyphomycetes,
biodegradation, leaf litter 1102.
check lists, USSR 1097.
competition-invertebrates 4815.
conidia, occurrence-Gammarus pulex faeces 5876.
occurrence, rivers, South Africa 8325.
occurrence, streams, Switzerland 9962.
Pakistan 2652, 4811.
Pinus leaf litter, rivers, Pakistan 9094.
sporulation, water flow effects on 1030.
Aquatic microorganisms,
algae, magnetic fields effects on 5065.
biodegradation, oil, marine environments, USA, Washington 10098.
Ciliata, population dynamics/species composition, streams 4831.
ecology, conference 4570.
fungi, bioaccumulation, heavy metals 8135.
fungi, biodegradation, chitin 7600.
fungi, occurrence, coastal environments 4793.
insecticides pollution effects, lakes, USA, Texas 3514.
Phycomycetes, occurrence, seasonal variations, India 8318.
pollution levels, environmental effects, coastal waters, Finland 3755.
population levels, environmental effects, coastal waters, Finland 3752.
yeasts, seasonal variations, coastal waters, Baltic Sea 4791.
Aquatic plants,
algae, pest control 7564.
Aquilegia vulgaris,
Phytophthora hibernalis leaf blight 4288.
α-L-Arabinofuranosidase,
Aspergillus niger, purification 3845.
Monilinia fructigena, stereospecificity/inhibitors 7668.
9-β-D-Arabinofuranosyladenine,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism 5911.
D-Arabinose dehydrogenase,
Neurospora crassa, characterization 5928.
Arachis hypogaea,
aflatoxins contamination 3141.
Aspergillus flavus contamination 10599.
Aspergillus niger post-harvest decay 7428.
Aspergillus parasiticus seed-borne diseases 705.
Cercospora arachidicola/Cercosporidium personatum leafspot/Puccinia arachidis rust 9587.
Cercospora arachidicola/Cercosporidium personatum leafspot 10423.
Cercospora leafspot 711.
Cercospora personata leafspot 2418.
Cercosporidium personatum leafspot 4333.
Cylindrocladium crotalariae black rot 10431.
fields, fungi air spora, seasonal variations 8331.
mycorrhizas, Nematoda effects on 837.
Mycosphaerella leafspot/phylloplane fungi 10392.
Puccinia arachidis rust 2390, 2391, 6444.

Arachis hypogaea,(continued)
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 2443.
Rhizoctonia solani/Sclerotium rolfsii root rot 10448.
Sclerotinia minor blight 4309.
seed-borne fungi, humidity effects on 10608.
seed-borne fungi, pathogenicity 10600.
Thielaviopsis basicola pod rot 5435.
Thielaviopsis basicola root rot 7291.
Arachnula impatiens,
ecology/morphology 5890.
Arcella,
description/occurrence, streams, Czechoslovakia 977.
Archaeolithothamnion dimotum,
photosynthesis, coral reefs 7727.
Archaias angulatus,
morphology, boring organisms effects on 3615.
Arctostaphylos manzanita,
Amanita gemmata mycorrhizas 841.
Arcyria denudata,
fruit bodies, pigments isolation/characterization 6031.
Arcyria nutans,
carotenoids 7720.
Arcyriaflavins,
Arcyria denudata fruit bodies, isolation/characterization 6031.
Arcyriarubins,
Arcyria denudata fruit bodies, isolation/characterization 6031.
Arcyroxepins,
Arcyria denudata fruit bodies, isolation/characterization 6031.
Areolospora bosensis comb.nov.,
taxonomy 940.
Areolospora terrophila,
taxonomy 940.
Arginase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (ionizing) effects on 2881.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, induction/gene expression 5963.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, regulation 2883.
Arginine,
inhibition-Neurospora crassa mitochondria acetylglutamate kinase 2857.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, degradation 1227.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism 7694.
Arginine hydrochloride,
effects on Trichomonas vaginalis culture 2185.
Arginosuccinate lyase,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, triploid 484.
Arginyl-tRNA synthetase,
yeasts, amino acid sequence 1999.
Argopsis,
occurrence, New Zealand 3789.
Argynna polyhedron,
description 4610.
Argynnaceae fam.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4610.
Armillaria,
nutritive value 6625.
root rot, Pinus forests 4311.
Armillaria decorosa,
taxonomy/description 6714.
Armillaria mellea,
Bacillus antibiotics effects on 9313.
carbon dioxide fixation 9256.
cellulase, use-Triticum aestivum processing 9155.
incompatibility, taxonomic significance 23.
root rot, conifers 9594.
root rot, Eucalyptus/Pinus 9624.
root rot, Pinus ponderosa 6442.
Armillaria ostoyae,
rhizomorphs, development 5363.
Armillariella mellea,
cellulase, protein biodegradation 2859.
identification/taxonomy, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1783.
Armillariella ostoyae,
identification/taxonomy, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1783.
Arnium apiculatum,
isolation, USA/British Isles 7582.
Arnoldia,
nomenclature 9826.
Arnoldiomyces nom.nov.,
nomenclature 9826.
Arogenate,
Neurospora crassa, isolation/structure 1221.
Aroma compounds,
Aspergillus niger β-ionone/β-methylionone conversion 10108.
Mycoacia uda oils, biosynthesis 10101.
yeasts single-cell protein 7419.
Arprinocid,
effects on Eimeria tenella life cycles 6990.
effects on Eimeria tenella reproduction 8860.
prophylaxis-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 5555.
treatment-coccidiosis, chickens 4442.
Arprinocid-1-N-oxide,
antiprotozoal activity, Eimeria tenella 9332.
prophylaxis-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 5555.
Arrhenatherum eletius,
Ustilago perennans smut 7978.
Arsenates,
effects on Neurospora crassa/Penicillium variabile cytoplasmic membranes binding-siderophores 2084.
Arsenic,
Ascophyllum nodosum/Fucus spiralis bioaccumulation, factors affecting 6083.
Dunaliella tertiolecta, metabolism-lipids 9219.
Hizikia fusiformis 2558.
microorganisms biodegradation, mathematical models 4046.
phytoplankton uptake/metabolism, marine environments 1080.
Rhodotorula rubra, metabolism 6955.
toxicity, Chlamydomonas 2587.
Arsenic compounds,
Ecklonia radiata, biosynthesis 6946.
Hizikia fusiforme, purification 6947.
Phaeophyta, levels 2100.
Arteritis,
coccidioidomycosis, brain, case reports 612.
Arthopyrenietum punctiformis,
communities, Alnus incana, Norway 1924.
Arthrinium,
air spora, Spain 158.
Arthrinium aureum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 947.
Arthrinium sphaerosperma,
papulacandins, structure 7713.
Arthritis,
candidiasis, case reports 9504.
candidiasis, iatrogenic infection, case reports 7901.
Arthrobotrys,
collagenase biosynthesis 2862.

Arthrobotrys,(continued)
growth/morphogenesis, heavy metals effects on 6772.
Arthrobotrys oligospora,
nematode trapping organs, cytochemistry 2651.
nematode trapping organs, lectins receptors 5988.
nematode trapping organs, Nematoda volatiles effects on 8324.
Arthromitus,
symbiosis + Culicidae 7198.
Arualis carolinensis gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7478.
N-Aryl-dithiocarbamic esters,
antifungal activity 3039.
Arylhydrazides,
antimicrobial activity 8523.
Arylhydrazones,
antimicrobial activity 8523.
Arylsulphatase,
Aspergillus, purification/characterization 245.
Asci,
Ascobolus ferrugineus, development 2632.
Galiella rufa/Sarcosoma globosum, ultrastructure 1778.
Mycocaliciaceae, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 938.
Rhizocarpon, ultrastructure/function, taxonomic significance 2677.
Thermoascus aurantiacus, development 9816.
Ascobolus biguttulatus,
culture, mathematical models 434.
growth, mathematical models 5099.
Ascobolus ferrugineus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2632.
Ascobolus hansenii,
description 6711.
Ascobolus immersus,
meiosis, recombination, DNA repair 3110.
recombination, mutants nucleotide sequence excision 5150.
Ascobolus rhytidosporus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6711.
Ascocarps,
Ceratocystis ulmi, morphology 92.
Chaetomidium arxii, development 8236.
Nannizzia otae, development 6770.
Protocrea latissima, development/cytology 95.
Thermoascus aurantiacus, ultrastructure 9815.
Ascochitine,
Ascochyta fabae, biosynthesis 4995.
Ascochyta,
cellulolytic enzymes 9230.
culture, identification 6164.
Ascochyta cucumeris,
mucus, pigments, characterization 2054.
pycnidia mucus, chemical composition 5053.
Ascochyta fabae,
ascochitine, biosynthesis 4995.
leafspot, Vicia faba 7254, 7982.
Ascochyta rabiei,
blight, Cicer arietinum 10420.
Ascocystis brachyceri sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1811.
Ascolanthanus,
taxonomy 1779.
Ascomycetes,
alpine environments, book 3519.
check lists, Antarctica 4818.
check lists, Pakistan 3774.
check lists, USSR 1091.
chemical composition 5049.
fruit bodies, development, review 4689.
occurrence, Spain 3783.
occurrence, tundra, USSR, Taimir 1109.
occurrence, USSR 1106, 1107.
pores, ultrastructure 3571.
soil microorganisms, community composition, post-fires, factors affecting 3773.
Ascophaera apis,
chalkbrood, Apis mellifera 10354.
Ascophyllum nodosum,
bioaccumulation, arsenic, factors affecting 6083.
culture, equipment effects on 4059.
description 7455.
growth rate 9004.
harvesting, littoral zone 1902.
mercury, heavy metals 5625.
phenols, quantitation 2987.
polyphenols, detoxification-zinc toxicity-phytoplankton 139.
receptacles, development, photoperiod effects on 3651.
Ascorbic acid,
role-Entamoeba histolytica adherence 8197.
Ascosphaera,
chalkbrood disease, Megachile rotundata 3250.
Ascosphaera apis,
viability, temperature effects 6963.
Asexual reproduction,
Dictyostelium discoideum, incompatibility 5148.
fungi, evolution 999.
Isospora, ultrastructure 1864.
Pandorina morum 5752.
Parmotrema, geographical distribution effects on 6258.
phytoplankton, measuring techniques 9031.
Polytoma papillatum 5753.
Saprolegniaceae, salinity effects 1017.
Asparaginase,
Pichia polymorpha, activity 9179.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nitrogen catabolite repression 2879.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation, mutants 6252.
Asparaginase II,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, activity, culture 5957.
Asparagine,
regulation-Leptosphaeria michotii carotenoids biosynthesis/sporulation 4684.
Asparagine synthetase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 1203.
Asparagopsis armata,
aquaculture, nitrogen/phosphorus nutrient sources 9336.
Aspartate carbamoyltransferase,
Plasmodium berghei, pyrimidines biosynthesis 7686.
Aspergilloma,
+ allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, case reports 5243.
Aspergillus fumigatus, lung, case reports 4217.
brain, case reports 3171, 7873.
lung, association-tumours 10308.
lung, opportunist infection 2291.
lung, tumours patients, case reports 5241.
sphenoidal sinus, case reports 5245.
Aspergillosis,
+ candidaemia + mucormycosis, case reports 1509.
+ phycomycosis, association-bone diseases/joint diseases 10303.
abortion, cattle 7191.
abortion, cattle, incidence, Eire 5287.
antibody response, radioimmunoassay 1355.

Aspergillosis,(continued)
Aspergillus flavus, endophthalmitis, drug abuse 1642.
Aspergillus flavus, skin, children, immunodeficiency 4216.
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus fumigatus, turkeys, pathology 9519.
Aspergillus fumigatus, Accipter gentilis atricapillus 669.
Aspergillus fumigatus, children, treatment 7157.
Aspergillus fumigatus, disseminated infection, case reports, children 6346.
Aspergillus fumigatus, disseminated infection, immunocompromised hosts, case reports 9492.
Aspergillus fumigatus, immunoglobulin A levels 3170.
Aspergillus fumigatus, lung, case reports 5242.
Aspergillus fumigatus, nose, dogs, diagnosis 8703.
Aspergillus fumigatus, postoperative infection, aortotomy 625.
Aspergillus fumigatus, rib/lung, children 7872.
Aspergillus fumigatus, sheep, disseminated infection 8706.
Aspergillus niger, fungus balls, lung, case reports 7874.
association-drug abuse 9490.
biliary tract, jaundice, case reports 3215.
brain, case reports 624.
brain abscesses, diagnosis, immunodeficiency 5246.
Cacatua haematuropygia, Philippines 7951.
chronic granulomatous disease, pathology, case surveys, Japan 621.
clinical aspects, review 7865, 7869.
diagnosis 4214, 9454.
disseminated infection, diagnosis 1493.
disseminated infection, immunocompromised hosts 8690.
disseminated infection, immunocompromised hosts, case reports 9489.
disseminated infection, neonates, India 1519.
disseminated infection, treatment, case reports 3216.
ducks, epizootiology 2325.
eye 3246.
eye, case reports 5240.
eye, rabbits, animal models, treatment 7875.
hydrocephalus, case reports 7870.
immunodeficiency, diagnosis 626.
Japan 6374.
leucocytes (neutrophilic) phagocytosis defects, case reports 6291.
livestock, Eire 8709.
lung, case reports 623, 1491, 6347, 7866, 10307.
lung, diagnosis/treatment 5244.
lung, immunodeficiency, case reports 6348.
lung, mixed infection + Chlamydia psittaci 1494.
lung, review 1490.
lung abscesses, children, immunocompromised hosts 7871.
maxillary sinus, case reports 1492, 7155.
mixed infection + Absidia, lung, case reports 10300.
mixed infection + fowl pox, Thalasseus maximus 7190.
nose/paranasal sinus, clinical aspects 622.
otitis externa, incidence/treatment, Burma 4215.
otomycosis, postoperative infection 8665.
otorhinolaryngeal infection, treatment 2284.
peritonitis, aetiology 8686.
pleura, case reports 7867.
pneumonia, opportunist infection 2291.
poultry, review 5198.
rabbits, animal models, blood coagulation 6290.
sheep, pregnancy, immunity 564.
sinusitis, diagnosis 661.
skin, dogs, diagnosis 8710.
skin, India 6352.
skin, military personnel, India 7888.
skin, neonates, case reports 7156.
skull, case reports 8666.
spondylitis, chickens 2326.
Aspergillosis- allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis,
+ aspergilloma, case reports 5243.
Aspergillus fumigatus, immunoglobulin A levels 3170.
Aspergillus terreus, case reports 9455.
association-asthma, South Africa 1445.
Candida albicans antibody response 572.
case reports 7091.
clinical aspects 562.
complications 9453.
complications-cystic fibrosis, children 568.
diagnosis 4161.
disseminated infection, case reports 3171.
immunity (cell-mediated) 563.
middle lobe syndrome, case reports 2260.
treatment 10255.
Aspergillus,
abortion, cattle 7191.
aflatoxins/kojic acid, biosynthesis 5183.
air spora, relationship-Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, allergens 9961.
air spora, Spain 156, 157.
air spora, Spain, Barcelona 578.
allergic alveolitis 8632.
amylo-1,6-glucosidase, immobilized enzymes, kinetics 8375.
biodegradation, cellulose 437.
biodegradation, Saccharum officinale bagasse 5613.
biological control, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1674.
biological control, Eichhornia crassipes 5448.
cellulase multienzyme complexes, characterization 4905.
cellulase/polygalacturonase/single-cell protein, production, waste utilization 3477.
colonization, Gossypium barbadense 9584.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea, humidity effects on 10608.
contamination, cheese 2575.
contamination, feeds, dysentery, rabbits 9513.
contamination, food, Australia 9763.
contamination, food, quantitation 4526.
contamination, ham 2571.
contamination, meat/food industry 10603.
contamination, pharmaceuticals 9759.
contamination-cannabis 9490.
culture, proteinase biosynthesis 6870.
dermatomycosis, military personnel, India 7888.
exo-1,4-α-D-glucosidase 7662.
β-D-galactosidase, lactose hydrolysis 10021.
glycerol oxidase, purification/characterization 235, 278.
growth, lactic acid bacteria/temperature effects 7760.
hypersensitivity (immediate), diagnosis 561.
imidazoles antifungal activity 6983.
indoleacetic acid, biosynthesis 6096.
infection, conjunctiva 7880.
inhibition-Legionella pneumophila 9491.
isolation-cereals 2579.
isolation-Culicidae 2334.
isolation-eye 7868.
isolation-mangrove swamps, India 8976.
isolation-Phaseolus aureus seeds 1577.
isolation-soil, Italy 7598.
lipids biosynthesis 4984.
morphology/taxonomy 1787.
naftifine antifungal activity 7768.
occurrence, Anacanthotermes angherianus nests 1098.
occurrence, Hordeum vulgare 5191.
opportunist infection 1520.

Aspergillus,(continued)
peroxidase, thermal stability 8381.
Phaseolus, toxins/mycotoxins contamination 8612.
polygalacturonase, immobilized enzymes 9157.
post-harvest decay, fruits 1711.
proteinase, biosynthesis, regulation 10003.
proteinase, feeds additives, chickens 7420.
relative humidity/temperature effects 8518.
rhizosphere fungi, Egypt 7388.
rhizosphere fungi, Euphorbia granulata/Euphorbia heterophylla 8890.
root rot/damping-off, Gossypium 5430.
rot, Vitis 2457.
seasonal variations, ponds, India, Bhagalpur 4812.
single-cell protein, animals feeds 1695.
soil fungi, carbofuran pollution effects 7437.
soil microorganisms, Hevea plantations 7384.
soil microorganisms, paddy fields, seasonal variations, India 7389.
spoilage 6640.
spoilage, Arachis hypogaea 10600.
spoilage, paints 3488.
spores, allergens 10257.
spores, occurrence, Iraq 4813.
ulcers, cornea 660.
Aspergillus aculeatus,
fermentation, citric acid 5105.
nigeran + proteins complexes, biosynthesis 2021.
phylloplane fungi, Hevea 7589.
secalonic acids, biosynthesis 1258.
Aspergillus alliaceus,
ellipticine conversion 3005.
polysaccharides, characterization 10040.
Aspergillus amstelodami,
ragged mutant, mitochondria DNA 9111.
Aspergillus awamori,
amylo-1,6-glucosidase, immobilized enzymes, kinetics 8376.
arylsulphatase, purification/characterization 245.
carboxyl proteinase, amino acid sequence 5938, 5939.
carboxyl proteinase, chemical modification 5936.
endopolygalacturonase, fruit juices 1693.
exo-1,4-α-D-glucosidase, biosynthesis, rhythms 1134.
fermentation, enzymes biosynthesis 4070.
α-D-galactosidase/β-D-fructofuranosidase, raffinose hydrolysis 438.
germination, defective mutant 4103.
nigeran + proteins complexes, biosynthesis 2021.
pectinase, biosynthesis 5937.
phosphates solubilization 6220.
polygalacturonase, production 1174.
triacylglycerol lipase, hydrolysis-milk lipids 8382.
Aspergillus brunneo-uniseriatus var.nanus var.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1788.
Aspergillus caespitosus,
thermophilic microorganisms, isolation, Saccharum officinarum bagasse 4814.
Aspergillus candidus,
chlorflavonin, biosynthesis 10105.
contamination, food, toxicity, mice 6265.
Aspergillus carbonarius,
fermentation, citric acid 5105.
Aspergillus chevalieri,
dihydroauroglaucin, structure 9297.
spoilage, Arachis hypogaea 10600.
Aspergillus clavatus,
patulin, biosynthesis, inhibition 5193.
ribonuclease, characterization 3595.
ribonuclease, isolation/purification 236.
Aspergillus cristatus,
anthraquinones, biological activity 2056.
Aspergillus curviformis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-mangrove swamps, India 8976.
Aspergillus egyptiacus,
mycotoxins, toxicity-mice 530.
Aspergillus flavipes,
glaucine enantiomers 9298.
imipramine, metabolism 9293.
Aspergillus flavus,
aflatoxin B1, biosynthesis, radiation (γ) effects on 3143.
aflatoxins, air spora 2226.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis 4137, 4149, 6269.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, culture 4145, 9437.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, fungi effects on, Zea mays 3136.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, inhibition 6272.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, milk products 9441.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, radiation (γ) effects on 4139.
aflatoxins, contamination, food 8618.
aflatoxins, contamination, Zea mays 2227, 10245.
aflatoxins, production, factors affecting 3151.
aflatoxins biosynthesis, sucrose culture 2229.
aflatoxins biosynthesis/morphology 7070.
antibody response, radioimmunoassay 1355.
antigens, characterization 4162.
antigens, isolation/characterization 6293.
aspergillosis, endophthalmitis, drug abuse 1642.
aspergillosis, hydrocephalus, case reports 7870.
aspergillosis, lung, case reports 10307.
aspergillosis, skin, children, immunodeficiency 4216.
aspergillosis, skull, case reports 8666.
aspergillosis, turkeys, pathology 9519.
bioassays, microorganisms antagonism 439.
biodegradation, polymers 9389.
biodegradation, Prunus persicae gums 4012.
colonization, Prunus dulcis 3487.
contamination, animals feeds 3137.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea/Gossypium/Zea mays 10599.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea resistance 6641.
contamination, cereals 7839.
contamination, food, quantitation 8555.
contamination, food, toxicity, mice 6265.
contamination, Mangifera indica 6642.
contamination, Zea mays 7078, 8120.
culture, growth requirements 6165.
cyclopiazonic acid, structure 8431.
dermatomycosis, India 6352.
dihydroxyaflavine, structure 9223.
effects on Anabaena variabilis growth/nitrogen fixation 2988.
ergoline alkaloids, biosynthesis 8437.
β-D-fructofuranosidase, purification/characterization 5941.
heat treatments + preservatives ± sodium chloride/sucrose antifungal activity 8534.
hyphal tips, membranes 349.
infection, Hoplocampa testudinea 5295.
infection, Orthaga euadrusalis 7952.
infection, Zea mays 10421.
inhibition-benzoic acid derivatives 3139.
microflora, Ceratonia siliqua pods 7297.
mycotoxins, Aspergillus ochraceus, spices biosynthesis 540.
phylloplane fungi, Hevea 7589.
polygalacturonase, purification/characterization 10004.
postoperative wound infection, case reports 9493.
proteinase, amino acid sequence 1976.
single-cell protein, production-fermentation 6626.

Aspergillus flavus,(continued)
soil, Mangifera indica orchards 4483.
spoilage, Cocos nucifera 3490.
sterigmatocystin, biosynthesis 8623.
urate oxidase, binding-substrates analogues 237.
urate oxidase, inhibition 238.
Aspergillus flavus-oryzae,
aldehyde dehydrogenase, activity 2867.
aldehyde dehydrogenase activity/formaldehyde resistance 2868.
infection, Bombyx mori 8704, 8705.
Aspergillus foetidus,
cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis 5947.
thioacetal/thioacetal sulphoxide derivatives oxidation/reduction 8507.
Aspergillus fumigatus,
allergic alveolitis, case reports 565.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, complications-cystic fibrosis, children 568.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, immunoglobulin A levels 3170.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, disseminated infection, case reports 3171.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, case reports 7091.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, complications 9453.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, treatment 10255.
antibodies, detection 9454.
antibodies, quantitation 567, 4071.
antibody response, radioimmunoassay 1355.
antigens, characterization 566, 4162, 7090.
antigens, effects on platelets 6290.
antigens, isolation/characterization 6293.
antigens, purification/characterization 1356.
antigens, purification/characterization, methodology 5131.
aspergilloma, brain, case reports 7873.
aspergilloma, lung, association-tumours 10308.
aspergilloma, lung, case reports 4217.
aspergilloma, sphenoidal sinus, case reports 5245.
aspergillosis, abortion, cattle, incidence, Eire 5287.
aspergillosis, Accipter gentilis atricapillus 669.
aspergillosis, brain, case reports 624.
aspergillosis, brain abscesses, diagnosis, immunodeficiency 5246.
aspergillosis, children, treatment 7157.
aspergillosis, disseminated infection, case reports, children 6346.
aspergillosis, disseminated infection, diagnosis 1493.
aspergillosis, disseminated infection, immunocompromised hosts, case reports 9492.
aspergillosis, disseminated infection, treatment 3216.
aspergillosis, ducks, epizootiology 2325.
aspergillosis, eye 3246.
aspergillosis, eye, rabbits, animal models, treatment 7875.
aspergillosis, leucocytes (neutrophilic) phagocytosis defects, case reports 6291.
aspergillosis, lung, case reports 623, 5242, 6347, 10307.
aspergillosis, lung, mixed infection + Chlamydia psittaci 1494.
aspergillosis, lung abscesses, children, immunocompromised hosts 7871.
aspergillosis, mixed infection + Absidia, lung, case reports 10300.
aspergillosis, nose, dogs, diagnosis 8703.
aspergillosis, otorhinolaryngeal infection, treatment 2284.
aspergillosis, peritonitis, aetiology 8686.
aspergillosis, postoperative infection, aortotomy 625.
aspergillosis, rib/lung, children 7872.
aspergillosis, sheep, disseminated infection 8706.
aspergillosis, sheep, pregnancy, immunity 564.
aspergillosis, spondylitis, chickens 2326.
aspergillosis, turkeys, pathology 9519.
benzimidazoles antifungal activity 9324.
biodegradation, melanin 4011.
cell walls, antigens, characterization 6292.
cellulase, biosynthesis, induction 4891.
cellulase, production, culture 5940.
central nervous system infection, immunocompromised hosts, diagnosis 10345.
conidia, chemical composition 4695.
effects on Volvariella volvacea cultivation 6163.
experimental infection, cattle, effects on progesterone levels 6576.
farmer's lung, diagnosis 4160.
fatty-acid synthetase, dissociation 4890.
insulin isolation 2905.
isolation-Reptilia 2333.
mushroom worker's lung, case reports 9469.
proteinase, purification 1175.
protoplasts, isolation, calcium effects on 6166.
role-respiratory tract infection 10336.
sewage sludge composting, air pollution 1734.
sinusitis, diagnosis 661.
spores, germination, washing effects on 8248.
taxonomy 7479.
temperature-sensitive mutant 8599, 8600.
thermophilic microorganisms, hydrocarbons metabolism/physiology 1311.
thermophilic microorganisms, isolation, aquatic environments 5877.
thermophilic microorganisms, isolation, Saccharum officinarum bagasse 4814.
thermophilic microorganisms, isolation, soil, polar environments/sub-polar environments 5878.
ubiquinones biosynthesis, isopentenyl alcohol effects on 323.
waste utilization, cellulose biodegradation 7410.
Aspergillus funiculosus,
ethericin B, structure 9231.
funicin, isolation/structure 3006.
Aspergillus glaucus,
aflatoxins, contamination, Zea mays 2227.
anthraquinones, isolation/antimicrobial activity 2055.
colonization, Prunus dulcis 3487.
community composition, house dust 8329.
contamination, stored products, grain 7427.
Humulus lupulus plant extracts antifungal activity 6965.
post-harvest decay, Brassica napus 2574.
Aspergillus globosus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-mangrove swamps, India 8976.
Aspergillus helicothrix sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4633.
Aspergillus heteromorphus,
nigeran + proteins complexes, biosynthesis 2021.
Aspergillus japonicus,
glycerol oxidase, characterization 4892.
Aspergillus kanagawaensis,
proteinase, biosynthesis 4893.
Aspergillus multicolor,
mycotoxins, isolation/structure 3155.
Aspergillus nidulans,
acid phosphatase/adenosinetriphosphatase 4898.
adenosinetriphosphatase, activity, stimulation 2865.
AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic), carbendazim effects on 7813.
antigens, isolation/characterization 6293.
6-azauracil resistant mutant, genetic analysis 2205.

Aspergillus nidulans,(continued)
carbon dioxide fixation, continuous culture 8556.
carbon sources, effects on chemical composition 7801.
cleistocarps, development 3677.
conidia, mitosis, inhibition 6242.
conidia, protoplasts, isolation 8557.
development, gene manipulation/selection 1941.
differentiation, gene expression 2206.
differentiation, macromolecular biosynthesis 4847.
disomy, genetic analysis 1402.
fructose transport, culture 440.
gatB gene mutants, effects on aminobutyrate aminotransferase 4105.
haploidy, induction-chloral hydrate 4106.
heterokaryons, stability 5156.
isocitrate lyase, genetic control 6243.
laccase, activity, gene regulation 3116.
lethal mutant 9402.
lipids, metabolism 2928.
mitochondria, heterogeneity 7480.
mitosis 1414.
mitosis, nondysjunction, induction-antifungal agents 4104.
morphology, mutants 5155.
mutagenesis, benomyl 5905.
mutagenesis, carbendazim 7051, 7052.
mutagenicity testing 3115.
mutagenicity testing, fungicides 5175.
nutrient sources, albumen/avidin 5140.
penicillin, production, mutants 6018.
pesticide resistance-fenarimol 5076.
protoplasts, production, methodology 3061.
tRNA genes, nucleotide sequence 5906.
rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 7615.
siderophores, biosynthesis 8498.
sterigmatocystin, biosynthesis, cheese 10253.
structural gene, nucleotide sequence 3805.
temperature-sensitive mutant, suppressors 6241.
β-tubulin mutants, cell division 10229.
uaY gene, gene regulation 9404.
Aspergillus niger,
± Beijerinckia mobilis, interaction-Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, Allium cepa 10574.
acetates, metabolism, mutants 7811.
β-N-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase, purification/characterization 4894.
alkaline phosphatase, purification/characterization 1977.
amine oxidase (flavin-containing), inhibition-ethylenediamine 2863.
α-amylase, production, culture 6167.
anthranilate 2,3-dioxygenase (deaminating), immobilization 240.
antigens, characterization 4162.
antigens, isolation/characterization 6293.
α-L-arabinofuranosidase, purification 3845.
aspergillosis, eye 3246.
aspergillosis, fungus balls, lung, case reports 7874.
aspergillosis, lung, case reports 10307.
benzimidazoles antifungal activity 390.
biodegradation, carbamide formaldehyde 10107.
biodegradation, polyurethane 8500.
carbamates antifungal activity 10141.
carboxylic ester hydrolase, characterization 4895.
catalase/glucose oxidase immobilization, methodology 239.
cell walls/morphology, manganese effects on 5077.
cellulase, kinetics 1978.
chitin, physico-chemical properties 386.
chitosan + glucans, heavy metals recovery 5942.
chitosan-glucans complexes, characterization 441.
citrate (si)-synthase, purification/characterization 2864.
citric acid, biosynthesis 1310.
citric acid, biosynthesis/intraspecific hybridization 9403.
citric acid biosynthesis/conidia germination, culture 442.
colonization, Prunus dulcis 3487.
conidia, development, rRNA 1135.
conidia, sporulation, ultrastructure 948.
copper leaching 1309.
copper leaching, ores 10166.
culture, hydrolase biosynthesis 9349.
culture, methodology 8272.
Cymbopogon/Trachyspermum ammi essential oils effects on 413.
deoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 6871.
diploids, respiration 7812.
disulphides, oxidation 3007.
effects on Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins biosynthesis, Zea mays 3136.
effects on Volvariella volvacea cultivation 6163.
exo-1,4-α-D-glucosidase, chemical modification effects on 1176.
expolygalacturonase, purification/characterization 9158.
fermentation, citric acid 5054.
fermentation, citric acid, ultrasound effects on 5106.
fermentation, protoplasts release 9348.
fruit rot, Vitis vinifera 4355.
fungi flora, brackish water, Japan 3784.
β-galactosidase, biosynthesis, mutants 9401.
glucose oxidase, characterization 4897.
growth, actinomycetes metabolites effects on 10562.
Humulus lupulus plant extracts antifungal activity 6965.
indole acetic acid hydroxylation, detergents effects on 1278.
β-ionone, hydroxylation-(2S,6R,7R)-2,7-epoxydihydro-α-ionone 10106.
β-ionone/β-methylionone, conversion-aroma compounds 10108.
lactose hydrolysis 4521.
liposomes, proteins mannosylation 9216.
macerating enzymes, waste treatment 443.
manganese oxide reduction, soil 5585.
mannans, structure 5989.
metabolites, effects on Allium cepa nuclei 9583.
microflora, Ceratonia siliqua pods 7297.
milk-clotting enzymes, characterization 8377.
naphthopyrones, structure 5007.
otitis externa, treatment, review 8667.
3-oxoadipate enol-lactonase, purification/characterization 4896.
pectinesterase, purification/characterization 8378.
pectinesterase, reaction mechanisms 9160.
pectinolytic enzymes, biosynthesis 1578.
pectinolytic enzymes, Citrus reticulata waste treatment 277.
phosphates solubilization 6220.
phosphorus, metabolism, soil 824.
phosphorus solubilization 823, 7003.
plants oils antifungal activity 6113.
post-harvest decay, Arachis hypogaea 7428.
post-harvest decay, Shorea robusta seeds 1712.
preservatives antifungal activity, methodology 9347.
proteinase, antiviral activity 10007.
protoplasts, isolation, calcium effects on 6166.
N-pyridinioacetyl fatty acid hyrazides antifungal activity 6108.
radiation (u.v.)/vacuum resistance 3036.
respiration, fungicides effects on 1266.
role-respiratory tract infection 10336.

Aspergillus niger,(continued)
rot, Solanum tuberosum 3504.
single-cell protein, pigs feeds 4511.
single-cell protein, waste utilization 1694.
soil, Mangifera indica orchards 4483.
spoilage, Cocos nucifera 3490.
spores, colour, mutants 3114.
triacylglycerol lipase, substrate specificity 9159.
tributyltin dithiocarbamates antifungal activity 6120.
undecylenic acid/tolnaftate antifungal activity 1335.
ureides nitrogen sources/thiourea toxicity 5141.
withanolides antifungal activity 1331.
β-D-xylosidase, characterization 242.
β-D-xylosidase, immobilization/purification 241.
Aspergillus niger var.macrosporus,
serine carboxypeptidase, kinetics 10006.
serine carboxypeptidase, purification/characterization 10005.
Aspergillus ochraceus,
aldehyde dehydrogenase activity/formaldehyde resistance 2868.
colonization, Prunus dulcis 3487.
microsomes/mitochondria, characterization 6066.
ochratoxin A, biosynthesis 9449.
ochratoxin A, biosynthesis, antagonism-Byssochlamys nivea/Penicillium 7084.
ochratoxin A, production, culture 3157.
sclerotia, development, environmental effects 4697.
Aspergillus ornatus,
ageing 2734.
Aspergillus oryzae,
acid phosphatase/alkaline, activity phosphatase 1980.
aminoacylase, hydrolysis-methionine derivatives 9161.
aminoacylase, purification/characterization 4901.
aminopeptidase, purification/characterization 4899.
α-amylase, amino acid sequence 4900.
α-amylase, molecular weight 8379.
α-amylase, X-ray diffraction 1177.
contamination, food, toxicity, mice 6265.
culture 468.
cyclopiazonic acid, structure 8431.
endonuclease S_1 (Aspergillus), substrate specificity 1979.
endonuclease S_1, purification/characterization 3846, 7663.
exo1-4-α-D-glucosidase multiple forms, purification/characterization 3848.
fermentation, Glycine max, volatiles 845.
β-D-galactosidase, immobilization 248.
β-D-galactosidase, purification/characterization 243.
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase isoenzymes, purification/characterization 8380.
lipoproteins, effects on Saccharomyces fermentation, ethanol 9371.
microsomes, carboxyl proteinase localization 2083.
monophenol monooxygenase, tyrosine-L-dopa conversion 8499.
8-quinolinol/bis8-quinolinolato)copper(II) antifungal activity 10131.
6-phytase, biosynthesis 7654.
proteinase, activity 1178.
proteinase, purification/characterization 3849.
ribonuclease, amino acid sequence 3847.
ribonuclease T_1, complex-2′-GMP, crystallization 244.
sporulation, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity 4696.
Aspergillus panamensis,
tetronic acid derivatives, biosynthesis/characterization 7711.
Aspergillus parasiticus,
aflatoxin B1, biosynthesis 539.
aflatoxin B1, biosynthesis, fatty acids effects on 2234.
aflatoxin M1, biosynthesis 9445.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis 1422, 7829, 7830.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, culture 6271.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, Hordeum vulgare 9439.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, infants food 6274.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, insecticides effects on 10241.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, milk products 9441.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, radiation (γ) effects on 4139.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, role-oxidase 1421.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, temperature effects 3144.
aflatoxins/anthraquinones biosynthesis, light effects 7834.
aflatoxins biosynthesis, sucrose culture 2229.
aflatoxins biosynthesis/growth, Streptococcus lactis effects on 9443.
aflatoxins biosynthesis/morphology 7070.
contamination, Zea mays 7078.
decay, Mangifera indica wood 6644.
growth/aflatoxins biosynthesis 4142.
inhibition-benzoic acid derivatives 3139.
peroxidase, biodegradation, aflatoxins 6270.
polygalactosamines, structure 10041.
seed-borne diseases, Arachis hypogaea 705.
spores, inhibition-Allium cepa plant extracts 9314.
versicolorin A, biosynthesis 4157.
versicolorin A, biosynthesis-versiconal hemiacetal acetate 1428.
Aspergillus penicilloides,
contamination, Oryza sativa 3489.
Aspergillus phoenicis,
β-glucosidase, cellulose degradation 9162.
Aspergillus quadricinctus,
ferrichrome synthetase, purification/characterization 5943.
Aspergillus restrictus,
contamination, Oryza sativa 3489.
contamination, stored products, grain 7427.
growth/turgor, water stress effects on 6736.
Aspergillus ruber,
auroglaucin analogues, isolation/structure 5055.
physcion, purification/characterization 6034.
Aspergillus saitoi,
carboxypeptidase, purification/characterization 4903.
exo-1,4-α-D-glucosidase, purification/characterization 7664.
α-D-mannosidase, purification/characterization 9163.
α-D-mannosidase, substrate specificity 2866.
proteinase, immobilized enzymes 9164.
ribonuclease, inactivation 4902.
Aspergillus sclerogenus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 956.
Aspergillus silvaticus,
naphthalic anhydride, isolation/structure 2113.
Aspergillus sojae,
arylsulphatase, purification/characterization 245.
Aspergillus sojae carboxyl proteinase,
substrate specificity 246.
Aspergillus sydowi,
Capsicum annuum roots extracts effects on 2542.
Aspergillus taarii,
aldehyde dehydrogenase activity/formaldehyde resistance 2868.
Aspergillus terreus,
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, case reports 9455.
antigens, isolation/characterization 6293.
biodegradation, blasticidin S/methoxyphenone 6609.
cellulase, biodegradation, leaves 5944.
citreoviridins, biosynthesis 7079.
2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid effects on 332.
infection, Phlebotomus 10360.

Aspergillus terreus,(continued)
isocitrate lyase, characterization 9166.
lipids, biosynthesis 4985.
8-methoxypsoralen + radiation (u.v.) antifungal activity 6982.
mevinolin, inhibition-hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (NADPH)/cholesterol 4013.
mutagenesis, N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 10230.
mycotoxicoses, buffaloes, India 3167.
patulin, biosynthesis, inhibition 5193.
polyamine oxidase, kinetics 9170.
Aspergillus ustus,
amino acids, biosynthesis, trace elements effects on 1379.
pergillin, effects on plants 4014.
Aspergillus variecolor,
astellolides, isolation/characterization 6903.
Aspergillus versicolor,
culture, regeneration 6168.
mycotoxins, Aspergillus ochraceus, spices biosynthesis 540.
post-harvest decay, Brassica napus 2574.
sterigmatocystin, biosynthesis 8623.
sterigmatocystin, biosynthesis, cheese 10253.
Aspergillus wentii,
colonization, Prunus dulcis 3487.
β-D-glucosidase, glycopeptides, isolation/characterization 4904.
metabolites, mass spectroscopy 3008.
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis 1981.
triacylglycerol lipase, purification/characterization 247.
wentilactones, isolation/structure 2253.
Aspicilia,
metabolites, Pallifera varia food preferences 6098.
Aspicilia desertorum,
morphology/habitats 4648.
Aspidisca,
keys 2692.
Aspidisca cicada,
morphology 3629.
Assays,
soil microorganisms, fungi, methodology 2182.
yeasts, carbohydrates fermentation 6192.
yeasts carbohydrate metabolism 7792.
Astasia chattoni,
kojic acid phenylosazone effects on 414.
Astasia longa,
glutathione transferase, activity 8399.
Astaxanthin,
Phaffia rhodozyma, pigmentation-eggs yolk 3961.
Astellolides,
Aspergillus variecolor, isolation/characterization 6903.
Asteltoxin,
effects on Escherichia coli adenosinetriphosphatase 9446.
Aster scaber,
Puccinia, rust 4323.
Asteraceae,
plant extracts, antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6117.
Asterionella formosa,
algal blooms, silica nutrients limitations 4740.
contamination, drinking water 7422.
Rhizophydium planktonicum infection 7221.
Asterionella japonica,
algal blooms, rivers, USA, New York 4750.
Asterocaelum algophilum,
occurrence, England 3796.
Asteroconium saccardoi,
infection, Persea thunbergii 9585.
Asteromonas,
glycerol transport, temperature effects 6049.
Asthma,
association-allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, South Africa 1445.
candidiasis 6299.
fungi hypersensitivity 7101.
Astraeus pteridis,
mycorrhizas, Alnus 9740.
Astreaus hygromentricus,
occurrence, India, Wet Bengal 2799.
Atkinsiella hamanaensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4603.
Atolls,
Aldabra, Cyanophyta, intertidal environments 3735.
Marshall Is., algae/Polychaeta 3734.
Atopy,
association-dermatomycosis, review 7092.
ATP,
analogues, interaction-yeasts hexokinase 276.
Bastocladiella emersonii development 1013.
effects on Nostoc muscorum nitrates transport 9259.
effects on Peridinium trochoideum amino acid composition/growth 1326.
Gloeocapsa, light effects 6078.
Mastigocladus laminosus, biosynthesis 3968.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, sporulation 9020.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-α-D-glucosidase biosynthesis 5962.
Tetrahymena, levels, dimethyl sulphoxide effects on 2155.

Audouinella,
distribution, Iraq 9036.
spores, attachment-Bonnemaisonia nootkana 9005.
Audouinella concrescens,
occurrence, Canada, Queen Charlotte Islands 3750.
Audouinella daviesii,
occurrence, Canada, Queen Charlotte Islands 3750.
Audouinella membranacea,
occurrence, Canada, Queen Charlotte Islands 3750.
Audouinella purpurea,
coal dust, deposition, pollution monitoring 1731.
Audouinella variabile,
occurrence, Canada, Queen Charlotte Islands 3750.
Aulacodiscus kittonii,
geographical distribution/morphology, coastal waters, USA 9936.
Aulosira,
nitrogen fixation/Cypris predation 9905.
nitrogen sources-Oryza sativa, flooded soils 9709.
Aulosira fertilissima,
biodegradation, buildings walls 5610.
nitrogen fixation, soil, Oryza sativa 7381.
nitrogen fixation, urea effects on 7382.
Auraspora canningae gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, Collembola 1815.
Aureobasidium,
air spora, Spain 158.
air spora, Spain, Barcelona 578.
fruit rot, Vitis vinifera 4355.
Aureobasidium pullulans,
biodegradation, paints 5616.
biodegradation, polymers 9389.
blue stain, wood 6650.
chlamydospores, development, lipid composition 5801.
copper toxicity/transport, pH effects 1332.

Aureobasidium pullulans,(continued)
cresols/monohydroxybenzoate isomers metabolism 3009.
differentiation/melanin biosynthesis 5794.
fermentation, polysaccharides, mathematical models 7004.
hexokinase/sucrose phosphorylase activity 2876.
isolation-Hordeum vulgare, cellulase 9194.
lipid composition 2930.
melanin, biosynthesis 3960.
mutagenesis, nitrosomethylurea 4107.
occurrence, Czechoslovakia 8327.
phylloplane fungi, Crataegus oxyacantha, heavy metals pollution effects 10618.
polysaccharides, characterization 2908.
protoplasts, production 444, 445.
pullulan, bakery products 1697.
pullulan, biosynthesis 6900, 10042.
pullulan biosynthesis/spores development 5990.
rot, Vitis 2457.
ultrastructurd 2665.
Aureofacin,
derivatives, antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3031.
Aureofungin,
control-post-harvest decay fungi, Carica papaya 1720.
Auricularia delicata,
description/occurrence-India 4622.
Auricularia polytricha,
adenosine, inhibition-platelets aggregation 8350.
inhibition-platelets aggregation 7749.
mushroom poisoning, case reports 3214.
Auriculariaceae,
inhibition-platelets aggregation 7749.
Auriporia pileata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7470.
Auroglaucin,
analogues, Aspergillus ruber, isolation/structure 5055.
Autoantibodies,
toxoplasmosis 6336.
Autogamy,
Actinophrys sol, ultrastructure 50.
Autoimmunity,
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 7117.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, rats, animal models 5221.
Autolysis,
Schizophyllum commune, enzymes 1974.
yeasts, fermentation, champagne 8567.
Autotrophy,
Geotrichum candidum arthrospores germination 1028.
Auxins,
biosynthesis, Zea mays 8762.
Auxotrophs,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, selection-N-glycosyl-polifungin 6255.
Auxotrophy,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, segregation 6226.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, glucosamines, temperature-sensitive mutant 7053.
Scenedesmus obliquus, mutants 6227.
Avena sativa,
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae powdery mildew 9549.
Fusarium seed-borne diseases 2426.
Gaeumannomyces graminis/Phialophora radicicola colonization 1603.
Helminthosporium victoriae blight 2045.
Puccinia coronata crown rust 3305.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae crown rust 2392, 9574.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae stem rust 2394.
Puccinia graminis/Puccinia coronata rust 7248.
Averantin,
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis 539.
Averufin,
Aspergillus multicolor, isolation/structure 3155.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, light effects 7834.
Avicennia marina,
Phytophthora infection 6415.
Avicennia marina var.australasia,
Alternaria alternata leaf blight 6449.
Avoidance behaviour,
Phycomyces 5771.
Axenomycins,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistant mutant 2213.
Axonemes,
Crithidia oncopelti, flagella 4653.
Axopodia,
Sticholonche zanclea, regeneration 2684.
7-Azabrendane,
derivatives, Beauveria sulfurescens, hydroxylation 10109.
3-Azacephalosporins,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Trichophyton asteroides 4036.
Azadirachta indica,
Gigaspora/Glomus mycorrhizas, Senegal 8106.
5-Azaorotate,
inhibition-Plasmodium berghei orotate phosphoribosyltransferase/orotidine-5-phosphate decarboxylase, therapeutic applications 280.
15-Azasterol,
Geotrichum flavo-brunneum, biosynthesis/antifungal activity 5997.
6-Azatwistane,
derivatives, Beauveria sulfurescens, hydroxylation 10109.
Azolla,
symbiosis + Anabaena, nitrogen fixation 8871.
Azolla caroliniana,
Anabaena azollae, association-coryneforms 3444.
symbiosis + Anabaena azollae 5566.

Babesia,
babesiosis, cattle, vaccination 4187.
morphology 1812.
penetration-rats erythrocytes 8854.
taxonomy 6743.
Babesia argentina,
babesiosis, cattle, vaccination, review 3205.
Babesia bigemina,
babesiosis, cattle, carboxypeptidase serum levels 4432.
babesiosis, cattle, diagnosis 3417.
babesiosis, cattle, epizootiology, Guyana 8855.
babesiosis, cattle, epizootiology/prophylaxis, Australia 3425.
babesiosis, cattle, epizootiology/prophylaxis, South Africa 3426.
babesiosis, cattle, erythrocytes 6558.
babesiosis, cattle, immunity/pathology 9679.
babesiosis, cattle, immunization (passive) 5219.
babesiosis, cattle, serum proteins 6557.
babesiosis, cattle, vaccination 3193, 9477.
babesiosis, cattle, vaccination, review 3205.
culture 5133.
plastics effects on 6134.
Babesia bovis,
antigens, isolation/characterization 5220.
babesiosis, cattle 3420, 8071.

Babesia bovis,(continued)
babesiosis, cattle, carboxypeptidase serum levels 4432.
babesiosis, cattle, complement 2268.
babesiosis, cattle, disease transmission-Boophilus microplus 9678.
babesiosis, cattle, epizootiology, Guyana 8855.
babesiosis, cattle, epizootiology/prophylaxis, Australia 3425.
babesiosis, cattle, epizootiology/prophylaxis, South Africa 3426.
babesiosis, cattle, immunity/pathology 9679.
babesiosis, cattle, Mexico 3419.
babesiosis, cattle, pathology 3418.
babesiosis, cattle, vaccination 3193.
babesiosis, cattle, virulence 10526.
continuous culture 3090.
culture 5133.
culture, methodology 9382.
Babesia caballi,
babesiosis, horses, epizootiology 6559.
babesiosis, horses, epizootiology, British Isles 10527.
Babesia canis,
babesiosis, Canis mesomelas/Lycaon pictus, disease transmission 5540.
babesiosis, dogs, disseminated intravascular coagulation 3421.
babesiosis, dogs, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5541.
babesiosis, dogs, treatment 3424.
babesiosis, dogs, treatment/prophylaxis 9680.
Babesia crassa sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7503.
Babesia divergens,
babesiosis, case reports 767.
babesiosis, cattle, diagnosis 796.
babesiosis, cattle, epizootiology, Europe 9681.
babesiosis, cattle, Ixodes ricinus vectors 4433.
babesiosis, cattle, kidney pathology 2506.
babesiosis, cattle, prophylaxis 5542.
babesiosis, cattle, vaccination 597, 1471, 3194, 7141, 9478.
babesiosis, gerbils, animal models, pathology 9655.
man/cattle isolates, characterization 6744.
Babesia equi,
babesiosis, donkeys, treatment 6560.
babesiosis, horses, epizootiology 6559.
babesiosis, horses, epizootiology, British Isles 10527.
babesiosis, horses, treatment 2507.
Babesia gibsoni,
babesiosis, dogs, diagnosis 9682.
babesiosis, dogs, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5541.
Babesia microti,
babesiosis, case reports 6518.
babesiosis, hamsters erythrocytes, biochemistry 10483.
babesiosis, Meriones unguiculatus, animal models, treatment 1627.
babesiosis, mice, animal models, immunological memory 598.
babesiosis, mice, experimental infection, immunity (cell-mediated) 4188.
babesiosis, Rodentia, epizootiology 4434.
babesiosis, treatment, case reports 10482.
immune serum/macrophages effects on, culture 6208.
Babesia ovata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9849.
Babesia ovis,
respiration, vectors 8463.
Babesia rodhaini,
babesiosis, mice, experimental infection, erythrocytes 6561.
babesiosis, mice, experimental infection, treatment 8072.
cryopreservation, viability 2189.
culture 5133.
plastics effects on 6134.
Babesiosis,
Babesia bigemina, cattle, diagnosis 3417.
Babesia bigemina, cattle, erythrocytes 6558.
Babesia bigemina, cattle, immunization (passive) 5219.
Babesia bigemina, cattle, serum proteins 6557.
Babesia bigemina, cattle, vaccination 9477.
Babesia bigemina/Babesia bovis, cattle, carboxypeptidase serum levels 4432.
Babesia bigemina/Babesia bovis, cattle, epizootiology, Guyana 8855.
Babesia bigemina/Babesia bovis, cattle, immunity/pathology 9679.
Babesia bovis, cattle 3420, 8071.
Babesia bovis, cattle, complement 2268.
Babesia bovis, cattle, disease transmission-Boophilus microplus 9678.
Babesia bovis, cattle, Mexico 3419.
Babesia bovis, cattle, pathology 3418.
Babesia bovis, cattle, virulence 10526.
Babesia caballi/Babesia equi, horses, epizootiology 6559.
Babesia caballi/Babesia equi, horses, epizootiology, British Isles 10527.
Babesia canis, Canis mesomelas/Lycaon pictus, disease transmission 5540.
Babesia canis, dogs, disseminated intravascular coagulation 3421.
Babesia canis, dogs, treatment 3424.
Babesia canis, dogs, treatment/prophylaxis 9680.
Babesia canis/Babesia gibsoni, dogs, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5541.
Babesia divergens, case reports 767.
Babesia divergens, cattle, diagnosis 796.
Babesia divergens, cattle, epizootiology, Europe 9681.
Babesia divergens, cattle, Ixodes ricinus vectors 4433.
Babesia divergens, cattle, kidney pathology 2506.
Babesia divergens, cattle, prophylaxis 5542.
Babesia divergens, cattle, vaccination 597, 1471, 3194, 7141, 9478.
Babesia divergens, gerbils, animal models, pathology 9655.
Babesia equi, donkeys, treatment 6560.
Babesia equi, horses, treatment 2507.
Babesia gibsoni, dogs, diagnosis 9682.
Babesia microti, case reports 6518.
Babesia microti, hamsters erythrocytes, biochemistry 10483.
Babesia microti, Meriones unguiculatus, animal models, treatment 1627.
Babesia microti, mice, animal models, immunological memory 598.
Babesia microti, mice, experimental infection, immunity (cell-mediated) 4188.
Babesia microti, Rodentia, epizootiology 4434.
Babesia microti, treatment, case reports 10482.
Babesia ovata, cattle 9849.
Babesia rodhaini, mice, experimental infection, erythrocytes 6561.
Babesia rodhaini, mice, experimental infection, treatment 8072.
case reports, Northern Ireland 766.
cats, review 4431.
cattle, Acari vectors, Zimbabwe 3422.
cattle, economic importance 4422.
cattle, epidemiology, Austria 10525.
cattle, epizootiology/prophylaxis, Australia 3425.
cattle, epizootiology/prophylaxis, South Africa 3426.
cattle, treatment 5539.

IRL©1981

Babesiosis,(continued)
cattle, vaccination 3193, 4187.
cattle, vaccination, review 3205.
clinical aspects 763.
clinical aspects, Europe 765.
conference 900.
diagnosis 8042.
dogs, case reports, Belgium 9677.
domestic animals, treatment 10539.
epidemiology, North America 764.
horses, epizootiology, Africa, South 3423.
livestock, incidence, Nigeria 1667.
man, incidence, review 3383.
public health, British Isles 768.
Bacidia,
description/Zaire-lichens 43.
Bacillariophyta,
community composition, ponds, Poland 9041.
epiphytes, Salvinia molesta, seasonal variations, lakes, India 4742.
phytoplankton, Finland, reservoirs 4745.
Bacillispora inflata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2652.
Bacillosporins,
Talaromyces bacillosporus, structure 10058.
Bacilysin,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 407.
Backusella,
zygospores, development/morphology 6767.
Bacteria,
Agrobacterium, effects on Thielaviopsis basicola virulence-Cucurbita maxima 1597.
Bagasse,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, ethanol 8568.
Baikiain,
Rhodophyta, isolation/characterization 10027.
Bakery products,
Aureobasidium pullulans pullulan 1697.
Balantidium bacteriophorus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2812.
Balantidium coli,
antibiotics/disinfectants effects on 3047.
incidence, children, Costa Rica 7036.
pesticide resistance, electromagnetism effects on 420.
proctitis/colitis, diagnosis/treatment 10501.
Balazucia japonica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/Balazucia japonica 4611.
Bangia,
culture, salinity tolerance 10156.
Bangia atropurpurea,
distribution/salinity tolerance, America, Great Lakes 9046.
life cycles/reproduction 3655.
spermatia, development, ultrastructure 10.
Bangiophyceae,
taxonomy 8962.
Barium,
Closterium bioaccumulation 5038.
Barrouxia,
synonymy-Echinospora 6748.
Basal bodies,
fibrous materials, Chlorophyta, ultrastructure 907.
Basidia,
Uromyces, development 5791.
Basidiobolus,
phycomycosis, skin, case reports 6341.
Basidiobolus haptosporus,
isolation-Reptilia 2333.
phycomycosis, skin, case reports 4212.
phycomycosis, skin, case reports, Sierra Leone 6342.
phycomycosis, skin, horses 1527.
zygomycosis, gastrointestinal tract, case reports 4210.
zygomycosis, lung/skin, infants 4211.
Basidiocarps,
Coprinus macrorhizus f.microsporus, cell walls lytic enzymes 8240.
Pleurotus eryngii, development, culture 6162.
Volvariella volvaceae, development, methodology 10165.
Basidiomycetes,
book 6679.
check lists, Antarctica 4818.
check lists, forests, USSR 4801.
check lists, Pakistan 3774.
chemical composition 5049.
fruit bodies, development, review 4689.
fruit bodies development/wood biodegradation, soil 8887.
leaf litter biodegradation/mycorrhizas, forests 7401.
life cycles/sexual reproduction, review 5792.
occurrence, caves, Austria 8332.
occurrence, Spain 3783.
occurrence, USSR 1106, 1108.
occurrence, USSR, Belgorod 144.
occurrence, USSR, Turkmenistan 7588.
secondary homothallism, nuclear migration 1401.
sexual reproduction, review 5793.
symbiosis + Calluna vulgaris 6602.
symbiosis-Cephalanthera subaphylla 4328.
taxonomy/identification 8975.
Ustilago maydis, ectoconazole-01067Pmtri1u fungicides inhibition 10130.
Bastocladiella emersonii,
development, adenine nucleotides levels 1013.
Bathyascus avicenniae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2802.
Bathyascus tropicalis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2802.
Batophora oerstedii,
sporangia, enumeration 424.
Batrachospermum,
distribution, Iraq 9036.
BCG,
treatment-Leishmania mexicana leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 741.
BCG vaccination,
effects on East Coast fever, cattle 608.
Beaches,
phytoplankton, ecosystem analysis 6803.
USA, Hawaii, diatoms 1901.
Beauveria,
culture, nitrogen effects on 4073.
electron microscopy (scanning), preparation, methodology 4072.
Beauveria bassiana,
beauverolides, structure 3908.
biological control, Diptera/Lepidoptera 7953.
biological control, Galleria mellonella 5289.
biological control, Leptinotarsa decemlineata 5288.
biological control, Scolytus scolytus 10356.
development, carbon sources/nitrogen sources effects on 7542.
effects on Ips subelongatus 10621.
growth, humidity/temperature effects 3678.
growth, inhibition-soil 8888.
growth/sporulation, pH effects 7761.

Beauveria bassiana,(continued)
infection, Anticarsia gemmatalis 1535.
infection, Dendroctonus frontalis 4276.
infection, Galleria mellonella 4271.
infection, Gelechia hippophaella, virulence 4272.
infection, Hoplocampa testudinea 5295.
infection, Nisotra orbiculata 670.
infection, Orthaga euadrusalis 7952.
infection, Scolytus scolytus 10355.
pathogenicity-Plutella xylostella 9520.
survival, soil 4484.
Beauveria brongniartii,
growth, inhibition-soil 8888.
pathogenicity-Plutella xylostella 9520.
Beauveria sulfurescens,
7-azabrendane/6-azatwistane derivatives, hydroxylation 10109.
2-deuterio-cyclohexanones, biosynthesis 8501.
non-activated carbon hydroxylation 378.
phencyclidine, metabolism 9292.
Beauveria tenella,
culture/biological control-Culicidae 7005.
infection, Hoplocampa testudinea 5295.
Beauverolides,
Beauveria bassiana, structure 3908.
Beer,
preservation 866.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 853.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae immobilized cells fermentation 6185.
yeast (brewer's) fermentation 6172.
yeasts contamination 6652.
yeasts fermentation, linoleic acid effects on 9747.
yeasts fermentation, methodology 4081.
Belonium graddonii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 39.
Beltrania querna,
description/occurrence, India 7483.
Benincasa hispida,
Fusarium moniliforme/Fusarium solani rot 7995.
Penicillium citrinum fruit rot 6012.
Benomyl,
Aspergillus nidulans mutagenesis 5905.
Botrytis cinerea pesticide resistance 4329, 8121.
Cercospora beticola pesticide resistance 710.
control-Mycogone perniciosa wet bubble disease, Agaricus bisporus 4464.
Benthos,
algae, community composition, coastal environments, Brazil 4771.
algae, community composition, Great Lakes 2753.
algae, dams effects on, Germany, Fed. Rep., Eder R. 3718.
algae, distribution, coastal environments, Spain 4768.
algae, oil pollution effects rivers 10612.
algae, photosynthesis, coral reefs 7727.
algae, remote sensing 429.
algae, zonation, fjords, Iceland 9069.
algae, zonation, intertidal environments, USA, Texas 4762.
book 8940.
Chlorophyta, chlorophylls, marine environments 9944.
diatoms, ecology/distribution, reservoirs, Belgium 3715.
diatoms, population levels, fluctuations, estuaries, Netherlands 133.
intertidal environments, algae, salt marshes development 4766.
Japan Sea, photosynthesis/respiration 4779.
marine microorganisms, community composition 4047.
phytoplankton, primary production, sediments, marine environments, Japan 3760.
seaweeds, biogeography, marine environments, USA, North Carolina 3758.
seaweeds, vertical distribution, coastal waters, Japan 1910.
Benzene,
Nitella, metabolism 6079.
Benzimidazoles,
antifungal activity 390, 9324.
mustine derivatives, effects on Acanthamoeba castellanii plasma membranes calcium binding 2088.
Benznidazole,
treatment-Chagas' disease 10511.
Benzo(a)pyrene,
Candida lipolytica, metabolism 9301.
Benzo(a)pyrene hydroxylase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 1192.
Benzo(a)pyrene9,10-diol7,8-epoxides,
Cunninghamella elegans (±)-9,10-dihydroxy-9,10-dihydrobenzo(a)pyrene oxidation 3001.
Benzo[b]thienocyclenones,
derivatives antifungal activity 6125.
Benzoic acid,
derivatives, inhibition-Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus 3139.
Benzoquinones,
derivatives, Phoma wasabiae, isolation 8505.
1-Benzoylformamidino-1-(p-chlorophenyl)thiocarbamide hydrochloride,
antifungal activity, Alternaria alternata/Curvularia lunata 6111.
Berberine,
treatment-cutaneous leishmaniasis 6483.
Besnoitia,
cysts, ultrastructure 7508.
Besnoitiosis,
cats 7362.
Lacerta dugesii, Madeira 8073.
Beta vulgaris,
Aphanomyces cochlioides root rot 680.
Cercospora beticola leafspot 2417.
Erysiphe betae/Erysiphe polygoni powdery mildew 2361.
Erysiphe betae powdery mildew 5337.
Erysiphe betae powdery mildew + beet mild yellowing virus 10381.
Phoma betae root rot 10445.
phylloplane, phytopathogenic fungi 1601.
Polymyxa betae infection 6420.
Rhizoctonia solani crown rot/damping-off 2440.
Rhizoctonia solani root rot/crown rot 721, 2437.
soil fungi + Nematoda effects on 678.
Betula alba,
seeds, fungi occurrence 4353.
Betula alleghaniensis,
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 8108.
Betula pendula,
Chondrostereum purpureum silver-leaf disease 7241.
Heterobasidion annosum/Phlebia gigantea rot 4316.
Betula verrucosa,
Melampsoridium rust 10406.
Beverages,
aflatoxins contamination, Nigeria 1424.
Bezoars,
stomach, candidiasis, treatment 7897.
Biatora columbiana,
taxonomy 2672.
Biatorella resinae,
taxonomy 8968.

Bicarbonates,
transport, Chara, models 6921.
transport, Chara, plasma membranes 9265.
transport, Chara braunii/Chara corallina charasomes 5023.
transport, Chara corallina plasma membranes 6051, 6052.
transport, Chlorophyta, photosynthesis 1275.
transport, Coccochloris peniocystis 2964.
Bicoeca ovata,
association-Microcystis communities, marine environments 6812.
Biddulphia sinensis,
fatty acids/sterols, isolation 2920.
3,3′-Biflaviolin,
Thielaviopsis basicola, biosynthesis 322.
Bifurcarenone,
Bifurcaria galapagensis, isolation/structure 2026.
Bifurcaria bifurcata,
eleganediol/epoxyeleganolone, isolation 298.
Bifurcaria galapagensis,
bifurcarenone, isolation/structure 2026.
Biliary tract infection,
aspergillosis, jaundice, case reports 3215.
Bioaccumulation,
Agaricus silvicola, heavy metals 6089.
algae, heavy metals 10151.
algae, heavy metals, methodology 10158.
algae, heavy metals, streams, USA, Missouri 1727.
aquatic microorganisms, fungi, heavy metals 8135.
Ascophyllum nodosum/Fucus spiralis, arsenic, factors affecting 6083.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii/Fritschiella tuberosa, lead 8487.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, cadmium 2899.
Cladina rangiferina, metals 7754.
Closterium, barium 5038.
Cricosphaera elongata, heavy metals 6945.
Eremosphaera viridis, lead 4006.
Euglena gracilis, heavy metals 6081.
fungi, copper 10117.
marine organisms, heavy metals 2592.
Nitella, benzene/phenols 6079.
phytoplankton, PCB, Acartia food sources 3724.
phytoplankton, plutonium 5623.
Prorocentrum micans, cadmium 2590.
Prototheca zopfii, chlordecone 8488.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, PCB 9303.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, uranium 7751, 10116.
Scenedesmus acutus, copper 2097.
Scenedesmus obliquus, copper/lead 9766.
soil fungi, DDT 4489.
Stephanopixis palmeriana, zinc, light effects 2792.
Bioassays,
Actinosphaerium, calcium ionophores 2188.
algae, coal leachates pollution effects 3513.
algae, metals toxicity 4052.
algae, water quality 8543.
amino acids 3060.
Aspergillus flavus, microorganisms antagonism 439.
Candida guilliermondii, leucocytes (neutrophilic) defects 3067.
diatoms, algae allelopathy 6993.
diatoms, streams water quality 3716.
Entomophthora, Therioaphis trifolii f.maculata 10160.
fungi, media 4083.
Fusarium culmorum, fungicides 10169.
Kloeckera brevis/Saccharomyces uvarum, pyridoxamine 462.
microorgnisms, industrial pollution, ponds 10614.
Nitella, amines carcinogens 4058.
Nitella, phenols, water 4057.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, hyperbaric oxygen toxicity 7027.
protozoa, nutrition 7798.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, pyridoxine intermediates 1366.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, antitumour antibiotics 5118.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis 4080.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Aspergillus nidulans, fungicides mutagenicity testing 5175.
Saccharomyces uvarum, pyridoxine, cereals 460.
Schizophyllum commune, riboflavin 9345.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, cyclophosphamide/dimethylnitrosamine mutagenesis 1367.
Selenastrum capricornutum, toxicity testing 6152.
Selenastrum capricornutum, water quality, artificial lakes, USA, West Virginia 1886.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, food, proteins quality 480.
Tetrahymena thermophila, proteins quality 1375.
Trichosporon cutaneum phenol 2-monooxygenase, phenol 272.
Bioavailability,
algae, phosphorus, watersheds runoff, USA, Indiana 5815.
Biocoeca,
taxonomy 1126.
Biodegradation,
algae, buildings walls 5610.
algae/protozoa, carboxin/oxycarboxin 10215.
aquatic hyphomycetes, leaf litter 1102.
aquatic microorganisms, oil, marine environments, USA, Washington 10098.
Armillariella mellea cellulase, protein 2859.
Aspergillus, cellulose 437.
Aspergillus flavus, Prunus persicae gums 4012.
Aspergillus fumigatus, cellulose 7410.
Aspergillus fumigatus, melanin 4011.
Aspergillus niger, carbamide formaldehyde 10107.
Aspergillus niger/Cladosporium herbarum, polyurethane 8500.
Aspergillus terreus cellulase, leaves 5944.
Aureobasidium pullulans, paints 5616.
Basidiomycetes, leaf litter, forests 7401.
Basidiomycetes, leaf litter, stimulation 7385.
Basidiomycetes, straw, ammonium nitrate effects on 10218.
Basidiomycetes, wood, soil 8887.
Candida, lignins 9757.
cellulose, brown rot fungi 6638.
Cladosporium resinae, aircraft fuel tanks 8123.
Coriolus versicolor, lignin 1308.
Cyathus stercoreus, cellulose/lignins 4015.
decay fungi, turf grasses plant debris 2595.
fungi, adhesives 3505.
fungi, aircraft fuel tanks 5622.
fungi, aluminium alloys 3506.
fungi, buildings 2582.
fungi, chitin, streams 7600.
fungi, crop residues 5051.
fungi, dung/leaf litter 1684.
fungi, guaiacol 6959.
fungi, industrial materials/fruits/vegetables 1716.
fungi, leaf litter, smelters pollution effects 4541.
fungi, leather 8924.
fungi, lignins 10118.
fungi, lignins, methodology 4069.
fungi, litter containers soil 2537.
fungi, Mangifera indica leaf litter 4483.

Biodegradation,(continued)
fungi, organic compounds 6085.
fungi, paintings, control 3492.
fungi, phenols 6960.
fungi, rocks 9972.
fungi, Saccharum officinale bagasse 5613.
fungi, Spartina alterniflora, intertidal environments 3781.
Fusarium merismoides var.merismoides/Fusarium solani var.solani, triacrylonitrile 8503.
Fusarium proliferatum, 3,9-dimethoxypterocarpan 1312.
Fusarium solani, guaiacylglycerol-β-coniferyl-ether 380.
Fusarium solani, lignins 2194.
lignins, models 10216.
marine microorganisms, hydrocarbons, oil pollution 869, 1722.
microorganisms, arsenic, mathematical models 4046.
microorganisms, buildings, biocides sensitivity tests 1350.
microorganisms, Carex leaf litter, lakes, polar environments 1085.
microorganisms, organic chemicals 6655.
microorganisms, 1,1,2-trichloroethane 1306.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, lignins 3003, 9295, 10102, 10103, 10104.
Phymatotrichum, cellulose 3855.
Pleurotus, cellulose/lignins 5050.
Poria placenta, cellulose, role-hydrogen peroxide 6091.
Rhizopus oryzae, nitrosamines 6087.
Schizophyllum commune, cellulose 4889.
soil fungi, Alnus rubra leaf litter 3459.
soil fungi, cellulose 5589.
soil fungi, crops roots 9714.
soil fungi, lignins, salt marshes 4488.
soil fungi, starches 5590.
soil fungi, wood 8104.
soil microorganisms, aflatoxins 7828.
soil microorganisms, benomyl 2538.
soil microorganisms, blasticidin S/methoxyphenone 6609.
soil microorganisms, cellulose 3453.
soil microorganisms, cellulose/starch 4063.
soil microorganisms, 2,4-D, enumeration 3058.
soil microorganisms, leaf litter 1689.
soil microorganisms, methoxyphenone 6608.
soil microorganisms, organic matter 2536.
soil microorganisms, parathion, fungicides effects on 8892.
soil microorganisms, pesticides 7390.
soil microorganisms, plant debris, flooded soils 3464, 3465.
soil microorganisms, Triticum aestivum straw 829.
Stereum rugosum/Trametes versicolor, Cocos nucifera fibres 5615.
Trichoderma reesei, cellulose, soil ecosystems 6604.
Trichoderma viride, cellulose 2022.
Biodeterioration,
algae, buildings, Singapore 10593.
fungi, paints 4533.
Biological control,
Acremonium strictum/Fusarium oxysporum, Heterodera schachtii 4269, 4270.
Beauveria bassiana, Galleria mellonella 5289.
Beauveria bassiana, Leptinotarsa decemlineata 5288.
Beauveria bassiana/Metarrhizium anisopliae, Diptera/ Lepidoptera 7953.
Beauveria bassiana/Metarrhizium anisopliae/Paecilomyces farinosus, Scolytus scolytus 10356.
Beauveria bassiana/Paecilomyces farinosus, Insecta 4484.
Beauveria bassiana/Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus, Gelechia hippophaella 4272.
Beauveria tenella/Metarrhizium anisopliae, Culicidae 7005.
bioassays, Therioaphis trifolii f.maculata 10160.
Cladosporium cucumerinum, Colletotrichum lagenarium anthracnose, Cucumis sativus 7264.
Cnidosporidia/Microsporida, Insecta 2510.
Coelomomyces dodgei/Lagenidium giganteum/ Tolypocladium cylindrosporum, Culicidae 6397.
Coelomomyces opifexi, Aedes australis 1534.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, Cladosporium cucumerinum scab, Cucumis sativus 7264.
Coniothyrium minitans, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5358.
Corticium, Rhizoctonia solani damping-off, Beta vulgaris 2440.
Culicinomyces, mosquitoes 665.
Endothia parasitica canker, Castanea dentata 2360.
Entomophthora, Aphididae 6390, 10349.
Entomophthora aphidis, Aphididae 4679.
Entomophthora aulicae, Noctuidae 2318.
Entomophthora fresenii, Aphis fabae 666.
Entomophthora obscura, Aphididae 5286.
Entomophthora planchoniana, Corylobium avellanae 8701.
fungi, Cytospora persoonii/Cytospora cincta canker 10432.
fungi, Eichhornia crassipes 5448.
fungi, Hoplocampa testudinea 5295.
fungi, Nematoda 6404, 6405.
fungi, weeds 5298.
fungi plant pathogens, weeds 5299.
fungi/protozoa, Insecta 6400.
Fusarium oxysporum, Fusarium wilt, Cicer arietinum 10435.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici/Phialophora, Gaeumannomyces graminis var.graminis take-all, Triticum aestivum 4303.
Gliocladium virens, Rhizoctonia solani root rot, Phaseolus vulgaris 10447.
Gomphosphaeria aponina, Gymnodinium breve red tides 2075.
Hansfordia pulvinata-Cladosporium fulvum 1673.
Hirsutella thompsonii, Eriophyes guerreronis 9521.
Insecta, review 1537, 1538.
Laetisaria arvalis, Pythium/Rhizoctonia solani 3584.
Lagenidium giganteum, Culex tarsalis 2324.
Metarrhizium anisopliae, Insecta 672.
Metarrhizium anisopliae, Macrosiphoniella sanborni 2328.
microorganisms, Insecta, review 1536.
nematophagous fungi, Nematoda 3258.
nematophagous fungi, Nematoda, review 9963.
Nomuraea rileyi, Heliothis zea 3253.
Nomuraea rileyi/Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus, Spodoptera littoralis 10358.
Nosema locustae, Acrididae 4437.
Pleistophora culicis, mosquitoes 802.
Pseudomonas fluorescens, Pythium ultimum damping-off, Gossypium 4295.
Puccinia xanthii f.sp.ambrosia-trifidae, Ambrosia trifida 8748.
Scytalidium uredinicola/Tuberculina maxima, Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme 10400.
soil, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.dianthi wilt 1587.
soil-borne diseases, review 5443.
soil fungi, Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici take-all, Triticum aestivum 5350, 5351.
soil microorganisms, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1674.
Sporidesmium sclerotivorum, Sclerotinia minor 2532.
Sporidesmium sclerotivorum, Sclerotinia minor/Sclerotium cepivorum 8007.
Streptomyces-Rhizoctonia solani 4348.
Trichoderma, Phytophthora cryptogea footrot, Gerbera jamesonii 7210.

Biological control,(continued)
Trichoderma, Rhizoctonia solani 1595.
Trichoderma harzianum, Fomes connatus/Phialophora melinii, Acer rubrum 10403.
Trichoderma harzianum, Rhizoctonia solani, Solanum tuberosum 2441.
Trichoderma harzianum, Rhizoctonia solani damping-off, Raphanus sativus 5429.
Trichoderma harzianum, Sclerotium cepivorum white rot, Allium cepa 9703.
Tuberculina maxima, Cronartium ribicola stem rust 9564.
Vavraia culicis, Culicidae 10550.
Verticillium lecanii, Insecta 1919.
Verticillium lecanii, Uromyces phaseoli rust, Phaseolus vulgaris 8096.

Bioluminescence,
Gonyaulax polyedra, catecholamines effects on 1325.
Gonyaulax polyedra, circadian rhythms 2993, 3549, 3551, 10071.
Pichia guilliermondii 6734.
Pyrocystis lunula 5975.
Biomass,
phytoplankton, Piaseczno L., Poland 9920.
Bioreactors,
Trichosporon cutaneum, oxygen transfer rates 1368.
Biotin,
yeasts nutrition 2196.

Biphenyls,
Absidia pseudocylindrospora, hydroxylation 375.
Candida lipolytica, metabolism 9301.
Cunninghamella echinulata, hydroxylation 8493.

Bipolaris,
conidia, germination, self inhibition 4698.

Bipolaris maydis,
culture, media 4083.
hyphae, sheaths, development/ultrastructure 9827.
hyphal walls, morphology 949.
Bipolaris sorokiniana,
spot blotch, Hordeum vulgare 1579.
Birds,
feathers, keratinophilic fungi isolation 5881.
Haematozoa, Europe 9103.
lankesterellosis 10540.
malaria, epizootiology, Venezuela 5545.
2,5-Bis(4-guanylphenyl)-1,3-oxazole,
antiprotozoal activity, Trypanosoma rhodesiense 2146.
2,5-Bis(4-guanylphenyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazole,
antiprotozoal activity, Trypanosoma rhodesiense 2146.
Bison bison,
sarcosporidiosis, disease transmission 2522.
Bis8-quinolinolato)copper(II),
antifungal activity, Apsergillus oryzae 10131.
Black dot,
Colletotrichum coccodes, Solanum tuberosum 9760.
Black leaf streak,
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, Musa sapientum 8739.
Black mould,
Chalaropsis thielavioides, Rosa canina 5388.
Black pod,
Phytophthora, Theobroma cacao 5317.
Black point,
Alternaria alternata, Triticum durum 7251, 7252.

Black shank,
Phytophthora nicotianae, Nicotiana tabacum 685.
Phytophthora parasitica, Nicotiana tabacum 5303, 10373.
Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae, Nicotiana tabacum 2351, 8723, 10372.
Black spot,
Diplocarpon rosae, Rosa 3287, 3300, 10380.
Black stain,
Verticicladiella alacris, Eucalyptus/Pinus 9624.
Verticicladiella alacris, Pinus pinaster/Pinus radiata 9541.
Verticicladiella wagenerii, Pinus ponderosa 6473.
Blackleg,
Leptosphaeria maculans, Brassica napus 3291.
Phoma lingam, Brassica napus 5420, 8779.
Phoma lingam, Brassica oleracea var.capitata 8000.
Rhizoctonia solani, Brassica oleracea 7284.
Blakeslea trispora,
carotenes, biosynthesis, regulation 2051.
chitin, physico-chemical properties 386.
sex pheromone metabolism 9874.
volatiles, biosynthesis/structure 3000.
Blast,
Pyricularia oryzae, lecithin effects on 10136.
Pyricularia oryzae, Oryza sativa 3342, 3343, 5424, 6466, 7283, 8781.
Blast- blossom blast,
Pycnostysanus azaleae, Rhododendron catawbiense 8001.
Blasticidin S,
soil microorganisms biodegradation 6609.
Blastocladiales,
occurrence, seasonal variations, India 8318.
taxonomy 927.
Blastocladiella emersonii,
development, hexosamines biosynthesis regulation 3665.
development, role-ions gradients 4677.
germination, role-AMP 83.
plasma membranes, physicochemical properties, cations effects on 2081, 2082.
zoospores, germination, induction 84.
zoospores, glycolipids, chitin biosynthesis 2925.
zoospores, plasma membranes, isolation/characterization 6060.
zoospores, plasma membranes, structure 6926.
zoospores, proteins biosynthesis 9203.
Blastocrithidia triatomae,
culture 10200.
Blastocystis hominis,
diarrhoea, monkeys 5285.

Blastomyces dermatitidis,
blastomycosis, dogs, diagnosis 10359.
DNA/RNA precursors incorporation 2827.
interaction-macrophages 6295.
North American blastomycosis, clinical aspects/immunity 1524.
North American blastomycosis, diagnosis 6356, 8678, 10317.
North American blastomycosis, disseminated infection, immunosuppression 1452.
North American blastomycosis, dogs, diagnosis 2330.
North American blastomycosis, dogs, epizootiology 7200.
North American blastomycosis, gastrointestinal tract, case reports 2290.
North American blastomycosis, laryngitis, clinical aspects 7894.
North American blastomycosis, laryngitis, case reports 7895.
North American blastomycosis, lung, children, treatment 636.
North American blastomycosis, lung, diagnosis 1486.

Blastomyces dermatitidis,(continued)
North American blastomycosis, lung, immune status 571.
North American blastomycosis, lung, jejunoileal bypass patients 1501.
North American blastomycosis, lung, Saudi Arabia 637.
North American blastomycosis, man/dogs, incidence, USA, Wisconsin 3227.
North American blastomycosis, mice, animal models 8634.
North American blastomycosis, mice, animal models, treatment 8677.
North American blastomycosis, Panthera leo, case reports 6398.
North American blastomycosis, skin, case reports 10316.
North American blastomycosis, skin, cats 1533.
North American blastomycosis, skin, dogs, diagnosis 8710.
North American blastomycosis/histoplasmosis, disseminated infection 1452.
North American blastomycosis lung, case surveys 5255.
virulence 7841.
Blastomycosis,
Blastomyces dermatitidis, dogs, diagnosis 10359.
Blastomycosis- North American blastomycosis,
clinical aspects/immunity 1524.
diagnosis 6356, 8678, 10317.
disseminated infection, immunosuppression 1452.
dogs, diagnosis 2330.
dogs, epizootiology 7200.
gastrointestinal tract, case reports 2290.
immunity, role-macrophages 6295.
laryngitis, case reports 7895.
laryngitis, clinical aspects 7894.
lung, case surveys 5255.
lung, children, treatment 636.
lung, diagnosis 1486.
lung, immune status 571.
lung, jejunoileal bypass patients 1501.
lung, Saudi Arabia 637.
man/dogs, incidence, USA, Wisconsin 3227.
mice, animal models 8634.
mice, animal models, treatment 8677.
Panthera leo, case reports 6398.
review 1516.
skin, case reports 10316.
skin, cats, case reports 1533.
skin, dogs, diagnosis 8710.
Blastomycosis- South American blastomycosis,
clinical aspects 9512.
diagnosis 7013.
disseminated infection, hypoadrenalism 6384.
immunity (humoral) 577.
lung, case reports 4256, 7933.
lung, children 8662.
lung, diagnosis 1486.
periarteritis nodosa, case reports 4255.
treatment 4257, 7934, 7935, 7936.
Bleaching,
Anacystis nidulans, factors affecting 10065.
Euglena gracilis, chloroplasts/mitochondria ultrastructure 5659.
Bleomycin,
effects on Trypanosoma gambiense 9331.
Bleomycins,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae antibiotic resistance 9407.
Blepharisma americanum,
morphology/feeding behaviour 4720.
Blepharisma japonicum,
meiosis 2223.
polysaccharides 5993.
regeneration, macronuclei/RNA biosynthesis 5808.
Blepharisma undulans,
mitosis/interphase, membrane potential 10089.
Blidingia minima,
Littorina littorea grazing, fjords, Norway 4758.
Blighia sapida,
Phytophthora palmivora fruit rot 2350.
Rhizopus nigricans post-harvest decay 2350.
Blight,
Alternaria helianthi, Helianthus annuus 2408, 7981.
Alternaria sesamicola, Sesamum indicum 1574.
Alternatia burnsii, Cuminum cyminum 5346.
Ascochyta rabiei, Cicer arietinum 10420.
Botrytis, Allium cepa 8782.
Botrytis cinerea, Rubus idaeus 8738.
Botrytis cinerea, Vicia faba 7255.
Botrytis viciae, Vicia sativa 4330.
Cercospora ruscicola, Ruscus aculeatus 5678.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Eugenia caryophyllata 2421.
Diplodea pinea, Pinus elliottii/Pinus taeda 3326.
Drechslera setariae, Pennisetum typhoideum 4335.
Endothia parasitica, Castanea dentata 6426.
Fusarium roseum, Lolium perenne/Poa pratensis 7994.
Helminthosporium maydis, Zea mays 4344.
Helminthosporium victoriae, Avena sativa 2045.
Phomopsis sojae, Glycine max 3341.
Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum annuum 4287, 7211.
Sclerotinia minor, Arachis hypogaea 4309.
Sclerotium rolfsii, Malus pumila 3350.
Blight- blossom blight,
Monilinia laxa, Prunus armeniaca 9615.
Blight- cane blight,
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium, Rubus idaeus 8738.
Blight- early blight,
Alternaria solani, Lycopersicon esculentum 5384.
Alternaria solani, Solanum tuberosum 1573.
Blight- late blight,
Phytophthora infestans, Lycopersicon esculentum/Solanum tuberosum 7220.
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum irosinum 10367.
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 683, 1544, 2347, 2348, 3273, 3274, 4289, 4290, 5301, 5305, 5322, 561 6417, 6418, 7088, 8716, 8717, 8718, 8719, 9533, 9534, 10363, 10368.
Blight- leaf blight,
Alternaria alternata, Avicennia marina var.australasia 6449.
Alternaria infectoria, Linum usitatissimum 703.
Alternaria macrospora, Gossypium hirsutum 1572.
Alternaria triticina, Triticum aestivum 1576.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Dioscorea esculenta 2420.
Diplodia macrospora, Zea mays 713.
Drechslera rostrata, Capsicum annuum 7988.
Drechslera sorokiniana, Triticum aestivum 8761.
fungi, Zinnia elegans 2039.
Helminthosporium maydis, Graminae 2450.
Helminthosporium turcicum, Zea mays 4344, 9588.
Phyllosticta maydis, Zea mays 5423.
Phytophthora colocasiae, Colocasia esculenta 3271.
Phytophthora hibernalis, Aquilegia vulgaris 4288.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum/Botrytis cinerea, Nicotiana tabacum 5438.
Blight needle blight,
Dothistroma pini, Pinus 7969.
Blight- northern leaf blight,
Helminthosporium turcicum, Ze mays 8776.
Helminthosporium turcicum, Zea mays 1591, 4343, 7997.
Zea mays 4356.

Blight- pod blight,
Phomopsis, Glycine max 6464.
Blight- seedling blight,
Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum annuum 7216.
Blight- sheath blight,
Rhizoctonia oryzae/Rhizoctonia solani, Oryza sativa 3345.
Rhizoctonia solani, Oryza sativa 2404, 3346, 5426, 5428, 8004.
Rhizoctonia solani, weeds 2442.
Blight- South American leaf blight,
Microcyclus ulei, Hevea 1557.
Microcyclus ulei, Hevea brasiliensis 3293.
Blight- southern blight,
Sclerotium rolfsii, Ricinus communis 5434.
Blight- southern leaf blight,
Helminthosporium maydis, Zea mays 717, 1589, 4341, 5411, 7280, 10439, 10440.
Blight- spur blight,
Didymella applanata, Rubus idaeus 8730, 8738.
Blight- stem blight,
Diaporthe phaseolorum var.sojae, Glycine max 10433.
Phomopsis, Glycine max 6464.
Phomopsis sojae, Glycine max 2434.
Blight- twig blight,
Diplodia pinea, Eucalyptus/Pinus 9624.
Blight late blight,
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 8716.
Blight sheath blight,
Rhizoctonia solani, Oryza sativa 5426.
Blind seed disease,
Gloeotinia temulenta, Lolium 7230.
Blood parasites,
Dendragapus obscurus, ecology 8089.
Haemosporidia, Aix sponsa, incidence, USA 4436.
protozoa, incidence, livestock, Nigeria 1667.
Blood serum,
zearalenone contamination, quantitation 2254.
Blood transfusion,
disease transmission-Babesia microti babesiosis 6518.
disease transmission-Chagas' disease, Brazil 3377.
disease transmission-malaria 3387.
disease transmission-Plasmodium falciparum + Plasmodium malariae malaria 6525.
disease transmission-Plasmodium falciparum malaria, France 9659.
Blotch,
Drechslera dactylidis, Dactylis glomerata/Zea mays 3327.
Blotch- glume blotch,
Septoria nodorum, epidemiology 3351.
Septoria nodorum, Triticum aestivum 2448, 3352, 5310, 7285, 7286, 7287, 7288, 8006, 9620, 10411, 10452, 10453
Blotch- leaf blotch,
Alternaria alternata, Hordeum vulgare 9580.
Curvularia andropogonis, Cymbopogon martini 6453.
Myrothecium roridum, Kolkwitzia amabilis 5416.
Ophiognomonia pseudoplatani, Acer pseudoplatani 9814.
Pseudopeziza jonesii, Medicago sativa 10458.
Rhynchosporium secale, Hordeum vulgare 1606.
Rhynchosporium secalis, Hordeum vulgare 2445, 5431.
Blotch- net blotch,
Drechslera teres, Hordeum vulgare 7783, 9592.
Helminthosporium teres, Hordeum vulgare 3334.
Pyrenophora teres, Hordeum vulgare 5345, 7972.
Blotch- spot blotch,
Bipolaris sorokiniana, Hordeum vulgare 1579.
Blue mould,
Penicillium italicum, Citrus paradisi 10604.
Peronospora tabacina, Nicotiana tabacum 3268, 8712, 9527, 10373.
Blue stain,
fungi, wood 6650.
Blyttiomyces verrucosus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6709.
BOD,
Trichosporon cutaneum immobilized cells quantitation 9372.
Bodo,
ultrastructure/evolution 48.
Bodomorpha minima,
contamination, mineral water, Mexico 9764.
Bogs,
peat, Belgium/France, algae check lists 1045.
USA, Ohio, diatoms community composition/distribution 2750.
Boletales,
ecology, forests, mountains, USSR 4809.
taxonomy 5684.
Boletus edulis,
hyperparasitism-Hypomyces 4463.
Boletus sinapicolor f.japonicus f.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8973.
Boletus subfuscus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8973.
Bombyx mori,
Aspergillus flavus-oryzae infection 8704, 8705.
Chlorella culture 4053.
Bone,
cyst, fungi, children 4259.
Bone infection,
cryptococcosis, immunodeficiency, case reports 6377.
Bonnemaisonia geniculata,
occurrence, Canada, Queen Charlotte Islands 3750.
Bonnemaisonia nootkana,
endophytes, spores attachment 9005.
Boodlea coacta,
quaternary ammonium compounds, bases, isolation/characterization 6082.
Boron,
effects on phytoplankton primary production, coastal waters 5854.
Bossiella compressa sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1770.
Bostrychia scorpioides,
taxonomy/life cycles/geographical distribution 3554.
Botryocladia lawsonii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1771.
Botryococcus braunii,
algal blooms, reservoirs, Australia 2765.
hydrocarbons 2094, 2095.
Botryodiplodia,
sap stain, Hevea brasiliensis 10601.
Botryodiplodia theobromae,
carbon/nitrogen nutrition 6219.
lipids, biosynthesis 4985.
rot, Ipomoea batatas 7258.
sap stain, wood 10602.
single-cell protein, nutritive value 7411.
spores, germination, cytochrome c oxidase biosynthesis 1179.
stem rot, Vigna unguiculata 5327.
Botryodiplodin,
Penicillium carneo-lutescens, isolation/toxicity 2242.
Botryosphaera dothidea,
canker, Sorbus aucuparia 2355.
Botryosphaeria corticis,
canker, Vaccinium 688.

Botryosphaeria dothidea,
canker, Malus pumila 9540.
Botryosphaeria obtusa,
black rot, Malus pumila 7965.
Botryosporium peristrophe sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 950.
Botryotrichum,
contamination, paper 7431.
Botrytis,
air spora, Spain 158.
blight, Allium cepa 8782.
book 8139.
contamination, pharmaceuticals 9759.
infection, Tulipa gesneriana/Vicia faba 6451.
Botrytis allii,
grey mould, Allium 7983.
hyperparasitism-Gliocladium roseum 1669.
infection, Allium cepa 706.
9-methoxyellipticine degradation 385.
spores, germination, inhibitors 104.
Botrytis anthophyla,
culture, cytokinesis 6450.
Botrytis cinerea,
+ yeasts, fermentation, wine 2563.
antigens, quantitation 10167.
appressoria, development, substrates surface 6773.
benzyltins antifungal activity 10145.
blight, Rubus idaeus 8738.
blight, Vicia faba 7255.
buthiobate/tridemorph antifungal activity 7762.
cell vacuoles, phagocytosis 1789.
chocolate spot, Vicia faba 3322.
collar rot, Allium cepa/Allium fistulosum 3319, 3320, 3321.
fatty acids effects on 10133.
Folsomia candida grazing effects on 7590.
fruit rot, Fragaria 8757.
fruit rot, Rubus idaeus 5617, 8730.
fruit rot, Vitis vinifera 4355.
fungicides antifungal activity 3024.
β-1,3-glucanase, isolation/characterization 249.
grey mould, Daucus carota 8122, 10422.
grey mould, Fragaria vesca 8917.
grey mould, Helianthus annuus 5385.
grey mould, Hibiscus cannabinus 9586.
grey mould, Lactuca sativa 10417.
grey mould, Lycopersicon esculentum 2410.
grey mould, Phaseolus vulgaris 5386.
grey mould, Vicia faba 7257.
grey mould, Vitis 707.
grey mould, Vitis vinifera 2411.
infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 1609.
Ipomoea batatas phytoalexins antifungal activity 7258.
iprodione/vinclozolin tolerance 708.
leaf blight, Nicotiana tabacum 5438.
pesticide resistance, benomyl 4329.
pesticide resistance-benomyl 7259, 8121.
2-phenylbenzofurans derivatives antifungal activity 6981.
pod rot, Vicia faba 7256.
polygalacturonase, isoelectric focusing 4906.
post-harvest decay, Annona cherimola 1717.
post-harvest decay, Brassica oleracea var.capitata alba 2578.
post-harvest decay, Brassica oleracea var.capitata 3491.
post-harvest decay, Fragaria 6648.
procymidone binding 10132.
rot, Vitis 2457.
spores, germination, washing effects on 8248.
terpenoids, biosynthesis 10047.
triazoles derivatives effects on 2458.
Botrytis elliptica,
chocolate spot, Vicia faba 3322.
Botrytis fabae,
chocolate spot, Vicia faba 2412, 7257.
ergoline alkaloids, biosynthesis 8437.
phytotoxins, biosynthesis/toxicity 2413.
Botrytis galanthina,
isolation-Rubus idaeus 709.
Botrytis porri,
post-harvest decay, Allium porrum 5618.
Botrytis squamosa,
rot, Allium cepa/Allium fistulosum 3321.
Botrytis viciae,
blight/brown spot, Vicia sativa 4330.
Bouteloua gracilis,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, phosphates effects on 10573.
Brachiomonas submarina,
Brachionus feeds 1691.
Brachymyces megasporus gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5669.
Brackish environments,
Finland, Oscillatoria agardhii growth 9064.
fungi salinity effects/seasonal variations, USA 9097.
Iraq, diatoms check lists 9067.
lakes, Romania, Cladophora fracta ecosystems 4734.
Mauritania, algae check lists 3723.
USA, Virginia, Goose L., phytoplankton community composition, seasonal variations 4756.
Brackish water,
Canada, Hudson Bay, phytoplankton freshwater species 9065.
Japan, fungi flora 3784.
Japan, phytoplankton distribution 6798.
Brain,
abscesses, Aspergillus fumigatus/Candida albicans/Toxoplasma gondii, diagnosis, immunodeficiency 5246.
abscesses, candidiasis, infants 5266.
tumours, cryptococcosis, treatment, case reports 5275.
Brain infection,
aspergilloma, case reports 3171, 7873.
Aspergillus fumigatus, case reports 624.
candidiasis, case surveys 7898.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, pathology 5263.
candidiasis, treatment, infants 649.
Cladosporium bantianum phaeophycomycosis, case reports 4218.
Cladosporium trichoides mycosis, dogs 1528.
coccidioidomycosis, case reports 612.
cryptococcosis, pathology 5274.
cryptococcosis, treatment 10339.
mucormycosis, case reports 614.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, immunity 7146.
Rhizopus rhinophycomycosis, treatment 618.
toxoplasmosis 9669.
toxoplasmosis, case reports 8842.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, diagnosis 778.
toxoplasmosis, inflammation, mice, animal models 7065.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models 9666.
Branching,
Ceramium rubrum thalli 9006.
Branchiomyces demigrans,
infection, fish, review 5296.
Branchiomyces sanguinis,
infection, Cyprinus carpio 7949.
infection, fish, review 5296.

Brassica,
Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot 10162, 10374.
Brassica campestris,
Albugo cruciferarum white rust 5311.
Alternaria brassicae leafspot 5383, 7253.
phylloplane, fungi 6830.
Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot 1547, 2352.
Brassica juncea,
Albugo candida white rust 725.
Macrophomina phaseolina root rot/stem rot 9613.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum crown rot 7973, 7974.
Brassica napo-brassica,
Erysiphe cruciferarum powdery mildew 1553.
Brassica napus,
Leptosphaeria maculans blackleg 3291.
oils, fungi spoilage 10611.
Penicillium/Aspergillus post-harvest decay 2574.
Phoma lingam blackleg 5420, 8779.
Phoma lingam canker 718.
Sclerotina sclerotiorum damping-off 3298.
Sclerotina sclerotiorum stem rot 4310.
Brassica oleracea,
Alternaria brassicicola leafspot 3318.
Alternaria leafspot 3317.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae leafspot 4308.
Rhizoctonia solani blackleg 7284.
Brassica oleracea var.botrytis,
Mycosphaerella brassicicola ring spot 3294.
Brassica oleracea var.capitata,
Mycosphaerella brassicicola ring spot 3294.
Phoma lingam blackleg 8000.
post-harvest decay, control 3491.
Breast infection,
candidiasis, disease transmission 7900.
Bremia,
taxonomy 3562.
Bremia lactucae,
downy mildew, Lactuca sativa 4282, 5313.
gametangia, development 9872.
heterothallism 1014.
Brettanomyces,
ubiquinones, taxonomic significance 7493.
Brettanomyces bruxellensis,
nutrition, growth factors 10219.
Brevigellin,
Penicillium brevicompactum, structure 9207.
Breweries,
yeasts 8570.
yeasts wastewater treatment 7021.
Bristles,
Chlorococcales, ultrastructure 5651.
Mallomonas, lakes, sediments, Finland 3533.
British Isles,
Colonsay I./Oronsay I., fungi check lists 1104.
St Kilda, fungi check lists 1105.
Bromine,
antiprotozoal activity, Naegleria gruberi/Acanthamoeba polyphaga 6133.
Rhodomela confervoides/Polysiphonia elongata inclusion bodies 2103.
sesquiterpenoids derivatives, Laurencia snyderae, localization 2923.
5-Bromo-6-azauracil,
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae growth/cell division 5802.
Bromoperoxidase,
algae 8372.
Penicillus capitatus, bromine heptanones biosynthesis 9996.
Rhodomela larix, purification/characterization 4875.
Bromophenols,
Polysiphonia urceolata, isolation/structure 2102.
Rhodomela larix, isolation 2104.
Symphyocladia latiuscula, isolation/structure 1304.
N-Bromosuccinimide,
chemical modification-Macrophomina phaseoli β-D-galactosidase 252.
Bromus erectus,
Ustilago hypodytes smut 8755.
Bronchoscopy,
diagnosis-coccidioidomycosis, lung 10301.
Brown blotch,
Pseudomonas tolaasii, Agaricus bisporus 6592.
Psuedomonas aeruginosa, Agaricus bisporus 9706.
Brown spot,
Alternaria pluriseptata, Cucumis sativus 704.
Botrytis viciae, Vicia sativa 4330.
Drechslera oryzae, Oryza sativa 9591.
Helminthosporium oryzae, Oryza sativa 3332, 3333, 4342, 6459, 8773, 8781.
Phaeoisariopsis, Citrus 8777.
septoria glycines, Glycine max 3315.
Septoria glycines, Glycine max 4354, 6469, 10451.
Bryophrya bavariensis,
ciliature, taxonomic significance 986.
Bryophyta,
parasitism-Acrospermum adeanum 4799.
Bryopsis hypnoides,
life cycles, meiosis 8216.
Bryopsis plumosa,
life cycles, meiosis 8216.
Bryoria,
distribution, forests 1113.
Bryoria chalybeiformis,
description/geographical distribution 1799.
Bryoria fuscescens var.positiva,
description/geographical distribution 1799.
Bryoria intricans,
description/geographical distribution 1799.
Buccal apparatus,
Glaucoma, morphology/function 3631.
Leptopharynx, ultrastructure 66.
Nassula tumida, ultrastructure 2698.
Paramecium, development, taxonomic significance 7551.
Paramecium, morphology 3632.
Tillina, ciliature 119.
Buellia aethalea,
colonization, rocks 9101.
Buellia coniops,
growth/zonation 4710.
Buellia pulverulenta,
development 1857.
Buellia russa,
growth/zonation 4710.
Buergenerula spartinae,
enzymes, detritus biodegradation 9148.
Buffaloes,
Aspergillus terreus/Fusarium equiseti mycotoxicoses, India 3167.
coccidiosis, epizootiology 6572.
rumen microorganisms, insecticides effects on 3442.
Theileria mutans theileriosis, Amblyomma gemma vectors 8865.
Buffers,
cacodylates, Penicillium stoloniferum contamination 6646.

Buildings,
algae biodeterioration, Singapore 10593.
fungi biodegradation 2582.
walls, algae biodegradation 5610.
walls, fungi contamination 8127.
Bulbochaete ivorensis,
occurrence, ponds, India 8278.
Bullera alba,
ballistospores, spores 5685.
Bullera tsugae,
capsules, preparation 1360.
Bumilleriopsis filiformis,
chloroplasts, cytochromes, photosynthesis 326.
chloroplasts, ultrastructure 338.
Bunt,
Tilletia caries, Triticum aestivum 1569.
Bunt- common bunt,
Tilletia foetida/Tilletia caries, Triticum 2406.
Buoyancy,
Anabaena flos-aquae, culture, light effects 10153.
Burn infection,
Candida albicans, case surveys 9502.
candidiasis 2297.
Fusarium oxysporum, case reports 9495.
Burns,
candidiasis, wound infection 10326.
Bursaria truncatella,
ultrastructure 2693, 6754.
Butanedione,
inactivation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae superoxide dismutase 3873.
Buthionine sulphoxamine,
treatment-Trypanosoma brucei brucei trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 8801.
Butylaminoethanol,
+ sulphaquinoxaline, treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 805.
Butyrates,
inhibition-Physarum polycephalum differentiation 6765.
Buxtehudea scaniae gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 56.
Buxtehudeidae fam.nov.,
taxonomy/description 56.
Byssochlamys fulva,
patulin, contamination, fruit juices 551.
spoilage, fruits 8921.
Byssochlamys nivea,
heat treatments + preservatives ± sodium chloride/sucrose antifungal activity 8534.
patulin, biosynthesis, antagonism-Aspergillus ochraceus 7084.
patulin, biosynthesis, inhibition 5193.
patulin, contamination, fruit juices 551.
spoilage, fruits 8921.
Byssomeruliol I,
Byssomerulius corium, isolation/structure 2110.
Byssomerulius corium,
byssomeruliol I, isolation/structure 2110.

Cachonina,
scales/taxonomy 8160.
Cachonina niei,
heterotrophy/photoheterotrophy 2193.
Cadmium,
Agaricus, levels 3475.
Anabaena/Ankistrodesmus braunii tolerance 5036.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii tolerance, role-cell walls 7756.
Chlorella vulgaris toxicity testing 7778.
Ectocarpus siliculosus tolerance 372.
effects on Euglena gracilis 1324.
effects on Euglena gracilis morphology 6706.
effects on Physarum polycephalum nucleoli 391.
Euglena gracilis bioaccumulation 6081.
Isochrysis galbana bioaccumulation 4021.
pollution effects, Chlorella ellipsoidea 4538.
pollution effects, Coscinodiscus granii, growth/primary production 2589.
pollution effects, Euglena gracilis 3512.
pollution effects, Laminaria saccharina 874.
pollution effects, Prorocentrum micans 2590.
pollution effects, Ulva lactuca, growth/physiology 2591.
toxicity, Coelastrum proboscideum, zinc/light effects 7757.
transport, Chlorella pyrenoidosa 8466.
Cadmium- binding proteins,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, characterization 2899.
Caecum infection,
Trichomonas phasiani trichomoniasis, game birds, England 4425.
Caenomorpha medusula,
morphology/ciliature 62.
Caesium,
effects on Chara 5069.
Caespitella,
taxonomy 38.
Caffeic acid,
inhibition-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1341.
Caffeine,
effects on Chlamydomonas reinhardtii phototaxis 7520.
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum radiation (u.v.) 1131.
Cajanus cajan,
Colletotrichum truncatum anthracnose 712.
Fusarum udum wilt 9608.
Mycovellosiella cajani leafspot 6461.
Calcarisporium arbuscula,
antibiotics/hydrolysis biosynthesis 5002.
Calceolaria herbeohybrida,
Phytophthora cactorum/Phytophthora nicotianae var.parisitica rot 8722.
Calcification,
Amphiroa anceps/Amphiroa foliacea 10061.
Coccolithus huxleyi/Cricosphaera carterae 2059.
Coccolithus huxleyi/Cricosphaera carterae, strontium/pH effects 8483.
Gloeotaenium loitlesbergarianum, carbon sources effects on 7744.
Gloeotaenium loitlesbergarianum, factors affecting, culture 5092.
Calcium,
Acanthamoeba castellanii plasma membranes binding 2088.
binding activity, algae 2105.
channels, Stylonychia, characterization 6940.
effects on Aspergillus protoplasts isolation 6166.
effects on Bostrychia radicans/Caloglossa leprieurii distribution, estuaries 3726.
effects on Ceratocystis fimbriata development 91.
effects on polyene antibiotics antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6122.
Physarum polycephalum vacuoles, content 4010.
Phytophthora palmivora zoospores binding, membranes fusion 90.
regulation-Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagella motility 3539.
soil microorganisms leaching 2543.

IRL©1981

Calcium,(continued)
Sphaerostilbe repens, localization-cell walls 5681.
transport, Amoeba proteus 8478.
transport, Amoeba proteus, coupling-endocytosis 1288.
transport, Dictyostelium discoideum 5030.
transport, marine algae 1235.
transport, Neurospora crassa plasma membranes, mechanisms 348.
Xanthoparmelia conspersa bioaccumulation/food chains 1118.
Calcium channels,
Paramecium tetraurelia mutants 10091.
Calcium currents,
Paramecium caudatum 2983.
Calcium ionophores,
Actinosphaerium bioassays 2188.
Calcium vesicles,
Mougeotia, localization 2956.
Caliciales,
taxonomy/distribution-Sweden 1801.
taxonomy/nomenclature/distribution 9834.
Calithamnion cordatum,
morphology/reproduction 1772.
Callithamnion granulatum,
benthos, ecology/geographical distribution, coastal environments, Spain 4769.
Callophyllis flabellata,
occurrence, marine environments 3762.
Callophyllis papulosa,
occurrence, marine environments 3762.
Callophyllis rhynchocarpa,
occurrence, marine environments 3762.
Calluna vulgaris,
symbiosis + Basidiomycetes 6602.
Calmodulin,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, purification/characterization 5974.
Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 9199.
Dictyostelium discoideum, localization 2711.
Tetrahymena, amino acid sequence 9212.
Tetrahymena, characterization 6860.
Calonectria nivalis,
root rot, Triticum aestivum 5352.
Caloneis amphisbaena,
ultrastructure 3535.
Caloplaca cirrochrooides,
growth/zonation 4710.
Caloplaca ferruginea,
anthrachinon, biosynthesis 4020.
Caloplaca xanthobola,
occurrence, forests, Uruguay 1114.
Calorimetry,
soil microorganisms assays 831, 832.
Caloscypha fulgens,
seed-borne diseases, Picea engelmanni/Picea sitchensis 3280.
Calothrix,
algal mats, nitrogen fixation, hot springs 9288.
biodeterioration, buildings, Singapore 10593.
nitrogen fixation/Cypris predation 9905.
symbiosis + Codium decorticatum, nitrogen fixation 8873.
Calothrix confervicola,
nitrogen fixation, fjords, Norway 5843.
Calothrix scopulorum,
salinity tolerance 7755.
Calothyriopsis mali sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3566.
Calvatia cretacea,
taxonomy/morphology, tundra 9818.
Calvatia cyathiformis,
occurrence, India, Wet Bengal 2799.
Calvatia fragilis,
occurrence, India 3778.
Calyptotricha lanuginosum,
description 1822.
Camarops,
taxonomy/occurrence-Europe 8174.
Cambendazole,
+ mebendazole + tinidazole, treatment-parasitic diseases 10463.
Camelus dromedarius,
Eimeria cameli coccidiosis, pathology 3435.
Campanella caesia sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7471.
Campanella couchata comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7471.
Campylothecium nitidum,
taxonomy/description 8191.
Canals,
Iraq, polluted environments, algae 4726.
Yugoslavia, phytoplankton biomass/community composition, seasonal variations 9924.
Cancellidium applanatum,
taxonomy/description 4634.
Candelabrum spinulosum,
occurrence, soil 5875.
Candicidin,
antifungal activity 1342.
antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1340.
antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, factors affecting 6122.
Candicine O-sulphate,
Ahnfeltia paradoxa, isolation/structure 1302.
Candida,
abortion, cattle 7191.
air spora, Spain, Barcelona 578.
amphotericin B derivatives antifungal activity 6979.
α-amylase activity/single-cell protein production 5607.
antibodies, immunofluorescence 10173.
antigenic relationship-Salmonella 3173.
biodegradation, aluminium alloys 3506.
biodegradation, lignins 9757.
cell walls, polysaccharides, structure 4974.
chromolaenide antifungal activity 5081.
culture 10192.
culture, metabolites 7012.
cutting fluids preservatives antifungal activity, EDTA effects on 1333.
dentures stomatitis 7896.
distribution, tundra, USSR 4486.
Drosophila feeds 848.
genital microflora, association-gonorrhoea 7177.
glycolic acid derivatives antifungal activity 2134.
Holothuroidea triterpenes antifungal activity 9325.
hydrocarbons, oxidation 4017.
identification, chromatography (gas-liquid) 2173.
identification, methodology 662, 9355.
identification, rapid methods 10175.
identification-electrophoresis 969.
infection, conjunctiva 7880.
isolation-cancer patients 3235.
isolation-mouth 1508, 1617.
isolation-Reptilia 2333.
killer factor 315.

Candida,(continued)
mannans, effects on leucocytes (neutrophilic) 8636.
mastitis, cattle 2331.
methylotrophic microorganisms, taxonomy 4647.
mixed culture + bacteria, montmorillonite effects on 9318.
naftifine antifungal activity 7768.
onychomycosis, treatment 7892, 10319.
oral infection, association-oral contraceptives 10318.
peptidoglycans, molecular weight 9208.
Pichia kluyveri killer factor effects on 2942.
protoplasts, cell walls development 6063.
single-cell protein, fish feeds 847.
single-cell protein, production, waste utilization 7415.
single-cell protein, production-Citrus wastes 1700.
taxonomy 2666, 7491.
taxonomy/ultrastructure 4643.
vitamins requirements 1381.
xylose fermentation-ethanol 9218.
Candida albicans,
N-acetylglucosamine-binding proteins, induction 2013.
N-acetyl-D-glucosamine kinase, induction, factors affecting 3861.
N-acetyl-D-glucosamine kinase, purification/characterization 3862.
N-acetylglucosamine metabolism, AMP (cyclic)/glucose effects on 3927.
acid phosphatase, activity, localization 1988.
adherence, acrylics, factors affecting 7008.
adherence, acrylics, methodology 7007.
adherence, fibrin-platelets clots 8471.
airborne microorganisms, Spain, Barcelona 3780.
Allium sativum plant extracts antifungal activity 6967.
amino acids, metabolism, levorin effects on 1225.
amino acids transport, levorin effects on 350.
5-amino-4-alkylthio-pyrazole derivatives antifungal activity 8530.
antibiotic resistance-nystatin 409.
antibodies, diagnosis 6368.
antibodies, quantitation 3174.
antibodies, radioimmunoassay 9359.
antibody response, allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 572.
antigenicity 4176.
antigens, characterization 4168.
antigens, characterization/variation 574.
antigens, cross-reaction-Candida tropicalis 6298.
antigens, guinea-pigs, hypersensitivity 1449.
Asteraceae extracts antifungal activity 6117.
3-azacephalosporins antifungal activity 4036.
bacilysin antifungal activity 407.
benzimidazoles antifungal activity 390, 9324.
blastospores, fixation/ultrastructure 9356.
burn infection, case surveys 9502.
candidaemia, + aspergillosis + mucormycosis, case reports 1509.
candidaemia, phlebitis, case reports 1507.
candidaemia, postoperative infection, kidney 644.
candidiasis, animal models, treatment 7910.
candidiasis, arthritis, iatrogenic infection, case reports 7901.
candidiasis, association-oesophagus tumours 8685.
candidiasis, asthma 6299.
candidiasis, brain, mice, animal models, pathology 5263.
candidiasis, brain, treatment, infants 649.
candidiasis, brain abscesses, diagnosis, immunodeficiency 5246.
candidiasis, brain abscesses, infants 5266.
candidiasis, burn infection 2297.
candidiasis, cardiomyopathy, association-drug abuse 3232.
candidiasis, cheilosis, pathogenesis 5247.
candidiasis, chickens, treatment 4278.
candidiasis, children-immunocompromised hosts 7909.
candidiasis, conjunctivitis, clinical aspects/treatments 10334.
candidiasis, cytotoxicity/hypersensitivity (delayed) 4172.
candidiasis, dentures stomatitis 6360.
candidiasis, diabetes 4237.
candidiasis, diagnosis 646, 651, 4234, 5201, 7903.
candidiasis, diagnosis/pathology 4232.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, case reports 9504.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, diagnosis 3229, 7176.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, mice, animal models 7907.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, mice, animal models, immunity 9464.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, neonates, treatment 6367.
candidiasis, endocarditis, rabbits, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 6300.
candidiasis, eye 3246.
candidiasis, eye, rabbits, animal models, treatment 9506.
candidiasis, gastrointestinal tract, diagnosis 7186.
candidiasis, gastrointestinal tract, mice, animal models 7171.
candidiasis, gastrointestinal tract, postoperative infection 2302.
candidiasis, gastrointestinal tract/disseminated infection, animal models, rats, immunocompromised hosts 10331.
candidiasis, gastrointestinal tract ulcers 7169.
candidiasis, genital tract, females, Cameroon (United Rep.) 3373.
candidiasis, genital tract, review 5271.
candidiasis, glossitis 7905.
candidiasis, guinea-pigs, animal models, immunosuppression 4167.
candidiasis, guinea-pigs, animal models, hypersensitivity (immediate) 6301.
candidiasis, heart, postoperative infection 8680.
candidiasis, hepatitis, case reports, immunocompromised hosts 10333.
candidiasis, immunity 10260.
candidiasis, immunity, review 5205.
candidiasis, immunity/treatment 7844.
candidiasis, immunoglobulin E levels 4171.
candidiasis, immunosuppression 4166.
candidiasis, incidence, geriatrics 4241.
candidiasis, incidence, hospitals patients 2293.
candidiasis, kidney, pathology 650.
candidiasis, kidney necrosis, case surveys 7906.
candidiasis, kidney transplantation 10329.
candidiasis, leukaemia patients 1504.
candidiasis, liver, rats, animal models 7908.
candidiasis, liver/spleen, diagnosis 9501.
candidiasis, mastitis, cattle 3255.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, diacetoxyscirpenol effects on 5260.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, hypersensitivity (delayed) 5204.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 7094, 7095, 10261.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, immunostimulation effects on 6303.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, pathogenicity 1505.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, vaccination 7093.
candidiasis, Myomorpha, animal models 6376.
candidiasis, neonates, disseminated infection, treatment 2294.
candidiasis, oesophagitis, case reports 5268, 7167.

Candida albicans,(continued)
candidiasis, oral disinfection, association-pachyonychia 8684.
candidiasis, oral infection, diagnosis 3231.
candidiasis, oral infection, saliva pH effects on 10325.
candidiasis, oral infection, treatment 645, 2295, 7174, 7904.
candidiasis, peritonitis, aetiology 8686.
candidiasis, peritonitis, neonates, case reports 7172.
candidiasis, peritonitis, rabbits, animal models 4236.
candidiasis, pharynx/oral cavity, epidemiology 10323.
candidiasis, pneumonia, hypersensitivity, case reports 3175.
candidiasis, pregnancy, incidence 4238.
candidiasis, rabbits, animal models, diagnosis 5259.
candidiasis, rabbits, animal models, immunity 7096.
candidiasis, rabbits, animal models, treatment 6362, 9357.
candidiasis, septicaemia, treatment 3234.
candidiasis, skin, dogs, diagnosis 8710.
candidiasis, skin, hypersensitivity (delayed) 8633.
candidiasis, skin, treatment 10321.
candidiasis, skin abscesses, case reports 1502.
candidiasis, spleen abscesses, immunodeficiency 6358.
candidiasis, tongue, rats, animal models, pathology 10330.
candidiasis, urinary tract, treatment 4230.
candidiasis, urinary tract/vagina, diagnosis 3371.
candidiasis, vagina 2469, 10322.
candidiasis, vagina, chronic infection, antibody response 6297.
candidiasis, vagina, diagnosis 8562.
candidiasis, vagina, incidence, Italy 4371.
candidiasis, vagina, norethisterone enanthate effects on 7168.
candidiasis, vagina, pregnancy 9503.
candidiasis, vagina, Sudan 1510.
candidiasis, vagina, treatment 648, 2298, 2305, 3230, 3233, 4231, 4240, 5267, 6363, 6364, 6365, 7170, 8683, 10324, 10327.
cell surface, morphology, carbon sources effects on 6730.
cell surface/adherence, carbohydrates nutrition effects on 10074.
cell walls, permeability, role-antibiotics/drug resistance 5711.
cell walls, ultrastructure/chemical composition 962.
central nervous system infection, immunocompromised hosts, diagnosis 10345.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, association-dermatomycosis 4242.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, immunity (humoral) 2262.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, immunodeficiency 575.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, laryngitis, association-oesophagitis 7915.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, oral infection, children, treatment 7843.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, pathogenesis 6371.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, treatment 4170.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, treatment, case reports 6296.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, treatment 7912, 7913.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis/granuloma, treatment 9462.
clotrimazole/nystatin/natamycin antifungal activity 2131.
cucumariosides antifungal activity 5082.
culture 1363.
culture, glucose/nitrogen effects on morphology 1031.
culture, polyoxyethylene glycol effects on 451.
cysteine/methionine biosynthesis, genetic analysis 5157.
cytoplasm, ultrastructure 3604.
dental restorative materials effects on 404.
dermatitis, nappy rash, infants 5269.
dermatomycosis, India 6351.
dermatomycosis, military personnel, India 7888.
development, proteins, gene expression 9884.
diarylamidine derivatives antifungal activity 3028.
dichlofluanid effects on 3035.
dimorphism 7546.
dimorphism, cytoplasm proteins 2738.
diols antifungal activity 6124.
drug resistance-flucytosine 10231.
drug resistance-miconazole, mechanisms 3027.
drug sensitivity testing 401.
effects on Trichomonas vaginalis culture 10204.
endotoxins, effects on leptazol convulsions 7715.
ergosterol, biosynthesis, inhibition-ketoconazole 403.
flucytosine/nystatins antifungal activity 7765.
5-fluorocytosine/5-fluoroorotic acid-peptides conjugate, antifungal activity 4032.
germ tubes, ultrastructure 1511.
germ tubes development, chitin biosynthesis 3680.
germ tubes development/chitin synthase activity 3681.
growth, regulation 9885.
heat resistance 10115.
hepatitis, case reports, immunocompromised hosts 10333.
heterozygosity 6246.
hybridization 8601.
hyphae, ultrastructure 8183.
identification, methodology 6175, 9360.
imidazoles, antifungal activity 8525.
imidazoles antifungal activity 9322.
imidazoles antifungal activity, steroids effects on 6971.
imidazoles/polyene antibiotics antifungal activity, parabens effects on 6972.
immunotherapy, lymphoma, mice 9463.
incidence/isolation-mouth 643.
inhibition-leucocytes (neutrophilic) chemotaxis 5203.
isolation, methodology 3065.
isolation-freshwater environments/sewage 10174.
isolation-mouth, children 2299.
isolation-pregnancy vagina/neonates mouth 1503.
isolation-skin, cancer patients 632.
ketoconazole antifungal activity 5080.
ketoconazole/miconazole antifungal activity 10140.
life cycles, dehydrogenase multiple forms 3863.
lipids, biosynthesis, factors affecting 4989.
macrophages antifungal activity in vitro 1448.
macrophages phagocytosis, mice 7097.
mannans/cytoplasm antigens, antibody response, rabbits 6302.
membrane structure, nystatin effects on 9273.
8-methoxypsoralen + radiation (u.v.) antifungal activity 6982.
miconazole antifungal activity 6118.
mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.), DNA repair, inhibition 6245.
myxothiazol antifungal activity 10139.
nitroxoline derivatives antifungal activity 4034.
onychomycosis, treatment 4261.
opportunist infection 1520.
orthophosphoro-monoamidates antifungal activity 405.
parasexual cycle 9405.
patulin derivatives antifungal activity 7083.
phagocytosis, leucocytes (granulocytic)/mononuclear phagocyte system 7842.
phagocytosis, macrophages, mice, in vitro 573.
plant extracts antifungal activity 406.
plants oils antifungal activity 6113.
plasma membranes, antifungal agents effects on 1279.
platinum compounds antifungal activity 4035.
Polemonium caeruleum plant extracts antifungal activity 9319.

Candida albicans,(continued)
polyene antibiotics resistance 4033.
Populus leaves extracts antifungal activity 3038.
propane 1,2-diol antifungal activity/therapeutic appplications 3244.
proteinase, pH/saliva effects on 5948.
proteinase, purification/characterization 8388.
protoplasts, isolation, methodology 6174.
N-pyridinioacetyl fatty acid hyrazides antifungal activity 6108.
role-respiratory tract infection 10336.
septa, ultrastructure 8184.
septicaemia, mixed infection + Staphylococcus 5261.
stains antifungal activity 7764.
styryl-6-nitro-4-quinazolones antifungal activity 402.
survival/nosocomial infection 8682.
tributyltin dithiocarbamates antifungal activity 6120.
ultrastructure, econazole effects on 10137.
ultrastructure, polyene antibiotics effects on 10138.
vagina microflora 647.
withanolides antifungal activity 1331.

Candida bogoriensis,
cholesteryl glucoside, characterization 3936.
Candida boidinii,
antigenic relationship-Candida deformans/Saccharomycopsis lipolytica 968.
continuous culture, formates effects on 5108.
culture, methanol 8563.
dihydroxyacetone, biosynthesis 383.
dihydroxyacetone synthase, formaldehyde fixation 6879.
S-formylglutathione hydrolase, purification/characterization 1188.
methylglyoxal synthase 8389.
nutrition, thiamin/biotin/ethanol 2196.
tRNA, base composition 4855.
single-cell protein, lipid composition 8116.
Candida brassicae,
batch culture 3066.
Candida curiosa,
heat dissociation 6968.
Candida cylindrica,
±-acyclic acetates conversion 9300.
Candida deformans,
antigenic relationship-Candida/Saccharomycopsis lipolytica 968.
Candida ethanolica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8185.
Candida guilliermondii,
alkanes, metabolism 384.
bioassays, leucocytes (neutrophilic) defects 3067.
candidiasis, kidney transplantation 10329.
cell walls, characterization 8987.
continuous culture, hydrocarbons 6176.
culture, electrical properties 2176.
cytochrome P-450, purification/characterization 1226.
cytochrome P-450 content, carbon sources 2072.
flucytosine/nystatins antifungal activity 7765.
identification, methodology 9360.
proteins, characterization 5980.
riboflavin transport 6927.
roseofungin antifungal activity 8472.
synchronous culture 7009.
Candida humicola,
single-cell protein 3483.
Candida intermedia,
fermentation, whey 1703.
Candida japonica,
Cercospora kikuchii quinones derivatives antifungal activity 4996.
Candida kefyr,
antigenic relationship-Candida pseudotropicalis/Kluyveromyces fragilis 3605.
Candida krusei,
candidiasis, vagina 10322.
candidiasis, vagina, treatment 10324.
cytochrome c, inhibition-aminoglycoside antibiotics 2132.
cytochrome c, lysine conversion 5979.
fermentation, ethanol + isopropanol 8911.
identification, methodology 9360.
isolation-fruit juices fermentation 4514.
isolation-Madhuca indica fermentation 1702.
phosphatase, biosynthesis, relationship-pathogenicity 7671.
Candida lipolytica,
cytochrome P-450 content, carbon sources 2072.
fermentation, citric acid 1316.
fermentation, citric acid, paraffins 3068.
glutathione transferase, activity 8399.
hydrocarbons, metabolism 9301.
immobilized cells, citric acid fermentation 6177.
isocitrate lyase, activity, role/regulation 2877.
mitochondria, electron transport 6044.
mitochondria, electron transport, regulation 333.
tRNA, base composition 4855.
surfactants, hydrocarbons transport 10176.
taxonomy 7495.
Candida lusitaniae,
antifungal agents antifungal activity 9320.
Candida methylica,
dihydroxyacetone kinase, kinetics/regulation 6876.
formate dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 10016.
methylglyoxal synthase 8389.
Candida monosa,
nitroxoline derivatives antifungal activity 4034.
Candida mucilagina sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 961.
Candida nivalis,
clathrates antifungal activity 1338.
Candida paludigena sp.nov.,
microflora, peat 9964.
Candida parapsilosis,
candidiasis, endocarditis, case reports 7916.
candidiasis, oral infection, case reports 6372.
candidiasis, peritonitis, aetiology 8686.
chlorine antifungal activity 6969.
DNA/deoxyribonuclease 8351.
effects on Trichomonas vaginalis culture 10204.
endocarditis, postoperative infection, case reports 7175.
flucytosine/nystatins antifungal activity 7765.
identification, methodology 9360.
indicator organisms, drinking water disinfection 1364.
isolation-Reptilia 2333.
onychomycosis, treatment 4261.
Candida podzolica,
microflora, peat 9964.
Candida pseudotropicalis,
antigenic relationship-Candida kefyr/Kluyveromyces fragilis 3605.
Camembert cheese 2566.
candidiasis, oral infection, treatment 7904.
candidiasis, vagina, treatment 10324.
fermentation, alcohols 6178.
Candida requinyii,
pathogenicity, immunocompromised hosts, mice, animal

Candida requinyii,(continued)
models 7917.
Candida robusta,
single-cell protein 3483.
Candida rugosa,
alkanes metabolism/fatty acids biosynthesis 6904.
antifungal agents antifungal activity 9320.
Candida sake,
fatty acid composition/biosynthesis 2024.
Candida salmenticensis,
inulinase, characterization 3864.
Candida scottii,
culture, electrical properties 2176.
Candida slooffii,
respiration-deficient mutant, characterization 3129.
Candida sorbosa,
isolation-fruit juices fermentation 4514.
Candida tropicalis,
alcohol dehydrogenase/aldehyde dehydrogenase localization 4919.
antigens, cross-reaction-Candida albicans 6298.
candidiasis, diagnosis 4234.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, diagnosis 7176.
candidiasis, endocarditis, association-tumours heart 6373.
candidiasis, endophthalmitis, infants 652.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, pathogenicity 1505.
candidiasis, oral infection, treatment 7904.
carbohydrates, cattle feeds 7412.
catechol methyltransferase, characterization 6877.
cell surface, hexadecane partition 2974.
cucumariosides antifungal activity 5082.
culture, fluorometry 463.
culture, surfactants effects on 5109.
cytochrome P-450, characterization 3909.
cytochrome P-450 content, carbon sources 2072.
ethanol, production 10177.
ethanol fermentation, whey 6627.
fatty acid composition/biosynthesis 2024.
flucytosine/nystatins antifungal activity 7765.
growth/chemical composition, herbicides effects on 6970.
identification, methodology 9360.
isolation, methodology 3065.
isolation-Madhuca indica fermentation 1702.
NADPH-cytochrome reductase, purification/characterization 1185.
phosphatase, biosynthesis, relationship-pathogenicity 7671.
phosphorus transport, role-phosphorus-binding proteins 9274.
Polemonium caeruleum plant extracts antifungal activity 9319.
polyene antibiotics resistance 4033.
stains antifungal activity 7764.
sterol composition, aerobic conditions/anaerobic conditions 6905.
ultrastructure, alkanes effects on 1795.
ultrastructure, proteinase effects on 4644.
xylitol, biosynthesis, mutants 7703.
zearalenone conversion-zeranol 559.
Candida utilis,
amino acids transport, role-glutathione 7738.
cell cycle, pH effects 4704.
cell disruption 7785, 9361.
cell walls digestion mutants 10236.
continuous culture, nitrogen sources 5111.
continuous culture, pH effects 7011.
continuous culture, zinc effects on 2175.
culture, crotonaldehyde effects on 6119.
culture, ethanol contamination effects on 452.
culture, ethanol fermentation 6179.
culture, growth, dilution rates effects on 1362.
culture, stimulation-ammonia 7010.
culture, waste utilization 5110.
fermentation, whey lactose 851.
fermenters, ethanol 9362.
meat products 7414.
membranes, fatty acid composition 2087.
5′-methylthioadenosine, conversion 5907.
mitochondria, ultrastructure 6064.
morphology, carbon dioxide effects on 5112.
NADH dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 1186.
nutrition, nitrogen sources, amine oxidase 482.
phosphatase, activity, localization 5114.
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, characterization 1187.
phosphoprotein phosphatase, glutamate dehydrogenase activation 9177.
proteinase activity/proteins, temperature effects 4920.
RNA, extraction, methodology 1944.
single-cell protein 7413.
single-cell protein, animals feeds 849.
single-cell protein, chickens feeds 9749, 9750.
single-cell protein, nucleic acids levels 3479.
single-cell protein, nucleic acids/proteins 8117.
single-cell protein, production 3481.
single-cell protein, production, waste utilization 4512, 8912.
single-cell protein, production-Zea mays wastes 9748.
single-cell protein, rabbits feeds 850.
synchronous culture 7786.
α-terthienyl effects on 2133.
ultrastructure, carbon sources/nitrogen sources effects on 6731.
urate oxidase, chemical modification-polyethylene glycol derivatives 9178.
zinc effects on 2135.
Candida valida,
isolation-fruit juices fermentation 4514.
methylglyoxal synthase 8389.
Candidaemia,
+ aspergillosis + mucormycosis, case reports 1509.
opportunist infection 2291.
phlebitis, case reports 1507.
postoperative infection, kidney, case reports 644.
Candidiasis,
+ phycomycosis, polyneuritis, case reports 7946.
+ Trichophyton dermatomycosis, children 5256.
abortion, cattle 7191.
animal models, treatment 7910.
arthritis, iatrogenic infection, case reports 7901.
association-oesophagus tumours 8685.
asthma 6299.
brain, case surveys 7898.
brain, mice, animal models, pathology 5263.
brain, treatment, infants 649.
brain abscesses, diagnosis, immunodeficiency 5246.
brain abscesses, infants 5266.
breast infection 7900.
burn infection 2297.
Candida albicans, hyphae ultrastructure 8183.
Candida albicans/Candida krusei, vagina 10322.
Candida albicans/Candida krusei/Candida pseudotropicalis, vagina 10324.
Candida parapsilosis, endocarditis, case reports 7916.
Candida parapsilosis, endocarditis, postoperative infection, case reports 7175.
Candida parapsilosis, oral infection, case reports 6372.

Candidiasis,(continued)
Candida tropicalis, endocarditis, association-tumours heart 6373.
Candida tropicalis, endophthalmitis, infants 652.
cardiomyopathy, association-drug abuse 3232.
case reports 6357.
cheilosis, pathogenesis 5247.
chickens, treatment 4278.
children, immunocompromised hosts 7909.
conjunctivitis, clinical aspects/treatments 10334.
cytotoxicity/hypersensitivity (delayed) 4172.
dentures stomatitis 6360.
diabetes 4237.
diagnosis 646, 651, 1511, 3065, 4161, 4234, 5201, 7903, 9354.
diagnosis/pathology 4232.
disseminated infection, alcohol abuse 5258.
disseminated infection, case reports 9504.
disseminated infection, diagnosis 3229, 7176.
disseminated infection, immunocompromised hosts, case reports 8679.
disseminated infection, mice, animal models 7907.
disseminated infection, mice, animal models, immunity 9464.
disseminated infection, neonates, India 1519.
disseminated infection, neonates, treatment 6367.
endocarditis, postoperative infection, treatment 1506.
endocarditis, rabbits, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 6300.
endocrine diseases, family studies 6361.
endophthalmitis, disseminated infection, treatment 2277.
endophthalmitis, neonates, case reports 5264.
epidemiology, Swaziland 3372, 4368.
eye 3246.
females, review 10468.
gastrointestinal tract, diagnosis 7186.
gastrointestinal tract, mice, animal models 7171.
gastrointestinal tract, postoperative infection 2302.
gastrointestinal tract/disseminated infection, animal models, rats, immunocompromised hosts 10331.
genital tract, females, Cameroon (United Rep.) 3373.
genital tract, review 5271.
glossitis 7905.
guinea-pigs, animal models, hypersensitivity (immediate) 6301.
guinea-pigs, animal models, immunosuppression 4167.
heart, postoperative infection 8680.
heart, postoperative infection, children 638.
hypergammaglobulinaemia 4171.
immunity 10260.
immunity (humoral) 3174, 10259.
immunity, review 5205.
immunity/treatment 7844.
immunodeficiency, diagnosis 626.
immunosuppression 4166.
incidence, geriatrics 4241.
incidence, hospitals patients 2293.
Japan 6374.
kidney, pathology 650.
kidney/lung, neonates 7165.
kidney necrosis, case surveys 7906.
kidney transplantation, case reports 10329.
laryngitis, immunocompromised hosts, case reports 7902.
leucocytes (neutrophilic) inhibition 8636.
leukaemia patients 1504.
liver, rats, animal models 7908.
liver/spleen, diagnosis, immunocompromised hosts 9501.
macrophages phagocytosis, mice, in vitro 573.
mastitis, cattle 3255, 9523.
mice, animal models, hypersensitivity (delayed) 5204.
mice, animal models, immune response 5200.
mice, animal models, immunity 1448, 7842.
mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 7094, 7095, 10261.
mice, animal models, immunostimulation effects on 6303.
mice, animal models, pathogenicity 1505.
mice, animal models, vaccination 7093.
mixed infection + Staphylococcus 5261.
mixed infection + Trichophyton dermatomycosis 4260.
Myomorpha, animal models 6376.
neonates, disseminated infection, treatment 2294.
oesophagitis, case reports 5268, 7167.
oesophagitis, complications-corticosteroids inhalation 7166.
oesophagitis, postoperative infection 5257.
oesophagus/stomach, case reports 8681.
opportunist infection, immunodeficiency 5270.
oral disinfection, association-pachyonychia 8684.
oral infection 7008.
oral infection, clinical aspects 639, 10332.
oral infection, diagnosis 3231.
oral infection, saliva pH effects on 10325.
oral infection, treatment 645, 2292, 2295, 7174, 7904.
peritoneum 6359.
peritonitis, aetiology 8686.
peritonitis, neonates, case reports 7172.
peritonitis, rabbits, animal models 4236.
pharynx/oral cavity, epidemiology 10323.
pneumonia, hypersensitivity, case reports 3175.
postoperative infection, neonates 6366.
poultry, review 5198.
pregnancy, incidence 4238.
rabbits, animal models, diagnosis 3228, 5259.
rabbits, animal models, immunity 7096.
rabbits, animal models, treatment 6362, 9357.
review 9499.
septicaemia, clinical aspects 4233.
septicaemia, diagnosis 9358.
septicaemia, treatment 3234.
sexually-transmitted diseases, diagnosis/treatment 746.
skin, case reports 6378.
skin, dogs, diagnosis 8710.
skin, hypersensitivity (delayed) 8633.
skin, India 6351.
skin, military personnel, India 7888.
skin, treatment 10320, 10321.
skin, treatment, tropical environments 10313.
skin abscesses, case reports 1502.
spleen abscesses, children, immunocompromised hosts 10335.
spleen abscesses, immunodeficiency 6358.
stomach bezoars, treatment 7897.
stomatitis, dentures, treatment 5265.
stomatitis, mixed infection + Klebsiella 10328.
survival/nosocomial infection 8682.
tongue, rats, animal models, pathology 10330.
treatment 7936, 8698.
urethritis, aetiology 7899.
urinary tract, diagnosis 662.
urinary tract, treatment, case reports 4230.
urinary tract/vagina, diagnosis 3371.
vagina 2469.
vagina, chronic infection, antibody response 6297.
vagina, diagnosis 6369, 8562.
vagina, incidence, Italy 4371.
vagina, role-Lactobacillus 9500.
vagina, Sudan 1510.

IRL©1981

Candidiasis,(continued)
vagina, treatment 640, 648, 2296, 2298, 2300, 2301, 2305, 3230, 3233, 4231, 4239, 4240, 5267, 6363, 6364, 6365, 7173, 7914, 8683, 9505, 10327.
vagina, treatment, review 3236.
wound infection, burns 10326.
Candidiasis- chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis,
association-Addison's disease + diabetes insipidus + idiopathic hypoparathyroidism 5262.
association-dermatomycosis, case surveys 4242.
association-thymus tumours, case reports 5202.
association-vitiligo 10262.
case reports 4169, 8635.
immunity (humoral) 2262.
immunodeficiency 575.
laryngitis, association-oesophagitis 7915.
laryngitis/oesophagitis, children 4235.
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) chemotaxis defects 1447.
oral infection, children, treatment 7843.
pathogenesis 6371.
treatment 4170, 4173, 6370, 7911, 7912, 9462.
treatment, case reports 641, 6296.

Canis latrans,
Hammondia heydorni infection 7358.
sarcosporidiosis, disease transmission 2522.
Canker,
Anisogramma anomala, Corylus avellana 5332, 5333.
Botryosphaera dothidea, Sorbus aucuparia 2355.
Botryosphaeria corticis, Vaccinium 688.
Botryosphaeria dothidea, Malus pumila 9540.
Corticium salmonicolor, Albizia falcataria 5366.
Cytospora persoonii/Cytospora cincta, Prunus 10432.
Dichomera saubinetii, Acer pseudoplatanus 7265, 8760.
Endothia parasitica, Castanea dentata 2360.
Entorrhiza, Cyperaceae/Juncaceae 8742.
Exobasidium vaccinii, Vaccinium vitis-idaea 1562.
Hendersonula toruloidea, Anacardium occidentale 5413.
Hypoxylobn mammatum, Populus tremuloides 7968.
Hypoxylon mammatum, Populus tremuloides 5355, 7967.
Lachnellula willkommii, Larix decidua/Larix leptolepis 2368.
Myrothecium roridum, Kolkwitzia amabilis 5416.
Nectria coccinea, Fagus 3295, 4305.
Phoma lingam, Brassica napus 718.
Phomopsis, Glycine max 5397.
Phytophthora palmivora, Theobroma cacao 8724.
Protomyces macrosporus, Coriandrum sativum 690.
Rhizoctonia solani, Phaseolus vulgaris 3347.
Scleroderris lagerbergii, Picea abies 9557.
Skimmia japonica 3340.
Uromyces truncicola, Sophora japonica 2732.
Canker- pitch canker,
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans, antagonism-Arthrobacter 7992.
Cantharellus cibarius,
trace elements levels 377.
Cantharellus violecolor,
occurrence, India 3778.
Capsicum annuum,
Colletotrichum capsicum anthracnose 5389.
Curvularia lunata leafspot 5393.
Drechslera rostrata leaf blight/fruit rot 7988.
Gigaspora margarita/Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 3470.
Leveillula taurica powdery mildew 689.
Phytophthora capsici blight 4287, 7211.
Phytophthora capsici root rot 3270.
Phytophthora capsici seedling blight 7216.
Sclerotium rolfsii foot rot 5433.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 5436.
Capsicumyces delicatus gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 41.
Capsules,
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, characterization 5645.
Cryptococcus bacillisporus, polysaccharides, structure 1237.
Cryptococcus neoformans, fluorescence 5113.
Cryptococcus neoformans, opsonization-immunoglobulin G 7099.
Cryptococcus neoformans, polysaccharides, structure 4975.
yeasts, preparation 1360.
yeasts, ultrastructure 7496.
Caraibical,
Laurencia caraibica, structure 8418.
Carbamates,
antifungal activity 10141.
Carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase,
Neurospora crassa, localization/regulation 9397.
Carbamoylphosphate synthase(glutamine hydrolysing),
Plasmodium berghei, pyrimidines biosynthesis 7686.
Carbendazim,
effects on Aspergillus nidulans AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) 7813.
Carbohydrate-binding protein,
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification/characterization 286.
Carbohydrate composition,
Crithidia, membranes 354, 1283.
Toxoplasma gondii, membranes 6070.
Carbohydrate metabolism,
yeasts, assays 7792.
Carbohydrates,
Anabaena variabilis, relationship-cell cyle 3640.
Aspergillus terreus, metabolism, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid effects on 332.
Candida tropicalis, cattle feeds 7412.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, mating 4968.
Cylindrocladium scoparium, nutrition 7802.
effects on Colletotrichum capsici/Rhizoctonia solani respiration 2960.
effects on Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis immunity 7853.
Entamoeba histolytica requirements 7039.
Geotrichum candidum arthrospores/mycelia cell walls 5703.
Malassezia furfur antigens, characterization 5208.
Oscillatoria, metabolism, light effects 3099.
protozoa, transport/metabolism, review 8415.
Rhodophyta, quantitation 2019.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism, wort fermentation 9751.
Sclerotinia curreyana sclerotia germination 5986.
Skeletonema costatum, diel variations 3751.
Spirulina platensis, composition 5973.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8412.
Trichomonas vaginalis, metabolism 3928.
Ustilago esculenta, metabolism 4509.
Carbohydrazides,
derivatives, antiprotozoal activity, Entamoeba histolytica/Trichomonas 4040.
Carbon,
effects on Scenedesmus obliquus growth/development 4026.
Euglena gracilis, metabolism, compartmentalization 9141.
fungi plant pathogens, nutrition 6219.
Laminaria, assimilation 6041.
Microcystis, metabolism 6036.
phytoplankton, assimilation, Antarctic Ocean 5008.

Carbon,(continued)
phytoplankton, metabolism 8455, 8589.
Thalassiosira pseudonana, metabolism, culture 2160.
transport, Macrocystis pyrifera 2064.
Carbon cycle,
Gloeocapsa, light effects 6078.
Carbon dioxide,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii bioaccumulation 3984.
effects on Candida utilis morphology 5112.
effects on Chlorella vulgaris carbon dioxide fixation 7726.
Lentinus edodes preservation 7407, 7408.
pressure effects, Chlorella continuous culture 6148.
Carbon dioxide fixation,
Anabaena variabilis 2950.
Anacystis nidulans, light effects/temperature effects 6914.
Anacystis nidulans, oxygen effects on 6915.
Anacystis nidulans, regulation 9242.
Aspergillus nidulans, continuous culture 8556.
Chlorella 5009.
Chlorella vulgaris, carbon dioxide/temperature effects 7726.
Chlorophyta, sulphites pollution effects 873.
Coccochloris peniocystis 2951.
Crithidia fasciculata/Trypanosoma cruzi, enzymes, localization 5967.
decay fungi 9256.
Peltigera aphthosa 9258.
Penicillium isariaeforme 3979.
Carbon fixation,
Gracilaria verrucosa 6042.
Macrocystis pyrifera 2064.
Nostoc + Cycas symbiosis 6589.
phytoplankton, copper pollution effects, coastal waters 4778.
Prochloron 8443.
Carbon sources,
Anabaenopsis raciborskii/Raphidiopsis indica 8588.
Aspergillus nidulans, effects on chemical composition 7801.
Aureobasidium pullulans, effects on polysaccharides biosynthesis 2908.
Aureobasidium pullulans, effects on pullulan biosynthesis 6900.
Beauveria bassiana/Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus, effects on development 7542.
Candida albicans, effects on cell surface morphology 6730.
Candida utilis, effects on ultrastructure 6731.
effects on Anabaena glycogen accumulation/sporulation 5745.
effects on Pilobolus crystallinus growth/sporulation 1378.
effects on Pisolithus tinctorius fatty acid composition 3935.
fungi culture 6999.
Gloeotaenium loitlesbergarianum, effects on calcification 7744.
Metschnikowia lunata, effects on morphology 6732.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects on cytochrome P-450 8408.
Carbon tetrachloride,
prophylaxis-cutaneous leishmaniasis, gerbils/jirds 5530.
Carbonate dehydratase,
Chlorella, activity 8875.
Carbonate dehydrogenase,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, purification/characterization 6861.
Carbostyrils,
derivatives, antiprotozoal activity, Entamoeba histolytica/ Trichomonas 4040.
Carboxyl proteinase,
Aspergillus awamori, amino acid sequence 5938, 5939.
Aspergillus awamori, chemical modification 5936.
Aspergillus oryzae, localization-microsomes 2083.
Pycnoporus coccineus, substrate specificity 3844.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 4932.
β-Carboxylation,
Phaeophyta 5011.
Carboxylesterase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 2880.
Carboxylic ester hydrolase,
Aspergillus niger, characterization 4895.
Carboxypeptidase,
Aspergillus saitoi, purification/characterization 4903.
Penicillium janthinellum, citric acid effects on 9171.
Penicillium roqueforti, characterization 2872.
Carboxypeptidase Y,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, carbohydrates phosphorylation 8392.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, defective mutant 8393.
Carbylaminochlorides,
antifungal activity 3039.
Carcinogenesis,
aflatoxin B1, rats 538.
sterigmatocystin/versicolorin A, Salmo gairdneri embryos 556.
Carcinogenicity,
aflatoxin B1, proteins diets/phenobarbitone sodium effects on 541.
aflatoxin B1, rats liver 1430.
aflatoxins, ducks 1419.
mycotoxins, review 4158.
Carcinogens,
air pollution, Saccharomyces cerevisae pollution indicators 878.
Cardiomyopathy,
candidiasis, association-drug abuse 3232.
Chagas' disease 5469, 6500, 6510, 9643.
Chagas' disease, anaesthesia risks 749.
Chagas' disease, Chile 7307.
Chagas' disease, diagnosis, Chile 6494.
Chagas' disease, epidemiology 1620.
Chagas' disease, pathology 6505.
Chagas' disease, treatment 2473.
Sarcocystis cruzi/Sarcocystis hirsuta sarcosporidiosis, cattle, pathology 6577.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 1619.
Trypanosoma cruzi, infants, case reports 3376.
Carex,
leaf litter, microorganisms biodegradation, lakes, polar environments 1085.
Puccinia rust 4323.
Carica papaya,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides anthracnose 2419.
Helminthosporium papaya leafspot 5412.
post-harvest decay fungi 1720.
Caridohabitans dobsoni sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7504.
Caridohabitans indicus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7504.
Caridohabitans stylifera sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7504.
Cariniella,
synonymy-Orcheobius 6748.
Carlosic acid,
Penicillium charlesii, biosynthesis 6951.

IRL©1981

Carminomycinone-13-ethylene ketal,
Beauvaria sulfurescens daunomycinone-13-ethylene ketal conversion 6908.
Carnidazole,
treatment-trichomoniasis, vagina 2468.
Carnitine,
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis 3906.
Carolic acid,
Penicillium charlesii, biosynthesis 6951.
Carotene,
Phycomyces, biosynthesis, phototropism mutants 2946.
β-Carotene,
Phycomyces, biosynthesis, genetic analysis 6235.
Carotenes,
Blakeslea trispora, biosynthesis, regulation 2051.
Phycomyces, biosynthesis, regulation, mutants 3958.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, biosynthesis 2052.
Carotenogenesis,
Neurospora crassa, role-photoreceptors 9238.
Carotenoids,
biosynthesis, review 2943.
Chrysophyta, taxonomic significance 7717.
Euglena gracilis stigma 5006.
Humariaceae 7722.
Leptosphaeria michotii, biosynthesis, regulation 4684.
Myxomycetes 7720.
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis 6032.
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, localization 8441.
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, photoinduction, temperature effects 93.
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, temperature effects 3959.
Neurospora crassa conidia, light/radiation (u.v.) mutants 8442.
Parmeliaceae, characterization 9241.
phytoplankton, quantitation, currents, Australia 4786.

Carpal tunnel syndrome,
histoplasmosis, case reports 7929.

Carpophores,
Coprinus cinereus, development, enzymes/proteins 8239.

Carrageenans,
Eucheuma spinosum, gels formation 2018.
Eucheuma striatum, bacteria media 7697.
Hypnea musciformis, biological activity 8410.
Iridaea undulosa, methylation 7699.
Rhodophyta, physicochemical properties 2016.
Rhodophyta, structure 6895.
seaweeds, media 7700.
Carteria,
chlorination, trihalomethane production 4757.

Carthamus tinctorius,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami wilt 5405, 6457, 9603, 9604.

Carya illinoensis,
fungi occurrence 8787.
Fusicladium effusum scab 7279.
Carya pecan,
Fusicladium effusum scab 9610.
Caryospora bubonis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8205.
Casein,
effects on Penicillium fatty acids metabolism 1244.
Cashia mycophaga sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3616.
Cassiope hypnoides,
fungal flora 2801.
Castanea,
Melanconis modonia occurrence 8319.
Melanconis modonia/Phytophthora cambivora dieback 8009.
Castanea dentata,
Endothia parasitica blight 6426.
Endothia parasitica canker 2360.
Casuarina,
Hendersonula toruloidea wilt 1592.
Casuarina equisetifolia,
Gigaspora/Glomus mycorrhizas, Senegal 8106.
Catabolite repression,
glucose, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, sporulation 4707.
Neurospora crassa, role-glutamine metabolism 2202.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis mutants, characterization 499.
yeasts, hexokinase 1412.
Catalase,
Agaricus bisporus, radiation (γ)/storage effects on 7759.
Aspergillus niger, immobilization, methodology 239.
Penicillium vitale, immobilization 3854.
Poria contigua microbodies 2861.
mRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, δ-aminolaevulinate effects on 199.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, assays, methodology 10018.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 8395.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 5958.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, immobilization 4928.
Catechol 1,2-dioxygenase,
Trichosporon cutaneum, immobilized enzymes 1369.
yeasts, phenols metabolism 3891.

Catechol methyltransferase,
Candida tropicalis, characterization 6877.
Catechol oxidase,
Agaricus bisporus 9154.
Catecholamines,
effects on Gonyaulax polyedra bioluminescence 1325.

Catenaria allomycis,
meiosis, synaptonemal complex 9394.
Catenaria anguillulae,
description/occurrence-India 2629.
Catenaria auxiliaris,
biological control, Nematoda 6405.
Catillaria,
description/Zaire-lichens 43.
Catillaria columbiana comb.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-Canada, British Columbia 2672.
Cations,
effects on Blastocladiella emersonii plasma membranes physicochemical properties 2081.
regulation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae AMP deaminase 3877.
role-Naegleria fowleri dimorphism 8258.
transport, Porphyra purpurea, characterization 6923.
Cats,
babesiosis, review 4431.
besnoitiosis 7362.
Coccidia intestinal parasites 7360.
fungi skin infection, treatment 9524.
histoplasmosis, eye, case reports 8708.
Isospora coccidiosis, epizootiology, Brazil 7359.
Microsporum canis dermatomycosis, zoonoses 3220.
North American blastomycosis, disease reservoirs, USA, Wisconsin 3227.
North American blastomycosis, skin, case reports 1533.
Pityrosporum canis otitis externa, case surveys 7202.
toxoplasmosis, disease reservoirs, Costa Rica 7366, 8045.

Cats,(continued)
toxoplasmosis, epizootiology, Costa Rica 7367.
toxoplasmosis, intestine pathology 2525.
toxoplasmosis zoonoses, children 779.
zoonoses 2316.
Cattle,
Absidia/Aspergillus fumigatus abortion, incidence, Eire 5287.
aflatoxicosis, effects on zinc metabolism 2231.
aflatoxin B1 mycotoxicoses 3145.
Babesia bigemina/Babesia bovis babesiosis, carboxypeptidase serum levels 4432.
Babesia bigemina/Babesia bovis babesiosis, epizootiology, Guyana 8855.
Babesia bigemina/Babesia bovis babesiosis, immunity/pathology 9679.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, diagnosis 3417.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, erythrocytes 6558.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, immunization (passive) 5219.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, serum proteins 6557.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, vaccination 9477.
Babesia bovis babesiosis 3420, 8071.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, complement 2268.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, disease transmission-Boophilus microplus 9678.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, Mexico 3419.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, pathology 3418.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, virulence 10526.
Babesia divergens babesiosis, diagnosis 796.
Babesia divergens babesiosis, epizootiology, Europe 9681.
Babesia divergens babesiosis, Ixodes ricinus vectors 4433.
Babesia divergens babesiosis, kidney pathology 2506.
Babesia divergens babesiosis, prophylaxis 5542.
Babesia divergens babesiosis, vaccination 597, 1471, 3194, 7141, 9478.
Babesia ovata babesiosis 9849.
babesiosis, epidemiology, Austria 10525.
babesiosis, epizootiology/prophylaxis, Australia 3425.
babesiosis, epizootiology/prophylaxis, South Africa 3426.
babesiosis, treatment 5539.
babesiosis, vaccination 3193, 4187.
babesiosis/theileriosis, economic importance 4422.
Candida/Trichosporon capitatum mastitis 2331.
candidiasis, mastitis 3255.
coccidiosis 6575.
coccidiosis, Nigeria 10533.
coccidiosis, review 2512.
coccidiosis, treatment 5549.
cryptosporidiosis, Denmark 6570.
Cryptosporidium scours 803.
East Coast fever 6584.
East Coast fever, BCG vaccination effects on 608.
East Coast fever, cytotoxicity 9485.
East Coast fever, immune response 581.
East Coast fever, immunity 8659.
East Coast fever, immunity (cell-mediated) 8660, 9486.
East Coast fever, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus vectors 8867.
East Coast fever, spleen pathology 8866.
East Coast fever, treatment 5561.
Eimeria bovis coccidiosis, pathology 3434.
Eimeria wyomingensis coccidiosis 3436.
Eimeria zuernii coccidiosis, pathology 8085.
Epichloe typhina mycotoxicoses 7827.
feeds, Candida tropicalis carbohydrates 7412.
feeds, Spirulina platensis single-cell protein 4503.
feeds, yeast (brewer's) + Zea mays 3480.
fungi eye/skin infection, treatment 6406.
fungi food-borne diseases, Melilotus alba spoilage 1540.
giardiasis, incidence, India 8848.
keratinophilic fungi isolation-hair 3257.
mycotoxicoses 7840.
parasitic diseases, vaccination, review 3205.
pregnancy, progesterone levels, Aspergillus fumigatus/Sarcocystis cruzi experimental infection effects on 6576.
rumen microorganisms, nitrogen metabolism/protein biosynthesis 483.
Sarcocystis cruzi/Sarcocystis hirsuta sarcosporidiosis, cardiomyopathy, pathology 6577.
Sarcocystis cruzi sarcosporidiosis, immunosuppression 2273.
Theileria annulata/Theileria parva theileriosis, diagnosis 7371.
Theileria annulata theileriosis, vaccination 4209.
Theileria mutans/Theileria parva theileriosis, Uganda 10549.
Theileria mutans theileriosis, Amblyomma gemma vectors 8865.
theileriosis 9695.
theileriosis, histocompatibility 3203.
theileriosis, incidence, Africa, South 3441.
theileriosis, treatment 5562.
theileriosis, vaccination 3202.
theileriosis/trypanosomiasis, pathology, Nigeria 8069.
toxoplasmosis, abortion 6581.
Trichomonas foetus trichomoniasis, diagnosis/treatment 7348.
Trichomonas foetus trichomoniasis, India 5533.
Trichophyton dermatomycosis, vaccination 4163.
Trichophyton verrucosum abortion 1531.
Trichophyton verrucosum dermatomycosis, prophylaxis 1532.
Trichophyton verrucosum ringworm 5291.
Trypanosoma brucei/Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, immunity 9474.
Trypanosoma congolense/Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, effects on rinderpest virus vaccination 1462.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis 8065.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, immunity 589.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression 6314.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, juveniles 7349, 7350, 7351.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, leucocytopoiesis inhibition 6550.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, pathogenesis 6549.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, vaccination 10266.
Trypanosoma evansi surra, treatment 2501.
Trypanosoma theileri trypanosomiasis, case reports 8851.
Trypanosoma theileri trypanosomiasis, pathogenicity 596.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 8853.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, pathogenesis 7354.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, treatment 4454.
trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 3411.
trypanosomiasis, epizootiology, Upper Volta 5534.
trypanosomiasis, epizootiology/immunity, Upper Volta 7107.
trypanosomiasis, prophylaxis 10519.
vector-borne diseases, incidence, Zimbabwe 3422.
yeasts cattle 9523.
Caulerpa prolifera,
squalene-2,3-epoxide, isolation 296.
Caulerpa simpliciuscula,
chloroplasts, photosynthesis 2060.
chloroplasts, ultrastructure/enzymes activity 1757.
wound healing, photosynthesis/respiration 9001.

IRL©1981

Caulerpaceae,
minerals, levels, environmental effects 369.
Caulerpales,
injuries response/fertilization 1856.
Caulochytrium protostelloides sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 12.
Caulocystis cephalornithos,
antinflammatory agents 5040.
Caves,
Austria, fungi occurrence 8332.
France, fungi, ecology 3782.
Ceanothus velutinus,
fungi mycorrhizas, effects on nodulation 9738.
Cell adhesion,
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-glycoproteins 3661.
Dictyostelium discoideum/Polysphondylium pallidum, differentiation 1843.
Hydrodictyon reticulum 75.
Myxomycetes, role-lectins 1846.
Myxomycotina 3560.
Polysphondylium pallidum, role-pallidin 6059.
Sphaerostilbe repens, role-calcium 5681.
Cell aggregation,
Chlorella vulgaris 6.
Cell culture,
Trichomonas vaginalis, pathogenicity/adhesion 8798.
Cell cycle,
Amoeba proteus, binding-concanavalin A 4715.
Anabaena variabilis, relationship-macromolecules 3640.
Candida utilis, pH effects 4704.
Chamesiphon confervicola 1828.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, chloroplasts, DNA biosynthesis 7604.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, histones effects on 3642.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, regulation 993.
Chlorella sorokiniana, glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$) biosynthesis, regulation 9138.
Entamoeba histolytica, encystment 6779.
Euglena gracilis, chlorophyll-protein 8402.
Euglena gracilis, polyamines, composition 2992.
Gastrostyla steinii, nuclei 5810.
Hymenomonas carterae, ultrastructure 9784.
Navicula pelliculosa, silica metabolism 8484.
Neurospora crassa, DNA biosynthesis 3803.
Paramecium caudatum, role-micronuclei 9894.
Physarum polycephalum, adenosinetriphosphatase 1845.
Physarum polycephalum, AMP (cyclic) 4675.
Physarum polycephalum, AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) 7532.
Physarum polycephalum, mutants 1393.
Physarum polycephalum, respiration/mitosis 8228.
Physarum polycephalum, RNA polymerase II 5923.
Physarum polycephalum mutants, characterization, synchronous culture 1394.
Platymonas striata, ultrastructure 9795.
S phase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, replication forks rates 509.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, culture 1032.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, initiation, mating factor effects on 8251.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitosis 9019.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nonsense mutant 9412.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, pH/phosphates metabolism 9365.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, β-D-fructofuranosidase biosynthesis 4934.
Tetrahymena, DNA/RNA/proteins 9991.
Tetrahymena thermophila, temperature effects 4044.
Volvocales 9859.
Wangiella dermatitidis 4125.
Cell death,
Amoeba proteus, inheritance 4127.
Cell division,
Amoeba, inhibitors, characterization 3683.
Amoeba proteus/Amoeba discoides, compatibility-cytoplasm 110.
Chlorogloeopsis fritschii 7516.
Colpoda steini, macronuclei ultrastructure 2694.
diatoms, diel variations 8220.
Dictyostelium discoideum, radiation (u.v.) effects on 1937.
Endomyces magnusii, role-glycolysis 6774.
Euglypha acanthophora/Euglypha strigosa, ultrastructure 111.
Paramecium tetraurelia 3687.
Paramecium tetraurelia, mutants 3688.
Prorocentrum micans, ultrastructure 4591.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 5-bromo-6-azauracil effects on 5802.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, defective mutant 3126, 3127.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition 6976.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants 7817.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rRNA precursors metabolism 200.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, meiosis 9421.
Sarcocystis ovifelis cysts, ultrastructure 5733.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe 1855.
Tetrahymena pyriformis 3689, 6788.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, calcium/magnesium levels 4721.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, regulation 1871.
Tetrahymena thermophila, temperature-sensitive mutant 3690.
Thalassiosira fluviatilis, environmental factors 8215.
Cell envelopes,
Amoeba proteus, role-cold tolerance 6069.
Paramecium aurelia/Paramecium caudatum, ultrastructure 2699.
Synechocystis, ultrastructure 2606.
Cell fusion,
Dictyostelium discoideum 6924.
Griffithsia pacifica, induction-hormones 4672.
Hansenula wingei, diploids/haploid 5158.
Cell interactions,
Chlorella/Hydra viridis symbiosis 3986.
Oxytricha bifaria mating 9027.
Cell junctions,
Devescovinidae symbiosis + bacteria 9707.
Cell proliferation,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genetic control 4111.
Cell shape,
Euglenophyta, role-calcium 9796.
Pediatrum 8956.
Cell size,
phytoplankton, light effects 9899.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, estimation 6214.
yeasts, mutants, isolation/characterization 9429.
Cell surface,
Amoeba proteus, glycoproteins, anaesthetics effects on 2147.
Candida albicans, carbohydrates nutrition effects on 10074.
Candida albicans, mannans, role-adherence 8471.
Candida albicans, morphology, carbon sources effects on 6730.
Candida tropicalis, hexadecane partition 2974.
Chilodonella cucullulus/Chilodonella steini, characterization 6755.
Dictyostelium discoideum, glycoproteins distribution 2972.
Dictyostelium discoideum development 9271.

Cell surface,(continued)
Entamoeba histolytica, characterization 7129.
Entamoeba histolytica, electrical properties 9283.
Entamoeba histolytica, interaction-antibodies/concanavalin A 6933.
Entamoeba histolytica, role-virulence 10086.
Eremosphaera viridis, role-lead bioaccumulation 4006.
Gymnamoebia, taxonomic significance 1809.
Lycogala, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 3561.
Paramecium caudatum, detergents effects on 3048.
Paramecium caudatum, differentiation, sexual reproduction 9028.
paramecium tetraurelia, genetic analysis 5179.
Saccharomyces, fatty acids, role-hydrophobicity 2033.
Saccharomyces bayanus, hydrophobicity 1854.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, antigens, lytic enzymes effects on 10076.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 5032.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, growth 4706.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, growth/secretion, mutants 1280.
Saccharomyces rouxii, osmotic stress effects on 37.
Trichomonadida, factors affecting 3040.
Trypanosoma brucei, antigens, characterization 1460.
Trypanosoma brucei, antigens, variations 7854.
Trypanosoma brucei, glycoproteins, antigens 10287.
Trypanosoma brucei, glycoproteins, genes 10239.
Trypanosoma cruzi, antigens, mobility 1466.
Trypanosoma cruzi, glycoproteins, antigens 7114, 10288.
Trypanosoma cruzi, lectins binding 10085.
Trypanosoma cruzi, lectins receptors 6068.
Trypanosoma danilewskyi, ultrastructure 4656.
Volvox carteri, glycoproteins, differentiation 9860.
Cell vacuoles,
fungi, phagocytosis 1789.
Cell volume,
Cyanophyta, effects on growth rate 2704.
Didinium nasutum, effects on predator-prey interactions-Paramecium 3448.
Micrasterias crux-melitensis, regulation 995.
Porphyra purpurea, salinity effects 5070.
Cell walls,
Allomyces macrogynus, zoospores, ultrastructure 5668.
Antithamnion defectum, ultrastructure 2620.
Aspergillus alliaceus, polysaccharides, characterization 10040.
Aspergillus fumigatus, antigens, characterization 6292.
Aspergillus niger, manganese effects on 5077.
Aureobasidium pullulans, biosynthesis, control 445.
Boletus edulis, Hypomyces biodegradation 4463.
Candida, polysaccharides, structure 4974.
Candida albicans, permeability, role-antibiotics/drug resistance 5711.
Candida albicans/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ultrastructure/chemical composition 962.
Candida guilliermondii, characterization 8987.
Candida protoplasts, development 6063.
Charophyta, glycoproteins, characterization 1233.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, glycoproteins, characterization 3901.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, role-heavy metals tolerance 7756.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutants 10222.
Chlorophyta, chemical composition/phylogeny 2.
Cosmarium lagoense, morphology 1760.
Cryptostroma corticale, chemical composition 3599.
Cunninghamella japonica, chemical composition, trisporic acids effects on 2108.
Eimeria maxima, oocysts, development/ultrastructure 6750.
Eimeria papillata, oocysts, development, ultrastructure 61.
Entamoeba invadens cysts, ultrastructure/chemical composition 6741.
fungi, bibliography 6687.
fungi, development/ultrastructure 921.
Geotrichum candidum, arthrospores/mycelia, chemical composition 5703.
Hansenula wingei, glycoproteins, characterization 4960.
Heterobasidion annosum hyphae, chemical composition 2020.
Micrasterias denticulata, ultrastructure 1763.
Oomycetes, polysaccharides, taxonomic significance 2624.
Phaffia rhodozyma, lysis-bacteria 6121.
Phycomyces, mechanical properties 4606.
Phytophthora infestans, antigens 9452.
Saccharomyces, chemical composition 2118.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chitin, localization 967.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mannans, role-radioprotection 6735.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, protein composition 3912.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ultrastructure 2670.
Sarcocystis macrocysts, morphology 5734.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe protoplasts development 3682.
Sphaerostilbe repens, localization-calcium 5681.
Spirogyra zygospores, ultrastructure/chemistry 5658.
Synechococcus, chemical composition 10025.
Thraustochytrium, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 5673.
yeasts, antitumour activity 2263.
Cellobiohydrolase,
Penicillium funiculosum, purification/characterization 255.
Cellulase,
Armillaria mellea, use-Triticum aestivum processing 9155.
Armillariella mellea, protein biodegradation 2859.
Aspergillus, production, waste utilization 3477.
Aspergillus fumigatus, biosynthesis, induction 4891.
Aspergillus fumigatus, production, culture 5940.
Aspergillus niger, kinetics 1978.
Aspergillus niger, waste treatment 443.
Aspergillus terreus, biodegradation, leaves 5944.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum, production 10586.
Colletotrichum musae/Fusarium semitectum, post-harvest decay, Musa acuminata 1713.
Eupenicillium javanicum, biosynthesis 234.
fungi, isolation-Hordeum vulgare 9194.
Fusarium, biosynthesis, culture 10008.
Fusarium solani, biosynthesis 4909.
Fusarium/Trichoderma, activity 1982.
Geotrichum candidum, biosynthesis, culture 251.
Geotrichum candidum, characterization 1984.
Geotrichum candidum, culture, antiseptics effects on 9350.
Humicola insolens, heat stability 1182.
Humicola insolens, purification/characterization 2869.
Irpex lacteus, purification/characterization 1172.
multienzyme complexes, Aspergillus/Geotrichum/Trichoderma, characterization 4905.
Pellicularia filamentosa, production, culture 436.
Penicillium funiculosum, activity 4911.
Phymatotrichum, biosynthesis 3855.
Pleurotus ostreatus, pH/temperature effects 1173.
Scytalidium lignicola, biosynthesis 8385.
Talaromyces emersonii, activity, pigments mutants 7660.
Talaromyces emersonii, cellulose biodegradation 2858.
Thermoascus aurantiacus, purification/characterization 3841.
Thermoascus aurantiacus, reaction mechanisms 6869.
Trichoderma, biosynthesis/anplications 2875.

IRL©1981

Cellulase,(continued)
Trichoderma/Aspergillus foetidus, cellulose hydrolysis 5947.
Trichoderma koningii, characterization 5945.
Trichoderma koningii, fractionation 8386.
Trichoderma koningii, sawdust hydrolysis 1314.
Trichoderma reesei, activity, regulation 4916.
Trichoderma reesei, biosynthesis, culture 6171, 10014.
Trichoderma reesei, cellulose degradation 9162.
Trichoderma reesei, cellulose hydrolysis 3064, 8387.
Trichoderma reesei, inactivation 3858.
Trichoderma reesei, induction, culture 10015.
Trichoderma reesei, stability 258.
Trichoderma reesi, biosynthesis, lignins effects on 1184.
Trichoderma reesi, inactivation 3856.
Trichoderma viride, biosynthesis, mutants 2207.
Trichoderma viride cellulose biodegradation 2022.
Cellulitis,
mucormycosis, immunodeficiency, case reports 1487.
sporotrichosis, case reports 1498.
Cellulolytic microorganisms,
fungi, check lists, Pakistan 1082.
fungi, fungicides effects on 9718.
Pythium fluminum var.fluminum, isolation-soil 6157.
Cellulose,
Aspergillus biodegradation 437.
Aspergillus fumigatus biodegradation 7410.
Basidiomycetes, characterization 10037.
brown rot fungi biodegradation 6638.
Cyathus stercoreus biodegradation 4015.
fungi biodegradation 9195.
Humicola lanuginosa biodegradation 7038.
Monilia fermentation, ethanol 7006.
Phymatotrichum biodegradation 3855.
Pleurotus biodegradation 5050.
Schizophyllum commune biodegradation 4889.
soil fungi biodegradation 5589.
soil microorganisms biodegradation 3453, 4063.
Trichoderma reesei biodegradation, soil ecosystems 6604.
Trichoderma viride biodegradation 2022.
Trichonympha sphaerica, metabolism 5991.
wastes, fungi biodegradation 5051.
wastes, fungi oils production 1514.
Cenococcum geophilum,
ethylene biosynthesis 6617.
mycorrhizas, conifers 4501.
phosphates effects on 10134.
Central nervous system infection,
cryptococcosis, case reports 2499.
immunocompromised hosts, diagnosis 10345.
toxoplasmosis, infants 6540.
Central nervous system tumours,
toxoplasmosis effects on, rats, animal models 5522.
Centrioles,
Physarum polycephalum, maturation 6764.
Centropyxiella arenaria,
tests, ultrastructure 3617.
Centropyxiella gibbulina sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3624.
Centropyxis,
description/occurrence, streams, Czechoslovakia 977.
Cephalanthera subaphylla,
symbiosis-Basidiomycetes 4328.
Cephaloascus fragrans,
apothecia, dwarf mutants 6237.
Cephaloridine,
Cephalosporium acremonium, isolation 9232.
Cephalosporin,
Cephalosporium acremonium, biosynthesis, regulation 6019.
Cephalosporium acremonium, production 6020.
Cephalosporin acetylesterase,
Fusarium oxysporum, activity 10010.
Cephalosporin C,
Acremonium chrysogenum, production 6017.
Cephalosporium acremonium, biosynthesis 310, 2041, 2042, 3945.
Cephalosporium acremonium, biosynthesis, role-D-acetylserine (thiol)-lyase isoenzymes 4907.
Cephalosporium acremonium, production, culture 3946.
Cephalosporins,
Aphyllophorales conversion-sulphoxides derivatives 4993.
biosynthesis, enzymes, review 1251.
Cephalosporium acremonium, biosynthesis 6906.
Cephalosporium acremonium, penicillin N conversion 1250.
lysis-Anabaena flos-aquae 6016.
Cephalosporium,
biological control, Eichhornia crassipes 5448.
cutting fluids preservatives antifungal activity, EDTA effects on 1333.
root rot/damping-off, Gossypium 5430.
Cephalosporium acremonium,
D-acetylserine (thiol)-lyase isoenzymes, role-cephalosporin C biosynthesis 4907.
cephaloridine, isolation 9232.
cephalosporin, biosynthesis, regulation 6019.
cephalosporin C, biosynthesis 310, 2041, 2042, 3945.
cephalosporin C, production, culture 3946.
cephalosporin production/proteolytic enzymes activity 6020.
cephalosporins/penicillins, biosynthesis 6906.
deacetoxycephalosporin C, isopenicillin N conversion 8433.
isopenicillin N, biosynthesis 2937, 6021, 8434.
penicillin N, conversion-deacetoxycephalosporin C 1249.
penicillin N, isopenicillin N conversion 8432.
penicillin N conversion-cephalosporins 1250.
penicillinase, activity 4908.
penicillins, biosynthesis 9233.
stalk rot, Zea mays 3323.
Cephalosporium gramineum,
stripe disease, Secale cereale 7984.
stripe disease, Triticum aestivum 2414, 2415, 2416.
Cephalosporium lecanii,
infection, Hoplocampa testudinea 5295.
Cephalothecium,
ulcers, cornea 660.
Cephamycin C,
Trigonopsis variabilis D-amino acid oxidase conversion 6874.
Ceramium rubrum,
phycocyanins, characterization 320.
thalli, branching 9006.
Ceramium shuttleworthianum,
benthos, ecology/geographical distribution, coastal environments, Spain 4769.
Ceratium,
morphology 8960.
population structure/cell division, Pacific Ocean 1912.
Zostera marina plant extracts effects on 8517.
Ceratium furca,
algal blooms, fjords, Norway 3727.
morphology/ultrastructure 9.
vertical migration, diel variations, culture 9032.
Ceratium tripos,
algal blooms, fjords, Norway 3727.
Ceratobasidium,
taxonomy 2444.

Ceratobasidium angustisporum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6729.
Ceratobasidium cornigerum,
anastomosis groups, taxonomic significance 2661.
pathogenicity 4331.
Ceratobasidium globisporum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6729.
Ceratobasidium papillatum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6729.
Ceratocystis,
paraquat effects on 411.
review 4646.
Ceratocystis capillifera,
growth, fatty acids effects on 7537.
Ceratocystis fagacearum,
wilt, Quercus 3281, 5335, 6423.
wilt, Quercus ellipsoidalis 7223.
Ceratocystis fimbriata,
black rot, ipomoea batatas 5334.
black rot, Ipomoea batatas 8728.
description/occurrence, India 7483.
development, cations effects on 91.
Ceratocystis ips,
growth, fatty acids effects on 7537.
infection, Pinus pinaster/Pinus radiata 9541.
Ceratocystis piceae,
blue stain, wood 6650.
growth, fatty acids effects on 7537.
Ceratocystis stenoceras,
polysaccharides, characterization 2915.
Ceratocystis ulmi,
ascocarps/hyphae, morphology 92.
cell vacuoles, phagocytosis 1789.
Dutch elm disease, Ulmus 3282.
Dutch elm disease, Ulmus americana 1552, 2356.
Dutch elm disease, Ulmus americana/Ulmus laevis 4298.
Dutch elm disease, Ulmus campestris 9542.
Dutch elm disease, Ulmus hollandica 6424.
Dutch Elm disease, Ulmus hollandica 9543.
Dutch elm disease, Ulmus hollandica 10378.
growth, fatty acids effects on 7537.
growth, temperature effects 8235.
occurrence, Belgium 7583.
sensitivity-benzimidazoles, virulence effects on 1330.
sexual reproduction, compatibility 6712.
ultrastructure 3567.
Ceratocystis wageneri,
media (selective), isolation-soil 4066.
Ceratomyxa magna sp.nov.,
taxonomy 57.
Ceratomyxa maxima sp.nov.,
taxonomy 57.
Ceratonia siliqua,
pods, fungi microflora 7297.
Cercospora,
antagonism-Penicillium volatiles 7592.
description/occurrence-India 3596.
taxonomy/description 951.
Cercospora arachidicola,
culture 3062.
leafspot, Arachis hypogaea 711, 9587, 10423.
Cercospora beticola,
cercosporin, membranes lipids peroxidation 2043.
leafspot, Beta vulgaris 2417.
pesticide resistance-benomyl 710.
phytotoxins, effects on Zea mays 311.
Cercospora concors,
leafspot, Solanum tuberosum 5387.
Cercospora golaghatii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5700.
Cercospora kikuchii,
growth/sporulation, factors affecting 105.
purple stain, Glycine max 5397.
quinones derivatives, antimicrobial activity 4996.
Cercospora penniseti,
leafspot, Pennisetum americanum 10424.
Cercospora personata,
leafspot, Arachis hypogaea 711, 2418.
sporulation, proteins levels 1026.
Cercospora rosicola,
culture, abscisic acid production 10168.
culture, media 6169.
Cercospora rungiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3596.
Cercospora ruscicola,
blight, Ruscus aculeatus 5678.
Cercospora sojina,
leafspot, Glycine max 10425.
Cercospora subsessilis var.azadirachtii var.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4635.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides,
eye spot, Triticum aestivum 1580.
eyespot, Aegilops ventricosa 10426.
foot rot, Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum 8758.
root rot, Triticum aestivum 4332.
Cercosporidium personatum,
leafspot, Arachis hypogaea 4333, 9587, 10423.
Cercosporidium punctum,
infection, Foeniculum vulgare 7985.
Cercosporin,
Cercospora beticola, membranes lipids peroxidation 2043.
Cercospora kikuchii, antimicrobial activity 4996.
Cereals,
Claviceps purpurea ergot 2358.
fungi foot rot/root rot 8788.
fungi occurrence, Finland 8010.
Gaeumannomyces graminis take-all 7227.
infection, book 6692.
Puccinia rust 9572.
Cerebrospinal fluid infection,
Paecilomyces variotii, postoperative infection, case reports 8669.
Ceriosporopsis hamata,
ascospores, morphology 8969.
Ceriporia excelsa,
occurrence, Netherlands 148.
Ceriporiopsis placenta,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 6827.
Cervus canadensis,
sarcosporidiosis, disease transmission 2522.
Cetraria,
chemical composition, taxonomic significance 4651.
Cetraria cucullata,
communities, alpine environments, Canada 4822.
pollution indicators, sulphur dioxide air pollution, Arctic 6662.
Cetraria islandica,
nitrogen fixation enzymes, environmental effects 3896.
polysaccharides, characterization 295.
Cetraria komarovii,
distribution 9975.
Cetraria nigricascens,
occurrence, Greenland 9976.

IRL©1981

Cetraria perstraminea,
distribution 9975.
Cetraria tilesii,
communities, alpine environments, Canada 4822.
occurrence, Greenland 9976.
Cetrariastrum gen.nov.,
taxonomy/description/geographical distribution 8190.
Chaenotheca,
taxonomy/description/keys 4649.
Chaenothecopsis caespitosa comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 938.
Chaetendophragmia britannica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5701.
Chaetoceros armatum,
clay coats, ultrastructure 3.
Chaetoceros calcitrans,
food sources-Crassostrea gigas 9897.
Chaetoceros didymus,
algal blooms, succession-Prorocentrum micans, Japan, Muroran Harbour 8296.
Chaetochromin,
Chaetomium thielavioideum, structure 5189.
Chaetoglobosin K,
Diplodia macrospora, structure 312.
Chaetomella raphigera,
antibiotics, antibacterial activity 3947.
Chaetomidium arxii,
ascocarps, development 8236.
septa, morphology 2634.
Chaetomidium arxii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2633.
Chaetomium,
biodegradation, starches 5590.
colonization, Gossypium barbadense 9584.
occurrence, soil, Spain 9087.
relative humidity/temperature effects 8518.
steffimycin conversion 8425.
ursolic acid, characterization 6275.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum,
cellulase/single-cell protein production 10586.
single-cell protein, production, waste utilization 3473.
single-cell protein, production-waste utilization 6631.
single-cell protein, production-wastes 9744.
Chaetomium globosum,
biodegradation, polymers 9389.
carbon dioxide fixation 9256.
fungi flora, brackish water, Japan 3784.
growth, salinity effects 8323.
heptelidic acid, isolation/characterization 3954.
heptelidic acid, structure 3955.
post-harvest decay, Carica papaya 1720.
space flight effects on 2124.
Chaetomium gracile,
thermophilic microorganisms, isolation, soil, polar environments/sub-polar environments 5878.
Chaetomium helicoidium sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-soil, India 8970.
Chaetomium heteropilum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3606.
Chaetomium indicum,
biodegradation, lignin/cellulose 9195.
Chaetomium longipilum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-soil, India 8970.
Chaetomium mont-blanchensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9087.
Chaetomium piluliferum,
protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase, purification/characterization 2854.
Chaetomium teratoideum var.minor var.nov.,
taxonomy 9087.
Chaetomium thermophile,
isolation-cigarettes/tobacco 1719.
thermophilic microorganisms, isolation, aquatic environments 5877.
Chaetomium thielavioideum,
chaetochromin, structure 5189.
description 2631.
Chaetomorpha darwinii,
pH regulation 3983.
Chaetospermum clasticae,
occurrence, aquatic environments, India 3779.
Chagas' disease,
see also **Trypanosomiasis**
animal models, cyclophosphamide effects on 9644.
animals disease reservoirs 3440.
antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6315.
association-tumours, incidence 2472.
autoimmunity/immunity, mice, animal models 7117.
Calomys laucha, disease reservoirs 6551.
cardiomyopathy 5469, 6500, 6510, 9643.
cardiomyopathy, anaesthesia risks 749.
cardiomyopathy, Chile 7307.
cardiomyopathy, diagnosis, Chile 6494.
cardiomyopathy, epidemiology 1620.
cardiomyopathy, pathology 6505.
cardiomyopathy, treatment 2473.
cerebrospinal fluid pathology 4375.
cholelithiasis 4374.
complement activation 4183.
conference 6695.
congenital infection, mice, animal models 6502, 6503.
diagnosis 750, 1622, 6489, 6490, 6504, 6507.
Didelphis, Brazil 4429.
disease transmission-blood transfusion, Brazil 3377.
dogs, myocarditis, case reports 3414.
encephalitis, children, case reports 4372.
epidemiology, Argentina 6491.
epidemiology, Brazil 751.
epidemiology, Colombia 6487, 6492.
epimastigotes lysis 3185.
fibroblasts 10473, 10504.
immune complexes 3183.
immunity 7116.
immunity (humoral) 6328.
immunity/pathology 6508.
immunodeficiency 6499.
immunosuppression 3186.
mammals, immunity 590.
megaoesophagus, treatment 8803.
Mephitis mephitis, pathogenesis 3413.
mice, animal models 6501.
mice, animal models, hypersensitivity (delayed) 7112.
mice, animal models, immune response 8647.
mice, animal models, immune response (cell-mediated) 591.
mice, animal models, immune response (humoral) 592.
mice, animal models, immunity 594, 6317.
mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 3187.
mice, animal models, immunity (humoral) 5214.
mice, animal models, immunization (passive) 6320.
mice, animal models, immunosuppression 4184, 6321, 7111, 7118, 7858, 8646, 10267, 10268.
mice, animal models, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity 593.
mice, animal models, macrophages, Ia antigen 8645.
mice, animal models, macrophages phagocytosis 1467, 3184.

Chagas' disease,(continued)
mice, animal models, treatment 9645.
mice, animal models, vaccination 6316, 6318.
mice, interaction-macrophages 1465.
monkeys, animal models 7306.
monkeys, disease reservoirs, Brazil 5536.
nervous system 6509.
pathogenicity 10505.
pathology 752.
pregnancy, review 6523.
rats, animal models 6506.
rats, animal models, immunity (humoral) 7115.
rats, animal models, salivary glands pathology 5470.
review 6495.
Rhodnius prolixus vectors 10472.
South America 4373.
treatment 6493, 7309, 10509, 10511.
Triatoma barberi vectors 790.
Triatoma infestans vectors 6488.
vaccination 10288.
Chalaropsis thielavioides,
black mould, Rosa canina 5388.
Chalciporus xanthocystis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4802.
Chalkbrood,
Ascophaera apis, Apis mellifera 10354.
Chalkbrood disease,
Ascosphaera, Megachile rotundata 3250.
Ascosphaera apis, Apis mellifera 6963.
Chamaedorea elegans,
Gliocladium vermoeseni rot 8772.
Chamaedoris orientalis,
occurrence, Guam 3761.
Chamesiphon confervicola,
cell cycle 1828.
Champagne,
yeasts fermentation 8567.
Chanoclavine-I-aldehyde,
alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea, mutants 5151.
Chaos carolinensis,
locomotion 3614, 3618, 3619.
motility 8196.
Chaos nobile comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8199.
Chara,
bicarbonates transport, models 6921.
calcium channels, models 340.
plasma membranes, bicarbonates transport 9265.
plasma membranes, electrical properties 7735.
potassium transport, light effects 3989.
taxonomy 3547.
Chara aspera,
cell walls, glycoproteins, characterization 1233.
Chara australis,
membrane permeability, potassium/chlorides 2966.
membrane potential, pH effects 2965.
plasma membranes, hydrogen transport 10069.
Chara braunii,
charasomes, ultrastructure/function 5023.
community composition/distribution, lakes, USA, Virginia 9043.
Chara corallina,
charasomes, ultrastructure/function 5023.
membrane permeability, pH effects 2968.
membranes, ions pumps 2967.
membranes, protons pumps 10070.
membranes, transport, mechanisms 9268.
plasma membranes, bicarbonates/hydroxides transport 6051.
plasma membranes, bicarbonates transport 6052.
plasma membranes, chlorides transport 9266.
plasma membranes, chlorides transport, mechanisms 9267.
plasma membranes, hydroxides transport 2077.
Chara fragilis,
growth, phosphorus effects on 7800.
rubidium/caesium effects on 5069.
Chara globularis,
sulphur compounds, isolation/characterization 2990.
Chara vulgaris,
antheridia filaments, nucleic acids/protein biosynthesis 1931.
development 2708.
growth, phosphorus effects on 7800.
RNA, metabolism 3801.
rubidium/caesium effects on 5069.
Chara zeylanica,
extracts, effects on plants 2991.
Characeae,
community composition, paddy fields, France, Camargue 4729.
Charophyta,
check lists, USSR, Kazakhstan 9901.
Chaunopycnis alba gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6723.
Cheilosis,
candidiasis, pathogenesis 5247.
Chelates,
aromatic compounds, antimalarial activity 4042.
Chemokinesis,
Paramecium, role-membrane potential 7740.
Chemoreception,
Physarum polycephalum plasmodia 2973.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, membrane fluidity/membrane potential 4002.
Chemotactic responses,
Cutleria multifida males gametes 5863.
Chemotaxis,
Dictyostelium discoideum, phospholipids methylation 6707.
Dictyostelium discoideum aggregation, computer applications 8226.
marine microorganisms, mathematical models 4787.
Myxomycetes, folic acid degradation 1307.
Physarum polycephalum, inhibition 345.
Physarum polycephalum, Myxomycotina, calcium ionophores effects on 6058.
Phytophthora cinnamomi zoospores, trees roots 682.
Phytophthora palmivora zoospores, isovaleraldehyde binding 9811.
Chickens,
aflatoxin B_1, resistance 3142.
aflatoxins effects on 535.
Akiba caulleryi infection, pathology 6556.
aspergillosis, spondylitis 2326.
coccidiosis, association-necrotizing enteritis 4448.
coccidiosis, clinical aspects/prophylaxis 1659.
coccidiosis, drug resistance 9689.
coccidiosis, effects on performance 3431.
coccidiosis, immunity 2272.
coccidiosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 3200.
coccidiosis, incidence, seasonal variations, Canada, Alberta 3433.
coccidiosis, iron absorption 9691.
coccidiosis, litter contamination 2511.
coccidiosis, malabsorption 7357.
coccidiosis, mixed infection + enteritis 1658.
coccidiosis, pathogenicity/immunity 8858.

Chickens,(continued)
coccidiosis, prophylaxis 4441.
coccidiosis, prophylaxis, Hungary 4444.
coccidiosis, prophylaxis, review 8857.
coccidiosis, review 4446.
coccidiosis, treatment 4442, 5554, 6587, 10534.
coccidiosis, vaccination 6786.
cryptosporidiosis, respiratory tract, clinical aspects 3427.
Dactylaria gallopava encephalitis 7954.
Eimeria necatrix, transmission-Newcastle disease virus 9995.
Eimeria necatrix coccidiosis, antibody response 2516.
Eimeria necatrix coccidiosis, intestine pathology 4447.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, effects on Newcastle disease virus vaccination 1479.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, immunity 4204.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, pathology 10535.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, prophylaxis 5555.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, treatment 805, 8860, 8861.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, vaccination 602.
feeds, microorganisms, fungistats effects on 394.
feeds, Trichoderma viride 2561.
feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 1707.
intestine microflora, fungistats effects on 395.
Leucocytozoon caulleryi leucocytozoonosis, diagnosis 10528.
leucocytozoonosis, Malaysia 6566.
litter, microorganisms, fungistats effects on 396.
ochratoxin A effects on 549.
penicillic acid effects on 552.
Rhodotorula skin infection 6399.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis, pathology 3254.
wastes, T-2 toxin quantitation 3161.
Children,
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, complications-cystic fibrosis 568.
Amanita phalloides mushroom poisoning, treatment 3213.
amoebiasis/giardiasis, treatment 1624.
aspergillosis, lung abscesses, immunocompromised hosts 7871.
Aspergillus flavus aspergillosis, skin, immunodeficiency 4216.
Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis, disseminated infection, case reports 6346.
Basidiobolus phycomycosis, skin 6341.
bone cyst, fungi 4259.
Candida albicans isolation-mouth 2299.
candidiasis, immunocompromised hosts 7909.
candidiasis, spleen abscesses, immunocompromised hosts 10335.
Chagas' disease, encephalitis, case reports 4372.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, laryngitis/oesophagitis 4235.
cryptococcosis, disseminated infection, treatment 4244.
fungi eye infection, case reports 4262.
giardiasis, diagnosis 4358.
giardiasis, diarrhoea, propylaxis 8016.
giardiasis, treatment 8015.
infectious diseases, imported diseases, British Isles 4421.
Malassezia furfur/Pityrosporum ovale isolation-skin 7183.
Microsporum canis tinea capitis, France 2285.
mycosis, gastrointestinal tract, immunocompromised hosts, diagnosis 7947.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, anaemia 5488.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, disseminated intravascular coagulation/ischaemia 1635.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, immunity (humoral) 1476.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, treatment, Nigeria 5494.
Plasmodium vivax malaria, case reports 4399.
Plasmodium vivax malaria, liver pathology 9664.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, diagnosis, immunodeficiency 3405.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, immunodeficiency 7343.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, prophylaxis, immunodeficiency 2497.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, case reports 3378, 8021.
protozoa intestinal parasites, incidence, Costa Rica 727.
rhinosporidiosis, case reports 6344.
Rhizopus oryzae zygomycosis, nosocomial infection, case reports 619.
toxoplasmosis, association-eye/nervous system diseases 9670.
toxoplasmosis, Czechoslovakia 10498.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Poland 4415.
toxoplasmosis, zoonoses, cats 779.
toxoplasmosis congenital infection, complications 6538.
Trichophyton violaceum dermatomycosis, epidemics/latent carriers 630.
visceral leishmaniasis, haemoglobins levels 5461.
visceral leishmaniasis, Italy 1614.
Chilling,
effects on Anacystis nidulans 9244, 9245.
Chilodonella,
infection, fish, aquaculture 5563.
Chilodonella cucullulus,
cell surface, characterization 6755.
macronuclei, polytene chromosomes replication 524.
Chilodonella steini,
cell surface, characterization 6755.
conjugation 5177.
Chilodonelliasis,
fish, treatment 10551.
Chilomastix mesnili,
incidence, children, Costa Rica 7036.
Chilomonas paramaecium,
pollution indicators, water pollution 6665.
Chinoxaline-di-N-oxide,
derivatives, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 1408.
Chitin,
Aspergillus niger/Blakeslea trispora/Cunninghamella japonica, physico-chemical properties 386.
Blastocladiella emersonii zoospores, biosynthesis 2925.
Candida albicans germ tubes, biosynthesis 3680.
fungi, quantitation, methodology 2165.
fungi biodegradation, streams 7600.
Heterobasidion annosum hyphae cell walls 2020.
Mucor racemosus, biosynthesis 9875.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cell walls, localization 967.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae protoplasts biosynthesis 4977.
Chitin synthase,
Candida albicans, activity 3681.
Mucor rouxii, polyene antibiotics effects on 6865.
Mucor rouxii, stabilization 1166.
Chitinase,
Beauveria bassiana biological control, Galleria mellonella 5289.
Gliocladium roseum, role-Botrytis allii cell walls biodegradation 1669.
Chitosan,
+ glucans, Aspergillus niger, heavy metals recovery 5942.
+ glucans complexes, Aspergillus niger, characterization 441.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi, wilt, Pisum sativum 3330.
Mucor racemosus, biosynthesis 9875.

Chlamydomonas,
arsenic/PCB toxicity 2587.
fatty acids, toxicity-algae 3938.
photosynthesis 6916.
rRNA genes, organization 5895.
soil algae, Pinus elliotti forest floor 4474.
Chlamydomonas acidophila,
heterothallism 10221.
Chlamydomonas eugametos,
biology 7521.
chloroplasts, DNA, characterization/inheritance 4835.
chloroplasts, DNA, extrachromosomal inheritance 5146.
mating 5749.
Chlamydomonas geitleri,
wastewater treatment, PCBs bioaccumulation 6994.
Chlamydomonas moewusii,
chloroplasts, DNA, characterization/inheritance 4835.
chloroplasts, DNA, extrachromosomal inheritance 5146.
zygotes, germination, inhibition 9855.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii,
adenosinetriphosphatase, characterization 9134.
alkaline phosphatase/cell walls mutants 10222.
amides, metabolism 7799.
AMP (cyclic), biosynthesis 4834.
AMP (cyclic), biosynthesis, enzymes 283.
arginosuccinate lyase, triploid 484.
auxotrophy, segregation 6226.
bicarbonates transport, photosynthesis 1275.
bioaccumulation, carbon dioxide 3984.
bioaccumulation, lead 8487.
cadmium/mercury tolerance 7756.
calmodulin, purification/characterization 5974.
carbon dioxide fixation/growth, sulphites pollution effects 873.
carbonate dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 6861.
cell cycle, histones effects on 3642.
cell cycle, regulation 993.
cell walls, glycoproteins, characterization 3901.
chlorophyll deficient mutant 1388.
chloroplasts, DNA, review 7603.
chloroplasts, DNA biosynthesis, cell cycle 7604.
chloroplasts, DNA replication, review 9105.
chloroplasts, electron transport 3985.
chloroplasts, gene expression 2815.
chloroplasts, genes/recombination 1385.
chloroplasts, genetic analysis 6224.
chloroplasts, photosystem II 6048.
chloroplasts, ultrastructure 5654.
circadian rhythms, review 5039.
colchicine-resistant mutant, RNA levels 2816.
culture 3051.
cytochrome c, photosynthesis defective mutant 2199.
differentiation, enzymes activity 994.
DNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase multiple forms 8367.
flagella, appendages 5652, 5653.
flagella, membrane proteins, isolation 1268.
flagella, membranes, characterization 341.
flagella, membranes proteins, mutants 1387.
flagella, sterols/fatty acids 8416.
flagella motility, regulation-calcium 3539.
flagella proteins, comparison-calmodulin 3902.
glutathione transferase, activity 8399.
growth, hydroxamate siderophores effects on 8513.
inhibitors resistant mutant, isolation/characterization 9392.
life cycles 7521.
mating 1389, 5145.
mating, carbohydrates 4968.
methionine auxotrophs, isolation 9391.
mitochondria, DNA, mapping 170.
mitochondria, morphology 5750.
mitochondria, ultrastructure 4584.
nitrate reductase, activity, regulation 4872.
nitrate reductase (NAD(P)H), purification/characterization 4871.
nucleotide sequence, structure/cytoplasm 7606.
photorespiration 2058.
photosynthesis 6916.
photosynthesis, fluorescence 6038.
photosynthesis mutants, complementation analysis 1386.
photosynthetic pigments deficient mutant, chloroplasts membrane structure 327.
photosystem I, energy transfer 1265.
photosystem I mutants, genetic analysis 8593.
phototaxis 5655.
phototaxis, caffeine/theophylline effects on 7520.
plastids/mitochondria, ultrastructure, nalidixic acid effects on 9790.
protoplasts, fusion, development 9856.
protoplasts, fusion, methodology 10155.
protoplasts, thermal injury, polycations effects on 8465.
ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase genes, mutants 1384.
stigma, membranes, ultrastructure 1267.
thylakoids, membrane proteins, characterization 282.
thylakoids, polyribosomes, isolation/characterization 7605.
thylakoids, proteins biosynthesis 5021.
tubulin, biosynthesis 4950.
tubulin mRNA, biosynthesis 7607.
yellow mutant, isolation/characterization 6225.
Chlamydonella alpestris sp.nov.,
morphology/ciliature 70.
Chlamydophyceae,
taxonomy 9789.
Chlamydopus meyenianus,
occurrence, Chile 9950.
Chloral hydrate,
induction-Aspergillus nidulans haploidy 4106.
Chloramphenicol,
effects on Anabaena/Cylindrospermum heterocysts differentiation 7515.
effects on Schizosaccharomyces pombe 6046.
Chlordecone,
effects on Chlorella sorokiniana/Chlorococcum hypnosporum 6103.
Prototheca zopfii bioaccumulation 8488.
Chlorella,
adenyl sulphate:ammonia adenylyltransferase, purification/characterization 9136.
cell interactions-Hydra viridis, symbiosis 3986.
continuous culture, carbon dioxide/oxygen pressure effects 6148.
cryopreservation 430.
cryopreservation, methanol 425.
culture 4053.
fatty acid composition/food sources-Crassostrea virginica 1242.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+), purification/characterization 4873.
glutamine synthetase, inhibition-4-hydroxy-DL-glutamic acid 9135.
humic acid effects on 2746.
lasers radiation (laser) mutagenesis 9307.
mixed culture + Daucus carota 6149.
photosynthesis 5009.
photosynthesis, circadian rythms 3973.

Chlorella,(continued)
photosynthesis, light effects 3972.
photosystem II, characterization 2061.
pigments, herbicides effects on 5066.
starch, purification/quantitation 9214.
symbiosis + Anthopleura xanthogrammica 9699.
symbiosis + Hydra viridissima 8874.
symbiosis + Paramecium bursaria 8880.
symbiosis + Paramecium bursaria, carbonate dehydratase/ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase activity 8875.
symbiosis + Paramecium bursaria, nutrition 6593, 6594.
symbiosis + Vorticella 4457.
symbiosis-Hydra, population levels 8090.
symbiosis-Stentor polymorphus 9704.
Chlorella ellipsoidea,
cadmium pollution effects 4538.
chloroplasts/endoplasmic reticulum, membranes, fatty acid composition 5022.
freezing, tolerance 4022.
Chlorella fusca,
bicarbonates transport, photosynthesis 1275.
bioassays, metals toxicity 4052.
chlorophyll-protein, characterization 3903.
photosynthesis, vanadium effects on 9251.
photosystem II, ammonium chloride effects on 1270.
polyribosomes/mRNA, isolation 7608.
potassium transport, carbonyl cyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone effects on 10067.
ultrastructure, iron/vanadium deficiencies effects on 2611.
Chlorella fusca var.vacuolata,
socitrate lyase mRNA, purification/characterization 3799.
Chlorella marina,
cryopreservation 4023.
Chlorella minutissima,
ultrastructure 908.
Chlorella ovalis,
cryopreservation 4023.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa,
adenosinetriphosphatase, photosystem II 342.
AMP (cyclic), biosynthesis/extracellular levels 1305.
biomass, estimation 7574.
cadmium-binding proteins, characterization 2899.
admium transport 8466.
obalt/zinc effects on 5067.
,4-α-D-glucan branching enzyme isoenzymes, role-evolution 2851.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NAD(P)$^+$), structure 9137.
rowth regulators effects on 1319.
mixed culture + algae, growth, antagonism 8549.
hotosynthesis, effects on Pseudomonas fluorescens, lakes 9045.
hotosynthesis, electron transport, characterization 6039.
adiation (u.v.) protection, ascorbic acid 3015.
ingle-cell protein, production, waste utilization 2554.
ingle-cell protein, production-waste utilization 10585.
ingle-cell protein, production-wastewater 8112.
pace flight effects on 389.
waste treatment 9335.
Chlorella regularis,
roporphyrinogen I synthase, purification/characterization 4874.
Chlorella salina,
ryopreservation 4023.
ingle-cell protein, production, waste utilization 2555.
ltrastructure 1759.
Chlorella sorokiniana,
hlordecone effects on 6103.
nzymes, nitrogen sources effects on 9139.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), biosynthesis, regulation 9138.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$) mRNA, characterization 7609.
glutamate dehydrogenase, regulation, mechanisms 7649.
glyphosate pollution effects 9308.
Chlorella spaerckii,
cryopreservation 4023.
ultrastructure 1758.
Chlorella vulgaris,
amino acids, transport, glucose effects on 10068.
bicarbonates transport, photosynthesis 1275.
cadmium toxicity testing 7778.
carbon dioxide fixation, carbon dioxide/temperature effects 7726.
carbon dioxide fixation/growth, sulphites pollution effects 873.
cell aggregation 6.
chemical composition, carbon limitations effects on 5138.
coal humic acid pollution effects 1729.
contamination, drinking water 4523.
DDT pollution effects 6658.
Elaeis guineensis wastes, hevy metals toxicity 6104.
growth, hydroxamate siderophores effects on 8513.
growth, oxygen effects on 3016.
growth, phosphorus effects on 3711.
growth, zinc effects on 9002.
lactobacillus casei flocculation, wastewater treatment lagoons 6150.
light effects 5068.
lipid composition, storage effects on 6901.
mercury compounds pollution effects, environmental factors effects on 3511.
nitrate reductase, biosynthesis 230, 231.
nitrate reductase, inactivators characterization 229.
photosynthesis 2062, 6916.
sulphur transport, pH effects 1322.
zinc pollution effects, environmental effects 8131.
Chlorflavonin,
Aspergillus candidus, biosynthesis 10105.
Chloricystis komarekii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3540.
Chlorides,
effects on Cyclotella meneghiniana/Melosira granulata growth, lakes 2759.
transport, Chara corallina, plasma membranes 9266.
transport, Chara corallina plasma membranes, mechanisms 9267.
Chlorination,
algae, trihalomethane production 4757.
pollution effects, Dunaliella primolecta 5624.
Chlorine,
antifungal activity, Candida parapsilosis 6969.
antiprotozoal activity, Naegleria gruberi/Acanthamoeba polyphaga 6133.
disinfection, reservoirs 4535.
effects on Giardia lamblia cysts viability 6985.
pollution effects, phytoplankton species composition 7436.
Chlorine compounds,
pollution effects, phytoplankton, estuaries 3508.
N-δ-Chloroacetyl-L-ornithine,
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2978.
Chlorobenzylchloride,
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae sterol composition 2931.
Chlorobion guanense sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3540.

Chlorococcales,
check lists, rivers, India 8290.
nitrate reductase 10095.
Chlorococcum,
biodegradation, buildings walls 5610.
biodeterioration, buildings, Singapore 10593.
soil algae, Pinus elliotti forest floor 4474.
Chlorococcum hypnosporum,
chlordecone effects on 6103.
Chlorococcum infusionum,
description/life cycles 2612.
1-Chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene,
Trypanosoma cruzi, metabolism 5064.
9-(2-Chloro-6-fluorobenzyl)purines,
effects on Eimeria tenella 2152.
Chlorofucin,
Laurencia snyderae, structure 2101.
Chlorogenic acid,
inhibition-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1341.
Chlorogloea fritschii,
growth/pigmentation, light effects 10125.
L form 7451.
photosystem I/photosystem II 9246.
Chlorogloeopsis fritschii,
cell division 7516.
ferredoxin/flavodoxin, hydrogen production 5012.
Chlorogonium elongatum,
ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase, biosynthesis, regulation 8368.
ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, mRNA subunits 9106.
Chlorokybus atmophyticus,
zoospores, ultrastructure/taxonomic significance 3548.
Chloromyxum trijugum,
myxosporidiosis, Lepomis 1654.
4-Chloronitrobenzene,
Rhodosporidium, metabolism 9302.
Chlorophenoxyalkyl dihydrotriazines,
derivatives, treatment-Babesia rodhaini babesiosis/ Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 8072.
Chlorophyll,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii deficient mutant 1388.
phytoplankton, seasonal variations, America, Huron L. 5827.
Scenedesmus obliquus 6029.
Skeletonema costatum, levels, diel periodicity, marine environments 5860.
Chlorophyll a,
Skeletonema costatum, diel variations 3751.
Chlorophyll-protein,
Acrocarpia paniculata, isolation/characterization 319.
Acrocarpia paniculata/Padina commersonii, isolation/ characterization 2850.
Chlorella fusca, characterization 3903.
Euglena gracilis, absorption spectroscopy (absorption)/ fluorescence 1255.
Euglena gracilis, cell cycle 8402.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, characterization 285.
Glenodinium, characterization 6030.
Scenedesmus obliquus, low temperature fluorescence 3974.
Chlorophyllase,
Phaeodactylum tricornutum, magnesium + dithiothreitol/ phosphatidylcholine effects on 2076.
Chlorophylls,
Anabaena variabilis, relationship-cell cyle 3640.
Anacystis nidulans, energy transfer-phycobilins 1262.
Chlorophyta, benthos, marine environments 9944.
Euglena gracilis, thylakoids 5026.
lakes, measuring techniques 9054.
lichens, air pollution pollution effects 3517.
Phaeophyta, levels 4952.
Phaeophyta/diatoms, isolation/characterization 8439.
phytoplankton, isolation, dimethyl sulphoxide 3054.
phytoplankton, quantitation, currents, Australia 4786.
Scenedesmus, isolation/characterization 8438.

Chlorophyllum molybdites,
mushroom poisoning, case reports 1488, 10306.
Chlorophyta,
antioxidants activity 7746.
basal bodies fibrous materials, ultrastructure 907.
benthos, chlorophylls, marine environments 9944.
biomass, estimation 7574.
cell walls, chemical composition/phylogeny 2.
check lists, freshwater environments, Sierra Leone 9035.
community composition, ponds, Poland 9041.
epiphytes, Salvinia molesta, seasonal variations, lakes, India 4742.
herbicides effects on 3019.
osmoregulation 3988.
phylogeny 4587.
phytoplankton, community composition, seasonal variations, lakes, USA, New York 1055.
phytoplankton, Finland, reservoirs 4745.
phytoplankton, primary production, depth effects on 1042.
symbiosis-Ephydatia fluviatilis 6590.
Chloropicrin,
effects on Gloeophyllum saepiarium/Poria 10129.
Chloroplasts,
Acetabularia mediterranea, calcium/magnesium circadian rhythms 3971.
Acetabularia mediterranea, radiation (X) effects on 1321.
algae, absorption spectra, assays 5090.
algae, isolation, methodology 6154.
algae, pyrenoids, ultrastructure/function 7450.
Bumilleriopsis filiformis, cytochromes, photosynthesis 326.
Bumilleriopsis filiformis, ultrastructure 338.
Caulerpa simpliciuscula, photosynthesis 2060.
Caulerpa simpliciuscula, ultrastructure/enzymes activity 1757.
Chlamydomonas eugametos/Chlamydomonas moewusii, DNA, characterization/inheritance 4835.
Chlamydomonas eugametos/Chlamydomonas moewusii, DNA, extrachromosomal inheritance 5146.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, DNA, review 7603.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, DNA biosynthesis, cell cycle 7604.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, DNA replication, review 9105.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, electron transport 3985.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, gene expression 2815.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, genes/recombination 1385.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, genetic analysis 6224.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, photosystem II 6048.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, ultrastructure 5654.
Chlorella ellipsoidea, membranes, fatty acid composition 5022.
Dunaliella marina, isolation, methodology 426.
Dunaliella marina, starch metabolism enzymes, localization 2847.
Euglena, tRNA genes 172.
Euglena gracilis, chlorophyll-protein characterization 285.
Euglena gracilis, development, inhibition 6216.
Euglena gracilis, development/ultrastructure 3647.
Euglena gracilis, envelopes, ultrastructure 9269.
Euglena gracilis, genomes 7610.

Chloroplasts,(continued)
Euglena gracilis, replication, regulation 2819.
Euglena gracilis, ribosomes, elongation factors 2820.
Euglena gracilis, ultrastructure, bleaching 5659.
Euglena gracilis var. bacillaris, development/ultrastructure 7523.
eukaryotes, ultrastructure/function 1260.
Griffithsia monilis, isolation, methodology 9337.
Mougeotia, light effects 367.
Olisthodiscus luteus, replication, endoplasmic reticulum 3641.
Phormidium, photosystem II 9249.
Scenedesmus obliquus, membrane proteins, photosystem II 328.
Scenedesmus obliquus, tRNA fMet, nucleotide sequence 1129.
Chloroquine,
+ paracetamol, treatment-malaria 5483.
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium berghei 2150.
Plasmodium berghei receptors, characterization 10087.
Plasmodium falciparum drug resistance 2486, 2489, 3388, 5490, 6531, 9662, 10513.
Plasmodium falciparum drug resistance, Africa 7335.
Plasmodium falciparum drug resistance, assays 473.
Plasmodium falciparum drug resistance, methodology 9384.
prophylaxis- 769.
prophylaxis-malaria 5485.
treatment-malaria 1628.
treatment-Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 1633.
treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria, children, Nigeria 5494.
treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria, congenital infection, neonates 8814.
treatment-Plasmodium knowlesi malaria, monkeys, animal models 7147.
Chlorosarcinopsis gelatinosa,
zoospores, eyespot, membranes, ultrastructure 3987.
zoospores, temperature effects 4585.
Chlortetracycline,
treatment-babesiosis, cattle 5539.
Choanephora cucurbitarum,
pod rot, Vigna unguiculata 5314.
Choanophoraceae,
taxonomy, Japan 923.
Chocolate spot,
Botrytis, Vicia faba 3322.
Botrytis fabae, Vicia faba 2412, 2413, 7257.
Cholelithiasis,
Chagas' disease 4374.
Choleragen,
effects on Physarum polycephalum AMP (cyclic) levels 6110.
Cholesterol,
derivatives, Glomus caledonius spores 2926.
Helminthosporium, levels 5998.
Phytophthora cactorum, metabolism 7704, 9220.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae growth 4094.
Cholesterol esterase,
Fusarium oxysporum, characterization 9168.
Cholesterol esters,
Phytophthora cactorum, metabolism 7704.
Cholesteryl glucoside,
Candida bogoriensis, characterization 3936.
Choline,
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mechanisms 351.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis 10081.
Choline kinase,
Hansenula jadinii, characterization 6878.
Chondria dasyphylla,
description/occurrence-France, coastal environments 4767.
Chondropsis,
taxonomy/distribution-New Zealand 9841.
Chondrostereum purpureum,
silver-leaf disease, Betula pendula/Fagus sylvatica 7241.
silver-leaf disease, Prunus avium 1561.
silver-leaf disease, Rubus fruticosus 7242.
Chondrus crispus,
apoflavodoxin 2895.
aquaculture, zooplankton grazing 8547.
culture, fuels 5094.
development/morphology 3656.
ferredoxin/flavodoxin, hydrogen production 5012.
geographical distribution/morphology, coastal waters, Canada 1911.
growth rate, factors affecting, marine environments 3733.
harvesting, coastal waters 1903.
hexa-O-acetylcarrabiose dimethyl acetal, structure 2017.
Chondrus verrucosus,
calcium binding activity 2105.
calcium transport 1235.
Chordaria linearis,
description 9799.

Chorioretinitis,
coccidioidomycosis, case surveys 7862.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis/treatment 6543.
toxoplasmosis, hypersensitivity 7150.
toxoplasmosis, Saudi Arabia 8841.
toxoplasmosis, treatment 10497.
Chromatin,
Glenodinium foliaceum, metals binding 8342.
Paramecium aurelia, mitochondria 526.
Paramecium tetraurelia, mating types inheritance 7824.
Physarum polycephalum, isolation/nuclease degradation 1132.
Physarum polycephalum, nucleosomes, characterization 4841.
Plasmodium knowlesi nucleosomes 8361.
Prorocentrum micans, nucleosomes, structure 8344.
Saprolegnia ferax nuclei mitosis, condensation 6236.
Stylonychia mytilus, mitosis, ultrastructure 5742.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, nonhistone proteins 1956.
Trypanosoma cruzi, subunit structure 4858.
Chromatography,
Podospora anserina ribosomal proteins 5904.
quantitation-aflatoxins 3138.
quantitation-zearalenone contamination, meat/Zea mays 7837.
Chromatography (column),
quantitation-aflatoxin B1 contamination, spices 1427.
Chromatography (gas),
identification-Candida 9360.
Lactarius torminosus sesquiterpenoids 2927.
quantitation-mycotoxins contamination, feeds 4134.
quantitation-zearalenone contamination, blood serum 2254.
Chromatography (gas-liquid),
Candida, identification 2173.
identification-mushrooms 6160.
quantitation-chitin fungi 2165.
quantitation-penicillic acid 8622.
Chromatography (high-performance liquid),
analysis-aflatoxins contamination, food 4138.

Chromatography (high-performance liquid),(continued)
Fusarium solani glaucine metabolism 1357.
quantitation-aflatoxins contamination, Gossypium 3133.
quantitation-aflatoxins contamination, Pistacia vera 10247.
quantitation-aflatoxins contamination-feeds 532.
quantitation mycotoxins contamination, eggs/meat/milk 8615.
quantitation-mycotoxins contamination-food 3152.
quantitation-PR toxin 2244.
quantitation-psilocin/psilocybin 5102.
quantitation-Psilocybe baeocystis psilocin/psilocybin 8430.
quantitation-Psilocybe semilanceata psilocybin 9344.
quantitation-Psilocybe subaeruginosa psilocin/psilocybin 5103.
Chromatography (high-pressure liquid),
quantitation-aflatoxin M1 5187.

quantitation-aflatoxin M1 contamination, milk/milk products 3149.

quantitation-aflatoxins contamination, soy sauce 7071.
quantitation-aflatoxins contamination, Zea mays 2230.
quantitation-Claviceps ergot alkaloids 4992.
quantitation-ochratoxin A contamination, food 1455.
quantitation-patulin contamination, fruit juices 4153.
quantitation-penicillic acid 8622.
quantitation-roquefortine contamination, cheese 2245.
quantitation-satratoxins contamination, cereals 7085.
quantitation-zearalenone contamination, feeds 2255.
Chromatography (liquid),
quantitation-ergot alkaloids contamination, Triticum aestivum 6159.
quantitation-tenuazonic acid contamination, Lycopersicon esculentum products 2247.
quantitation-zearalenone contamination, cereals 10254.
Chromatography (thin-layer),
assays-mycotoxins 5184.
citrinin quantitation 547.
isolation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae polyphosphates 4018.
quantitation-aflatoxin M1 contamination, milk/milk products 3149.
quantitation-aflatoxins, contamination, meat 4147.
quantitation-aflatoxins contamination, Gossypium 3133.
quantitation-aflatoxins contamination Zingiber officinale 5186.
quantitation-aflatoxins meat, quantitation 4144.
quantitation-mycotoxins 5188.
quantitation-mycotoxins contamination, food 8629.
quantitation-patulin contamination, Malus pumila fruit juices 5192.
quantitation-Psilocybe baeocystis psilocin/psilocybin 8430.
Chromolaenide,
antifungal activity, Candida 5081.
Chromomycosis,
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, case reports 5248.
pathology 7877.
treatment 7936.
Chromosome aberrations,
Oedogonium gunnii, induction-phosphamidon/dichlorvos 9309.
Chromosome number,
Sorosphaera veronicae 5149.
Chromosomes,
Anabaena variabilis, composition 1128.
centromeres, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, isolation/characterization 1141.
Dictyostelium discoideum, fusion 7528.
dinoflagellates, count, methodology 4100.
Dinophyta cell cycle, ultrastructure 8595.
Lentinus edodes, structure 1399.
Oedogonium gunnii, penicillin/streptomycin/tetracycline effects on 4098.
polytene, Chilodonella cucullulus macronuclei, replication 524.
Prorocentrum micans, organization 1390.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, association-proteins 1943.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cell cycle mutants 5168.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, centromeres DNA, isolation 9984.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, loss 7815.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, meiosis, recombination/segregation 9410.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transfer 500.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae heterokaryons, transfer 8603.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating types, breakage 9418.
Zygnema 10223.
Chromulina ochromonoides,
carotenoids, taxonomic significance 7717.
Chronic granulomatous disease,
aspergillosis, pathology, case surveys, Japan 621.
Chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis,
immunity (humoral) 2262.
immunodeficiency 575.
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) chemotaxis defects 1447.
treatment, case reports 641.
Chroococcus minutus,
radiation (u.v.) protection, ascorbic acid 3015.
Chrysanthemum,
Puccinia chrysanthemi black rust/Verticillium dahliae wilt 7293.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 10456.
Chrysanthemum coronarium,
rhizosphere fungi, Egypt 7388.
Chrysanthemum maximum,
Acremonium strictum wilt 3316.
Chrysastrella furcata,
taxonomy 9781.
Chrysocelis gymnostemmatis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5686.
Chrysochromulina cyathophora,
description 8151.
Chrysochromulina microcylindra,
description 8151.
Chrysochromulina pachycylindra sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8152.
Chrysococcus furcatus comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9781.
Chrysomyxa abies,
rust, Picea abies 2376.
Chrysomyxa abietis,
rust, Picea abies 5364.
Chrysomyxa arctostaphyli,
rust, Picea glauca 10396.
Chrysomyxa ledicola,
rust, Picea glauca 10396.
Chrysomyxa pirolata,
rust, Picea glauca 10396.
Chrysomyxa woroninii,
rust, Picea glauca 10396.
Chrysophyta,
community composition, ponds, Poland 9041.
encystment, taxonomic significance 3532.
species composition, lakes, Greece 9050.
Chrysosphaera botryoides sp.nov.,
life cycles/taxonomy 1830.

Chrysosphaerella,
occurrence, freshwater environments, Netherlands 8274.
ultrastructure/seasonal variations, Chile 8951.
Chrysosphaerella brevispina,
geographical distribution, lakes, Canada, Vancouver I. 1884.
Chrysosphaerella longispina,
taxonomy 9782.
Chrysosphaerella multispina,
taxonomy 9782.
Chrysosporium,
isolation-soil, Australia 5251.
isolation-soil, Italy 7598.
taxonomy/description 952.
Chrysosporium fastidium,
growth/turgor, water stress effects on 6736.
Chrysosporium parvum,
adiaspiromycosis, wombats, Australia, Tasmania 671.
Chrysosporium parvum comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7481.
Chrysosporium parvum var.crescens var.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7481.
Chymosin,
Endothia parasitica, immobilized enzymes 9149.
Chymotrypsin,
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum development 2713.
effects on Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 1631.
Chytridiales,
parasitism-Platymonas 6411.
taxonomy 927, 5670.
Chytridiomycetes,
seasonal variations, estuaries, Germany, Fed.Rep., Weser R. 1087.
Chytridium confervae,
zoospores, development 4678.
Cicer arietinum,
Acrophialophora fusispora wilt 7980.
Ascochyta rabiei blight 10420.
Fusarium moniliforme wilt 5402.
Fusarium oxysporum wilt 10435.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae root rot 9535.
Rhizoctonia bataticola damping-off 3344.
Rhizoctonia bataticola damping off 4345.
Ciclopirox,
treatment-candidiasis, vagina 10327.
treatment-dermatomycosis 2289, 3226.
Ciguatera,
clinical aspects/incidence, tropical environments 3446.
dinoflagellates, treatment 10556.
Gambierdiscus toxicus, French Polynesia 8302.
incidence, USA, Miami 4460.
Ciguatoxin,
immunosuppression, mice, animal models 3169.
Cilia,
eukaryotes, motility 985.
Euplotes crassus life cycles 5809.
nomenclature/ultrastructure 47.
Paramecium, membrane potential 4001.
Paramecium tetraurelia, membranes, orientation 10090.
Paramecium tetraurelia, membranes, protein kinase 2985.
Paramecium tetraurelia, microtubules, rotation 5738.
Spirostomum ambiguum, ultrastructure 5741.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, dynein, function characterization 5984.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, localization-adenosinetriphosphatase 1291.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, motility 3635.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, regeneration, role-5-hydroxytryptamine 1037.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, regeneration, tunicamycin effects on 118.
Ciliata,
bibliography 7513.
check lists, reservoirs, South Africa 5893.
culture, cloning, methodology 3098.
distribution, ponds 168.
evolution/taxonomy 2702.
feeding apparatus, ultrastructure/function 5744.
feeding behaviour 1928.
food sources, Nematoda 1125.
parasitism-fish, Poland 7374.
population dynamics/species composition, dams, Spain 167.
population growth, review 1872.
rumen microorganisms, zinc accumulation 8511.
species composition, ponds, alpine environments, Austria 2813.
species composition, pools, alpine environments, Austria 4830.
staining, permanent preparation 476.
taxonomy 2691.
vertical distribution, lakes 1123.
Ciliature,
Bryophrya bavariensis, taxonomic significance 986.
Caenomorpha medusula 62.
Chlamydonella alpestris/Phascolodon vorticelia/Trochilia minuta 70.
Lembadion 1825.
Leptopharynx 65.
Pleurotricha lanceolata, ultrastructure/development 71.
Tillina, buccal apparatus 119.
Cimetidine,
+ griseofulvin, treatment-Trichophyton tonsurans dermatomycosis 6353.
Cinnamomum zeylanicum,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides dieback/leafspot 5390.
Circadian rhythms,
Acetabularia photosynthesis 1264.
algae, review 5039.
Gonyaulax polyedra, bioluminescence 2993.
Gonyaulax polyedra, cycloheximide effects on 3017, 3018.
Gonyaulax polyedra, puromycin effects on 9864.
Gonyaulax polyedra bioluminescence 10071.
Neurospora crassa, frq gene 9399.
Neurospora crassa conidia development 2726.
Circaea cordata,
Puccinia caricis-circaearum rust 696.
Circaea mollis,
Puccinia caricis-circaearum rust 696.
Circinella,
contamination, pharmaceuticals 9759.
Circinella muscae,
radiation (u.v.)/vacuum resistance 3036.
Cirrosporium novae-zelandiae gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7482.
Cistella,
hair morphology 8971.
Citrate (si)-synthase,
Aspergillus niger, purification/characterization 2864.
Citreomontanine,
effects on Escherichia coli adenosinetriphosphatase 9446.
Citreopyrone,
Penicillium citreo-viride, isolation/structure 6093.
Citreoviridins,
Aspergillus terreus, biosynthesis 7079.

Citric acid,
Aspergillus aculeatus/Aspergillus carbonarius fermentation 5105.
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis 1310.
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, culture 442.
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis/intraspecific hybridization 9403.
Aspergillus niger fermentation 5054.
Aspergillus niger fermentation, ultrasound effects on 5106.
Candida lipolytica, biosynthesis-paraffins 3068.
Candida lipolytica fermentation 1316.
Candida lipolytica immobilized cells fermentation 6177.
Citrinin,
occurrence, Hordeum vulgare 5191.
Penicillium citrinum, biosynthesis 2241, 6276, 6277.
Penicillium lanosum, isolation/characterization 3153.
quantitation, methodology 547.
toxicity, rats kidney 546.
Citrullus lanatus,
Corticium rolfsii fruit rot 5365.
Glomerella cingulata anthracnose 7231.
Macrophomina phaseolina charcoal rot 5414.
Citrullus vulgaris,
Colletotrichum lagenarium anthracnose 8759.
Citrus,
Alternaria citri post-harvest decay 1710.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides anthracnose 3324.
Endogonaceae myorrhizas 840.
fungi post-harvest decay 1708.
Fusarium solani root rot 8770.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 4499, 4500.
Glomus mycorrhizas, fatty acids/sterols 10575.
Mycosphaerella citri leafspot 4304, 7970.
Mycosphaerella/Septoria citri leafspot 10450.
Penicillium digitatum green mould 5620.
Phaeoisariopsis brown spot 8777.
Citrus aurantianum,
Glomus etunicatus mycorrhizas 9726.
Citrus aurantium,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, copper deficiency 839.
Phoma tracheiphila mal secco 5421, 5422.
Citrus jambhiri,
fungi mycorrhizas, water relations 835.
Phoma tracheiphila mal secco 719.
Citrus limon,
Glomus etunicatus mycorrhizas 9726.
Penicillium digitatum post-harvest decay 8919.
Citrus medica,
Hormonema dematoides fruit rot 7998.
Citrus paradisi,
Penicillium italicum blue mould 10604.
Phoma tracheiphila mal secco 5422.
Citrus reticulata,
Acremonium cymosum fruit rot 6639.
Geotrichum candidum sour rot 7429.
wastes, fungi pectinolytic enzymes waste treatment 277.
Citrus reticulata var.unshiu,
Penicillium digitatum green mould 5417.
Citrus sinensis,
citroflavonoids, Saccharomyces oviformis fermentation 5123.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides/Diplodia natalensis/Penicillium fruit rot 1714.
Drechslera rostrata fruit rot 7998.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas/Phytophthora parasitica root rot 10571.
Phytophthora parasitica root rot 1546.
wastes, Aspergillus niger single-cell protein processing 1694.
Cladina,
chemical composition, taxonomic significance 4651.
occurrence, USSR, Anyui Mts. 6834.
Cladina arbuscula,
pollution indicators, air pollution 5629.
Cladina rangiferina,
bioaccumulation, metals 7754.
nitrogen fixation enzymes, environmental effects 3896.
pollution indicators, fluorides, Canada, Newfoundland 5630.
Cladina stellaris,
nitrogen fixation enzymes, environmental effects 3896.
pollution indicators, fluorides, Canada, Newfoundland 5630.
Cladobotryum penicillatum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6724.
Cladochytrium replicatum,
zoospores, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 8966.
Cladonia,
communities, alpine environments, Canada 4822.
occurrence, USSR, Anyui Mts. 6834.
Cladonia alpestris,
dermatitis, occupational exposure 7104.
Cladonia anomaea,
geographical distribution, Norway 1926.
Cladonia cenotea,
geographical distribution, Norway 1926.
Cladonia chondrotypa,
occurrence, Brazil 3793.
Cladonia confusa,
occurrence, Brazil 3793.
Cladonia convoluta,
Trebouxia phycobionts, glucose uptake 10119.
Cladonia crispata,
geographical distribution, Norway 1926.
Cladonia cristatella,
mycobionts/phycobionts relationship 9023.
Cladonia cylindrica,
occurrence, Canada, Ontario 8336.
Cladonia deformis,
distribution, Belgium 3791.
Cladonia gracilis,
taxonomy 2673.
Cladonia impexa,
photosynthesis, energy distribution, desiccation effects on 3980.
photosynthesis, humidity effects on 2073.
Cladonia kuringaiensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4650.
Cladonia major,
occurrence, Canada, British Columbia 5887.
Cladonia oceanica,
heat tolerance, geothermal areas, Hawaii 4823.
Cladonia parasitica,
geographical distribution, Norway 1926.
Cladonia rangiferina,
heat tolerance, seasonal variations 8337.
metabolites, biosynthesis, light effects 10147.
photosynthesis, seasonal variations 3981.
photosynthesis/respiration 2074.
pollution indicators, sulphur dioxide air pollution, Arctic 6662.
Cladonia skottsbergii,
heat tolerance, geothermal areas, Hawaii 4823.
Cladonia squamosa var.squamosa,
geographical distribution, Norway 1926.
Cladonia stellaris,
metabolites, biosynthesis, light effects 10147.
photosynthesis/respiration 2074.

IRL©1981

Cladonia stellaris,(continued)
pollution indicators, sulphur dioxide air pollution, Arctic 6662.
Cladonia sulphurina,
distribution, Belgium 3791.
Cladonia umbricola sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5713.
Cladophora,
heavy metals, levels 2096.
occurrence, soil, India 5816.
photosynthesis, environmental effects, estuaries, Australia 6799.
Cladophora callicoma,
taxonomy/life cycles 3541.
Cladophora densa,
quaternary ammonium compounds, bases, isolation/characterization 6082.
Cladophora fracta,
ecosystems, brackish environments, lakes, Romania 4734.
Cladophora glomerata,
taxonomy 3541.
Cladophora sauteri f.kurilensis,
morphology/occurrence, Japan, Kawaguchi L. 909.
Cladophyllum schnetteri gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4593.
Cladosphora glomerata,
Acremonium kiliense infection 5571.
Cladosporim,
effects on Quercus alba pollen germination 154.
Cladosporium,
air spora, relationship-Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, allergens 9961.
air spora, Spain 156.
air spora, Spain, Barcelona 578.
blue stain, wood 6650.
contamination, food, Australia 9763.
contamination, meat/food industry 10603.
fruit rot, Rubus idaeus 5617.
hypersensitivity (immediate), diagnosis 561.
indoleacetic acid, biosynthesis 6096.
seasonal variations, ponds, India, Bhagalpur 4812.
soil fungi, carbofuran pollution effects 7437.
spores, allergens 10257.
ulcers, cornea 660.
Cladosporium bantianum,
phaeophycomycosis, brain, case reports 4218.
Cladosporium brevi-catenulatum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3597.
Cladosporium cladosporioides,
biodegradation, paintings, control 3492.
black rot, Zizyphus mauritiana 8119.
contamination, Triticum aestivum 4527.
phylloplane fungi, Brassica campestris 6830.
Cladosporium cucumerinum,
infection, Solanum tuberosum 5322.
Ipomoea batatas phytoalexins antifungal activity 7258.
mutagenesis, carbendazim 7051, 7052.
2-phenylbenzofurans derivatives antifungal activity 6981.
scab, Cucumis sativus 7264.
spores, germination, radiation (u.v.) effects on 1027.
Cladosporium fulvum,
hyperparasitism-Hansfordia pulvinata 1673.
leaf mould, Lycopersicon esculentum 7260.
Cladosporium herbarum,
allergens, isolation/characterization 569.
biodegradation, polyurethane 8500.
colonization, Gymnosporia emarginata leaf litter 9971.
growth, salinity effects 8323.
pregnenolone/progesterone conversion 4986.
rhizosphere fungi, Egypt 7388.
soil, Mangifera indica orchards 4483.
Cladosporium resinae,
biodegradation, aluminium alloys 3506.
corrosion, aircraft fuel tanks 8123.
microbodies, ultrastructure 2653.
Cladosporium resinae f.avellaneum,
contamination, aircraft fuel tanks 2572.
Cladosporium sporospermum,
antagonism-phylloplane microorganisms, Glycine max 152.
Cladosporium trichoides,
mycosis, brain, dogs 1528.
Cladosporium uredinicola,
hyperparasitism-Melampsora ricini uredia 811.
Clamp connections,
Schizophyllum commune, development 5787.
Clasterosporium bambusae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 953.
Clathrates,
antimicrobial activity 1338.
Clathromorphum circumscriptum,
morphology, variation 915.
Clathrosphaerina zalewskii,
occurrence, soil 5875.
Clathrus ruber,
thermophilic fungi, occurrence, USSR, Crimea 9954.
Claussenomyces olivaceus comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8968.
Clavaria,
taxonomy/description 3580.
Clavariopsis aquatica,
biodegradation, leaf litter 1102.
Pinus leaf litter, rivers, Pakistan 9094.
Clavatospora,
taxonomy 4636.
Claviceps,
clavicipitic acid, biosynthesis/structure 306.
ergot alkaloids 8427.
ergot alkaloids, biosynthesis 2934.
ergot alkaloids, isolation 1248.
ergot alkaloids, quantitation 4992.
ergot alkaloids biosynthesis 1247, 2040.
Claviceps purpurea,
differentiation, ergot 2725.
ergot, cereals 2358.
ergot, Hordeum vulgare 3285.
ergot, Lolium perenne 1584.
ergot, Secale cereale 2357.
ergot, strains selection 10379.
ergot, Triticum aestivum 9544.
ergot, Triticum aestivum/Triticale 6425.
ergot, Triticum/Secale cereale 3283.
ergot alkaloids, biosynthesis 3942, 4991, 8426.
ergot alkaloids, biosynthesis, mutants 6014.
ergot alkaloids, contamination, Triticum aestivum 6637.
ergot alkaloids, isolation/separation 9229.
ergot alkaloids, mutants 5151.
ergot alkaloids, radioimmunoassay 307.
ergot alkaloids biosynthesis, role-Krebs' cycle 6015.
ergotamine, biosynthesis 7710.
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, localization, methodology 3835.
protoplasts, ergotamine biosynthesis 308.
ultrastructure 2635.

Claviceps purpurea var. alopecuri,
ergot, Polypogon fugax 3284.
Clavicipitic acid,
Claviceps, biosynthesis/structure 306.
Clavulinopsis sulcata,
taxonomy/description 3580.
Clay,
control-Olisthodiscus red tides 2786.
Cleistocarps,
Aspergillus nidulans, development 3677.
Monascus ruber, development 3671.
Clidemia hirta,
Microsphaeropsis clidemiae infection 955.
Climacostomum virens,
radiation, mutagenesis 4133.
Clindamycin,
treatment-toxoplasmosis, chorioretinitis 10497.
Clithioneine,
Clitocybe acromelalga, structure 9205.
Clitocybe,
description 6716.
Clitocybe acromelalga,
clithioneine, structure 9205.
Clitocybe ectypa,
identification/taxonomy, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1783.
Clitocybe leucodiatreta sp.nov.,
description 5699.
Clitocybe nebularis,
vitamins, levels 2111.
Clitocybe nitrophila sp.nov.,
description 5699.
Clitocybe tabescens,
identification/taxonomy, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1783.
Clociguanil,
treatment-Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 2481, 2482.
Cloning,
Ciliata, culture, methodology 3098.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae genes 6850.
Theileria 6752.
Trypanosoma evansi 6553.
Closteriopsis acicularis,
description/ecology 5665.
Closteriopsis longissima f.gigantea,
description/ecology 5665.
Closterium,
bioaccumulation, barium 5038.
Closterium lunula,
zygotes, development 4665.
Closterium moniliferum,
zygotes, development, culture 3052.
Closterium rostratum,
zygotes, development, culture 3052.
Clotrimazole,
antifungal activity 6983.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 2131.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, steroids effects on 6971.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9322.
antiprotozoal activity, Trichomonas vaginalis 7770.
antiprotozoal activity/therapeutic applications, Acanthamoeba 6132.
treatment-candidiasis, oral infection 2292.
treatment-candidiasis, vagina 2300, 4240, 5267, 6365, 9505, 10324.
treatment-dermatomycosis 2289.
treatment-Epidermophyton floccosum/Microsporum gypseum/Trichophyton dermatomycosis 7164.
treatment-Microsporum canis dermatomycosis, goats/guinea-pigs, experimental infection 4274.
treatment-Microsporum/Trichophyton dermatomycosis 9498.
yeasts drug resistance 642.
Clubroot,
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Brassica 10162, 10374.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Brassica campestris 1547, 2352.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Raphanus rahanistrum 9528.
Cnidosporidia,
biological control, Insecta 2510.
Co-trimoxazole,
prophylaxis-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, children, immunodeficiency 2497.
treatment-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia 2498.
treatment-visceral leishmaniasis 8019.
CoA-synthesizing enzyme,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 1992.
Coal dust,
Audouinella purpurea, deposition, pollution monitoring 1731.
Coastal environments,
Aldabra Atoll, Cyanophyta check lists 2784.
Bering Sea, algae check lists 3744.
Brazil, benthos algae, community composition 4771.
British Isles, Pelvetia canaliculata ecology/morphology 3730.
ecology, book 3522.
England, lichens check lists 4825.
Finland, seaweeds check lists 3753, 3756.
France, Rhodophyta occurrence 4767.
France, Roscoff, Laurencia platycephala geographical distribution 3738.
France, Thecamoeba 3624.
Japan, Gracilaria textorii occurrence 3745.
Japan, phytoplankton phosphorus/silicon metabolism 140.
Korea, Rep., phytoplankton succession 7572.
Pacific Ocean, South America, phytoplankton community composition/geographical distribution 1068.
Saudi Arabia, Cyanophyta geographical distribution/species composition 3736.
Spain, benthos algae distribution 4768.
Spain, Callithamnion granulatum/Ceramium shuttleworthianum benthos, ecology/geographical distribution 4769.
Thecamoeba, France 3624.
USA, Washington, seaweeds seasonal variations 1074.
Coastal waters,
Africa, upwelling, phytoplankton 6805.
Argentina, San Jose Gulf, phytoplankton 5851.
Argentina, San Jose Gulf, phytoplankton primary production 5852.
Australia, Sydney, phytoplankton seasonal variations 8301.
Baltic Sea, aquatic microorganisms, yeasts, seasonal variations 4791.
British Isles, dinoflagellates distribution 5848.
British Isles, Laminaria hyperborea holdfasts, fauna community composition 6804.
Canada, British Columbia, zooplankton/phytoplankton spatial distribution 2783.
Canada, Chondrus crispus geographical distribution/morphology 1911.
Canary Is., phytoplankton primary production 6810.
Eire, Gyrodinium aureolum algal blooms 1069.

Coastal waters,(continued)
Finland, aquatic microorganisms population levels, environmental effects 3752.
Finland, phytoplankton biomass/species composition 1908.
Greece, Saronikos Gulf, diatoms species composition 9070.
Guatemala, algae check lists 137.
Hong Kong, Ulva lactuca pollution indicators 8133.
India, diatoms quantitative distribution 9931.
India, Konkan, phytoplankton community composition 9929.
India, phytoplankton species composition 9933.
Iran, phytoplankton community composition 9077.
Italy, Naples Gulf, phytoplankton community composition 9930.
Japan, Laminaria japonica ecology 1905.
Japan, phytoplankton biomass, seasonal variations 134.
Japan, Sargassum horneri biomass/plankton epiphytes, seasonal variations 3737.
Korea, Rep., Cheonsu Bay, phytoplankton 4772.
Korea, Rep., phytoplankton population dynamics 3749.
Korea, Rep., phytoplankton seasonal variations 3748.
Lebanon, phytoplankton community composition/species diversity 8303.
MED, Black Sea, Constanta, phytoplankton photosynthesis, seasonal variations 7570.
microorganisms, phytoplankton seasonal variations, association-microorganisms 9937.
Netherlands, phytoplankton primary production, seasonal variations 1904.
Norway, diatoms community composition 4774.
Norway, Laminaria distribution 3747.
Olisthodiscus luteus distribution/population dynamics, USA, Rhode Island 3757.
Peru, nannoplankton biomass/community composition 135.
Philippines, Halicoryne wrightii/Sargassum duplicatum geographical distribution 1070.
phytoplankton, carbon fixation, copper pollution effects 4778.
phytoplankton, community composition, role-silicon 1067.
phytoplankton, photosynthesis, temperate environments 9068.
phytoplankton, primary production, boron effects on 5854.
phytoplankton seasonal variations/primary production 3746.
Sicily, marine microorganisms 4727.
upwelling, South Africa, phytoplankton, foaming effects on 4777.
USA, Aulacodiscus kittonii geographical distribution/morphology 9936.
USA, California, phytoplankton, interaction-bacterioplankton 9073.
USA, California, phytoplankton population structure 6807.
USA, Florida, Hypnea musciformis seasonal variations 5855, 5856.
USA, Florida, Sargassum polyceratium/Sargassum pteropleuron photosynthesis/respiration 9935.
USA, Hawaii, phytoplankton buoyancy/distribution 6809.
USA, Maryland, seaweeds check lists 5849.
USA, New York, Tintinnida grazing-phytoplankton 1124.
USA, Virginia, phytoplankton, species composition, seasonal variations 5850.
USSR, phytoplankton/sediments, diatoms, species composition 9934.
Wales, phytoplankton, annual variations 8299.
Wales, phytoplankton primary production 8298.

Coastal zone,
ungi, distribution 7597.
Cobalt,
Ectocarpus siliculosus tolerance 372.
effects on Chlorella pyrenoidosa 5067.
Coccidia,
drug resistance-monensin 3045.
intestinal parasites, cats/dogs 7360, 7361, 7362, 7363.
monensin antiprotozoal activity 4041.
2(1H)-pyrazinone 4-oxide derivatives anticoccidial activity 10150.
taxonomy/description/distribution 1821.
Coccidioides immitis,
coccidioidomycosis, brain, case reports 612.
coccidioidomycosis, chorioretinitis, case surveys 7862.
coccidioidomycosis, complement activation 560.
coccidioidomycosis, diagnosis 2278, 5234.
coccidioidomycosis, disseminated infection, diagnosis 3211.
coccidioidomycosis, dogs, epizootiology 7200.
coccidioidomycosis, endophthalmitis, disseminated infection, treatment 2277.
coccidioidomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models, immunity 6304.
coccidioidomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 6305.
coccidioidomycosis, immune complexes 4159.
coccidioidomycosis, laryngeal infection, infants, case reports 5235.
coccidioidomycosis, lung, diagnosis 1486, 10301.
coccidioidomycosis, lung, diagnosis/treatment 6375.
coccidioidomycosis, meningitis, clinical aspects/man 7919.
coccidioidomycosis, mice, animal models, treatment 8687.
coccidioidomycosis, military personnel, USA, California 5272.
coccidioidomycosis, mixed infection + tuberculosis, immunocompromised hosts 9487.
coccidioidomycosis, monkeys, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 2258.
coccidioidomycosis, nervous system/osteomyelitis, monkeys 5294.
coccidioidomycosis, Nicaragua 6343.
coccidioidomycosis, Papio papio, case reports 8707.
coccidioidomycosis, pregnancy, case reports 4213.
coccidioidomycosis, primates, USA, California 4265.
coccidioidomycosis, review 9507.
coccidioidomycosis, spondylitis 3210.
coccidioidomycosis, treatment 613, 7920, 7921, 7922.
dimorphism, antigens characterization 6307.
sex hormones effects on 8519.
ultrastructure, miconazole/ketoconazole effects on 9312.
Coccidioidomycosis,
brain, case reports 612.
chorioretinitis, case surveys 7862.
complement activation 560.
diagnosis 2278, 5234.
disseminated infection, diagnosis 3211.
dogs, epizootiology 7200.
endophthalmitis, disseminated infection, treatment 2277.
guinea-pigs, animal models, immunity 6304.
guinea-pigs, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 6305.
immune complexes 4159.
laryngeal infection, infants, case reports 5235.
lung, diagnosis 1486, 10301.
lung, diagnosis/treatment 6375.
lung, review 1485.
meningitis, clinical aspects/man 7919.
mice, animal models, treatment 8687.
military personnel, USA, California 5272.
mixed infection + tuberculosis, immunocompromised hosts 9487.
monkeys, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 2258.

Coccidioidomycosis,(continued)
nervous system/osteomyelitis, monkeys 5294.
Nicaragua 6343.
Papio papio, case reports 8707.
pregnancy, case reports 4213.
primates, incidence, USA, California 4265.
review 9507.
spondylitis 3210.
treatment 613, 7920, 7921, 7922.
Coccidiosis,
buffaloes, epizootiology 6572.
cattle 6575.
cattle, Nigeria 10533.
cattle, review 2512.
cattle, treatment 5549.
chickens, association-necrotizing enteritis 4448.
chickens, clinical aspects/prophylaxis 1659.
chickens, drug resistance 9689.
chickens, effects on performance 3431.
chickens, immunity 2272.
chickens, immunity (cell-mediated) 3200.
chickens, incidence, seasonal variations, Canada, Alberta 3433.
chickens, iron absorption 9691.
chickens, litter contamination 2511.
chickens, malabsorption 7357.
chickens, mixed infection + enteritis 1658.
chickens, pathogenicity/immunity 8858.
chickens, prophylaxis 4441.
chickens, prophylaxis, Hungary 4444.
chickens, prophylaxis, review 8857.
chickens, review 4446.
chickens, treatment 4442, 5554, 6587, 10534.
chickens, vaccination 6786.
chickens/rats, mast cells 4202.
Cystoisospora/Isospora laidlawi, mice, experimental infection 9687.
deer, incidence, Czechoslovakia 2513.
diarrhoea, review 9654.
dogs, Belgium 4449.
domestic animals, review 8864.
domestic animals, treatment 10539.
Eimeria, chickens 8074.
Eimeria, Dipodomys 8859.
Eimeria arloingi/Eimeria ovina, goats/sheep, pathogenicity 5551.
Eimeria aythyae, Aythya affinis 6571.
Eimeria bovis, cattle, pathology 3434.
Eimeria cameli, Camelus dromedarius, pathology 3435.
Eimeria funduli, Fundulus, pathogenesis 2514.
Eimeria intestinalis, rabbits, effects on intestinal microflora 2515.
Eimeria intestinalis, rabits, animal models, immune respone 7151.
Eimeria/Isospora laidlawi, Mustela 5556.
Eimeria mccordocki, Odocoileus hemionus, pathology 7356.
Eimeria necatrix, chickens, antibody response 2516.
Eimeria necatrix, chickens, intestine pathology 4447.
Eimeria nieschulzi, rats, animal models, effects on Trichinella spiralis infection 2491.
Eimeria nieschulzi, rats, pathology 1660.
Eimeria nieschulzi/Eimeria separata, Epimys norvegicus 2517.
Eimeria reichenowi/Eimeria gruis, disseminated infection, cranes 5552.
Eimeria samiae, Python reticulata 1818.
Eimeria stiedai, rabbits, prophylaxis 6574.
Eimeria superba, deer, Czechoslovakia 5553.
Eimeria tenella, chickens, effects on Newcastle disease virus vaccination 1479.
Eimeria tenella, chickens, immunity 4204.
Eimeria tenella, chickens, pathology 10535.
Eimeria tenella, chickens, prophylaxis 5555.
Eimeria tenella, chickens, treatment 805, 8860, 8861.
Eimeria tenella, chickens, vaccination 602.
Eimeria truncata, ducks, kidney 1661.
Eimeria truncata, geese 6573.
Eimeria wyomingensis, cattle 3436.
Eimeria zuernii, cattle, pathology 8085.
goats, pathology/epizootiology 4452.
goats, treatment 8081.
Isospora, cats, epizootiology, Brazil 7359.
Isospora belli, clinical aspects 7339.
Isospora suis, pigs, diarrhoea 3437.
Isospora suis, pigs, life cycles 7364.
Isospora suis, pigs, prophylaxis 8086.
Isospora suis, pigs, treatment 9692.
Melopsittacus undulatus 8061.
pigs 3432.
pigs, neonates 2519.
pigs, Nigeria 8084.
poultry, association-ulcerative enteritis, prophylaxis 804.
rabbits, prophylaxis 6586, 10537.
rabbits, treatment 806, 5550, 9690.
sheep, epizootiology, Nigeria 4443.
sheep, incidence, British Isles 807.
sheep, prophylaxis 8082, 8083, 9688.
sheep, treatment 4445.
turkeys, malabsorption 10538.
Coccidiostats,
monensin 4041.
Coccocarpia gayana var.melacarpina,
taxonomy 9835.
Coccochloris peniocystis,
alkaline phosphatase, localization 1958.
bicarbonates transport 2964.
carbon dioxide fixation 2951.

Coccolithophorineae,
distribution, seasonal variations, Pacific Ocean 5861.
Coccolithus huxleyi,
algal blooms, fjords, Norway 3727.
calcification, strontium/pH effects 8483.
calcification/photosynthesis 2059.
Coccomyces dentatus,
description/isolation 7467.
Coccomyces tumidus,
description/isolation 7467.
Cocconeis placentula var.euglypta,
epiphytes-Potamogeton robbinsii 3692.
Cocconeis scutellum,
epiphytes, Zostera marina, seasonal variations 1077
Cocconeis scutellum var.parva,
epiphytes, Zostera marina, seasonal variations 1077.
Cocconema,
valves, development/taxonomic significance 9000.
Coccotrema porinopsis,
occurrence, mountains, New Zealand, Great Barrier I. 163.
Cochliobolus carbonum,
infection, Zea mays 2359.
Cochliobolus cymbopogonis,
ascospores, discharge 1019.
Cochliobolus miyabeanus,
conidia, germination, glutamine metabolism 106.

ochliobolus miyabeanus,(continued)
porulation, light requirements, genetic control 487.
ochliobolus sativus,
eed-borne diseases, Hordeum vulgare 5336.
ocos nucifera,
ungi spoilage 3490.
lant extracts, antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 4031.
ap, yeasts fermentation 5126.
tereum rugosum/Trametes versicolor white rot 5615.
odium decorticatum,
hotosynthesis, mathematical models 331.
odium fragile,
ecruitment/standing crop, intertidal environments, USA, California 4763.
oelastrum proboscideum,
admium toxicity, zinc/light effects 7757.
oelastrum proboscideum var.dilatatum,
ridine nucleotides/phospholipids, characterization 9980.
oelomomyces,
nfection, Aedes trivittatus 3249.
ccurrence, Taiwan 5671.
oelomomyces dodgei,
iological control, Culicidae 6397.
ulture, Cyclops vernalis 8551.
oelomomyces iliensis culicis,
porangia, germination, temperature effects 9873.
oelomomyces opifexi,
nfection, Aedes australis 1534.
oelomomyces ponticulus sp.nov.,
axonomy/infection, Aedes flavopictus 4266.
oelomomyces stegomyiae var.chapmani var.nov.,
axonomy/description 5671.
oeloseira pacifica,
,3-dimethyl-4-methoxybutenolides, structure 5043.
oemansia kameruensis,
ccurrence, India 9085.
oemansia nantahalensis,
ccurrence, India 9085.
offea,
lemileia coffeicola/Hemileia vastatrix rust 6433.
okeromyces recurvatus,
yperparasitism-Dimargaris cristalligena 8094.
olchicine,
ntimalarial activity, Plasmodium knowlesi 5500.
ffects on Dileptus anser food vacuoles 360.
ffects on Paramecium bursaria cytoplasmic streaming 362.
ffects on Physarum polycephalum protein biosynthesis/ RNA 5976.
ffects on Trypanosoma gambiense 2145.
old tolerance,
moeba proteus 6069.
lammulina velutipes sporophores 5872.
easts, review 9022.
oleosporium aristolochiae sp.nov.,
axonomy/description 5686.
oleosporium plumeriae,
pores, morphology 6715.
olisa lalia,
ffects on Saprolegniales, infection 677.
olitis,
- giardiasis, dogs, case reports 4423.
- liver abscesses, amoebiasis 3379.
etiology/diagnosis/treatment 10501.
moebiasis, pathology 757, 9647.
ntamoeba histolytica, hepatitis A, case reports 10479.
ntamoeba histolytica/Giardia lamblia, clinical aspects 4388.
Colitis- ulcerative colitis,
histoplasmosis, case reports 6379.
Collagenase,
Arthrobotrys/Monacrosporium, biosynthesis 2862.
nematophagous fungi, heavy metals effects on 6772.
Collema flaccidum,
photosynthesis, humidity effects on 2073.
Colletotrichium lindemuthianum,
benzyltins antifungal activity 10145.
Colletotrichum,
antagonism-Penicillium volatiles 7592.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Pennisetum typhoides 1688.
Colletotrichum atramentarium,
effects on Meloidogyne incognita larvae 676.
Colletotrichum capsici,
anthracnose, Capsicum annuum 5389.
leafspot, Dolichos biflorus 7261.
leafspot, Eugenia caryophyllata 10427.
respiration, factors affecting 2960.
respiration, polyene antibiotics effects on 9257.

Colletotrichum coccodes,
black dot, Solanum tuberosum 9760.
Colletotrichum dematium,
anthracnose, Glycine max 5397.

Colletotrichum dematium var.circinans,
spores, germination, factors affecting 2735.
spores, germination/development, light effects 7543.

Colletotrichum dematium var.truncata,
anthracnose, Abutilon theophrasti 2434.
Colletotrichum falcatum,
red rot, Saccharum officinale 7986.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides,
anthracnose, Abutilon theophrasti 2434.
anthracnose, Carica papaya 2419.
anthracnose, Citrus 3324.
blight, Eugenia caryophyllata 2421.
colonization, Gymnosporia emarginata leaf litter 9971.
dieback/leafspot, Cinnamomum zeylanicum 5390.
fruit rot, Citrus sinensis 1714.
fruit rot, Momordica charantia 2423.
infection, Ocimum basilicum 6458.
leaf blight, Dioscorea esculenta 2420.
leafspot, Dioscorea alata 2422.
leafspot, Persea gratissima 5391.
morphology/cultural characteristics 1790.
Colletotrichum gossypii,
boll rot, Gossypium hirsutum 9609.
Colletotrichum graminicola,
anthracnose, Sorghum 1581.
anthracnose, Zea mays 4334, 9588, 10428.
Colletotrichum lagenarium,
anthracnose, Citrullus vulgaris 8759.
anthracnose, Cucumis sativus 1582, 7264, 7987.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum,
anthracnose, Phaeolus vulgaris 7263.
anthracnose, Phaseolus vulgaris 6452, 7262.
pesticide resistance, benomyl 3325.
polygalacturonase/exopolygalacturonase, purification/ characterization 9167.
Colletotrichum musae,
anthracnose, Musa 6643.
post-harvest decay, Musa acuminata 1713.
Colletotrichum truncatum,
anthracnose, Cajanus cajan 712.

Collybia peronata,
biodegradation, leaf litter, stimulation 7385.
Colocasia esculenta,
Phytophthora colocasiae leaf blight 3271.
Colonization,
fungi, forests, post-fires 9100.
protozoa, artificial substrata 4832.
Protozoa communities 4826.
Colpidium campylum,
pesticide pollution effects on 1737.
Colpoda cucullus,
cysts, ultrastructure 5735.
Colpoda steini,
macronuclei, ultrastructure 2694.
Colpodida,
morphology/ultrastructure/taxonomy 4660.
Comatrichia nigra,
carotenoids 7720.
Communities,
Protozoa, colonization, copper sulphate effects on 4827.
Compartmentalization,
Acetabularia 1756.
Complement,
activation, Chagas' disease 4183.
activation, coccidioidomycosis 560.
activation, visceral leishmaniasis 4178.
activation-Naegleria gruberi, primary amoebic meningoencephalitis 6331.
activation-Trypanosoma theileri trypanosomiasis, cattle 596.
alternative pathway, activation-Trypanosoma cruzi 7857.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, cattle 2268.
depletion, effects on amoebiasis, liver abscesses, hamsters, animal models 7319.
effects on Plasmodium berghei malaria, rats, animal models 8654.
inhibitors, Stachybotrys complementi, characterization 6094.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria 7146.
role-Babesia penetration-rats erythrocytes 8854.
Complement fixation,
diagnosis-adiaspiromycosis, Rodentia 7959.
diagnosis-Chagas' disease 750.
diagnosis-coccidioidomycosis 2278.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 2495, 7342, 8053.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis, lymphadenopathy 5515.
Complementation,
Neurospora crassa, inositol deficient mutant 10227.
Compositae,
Peronosporaceae occurrence 4285.
Composts,
bark, control-Phytophthora cactorum collar rot, Malus pumula 7214.
Compsopogon,
distribution, Iraq 9036.
Compsopogon corticrassus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 916.
Comptonia peregrina,
Cronartium comptoniae rust 2380.
Computed tomography,
diagnosis-amoebiasis, liver abscesses 7331.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis, brain, congenital infection 778.
Concanavalin A,
binding-Amoeba proteus cell cycle 4715.
effects on Volvox tertius morphogenesis 9003.
induction-Herpetomonas samuelpessoai differentiation 8253.
Trypanosoma cruzi receptors 8476.
Conchocelis,
depth distribution, Rockall Plateau 6816.
Conchosporangia,
Porphyra angusta, development 998.
Congenital infection,
candidiasis, neonates, incidence 4238.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 6502, 6503.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, neonates 8814.
toxoplasmosis, brain, diagnosis 778.
toxoplasmosis, complications 6538.
toxoplasmosis, infants 2494, 6540.
toxoplasmosis, infants, diagnosis 8843.
toxoplasmosis, neonates 9671.
toxoplasmosis, neonates, diagnosis 8057.
toxoplasmosis, neonates, effects on immunoglobulins 8656.
toxoplasmosis, Norway 5513.
toxoplasmosis, review 5521.
Congrayanic acid,
Gymnoderma melacarpum 1317.
Coniculostomum monilata comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 67.
Conidiobolus,
description/occurrence, British Isles 143.
Conidiobolus osmodes,
infection, Hypera variabilis 9517.
infection, Macrosiphoniella oblonga 4267.
Conidiobolus thromboides,
synonymy-Entomophthora virulenta 7462.
Conifers,
Armillaria mellea/Fomes annosus root rot 9594.
Cenococcum geophilum/Laccaria laccata mycorrhizas 4501.
phylloplane fungi, quantitation 10197.
Coniochaeta microspora,
taxonomy 940.
Coniochaeta velutina,
decay, Acer saccharum 3286.
Coniophora prasinoides,
biodegradation, cellulose 6638.
Coniophora puteana,
biodegradation, cellulose 6638.
Coniothyrium minitans,
biological control, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5358.
Conjugation,
Chilodonella cucullulus/Chilodonella steini, role-cell surface 6755.
Chilodonella steini 5177.
Didinium nasutum, macronuclei, development/ultrastructure 525.
Euplotes aediculatus 9893.
Heliophrya erhardi, nuclei/microtubules ultrastructure 5736.
Oxytricha bifaria/Oxytricha hymenostoma 4130.
Paramecium caudatum 4131.
Paramecium multimicronucleatum 9895.
Spirogyra, gene expression 3107.
Tetrahymena thermophila 8212.
Conjunctivitis,
candidiasis, clinical aspects/treatments 10334.
Rhinosporidium seeberi rhinosporidiosis, case reports 5236.
Connectin- like proteins,
Physarum polycephalum, characterization 2901.
Conoplea mangenotii,
description/occurrence, India 7483.
Constantinea rosa-marina,
development 5759.
Contamination,
see also **Post-harvest decay, Spoilage**
aflatoxin B1, Arachis hypogaea, detoxification 10248.
aflatoxin B1, feeds 3145.
aflatoxin B1, feeds, Australia 2238.

IRL©1981

Contamination,(continued)
aflatoxin B1, feeds-cow's milk 2235.
aflatoxin B1, food 3143.
aflatoxin B1, Triticum aestivum, Australia 3146.
aflatoxin M1, bread 9445.
aflatoxin M1, cheese 9444.
aflatoxin M1, feeds, review 7832.
aflatoxin M1, milk/milk products, quantitation 3147, 3148, 3149.
aflatoxin M1, milk/milk products Germany, Fed. Rep. 8619.
aflatoxin M1, milk products, quantitation 5187.
aflatoxin M1, whey, seasonal variations 7077.
aflatoxins, animal wastes/feeds 534.
aflatoxins, animals feeds 3137.
aflatoxins, Arachis hypogaea 3141.
aflatoxins, Arachis hypogaea, quantitation, methodology 3140.
aflatoxins, Arachis hypogaea/Gossypium feeds, India 1431.
aflatoxins, cheese/liver/milk, quantitation 8614.
aflatoxins, Citrus feeds, quantitation 2228.
aflatoxins, drying grain 533.
aflatoxins, feeds 4135.
aflatoxins, feeds, quantitation 532.
aflatoxins, fermented food/wine 8616.
aflatoxins, food, analysis 4138.
aflatoxins, food, control 4140.
aflatoxins, food, legislation 1420.
aflatoxins, food, occupational exposure 8620.
aflatoxins, food, zinc effects on 8618.
aflatoxins, food/beverages, Nigeria 1424.
aflatoxins, food/feeds, review 9442.
aflatoxins, Gossypium 10246.
aflatoxins, Gossypium, quantitation 3133.
aflatoxins, Gossypium seeds 10244.
aflatoxins, grain 2225.
aflatoxins, Helianthus annuus 7072.
aflatoxins, Hordeum vulgare 9439.
aflatoxins, infants food 4148, 6274.
aflatoxins, meat, quantitation 4147.
aflatoxins, meat, quantitation, methodology 4144.
aflatoxins, milk/milk products, Austria 545.
aflatoxins, milk products 9441.
aflatoxins, Pistacia vera, measuring techniques 4136.
aflatoxins, Pistacia vera, quantitation 10247.
aflatoxins, saccharin 2233.
aflatoxins, Sorghum vulgare, Nigeria 10243.
aflatoxins, soy sauce, quantitation 7071.
aflatoxins, spices, quantitation, methodology 1427.
aflatoxins, Zea mays 1423, 2227, 3135, 4143, 7076, 7078, 8120, 9438, 10242, 10245.
aflatoxins, Zea mays, effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 8565.
aflatoxins, Zea mays, quantitation 2230, 6267, 6268, 9440.
aflatoxins, Zea mays, USA, Virginia 8617.
aflatoxins, Zingiber officinale, quantitation 5186.
aflatoxins/zearalenone, Manihot esculenta 4150.
algae, drinking water 4523, 7422.
algae trihalomethanes, drinking water 7421.
Alternaria, tobacco 7426.
Aspergillus, food, quantitation 4526.
Aspergillus, ham 2571.
Aspergillus flavus, Arachis hypogaea/Gossypium/Zea mays 10599.
Aspergillus flavus, Arachis hypogaea resistance 6641.
Aspergillus flavus, food, quantitation 8555.
Aspergillus/Penicillium, food, toxicity, mice 6265.
Byssochlamys nivea/Byssochlamys fulva patulin, fruit juices 551.
citrinin, Zea mays 3153.
Cladosporium resinae f.avellaneum, aircraft fuel tanks 2572.
Claviceps purpurea ergot alkaloids, Triticum aestivum 6637.
Cyanophyta, ground water 6634.
Dinophysis fortii toxins, shellfish, food poisoning 8876.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi antibodies, rabbits antisera/serum products 2509.
Epichloe typhina mycotoxins, Festuca arundinacea 7827.
ergot alkaloids, Triticum aestivum, quantitation 6159.
Flagellata/algae, drinking water, Poland 2583.
fungi, Arachis hypogaea, humidity effects on 10608.
fungi, bread 1718.
fungi, buildings walls 8127.
fungi, Capsicum annuum 7434.
fungi, cheese 2570, 2575.
fungi, feeds, dysentery, rabbits 9513.
fungi, fermented food 3502.
fungi, food 10594.
fungi, food, Australia 9763.
fungi, food/feeds 8925.
fungi, grain, post-floodwater damage 8923.
fungi, hay, preservatives effects on 10199.
fungi, honey, toxicity, Apis mellifera 2581.
fungi, houses plants 7102.
fungi, Lycopersicon esculentum fruits products 6653.
fungi, Mangifera indica 6642.
fungi, meat/food industry 10603.
fungi, milk powders 9761.
fungi, Oryza sativa 3489.
fungi, paper 7431.
fungi, Parmigiano-Reggiano cheese 4532.
fungi, pharmaceuticals 9759.
fungi, salami, control 8126.
fungi, stored products, grain 7427.
fungi, Triticum aestivum 4524, 4527.
fungi, yoghurt 2577.
fungi/bacteria, Daucus carota/Beta vulgaris 10610.
fungi/mycotoxins, Phaseolus 8612.
Fusarium culmorum mycotoxins, Zea mays, quantitation/purification 3166.
Fusarium/mycotoxins, feeds 7081.
Fusarium mycotoxins, grain 7086.
Fusarium/trichothecenes, Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum 2248.
Geotrichum, Citrus fruit juices, quantitation 3496.
Geotrichum, Zea mays, quantitation 3495.
Geotrichum candidum, vegetables, quantitation 8124.
Gonyaulax tamarensis var. excavata saxitoxin, food, quantitation 8118.
Kluyveromyces bulgaricus, yoghurt 4530.
microorganisms, gel filtration column washing systems 2568.
microorganisms, hospitals water supplies 2569.
microorganisms, pharmaceuticals 6649.
microorganisms, pigs housing 2317.
mycotoxins, cereals 7839.
mycotoxins, Coffea arabica 7087.
mycotoxins, drugs 6288.
mycotoxins, eggs/meat/milk, quantitation 8615.
mycotoxins, feeds 8627.
mycotoxins, feeds, quantitation 4134.
mycotoxins, food 9451.
mycotoxins, food, quantitation 3152, 4141, 7826, 8629.
mycotoxins, food, review 7833.
mycotoxins, food, toxicity, review 6266.
mycotoxins, milk, review 5182.
mycotoxins, Sorghum vulgare, quantitation 3165.

Contamination,(continued)
mycotoxins, vegetables, quantitation 3131.
mycotoxins, Zea mays 7835, 9435.
mycotoxins, Zea mays, quantation 1440.
mycotoxins, Zea mays feeds 2232.
ochratoxin A, bread 9449.
ochratoxin A, bread/flour 6280.
ochratoxin A, food, quantitation 1455.
ochratoxin A, pigs blood 548.
Paecilomyces lilacinus, sterilization fluids 1497.
patulin, fruit juices, quantitation 4153.
patulin, fruit juices/wine 3158.
patulin, Malus pumila fruit juices, quantitation 5192.
Penicillium, meat products 6645.
Penicillium stoloniferum, cacodylates buffers 6646.
Phomopsis leptostromiformis mycotoxins, Lupinus 5197.
phytoplankton, water supplies, water treatment 9922.
PR toxin, food, quantitation 6282.
protozoa, mineral water, Mexico 9764.
Rhizopus oryzae, wounds dressings, nosocomial infection 619.
roquefortine, cheese, quantitation 2245.
Saccharomyces bailii, wine 6633.
satratoxins, cereals, quantitation 7085.
saxitoxin, canned food, shellfish 6635.
sterigmatocystin, cheese 10253.
sterigmatocystin, milk/milk products 2246.
T-2 toxin, Triticum aestivum/Zea mays, quantitation 8626.
tenuazonic acid, Lycopersicon esculentum products, quantitation 2247.
xerophilic fungi, dried food, enumeration 466.
yeasts, aquaria, sterilization 10606.
yeasts, beer 6652.
yeasts, Elaeis guineensis/Raphia hookeri wine, dimethylnitrosamine biosynthesis 10605.
yeasts, food, Japan 3501.
yeasts, Plasmodium falciparum culture 6211.
yeasts, salami 4513, 6647.
yeasts, seafood, Japan 4531.
yeasts, wine 8922.
zearalenone, blood serum, quantitation 2254.
zearalenone, cereals, quantitation 10254.
zearalenone, feeds, quantitation 2255.
zearalenone, food, Argentina 3164.
zearalenone, food, detection 1443.
zearalenone, meat/Zea mays, quantitation 7837.
zearalenone, silage 558.
zearalenone, Zea mays 6287.
zearalenone, Zea mays, detoxification 3163.
zearalenone, Zea mays injuries 3162.

Contractile vacuoles,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, pores, location, taxonomic significance 73.
Contraction,
Physarum polycephalum, plasmodia, methodology 6763.
Control,
benomyl, Claviceps purpurea ergot, Hordeum vulgare 3285.
Copper,
Agaricus, levels 3475.
Anabaena/Ankistrodesmus braunii tolerance 5036.
Aspergillus niger leaching 1309.
Aspergillus niger leaching, ores 10166.
Aureobasidium pullulans toxicity/transport, pH effects 1332.
Cladina rangiferina bioaccumulation 7754.
Ectocarpus siliculosus tolerance 372.
effects on Dunaliella marina osmoregulation 4024.
effects on Scenedesmus acutus electron transport, photosynthesis 344.
Euglena gracilis tolerance 3512, 6081.
fungi bioaccumulation 10117.
pollution effects, algae, rivers 9768.
pollution effects, phytoplankton carbon fixation, coastal waters 4778.
pollution effects, phytoplankton community composition 8927.
pollution effects, phytoplankton species composition 7436.
Scenedesmus acutus bioaccumulation 2097.
Scenedesmus obliquus bioaccumulation 9766.
yeasts resistance, role-superoxide dismutase 7681.
Copper sulphate,
effects on Protozoa communities colonization 4827.
Copranophilus,
taxonomy 1779.
Coprinus,
book 892.
nutritive value 6625.
Coprinus angulatus,
occurrence/ecology 9955.
Coprinus bisporus,
heterokaryons, incompatibility 1398.
Coprinus cinereus,
carpophores, development, enzymes/proteins 8239.
DNA polymerase, characterization 7661.
effects on Volvariella volvacea cultivation 6163.
isolation, methodology 1353.
Coprinus elongatipes,
taxonomy/description 2640.
Coprinus friesii,
description 4628.
Coprinus kubickae,
fairy rings, Canada 9956.
Coprinus lagopus,
competition-Fusarium udum, soil 3455.
meiosis/recombination, hydroxyurea effects on 6239.
Coprinus macrorhizus,
fruit bodies, basidiospores development 97.
fruit bodies, basidiospores development/enzymes biosynthesis 96.
fruit bodies, development, glucose phosphate isomerase deficient mutant 2730.
monophenol monooxygenase, biosynthesis, induction 3674.
proteins, phosphorylation 7690, 7691.
Coprinus macrorhizus f.microsporus,
basidiocarps, cell walls lytic enzymes 8240.
Coprophilic organisms,
Ascomycetes, South America 7584.
Coprophilous fungi,
community development/succession, dunes 5871.
horses 8330.
Coprophilous organisms,
fungi, occurrence, India 7596.
Coral reefs,
algae community composition, Prionurus punctatus grazing effects on 9079.
algae fauna, Society Is. 4773.
algae photosynthesis 7727.
Algae primary production 8310.
ecosystems, phytoplankton community composition, Amphipoda grazing effects on 9080.
zooxanthellae, food sources-Tridacna gigas 9742.
zooxanthellae photosynthesis 7729, 7730.

IRL©1981

Corallina mediterranea,
morphology/taxonomy 917.
Corallina officinalis,
description 4596.
histochemistry 9803.
morphology/taxonomy 917.
Corallinaceae,
book 7447.
Corchorus capsularia,
phyllosphere fungi 6833.
Cordana andinopatagonica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 41.
Cordyceps,
description 2636, 5674.
occurrence/description, Japan 1088, 1089.
Cordyceps aphodii,
life cycles/pathogenicity-Coleoptera 4800.
Cordyceps canadensis,
occurrence, Sweden 1918.
Cordyceps ophioglossoides,
ophiocordin, structure 3943.
Cordylecladia erecta,
description/occurrence-France, coastal environments 4767.
Coremia,
Penicillium claviforme, development, amino acids accumulation 8244.
Coriandrum sativum,
Protomyces macrosporus canker 690.
Protomyces macrosporus infection 9555.
Coriolus,
cephalosporins, conversion-sulphoxides derivatives 4993.
Coriolus versicolor,
biodegradation, lignin 1308.
biodegradation, lignins 4069.
biodegradation, lignins/glucans 10036.
biodegradation, turf grasses plant debris 2595.
decay, Quercus wood 8749.
decay, wood, inhibition-hardwoods extracts 10597.
polysaccharides, antitumour activity/characterization 4971.
white rot, hardwoods 10595.
Cornea,
ulcers, fungi 660.
Corollospora comata,
spores, sedimentation rates 1090.
Corollospora maritima,
spores, sedimentation rates 1090.
Corrosion,
Cladosporium resinae, aircraft fuel tanks 8123.
Cortex,
Nassula tumida, ultrastructure 2698.
Spathidium spathula, ultrastructure 9852.
Corticiaceae,
taxonomy 9819.
Corticium,
biological control, Rhizoctonia solani damping-off, Beta vulgaris 2440.
Corticium rolfsii,
+ Meloidogne incognita, wilt, Solanum khasianum 7243.
fruit rot, Citrullus lanatus 5365.
leafspot, Philodendron/Synogonium podophyllum 4312.
Corticium salmonicolor,
canker, Albizia falcataria 5366.
pink disease, Malus pumila 5367.
Corticium sasakii,
infection, Oryza sativa 2377.
Corticum solani,
smut, crops 6448.
Cortinarius,
occurrence, USSR 1094, 1095.
taxonomy 942.
taxonomy/description 4623, 5687.
taxonomy/description, alpine environments 24.
toxins, review 2936.
Cortinarius adalberti var.adalberti var.nov.,
taxonomy 26.
Cortinarius adalberti var.turritus var.nov.,
taxonomy 26.
Cortinarius orellanus,
infection, diagnosis 8664.
toxins, characterization 8429.
Cortinarius speciosissimus,
mushroom poisoning, case reports 2283.
Cortinarius uliginosus,
occurrence, Czechoslovakia, Bohemia 8321.
Cortinellus shiitake,
inhibition-platelets aggregation 7749.
Corylus avellana,
Anisogramma anomala canker 5332, 5333.
Corynespora,
taxonomy/description 3598.
Corynespora cassiicola,
root rot, Glycine max 5392.
Corynespora heteospora sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5702.
Coryneum indicum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7484.
Coryphaenoides nasutus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5728.
Coscinodiscus granii,
heavy metals pollution effects 2589.
Coscinodiscus nobilis,
occurrence, marine environments, British Isles 1909.
polysaccharides, characterization 2014.
Coscinodiscus nodulifer,
morphology 903.
Cosmarium,
occurrence, estuaries, Bangladesh 3722.
phosphates, metabolism 8485.
phosphorus, metabolism 370.
Cosmarium botrytis,
AMP (cyclic), biosynthesis/extracellular levels 1305.
Cosmarium lagoense var.borgei var.nov.,
cell walls, morphology 1760.
Cosmarium lagoense var.floridens var.nov.,
cell walls, morphology 1760.
Cosmetics,
monolaurin, antifungal activity 4027.
Costaria costata,
seasonal variations, coastal environments, USA, Washington 1074.
Cottus cognatus,
Trypanoplasma salmositica experimental infection 1652.
Coturnix coturnix,
aflatoxins effects on sexual maturity 3134.
p-Coumaric acid,
inhibition-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1341.
Coumarin,
effects on Saprolegnia monoica hyphae development 7535.
Craspedocarpus,
taxonomy 3607.
Crataegus oxyacantha,
phylloplane fungi, heavy metals pollution effects 10618.
Creatinine,
Cryptococcus neoformans/Cryptococcus bacillisporus,

Creatinine,(continued)
metabolism 1382.
Creatinine deiminase,
Cryptococcus neoformans/Cryptococcus bacillisporus 1382.
Cresols,
isomers, fungi, metabolism 3009.
pollution effects, phytoplankton photosynthesis 8930.
Cricosphaera carterae,
calcification, strontium/pH effects 8483.
calcification/photosynthesis 2059.
Cricosphaera elongata,
bioaccumulation, heavy metals 6945.
Crinigera maritima,
ultrastructure 931.
Crinipellis perniciosa,
pleomorphism 1850.
witches' broom, Theobroma cacao 2378.
Crithidia,
membranes, carbohydrate composition 354, 1283.
Crithidia brasiliensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2678.
Crithidia fasciculata,
bioassays, nutrition 7798.
carbon dioxide fixation enzymes, localization 5967.
cell surface, factors affecting 3040.
kinetoplasts, DNA biosynthesis 4863.
orotate phosphoribosyl transferase/orotidine-5′-phosphate decarboxylase, localization 3898.
rRNA, ribosomal subunits 7637.
rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 1153.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 7682.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, thymidylate synthase activity 3897.
Crithidia oncopelti,
flagella, axonemes 4653.
RNA, templates activity 8360.
Crocicreas,
taxonomy 1800.
Cronartium coleosporioides,
blister rust, Pinus contorta 7245.
hyperparasitism-Monocillium nordinii 5572.
Cronartium comandrae,
blister rust, Pinus contorta 7245.
Cronartium comptoniae,
rust, Comptonia peregrina/Pinus banksiana 2380.
rust, Pinus banksiana 2379.
Cronartium flaccidum,
blister rust, Pinus 9559.
blister rust, Pinus pinaster/Pinus pinea 10397.
blister rust, Pinus pinea 9560.
Cronartium quercuum,
fusiform rust, Pinus 10398.
fusiform rust, Pinus elliottii 10399.
Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme,
fusiform rust, Pinus elliottii var.elliottii 7244, 9561.
fusiform rust, Pinus taeda/Pinus elliottii var.elliottii 10400, 10401.
rust, Pinus taeda/Quercus rubra 3301.
Cronartium ribicola,
blister rust, Pinus lambertiana 4313, 7975, 10402.
blister rust, Pinus monticola 4314.
blister rust, Pinus strobus 9563.
rust, Ribes hudsonianum var.petiolare 9562.
stem rust, Pinus monticola 9564.
Cronartium ribiocola,
teliospores, developmental genetics 5781.
Crops,
fungi plant diseases 5297, 6676.
fungi plant pathogens, nomenclature 3557.
Fusarium oxysporum wilt 5404.
Ustilaginales smut 6448.
Crotonaldehyde,
effects on Candida utilis culture 6119.
Cryopreservation,
Babesia rodhaini, viability 2189.
Chlorella, methanol 425.
effects on Trypanosoma brucei 4085.
marine algae 430, 4023.
Toxoplasma gondii, methodology 7032.
Trypanosoma cruzi, methodology 6205.
Cryoprotectors,
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6974.
polyethylenoxide, effects on Amoeba proteus cold tolerance 6069.
Cryphonectria,
taxonomy 932.
Crypthecodinium cohnii,
DNA, characterization, evolution 8341.
DNA, modified bases distribution 1130.
glutathione transferase, activity 8399.
Cryptobia,
ultrastructure/evolution 48.
ultrastructure/taxonomy 2679.
Cryptobia antedona sp.nov.,
description 4654.
Cryptobia branchialis,
ultrastructure 3609.
Cryptobia salmositica,
parasitism-Salmo gairdneri 6545.
Cryptococcosis,
bone, immunodeficiency, case reports 6377.
brain, pathology 5274.
brain, treatment 10339.
cauda equina, case reports 2499.
central nervous system diseases 1513.
diagnosis 4246, 4248, 7180, 8689, 10180.
disease transmission-pigeons 2136.
disseminated infection, case reports 3238.
disseminated infection, children, treatment 4244.
disseminated infection, immunocompromised hosts 8690.
disseminated infection, mice, animal models, treatment 2304.
disseminated infection, skin, case reports 4243.
eye, dogs 2526.
guinea-pigs, animal models, hypersensitivity (delayed) 7845.
hypersensitivity (delayed)/immunity (humoral), mice, animal models 1451.
infants, case reports 3237.
Japan 6374.
lung, case reports 5276.
lung, diagnosis 1486, 2303.
lung abscesses, case reports 7924.
mastitis, cattle 9523.
meningitis, case reports 4247, 7923.
meningitis, diagnosis 9508.
meningitis, diagnosis/treatment, Jamaica 4245.
meningitis, eye pathology 1495.
meningitis, infants, case reports 7181.
meningitis, opportunist infection 2291.
meningitis, rabbits, animal models 5273.
meningitis/tumours, treatment, case reports 5275.
mice, animal models, hypersensitivity (immediate) 7098.

IRL©1981

Cryptococcosis,(continued)
mice, animal models, immune response 9466.
mice, animal models, immunity 1450.
mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 6306, 9465.
mice, animal models, immunity (passive) 3176.
mice, animal models, immunostimulation effects on 6303.
mice, animal models, treatment 8692.
Myomorpha, animal models 6376.
pigeons, disease reservoirs 7179.
pneumonia, horses 3256.
prostate, case reports 10338.
prostatitis, case reports 7926.
pyelonephritis, kidney transplantation patients 7925.
rabbits/rats, animal models 7178.
review 9509.
septicaemia, immunocompromised hosts, case reports 10337.
skin, case reports 3240, 6378, 8688.
skin, opportunist infection, immunodeficiency 3239.
treatment, case reports 1512.
Cryptococcus,
identification, stains 10180.
pseudomycelia, taxonomic significance 963.
taxonomy 7491.
Cryptococcus albidus,
Cryptococcus laurentii killer factor effects on 2941.
endo-1,4,β-xylanase, reaction mechanisms 7673.
endo-1,4-β-D-xylanase/exo-1,4-β-D-xylosidase 1989, 1990.
glycoproteins, purification/characterization 7693.
microflora, peat 9964.
proteinase, purification/characterization 3865.
β-xyloside permease, induction 7672.
Cryptococcus albidus var.albidus,
capsules, preparation 1360.
Cryptococcus bacillisporus,
capsules, polysaccharides, structure 1237.
creatinine, metabolism 1382.
Cryptococcus lactativorus,
cryptococcosis, mastitis, cattle 9523.
Cryptococcus laurenti var.laurenti,
dextran hydrolysis/exo-1,6-α-D-glucosidase 3866.
Cryptococcus laurentii,
distribution, tundra, USSR 4486.
glycoproteins, purification/characterization 7693.
glycosidase biosynthesis, 3-O-methyl-D-glucose effects on 3924.
identification, rapid methods 10175.
killer factor, characterization 2941.
3-O-methyl-D-glucopyranose, catabolism 3923.
ubiquinones biosynthesis, isopentenyl alcohol effects on 323.
Cryptococcus magna var.magna,
capsules, preparation 1360.
Cryptococcus mollis,
taxonomy/description 8186.
Cryptococcus neoformans,
airborne microorganisms, cell size 9965.
amphotericin B + rifampicin antifungal activity 6973.
amphotericin B derivatives antifungal activity 6979.
antigens, skin tests, guinea-pigs, animal models 7845.
benzimidazoles antifungal activity 390.
capsules, fluorescence 5113.
capsules, polysaccharides, structure 4975.
creatinine, metabolism 1382.
cryptococcosis, bone, immunodeficiency, case reports 6377.
cryptococcosis, brain, pathology 5274.
cryptococcosis, brain, treatment 10339.
cryptococcosis, cauda equina, case reports 2499.
cryptococcosis, central nervous system diseases 1513.
cryptococcosis, diagnosis 4246, 4248, 7180, 8689.
cryptococcosis, disseminated infection 4243.
cryptococcosis, disseminated infection, case reports 3238.
cryptococcosis, disseminated infection, children, treatment 4244.
cryptococcosis, disseminated infection, immunocompromised hosts 8690.
cryptococcosis, eye, dogs 2526.
cryptococcosis, hypersensitivity (delayed)/immunity (humoral), mice, animal models 1451.
cryptococcosis, infants, case reports 3237.
cryptococcosis, lung, case reports 5276.
cryptococcosis, lung, diagnosis 1486, 2303.
cryptococcosis, lung abscesses, case reports 7924.
cryptococcosis, meningitis, case reports 4247, 7923.
cryptococcosis, meningitis, diagnosis 9508.
cryptococcosis, meningitis, infants, case reports 7181.
cryptococcosis, meningitis, Jamaica 4245.
cryptococcosis, meningitis, rabbits, animal models 5273.
cryptococcosis, meningitis/tumours, treatment 5275.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models, hypersensitivity (immediate) 7098.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models, immunity 1450.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models, immunity (passive) 3176.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models, immunostimulation effects on 6303.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 6306, 9465.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models, immune response 9466.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models, treatment 2304, 8692.
cryptococcosis, Myomorpha, animal models 6376.
cryptococcosis, pigeons, disease reservoirs 7179.
cryptococcosis, pneumonia, horses 3256.
cryptococcosis, prostate, case reports 10338.
cryptococcosis, prostatitis 7926.
cryptococcosis, pyelonephritis, kidney transplantation patients 7925.
cryptococcosis, rabbits/rats, animal models 7178.
cryptococcosis, septicaemia, immunocompromised hosts, case reports 10337.
cryptococcosis, skin, case reports 3240, 6378, 8688.
cryptococcosis, skin, opportunist infection 3239.
cryptococcosis, treatment, case reports 1512.
culture, isolation/identification 3069.
culture media 10178.
dimorphism/pathogenicity, mice, animal models 7927.
glycoproteins, purification/characterization 7693.
heat resistance 2136.
hyphae, septa, dolipores, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 7492.
identification, methodology 10179.
identification, rapid methods 10175.
isolation-cancer patients 3235.
opsonization-immunoglobulin G 7099.
phagocytosis, inhibition-capsules polysaccharides 570.
platinum compounds antifungal activity 4035.
polysaccharides, antigens, characterization 5206.
review 9509.
serotyping 653.
tributyltin dithiocarbamates antifungal activity 6120.
tryptophol/indolelactic acid, biosynthesis 2116.
Cryptococcus terricolus,
distribution, tundra, USSR 4486.
Cryptococcus vishiacii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 35.

Cryptodifflugia oviformis,
culture/ultrastructure 3620.
pseudopodia, ultrastructure 3621.
Cryptomonas,
trichocysts ultrastructure 1766.
Cryptomonas rufescens,
photosystem II, phycoerythrin 318.
Cryptophiale minor sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7485.
Cryptophyta,
phycocyanins, characterization 320.
Cryptoporus volvatus,
basidiospores, release, air 4690.
chlamydospores, development 3675.
decay, wood, disease transmission 10596.
Cryptosporidiosis,
animals 5543.
cattle, Denmark 6570.
chickens, respiratory tract, clinical aspects 3427.
diarrhoea, case reports 4412.
mixed infection + toxoplasmosis, immunodeficiency 5511.
pathology 5806.
Cryptosporidium,
cryptosporidiosis, chickens, respiratory tract, clinical aspects 3427.
diarrhoea, cattle, diagnosis 9386.
scours, role-aetiology, cattle 803.
taxonomy 5543.
Cryptosporidium rhesi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6748.
Cryptosporidium serpentis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6748.
Cryptostroma corticale,
cell walls, chemical composition 3599.
sooty bark, Acer pseudoplatanus 10429.
Cucumariosides,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Candida tropicalis 5082.
Cucumis melo,
Macrophomina phaseolina charcoal rot 5414.
Cucumis sativus,
Alternaria pluriseptata brown spot 704.
Cladosporium cucumerinum scab/Colletotrichum lagenarium anthracnose 7264.
Colletotrichum lagenarium anthracnose 1582, 7987.
Fusarium oxysporum wilt 1586.
Phomopsis cucurbitae black rot 3337.
Rhizoctonia solani fruit rot 4347.
Rhizopus stolonifer soft rot 8726.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea powdery mildew 6435, 7236.
Verticillium albo-atrum wilt 9629.
Cucurbita maxima,
Thielaviopsis basicola infection 1597.
Cucurbitaceae,
Olpidium brassicae infection 4283.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis downy mildew 1548.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea powdery mildew 10394.
Synchytrium lagenariae/Synchytrium trichosanthidis infection 3669.
Culex tarsalis,
Lagenidium giganteum biological control 2324.
Culicidae,
Vavraia culicis biological control 10550.
Culicinomyces,
biological control, mosquitoes 665.
Culicinomyces clavosporus,
temperature requirements/infection, Insecta 7188.
Cultivation,
Agaricus bisporus, methodology 5100.
Agaricus bisporus, temperature effects 6161.
Agaricus brunnescens, association-mesophilic microorganisms 435.
Laminaria, nitrates, seasonal variations 1300.
Laminaria, temperature effects 8545.
Macrolepiota zeyheri 5101.
Morchella, whey 9342.
Morchella hortensis 8554.
mushrooms, conference 5640.
mushrooms, methodology 4068.
mushrooms, review 7406.
Pleurotus sajor caju 9343.
Pleurotus sojor-caju, India 5603.
Volvariella, India 10164.
Volvariella volvacea, fungi effects on 6163.
Culture,
Acetabularia calyculus, media 3050.
algae, equipment 8548.
algae, magnetic fields effects on 5065.
algae, mathematical models 1346.
algae, polyploidy 4100.
algae, single-cell protein 4502.
Alternaria helianthi, Daucus carota 5104.
amoebae 1372.
Anabaena flos-aquae, buoyancy, light effects 10153.
Anabaena variabilis/Synechocystis aquatilis, metabolites 1295.
aquaculture, Asparagopsis armata, nitrogen/phosphorus nutrient sources 9336.
aquaculture, Chondrus crispus, zooplankton grazing 8547.
aquaculture, methane production 7779.
Ascobolus biguttulatus, mathematical models 434.
Ascochyta/Phoma, identification 6164.
Aspergillus, proteinase biosynthesis 6870.
Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxins biosynthesis 9437.
Aspergillus flavus, growth requirements 6165.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins biosynthesis 4145.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins production 3151.
Aspergillus fumigatus, cellulase, production 5940.
Aspergillus nidulans, fructose transport 440.
Aspergillus niger, citric acid biosynthesis/conidia germination 442.
Aspergillus niger, hydrolase biosynthesis 9349.
Aspergillus niger, methodology 8272.
Aspergillus niger α-amylase production 6167.
Aspergillus ochraceus ochratoxin A production 3157.
Aspergillus oryzae 468.
Aspergillus wentii, triacylglycerol lipase biosynthesis 1981.
Babesia 5133.
Babesia bovis, methodology 9382.
Babesia microti, immune serum/macrophages effects on 6208.
Bangia, salinity tolerance 10156.
batch culture, Anabaena flos-aquae, hydrogen production 9333.
batch culture, Candida brassicae 3066.
batch culture, Entomophthora obscura sporulation 2723.
batch culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5120, 7018, 9369.
batch culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol production 10187.
batch culture, Saccharomyces vini, hydrolase 8569.
batch culture/continuous culture, Candida utilis, ethanol contamination effects on 452.
batch culture/continuous culture, oxygen uptake 2172.
batch culture/continuous culture, Thalassiosira pseudonana,

Culture,(continued)
carbon metabolism 2160.
Beauveria/Paecilomyces, nitrogen effects on 4073.
Beauveria tenella/Metarrhizium anisopliae 7005.
Blastocrithidia triatomae 10200.
blood culture, fungi growth, detection 3085.
Botrytis anthophyla, cytokinesis 6450.
Candida, metabolites 7012.
Candida albicans 1363.
Candida albicans, glucose/nitrogen effects on morphology 1031.
Candida albicans, polyoxyethylene glycol effects on 451.
Candida albicans/Candida tropicalis isolation, methodology 3065.
Candida boidinii, methanol 8563.
Candida tropicalis, surfactants effects on 5109.
Candida utilis, crotonaldehyde effects on 6119.
Candida utilis, ethanol fermentation 6179.
Candida utilis, growth, dilution rates effects on 1362.
Candida utilis, stimulation-ammonia 7010.
Candida utilis, ultrastructure 6731.
Candida utilis, waste utilization 5110.
cell culture, aflatoxin B1 DNA adducts effects on 543.
cell culture, Eimeria meleagrimitis sporozoites penetration 475.
cell culture, Giardia lamblia, cytopathogenesis 1371.
cell culture, Leishmania mexicana amazonensis 3088.
cell culture, macrophages, Toxoplasma gondii effects on 5228, 5229.
cell culture, Plasmodium falciparum antibodies production 1458.
cell culture, Theileria/Trypanosoma antibodies production 1459.
cell culture, Toxoplasma gondii 7033.
cell culture, Trypanosoma congolense 8065.
cell culture, Trypanosoma cruzi, development 8577.
Cephalosporium acremonium, cephalosporin C production 3946.
Cercospora arachidicola 3062.
Cercospora rosicola, abscisic acid production 10168.
Cercospora rosicola, media 6169.
Chlorella 4053.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, waste utilization 10585.
Chlorella vulgaris, oxygen effects on 3016.
Chlorophyta 3051.
Ciliata, cloning, methodology 3098.
Cladonia stellaris/Cladonia rangiferina, light effects 10147.
Claviceps, ergot alkaloids biosynthesis 2934.
Claviceps purpurea, ultrastructure 2635.
Coelomomyces dodgei, Cyclops vernalis 8551.
Colletotrichum capsicum, sporulation 5389.
continuous culture, algae, mathematical models 6992.
continuous culture, Anabaena variabilis/Selenastrum gracile, phosphorus nutrients 5089.
continuous culture, Anacystis nidulans, DNA/RNA/proteins levels 4048.
continuous culture, Aspergillus nidulans, carbon dioxide fixation 8556.
continuous culture, Babesia bovis 3090.
continuous culture, Candida boidinii, formates effects on 5108.
continuous culture, Candida guilliermondii, hydrocarbons 6176.
continuous culture, Candida utilis, carbon dioxide effects on 5112.
continuous culture, Candida utilis, nitrogen sources 5111.
continuous culture, Candida utilis, pH effects 7011.
continuous culture, Candida utilis, zinc effects on 2175.
continuous culture, Chlorella, carbon dioxide/oxygen pressure effects 6148.
continuous culture, Dunaliella tertiolecta, nitrogen sources effects on pH 4050.
continuous culture, Gomphosphaeria aponina, media recycling 6143.
continuous culture, Hansenula polymorpha, lipid composition 2177.
continuous culture, Hansenula polymorpha methanol dehydrogenase activity 3867.
continuous culture, Hansenula polymorpha, methanol inhibition 10181.
continuous culture, Leishmania infantum 10203.
continuous culture, Pavlova lutheri nitrogen/phosphorus nutrient requirements 7037.
continuous culture, phytoplankton 7781, 10159.
continuous culture, phytoplankton, ecology 2162.
continuous culture, Plasmodium falciparum, gametocytes development 1033.
continuous culture, Plasmodium falciparum 8822, 8823.
continuous culture, Plectonema boryanum photoautotrophy 6144.
continuous culture, protozoa + bacteria 4091.
continuous culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, energy balance 3076.
continuous culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5119.
continuous culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae immobilized cells fermentation, ethanol 6185.
continuous culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol + glucose, mathematical models 8564.
continuous culture, Saccharomyces uvarum fermentation, ethanol 7019.
continuous culture, yeasts 457, 2180.
continuousulture, Oscillatoria agardhii 9334.
Cryptococcus neoformans, isolation/identification 3069.
Cylindrotheca fusiformis, boron deficiency effects on 8542.
Cytospora cincta/Monilia fructigena, culture 3922.
dermatophyte fungi 5292.
dermatophyte fungi, identification 4219.
desmids zygotes development 3052.
diagnosis-yeasts septicaemia 9358.
Diplodia maydis, ultrastructure 3600.
Dunaliella viridis 4054.
Endomycopsis fibuligera/Schwanniomyces castelli amylase production 4935.
Entamoeba histolytica 7026.
Entamoeba histolytica, carbohydrates requirements 7039.
Entamoeba histolytica, erythrocytes phagocytosis 471.
Entamoeba histolytica, lysosomal enzymes 4945.
Entamoeba histolytica, nicotinic acid requirements 7024.
Entamoeba histolytica, proteins 7025.
Entamoeba histolytica encystment 6781.
Entamoeba invadens, encystation 4717.
Entodinium caudatum, media 5135.
Entomophthora grylli 2167.
Euglena gracilis, waste utilization 6153.
Flammulina velutipes, lytic enzymes/milk-clotting enzymes 2860.
free-living amoebae, herbicides effects on 6097.
Fucales, equipment effects on 4059.
fungi, agitation/aeration 6998.
fungi, antibiotics production, mathematical models 6997.
fungi, carbon sources 6999.
fungi, hydrocarbons 7789.
fungi, Insecta pathogens, preservation 8573.
fungi, regeneration 6168.

Culture,(continued)
fungi plant pathogens 3084.
Fusarium, cellulase biosynthesis 10008.
Fusarium oxysporum, growth/sporulation 1853.
Fusarium solani, cellulase biosynthesis 4909.
Fusarium solani, glaucine metabolism 1357.
Geotrichum candidum, cellulase, antiseptics effects on 9350.
Geotrichum candidum, cellulase biosynthesis 251.
Gliocladium virens/Trichoderma 2171.
Gloeocapsa, nitrogen fixation 325.
Gloeotaenium loitlesbergarianum, calcification, factors affecting 5092.
Gloeotaenium loitlesbergerianum, mineral nutrition 1376.
Gracilaria tikvahiae/Neoagardhiella baileyi, animal wastes nitrogen sources 3055.
Hypoxylon serpens, perithecia development/ultrastructure 7538.
Ichthyophonus 2321.
Isochrysis galbana/Tetraselmis suecica, salinity effects 6145.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, single-cell protein production, pH effects 852.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, whey + nitrogen 1365.
Laminaria brasiliensis life cycles 4668.
leaf litter fungi 5127.
Leishmania donovani 7022.
Leishmania donovani promastigotes 3087.
Lentinus edodes, carbon/nitrogen levels 1023.
Lomentaria hakodatensis, life cycles 1835.
Microcladia elegans, life cycles/reproduction 5760.
Microcystis aeruginosa, preparation, methodology 2158.
mixed culture, algae, growth, antagonism 8549.
mixed culture, Chlorella + Daucus carota 6149.
Monascus purpureus 9341.
Mortierella ramanniana/Mucor plumbeus, growth kinetics 7000.
mycophenolic acid, Penicillium brevicompactum biosynthesis 9448.
Naegleria 472.
Naegleria fowleri, pH effects 6207.
Nannizzia otae, ascocarps development/mating 6770.
Nomuraea rileyi 8558.
Palmaria palmata, life cycles 997.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, growth 3071.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, viability, estimation 3070.
Paramecium multimicronucleatum, nutrition 3104.
Paramecium octaurelia/Paramecium tetraurelia 478.
Pellicularia filamentosa, cellulase, production 436.
Penicillium chrysogenum, media, foaming 6170.
Penicillium chrysogenum, oxygen solubility 9352.
Penicillium funiculosum, cellulase activity 4911.
Peronosclerospora sorghi, oospores germination 4064.
Phialophora cinerscens 4077.
Phragmidium mucronatum 1354.
Phragmidium violaceum 5374.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum, amylase biosynthesis 10013.
Physarum polycephalum, sporulation 1011.
Phytophthora, oospores induction 2724.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Phycomycetes development 4681.
phytoplankton plutonium bioaccumulation 5623.
Plasmodium cynomolgi 10207.
Plasmodium falciparum 3093, 7028, 7029, 7795, 7796, 10209, 10210.
Plasmodium falciparum, antigens, characterization 1478.
Plasmodium falciparum, antigens isolation/characterization 9481.
Plasmodium falciparum, equipment 8580, 9383.
Plasmodium falciparum, erythrocytes, physostigmine effects on 9385.
Plasmodium falciparum, media 8581.
Plasmodium falciparum, yeasts contamination 6211.
Plasmodium falciparum drug resistance 7028.
Plasmodium inui 3094.
Plasmodium knowlesi 5134.
Pleurotus eryngii, basidiocarps development 6162.
Pleurotus ostreatus, single-cell protein production 9745.
Rhizoctonia solani, storage 2170.
Rhizoctonia solani, toxins biosynthesis 9235.
Rhizopus nigricans, triacylglycerol lipase production 9340.
Rhodoglossum affine, life cycles 1837.
Rhodotorula, vinasse 3072.
Rhodotus palmatus, fruiting/development 9880.
Rhynchosporium oryzae 448.
RNA polymerase Tetrahymena pyriformis function 7645.
Rollandina hyalinospora, nitrogen sources 1352.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, fermentation 3074.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, growth kinetics 6183.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis fermentation, ethanol 3073.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5121.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cell cycle 1032.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, computer applications 6187.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol production 3075.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mathematical models 9370.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, plant extracts 7787.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, polyphosphates metabolism 2912.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, protoplasts reversion 5122.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sporulation 6188.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae asparaginase II activity 5957.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 3078.
Saccharomyces uvarum, flocculation 6182, 6190.
Scendesmus acutus, flocculants 3053.
Scenedesmus acutus, single-cell protein production 4055.
Scenedesmus quadricauda 6151.
Schwanniomyces, yeasts biosynthesis 271.
Sclerotium rolfsii, β-D-glucosidase/endo-1,3-β-D-xylanase biosynthesis 1987.
seaweeds, control-algal blooms 8305.
seaweeds, fuels 5094.
shake culture, Helminthosporium victoriae/ Helminthosporium maydis phytotoxins 3949.
Sorghum vulgare tissue culture, Sclerospora sorghi development 4065.
Spirulina fusiformis, single-cell protein production 4049.
synchronous culture, Candida guilliermondii 7009.
synchronous culture, Candida utilis 7786.
synchronous culture, Chlorella ellipsoidea, cadmium pollution effects 4538.
synchronous culture, Physarum polycephalum cell cycle mutants, characterization 1394.
synchronous culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, pH/ phosphates metabolism 9365.
synchronous culture, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, methodology 3080.
synchronous culture, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, glutamine synthetase biosynthesis 6191.
Tetrahymena 3097.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, heat stability 6213.
Thalassiosira pseudonana, environmental effects 6147.
Thalassiosira pseudonana, primary production 2159.
Thelephoraceae, description 3590, 4631.
tissue culture, cytopathogenicity 3380.
tissue culture, Eimeria tenella 10211.
tissue culture, Laminaria digitata/Laminaria hyperborea 8546.
tissue culture, Trypanosoma lewisi 10205.

IRL©1981

Culture,(continued)
tissue culture, Trypanosoma rhodesiense 10206.
Toxoplasma gondii, antigens 1374.
Trichoderma, biomass/growth rate 449.
Trichoderma lignorum, Fungi Imperfecti fermentation/protein biosynthesis 4728.
Trichoderma/Penicillium, straw 10172.
Trichoderma reesei, cellulase, biosynthesis 10014.
Trichoderma reesei, cellulase biosynthesis 6171.
Trichoderma reesei, β-D-glucosidase biosynthesis 8561.
Trichomonas vaginalis 2185, 3089.
Trichomonas vaginalis, fungi effects on 10204.
Trichophyton verrucosum, media (isolation) 5107.
Trypanosoma brucei, Dr mutant 8574.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, glycolysis 4086.
Trypanosoma congolense 8575.
Trypanosoma cruzi 2186, 2187, 4087, 6199, 6200.
Trypanosoma cruzi, antigens 4088.
Trypanosoma cruzi, differentiation 8576.
Trypanosoma cruzi, media 6206, 6504.
Trypanosoma cruzi, viability 6204.
Trypanosoma cruzi, virulence 6201.
Trypanosoma dionisii 6197.
turbidostats, algae, growth rate 1345.
Urnella terrestris 9793.
Ustilago esculenta, life cycles 4508.
Verticicladiella procera 7784.
Verticillium lecanii, blastospores development 5800.
Westiellopsis prolifica, alloxan effects on 1320.
yeasts 10192.
yeasts, electrical properties 2176.
yeasts, fluorometry 463.
yeasts, germ tubes development 8571.
yeasts, media/methodology 9353.
yeasts/fungi, carbohydrates, growth/biomass 10195.
Cuminum cyminum,
fungi infection 5346.
Cunninghamella,
clinical isolates/saprophytes, morphology/physiology 2627.
sporangia, morphology, taxonomic significance 924.

Cunninghamella blakesleeana,
ergoline alkaloids, biosynthesis 8437.
imipramine, metabolism 9293.
Cunninghamella echinulata,
biphenyls, hydroxylation 8493.
indoleacetic acid, biosynthesis 6096.
9-methoxyellipticine degradation 385.
phencyclidine, metabolism 9292.
Cunninghamella elegans,
androstanone derivatives, conversion 10044.
androstene derivatives, oxidation 4981.
(±)-9,10-dihydroxy-9,10-dihydrobenzo(a)pyrene, oxidation 3001.
Cunninghamella japonica,
cell walls, chemical composition, trisporic acids effects on 2108.
chitin, physico-chemical properties 386.
Cupressus,
Hendersonula toruloidea wilt 1592.
Cuprimyxin,
treatment-fungi eye/skin infection, cattle/horses 6406.
Curvularia,
biological control, Eichhornia crassipes 5448.
carbamates antifungal activity 10141.
colonization, Gossypium barbadense 9584.
isolation-Phaseolus aureus seeds 1577.
rhizosphere fungi, Euphorbia granulata/Euphorbia heterophylla 8890.
Curvularia andropogonis,
leaf blotch, Cymbopogon martini 6453.
Curvularia geniculata,
rot, Festuca rubra 5395.
Curvularia gudauskasii,
occurrence, soil, India 2794.
Curvularia inaequalis,
β-D-galactosidase reaction products 1998.
Curvularia lunata,
antibiotic A-7 antifungal activity 5086.
1-benzoylformamidino-1-(p-chlorophenyl)thiocar antifungal activity 6111.
cytochalasin B, production 9447.
decay, Mangifera indica wood 6644.
ergoline alkaloids, biosynthesis 8437.
ketones reduction 5045.
leafspot, Capsicum annuum 5393.
leafspot, Graminae 2450.
leafspot, Vigna sinensis 10430.
paraquat effects on 411.
post-harvest decay, Carica papaya 1720.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum vulgare 2459, 8729.
Curvularia lunata var.aeria,
growth, actinomycetes metabolites effects on 10562.
survival, soil 4482.
Curvularia penniseti,
infection, Pennisetum typhoideum 9589.
Curvularia tuberculata,
antagonism-Curvularia penniseti, Pennisetum typhoideum phylloplane 9589.
Curvularia unicolorospora sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5702.
Custingophora suidafrikana sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9828.
Cutleria multifida,
males gametes, pheromones 5863.
Cutting fluids,
preservatives, triazines 4039.
Cyamopsis tetragonolobus,
Graphium penicilloides/Phoma exigua post-harvest decay 8125.
Cyanides,
inhibition-Aspergillus flavus urate oxidase 238.
Cyanidium caldarium,
fluorescence/energy flow 3975.
1,4-α-D-glucan branching enzyme isoenzymes, role-evolution 2851.
glutamine synthetase/nitrate reductase activity 8371.
phycobiliproteins, biosynthesis 1256.
protoporphyrin IX, biosynthesis 8440.
Cyanophages,
see **Phages**
Cyanophycins,
Anabaena cylindrica, proteins, structure 4948.
Cyanophyta,
algal mats, hot springs, USA, Yellowstone National Park 7563.
algal mats, intertidal environments, Australia 9928.
algal mats, lakes, Egypt, Arab Rep. 9913.
algal mats, methanogenesis, sulphur springs 130.
algal mats, nitrogen fixation, hot springs 9288.
atolls, Aldabra, intertidal environments 3735.
book 3527, 4567.
check lists, soil, semiarid environments 4473.
community composition, salt lakes, Hungary 6793.

Cyanophyta,(continued)
contamination, ground water 6634.
distribution, coastal waters, USA 9078.
epiphytes, Salvinia molesta, seasonal variations, lakes, India 4742.
gas vacuoles, role-motility 1753.
geographical distribution/species composition, coastal environments, Saudi Arabia 3736.
growth, limiting factors, Netherlands, Brielle L. 4736.
herbicides effects on 3019.
heterocysts, isolation, review 8541.
hydrogen, production, solar radiation 368.
identification/enumeration, 4,′6-diamidino-2-phenylindole 5088.
insecticides pollution effects, lakes, USA, Texas 3514.
marine environments, book 4556.
mutants, induction, review 6223.
nitrogen fertilizers, soil 5581.
nitrogen fixation 6599.
nitrogen fixation, paddy fields 5582.
nitrogen fixation, paddy fields, Sri Lanka 7383.
nomenclature 9807.
occurrence, streams, India 131.
photosynthesis, light effects 7723.
photosynthesis, review 8444.
phycobilisomes, ultrastructure/function, review 2955.
phytoplankton, Finland, reservoirs 4745.
phytoplankton, primary production, depth effects on 1042.
phytoplankton, species composition, reservoirs, USA, Nebraska 2766.
pigments, orientation 10057.
primary production, reservoirs, USA, South Carolina 9058.
restriction endonuclease, taxonomic significance 5646.
salinity tolerance 6821.
salinity tolerance, review 1874.
soil, occurrence 2748.
soil microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 6598, 8102.
succession, lakes 5834.
succinyl-CoA synthetase (GDP-forming), assays 227.
ultrastructure/function, review 5644.
Cyanophyta- like organisms,
symbiosis + Ciona intestinalis 5567.
Cyathus bulleri,
cybrodins, structure 304.
Cyathus griseocarpus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3581.
Cyathus stercoreus,
biodegradation, cellulose/lignins 4015.
Cybrodins,
Cyathus bulleri, structure 304.
Cyclic AMP,
receptors, Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 9270.
Cyclic AMP-binding protein,
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification/characterization 7687, 9200.
Mucor genevensis/Mucor racemosus dimorphism, characterization 1220.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 3875.
3′:5′-Cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, genetic control 4876.
Dictyostelium discoideum membranes, characterization 4878.
inhibitors, induction-Blastocladiella emersonii zoospores germination 84.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, characterization 2894.
Trypanosoma cruzi, activators, reaction mechanisms 2887.
Cyclidium bonneti sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5739.
Cycloheximide,
effects on aflatoxin B1 toxicity-rats liver 542.
effects on Gonyaulax polyedra circadian rhythms 3017, 3018.
effects on Micrasterias denticulata cell walls ultrastructure 1763.
effects on Mucor racemosus RNA biosynthesis 1133.
effects on Physarum polycephalum 392.
effects on Physarum polycephalum protein biosynthesis 393.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae ribosomes binding 4854.
Cyclopiazonic acid,
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus oryzae, structure 8431.
Cyclopyxis,
description/occurrence, streams, Czechoslovakia 977.
Cyclorbiculina compressa,
life cycles/growth rates 1861.
Cyclotella,
new records, USSR 1040.
Cyclotella cryptica,
hydrocarbons pollution effects 8928.
Cyclotella meneghiniana,
growth, chlorides effects on, lakes 2759.
morphology 2609.
Cyclotella ocellata,
description/ecology 5665.
frustules, ultrastructure 904.
Cylindrocarpon,
taxonomy/description 954.
Cylindrocarpon concentricum,
Pyrenopeziza brassicae perfect state 4308.
Cylindrocarpon didymum,
damping-off, Pinus sylvestris 7296.
dimethylglycine oxidase, purification/characterization 3851.
sarcosine oxidase, purification/characterization 3850.
Cylindrocarpon musae,
root rot, Musa 2432.
Cylindrocarpon tonkinense,
post-harvest decay, Carica papaya 1720.
Cylindrocladium,
dry rot, Solanum tuberosum 3493.
Cylindrocladium crotalariae,
black rot, Arachis hypogaea 10431.
Cylindrocladium novae-zelandiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8179.
Cylindrocladium scoparium,
carbohydrates, nutrition 7802.
Cylindrospermopsis raciborskii,
phytoplankton, lakes, India 1054.
Cylindrospermum,
heterocysts, development, rifampicin effects on 3014.
heterocysts, differentiation, protein biosynthesis inhibitors effects on 7515.
heterocysts differentiation, proteins 5746.
Cylindrospermum fertilissimum,
nitrogen fixation/nitrogen sources, genetic relationship 6222.
Cylindrospermum planctonicum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8950.
Cylindrotheca fusiformis,
bioassays, algae allelopathy 6993.
culture, boron deficiency effects on 8542.
growth rate/photosynthesis, light effects 8223.
photosynthesis/rubidium transport 6047.
Zostera marina plant extracts effects on 8517.
Cymbella,
valves, development/taxonomic significance 9000.

Cymbopogon,
essential oils, effects on fungi 413.
Cymbopogon martini,
Curvularia andropogonis leaf blotch 6453.
Cymbopogon winterianus,
fungi leafspot 6475.
Cyperaceae,
Entorrhiza canker 8742.
Cyphelium,
taxonomy, keys 1801.
Cyphellinaceae,
taxonomy 7471.
Cyphoderia,
description/occurrence, streams, Czechoslovakia 977.
Cyphoderia compressa,
tests, ultrastructure 3617.
CyrR1 gene,
genes, Podospora anserina, Ascomycetes 4843.
Cyst,
bone, fungi, children 4259.
Cysteine,
Histoplasma capsulatum, metabolism, role-dimorphism 7814.
role-Entamoeba histolytica adherence 8197.
Cystitis,
fungi, diagnosis 1522.
Cystocephalus rhytinotus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2685.
Cystoderma paradoxum,
taxonomy/description 6714.
Cystodinium bataviense,
sexual reproduction, comparison-Dinococcus 9862.
Cystoisospora burrowsi,
coccidiosis, mice, experimental infection 9687.
Cystoisospora canis,
coccidiosis, mice, experimental infection 9687.
Cystoisospora felis,
coccidiosis, mice, experimental infection 9687.
Cystoisospora ohioensis,
coccidiosis, mice, experimental infection 9687.
Cystoisospora risolta,
coccidiosis, mice, experimental infection 9687.
Cystoseira elegans,
diterpenes, characterization 9290.
Cystoseira osmundacea,
recruitment/standing crop, intertidal environments, USA, California 4763.
Cystoseria crinita,
geranylacetone derivatives, structure 8491.
Cysts,
see also **Encystment, Excystment**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, trehalose 2917.
Coccidia, ultrastructure 7508.
Colpoda cucullus, ultrastructure 5735.
dinoflagellates, occurrence, coastal environments, Netherlands 2785.
encystment/excystment, Diophrys scutum 8261.
encystment/excystment, Gastrostyla steinii 8262.
Entamoeba histolytica, staining 6782.
Entamoeba invadens, cell walls, ultrastructure/chemical composition 6741.
Giardia lamblia, phagocytosis-Entamoeba histolytica 3622.
Giardia lamblia, ultrastructure 2680.
Giardia lamblia, viability, chlorine effects on 6985.
Giardia lamblia, water purification, methodology 7794.
Gonyaulax tamarensis, development/excystment 3649.
heterocysts, Anabaena, differentiation 991.
heterocysts, Anabaena circularis/Cylindrospermum differentiation, proteins 5746.
heterocysts, Anabaena/Cylindrospermum, differentiation 7515.
heterocysts, Anabaena variabilis, development, AMP (cyclic) effects on 9854.
heterocysts, Anabaena variabilis, DNA content 169.
heterocysts, Anabaena variabilis, nitrogenase activity 7647.
heterocysts, Anabaena variabilis, sulphur metabolism 10096.
heterocysts, Chlorogloeopsis fritschii, development 7516.
heterocysts, Cyanophyta, isolation, review 8541.
heterocysts, Cylindrospermum, rifampicin effects on 3014.
heterocysts, Gloeotrichia echinulata nitrogen fixation 2952.
heterocysts, Gloeotrichia ghasei, development 7517.
heterocysts, Nostoc, development, critical cell size 2604.
heterocysts, Nostoc muscorum, electron transport 1263.
Hilicostomella subulata, overwintering 4829.
Leptomonas, ultrastructure 5718.
Loma morhua, morphology/infection-Melanogrammus aeglefinus 8200.
macrocysts, Polysphondylium pallidum, sexual reproduction, genetics 6234.
macrocysts, Sarcocystis, morphology 5734.
microcysts, Didymium iridis, excystment, ultrastructure 7459.
Naegleria fowleri, survival/virulence, temperature effects 5479.
Nyctotheroides puytoraci, development, inhibition 1870.
oocysts, Eimeria maxima, cell walls, development/ultrastructure 6750.
oocysts, Eimeria meleagrimitis, development 6785.
oocysts, Eimeria nieschulzi, ultrastructure 8204.
oocysts, Eimeria papillata, cell walls, development, ultrastructure 61.
Sarcocystis ovifelis, chemical composition 1867.
Sarcocystis ovifelis, oxidation enzymes 2891.
Sarcocystis ovifelis, ultrastructure 5732, 5733.
Sarcodina, freeze-drying 5132.
sporocysts, Coccidia, survival, factors affecting 1868.
sporocysts, Eimeria acervulina sporozoites isolation 474.
sporocysts, Sarcocystis bovicanis, survival, factors affecting 2154.
Cytidine,
fungi, metabolism, taxonomic significance 3103.
Cytochalasin B,
Curvularia lunata, production 9447.
effects on Paramecium bursaria cytoplasmic streaming 362.
Cytochalasins,
inhibition-Gilbertella persicaria spores germination 5770.
Cytochrome aa$_3$,
Anacystis nidulans, characterization 9131.
Cytochrome b,
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae petite mutant, nucleotide sequence 1145, 1146.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genes, nucleotide sequence 6852.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae defective mutant 5164.
Cytochrome b2,
Hansenula anomala, FMN binding sites 3910.
Cytochrome c,
Candida krusei, inhibition-aminoglycoside antibiotics 2132.
Chlamydomonass reinhardtii, photosynthesis defective mutant 2199.
Euglena gracilis, n.m.r. 8369.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transposition 9116.
Neurospora crassa, purification, methodology 3905.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, mutants 506.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, haemin binding 334.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, gene mapping 505.
yeasts, cross-linking-cytochrome c oxidase 9188.

Cytochrome c,(continued)
yeasts, lysine conversion 5979.
Cytochrome c oxidase,
Botryodiplodia theobromae spores germination, biosynthesis 1179.
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, role-heme 3838.
subunits, yeasts, biosynthesis 273.
yeasts, cross-linking-cytochrome c 9188.
Cytochrome c reductase,
Rhodotorula glutinis var.salinaria, biosynthesis 7675.
Cytochrome c549,
Aphanizomenon flos aquae, characterization 2896.
Cytochrome c553,
Anabaena variabilis, role-photosynthesis/respiration 7724.
Scenedesmus acutus, purification/characterization 284.
Cytochrome f553,
Scenedesmus acutus thylakoids, purification/characterization 284.
Cytochrome f556.5,
Spirulina platensis, purification/characterization 2898.
Cytochrome oxidase,
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9408.
Nostoc, role-electron transport 8366.
Cytochrome P-450,
Candida, carbon sources 2072.
Candida guilliermondii, purification/characterization 1226.
Candida tropicalis, characterization 3909.
Lodderomyces elongisporus, purification/characterization 6888.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, assays 10032.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, binding-benzo(a)pyrene hydroxylase 1192.
Cytochrome peroxidase,
yeasts, amino acid sequence 2000, 2001.

Cytochrome P450 monooxygenases,
fungi, characterization 1164.
Cytochromes,
Bumilleriopsis filiformis, chloroplasts, photosynthesis 326.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation 8408.
Cytochrone c553,
Aphanizomenon flos aquae, characterization 2896.
Cytokinesis,
Amoeba proteus 9891.
Dictyostelium mucoroides, inhibition-dimethyl sulphoxide 3663.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe protoplasts 3682.
Cytokinins,
effects on Agaricus bisporus fruit bodies nitrogen levels 2729.
Fucus vesiculosus, biosynthesis, marine environments 1299.
fungi, biosynthesis 2106.
Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot, Brassica campestris 1547.
Cytology,
Oedogonium gunnii, phosphamidon/dichlorvos effects on 9309.
Cytopathogenesis,
Entamoeba histolytica 7124.
Cytoplasm,
Pelomyxa carolinensis, injection-Amoeba discoides 5724.
Cytoplasmic streaming,
Paramecium bursaria, colchicine/cytochalasin B effects on 362.
Cytosine,
fungi, metabolism, taxonomic significance 3103.
Cytoskeleton,
Giardia, ultrastructure 7500, 7501.
Cytospora,
grahamimycins, isolation/characterization 6907.
Cytospora cincta,
canker, Prunus 10432.
dieback, Prunus armeniaca 5394.
polysaccharides, culture 3922.
Cytospora persoonii,
canker, Prunus 10432.
Cytospora tritici sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7486.
Cytotoxicity,
candidiasis 4172.
cell-mediated, antibody-dependent, Plasmodium falciparum malaria 1477.
Entamoeba histolytica toxins 6027.
Cytotoxins,
Entamoeba histolytica 7125, 7126, 7127.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 6524.

Dactylaria gallopava,
encephalitis, chickens 7954.
Dactylaria lepida sp.nov.,
taxonomy 39.
Dactylina madraeporiformis,
occurrence, Canada, British Columbia 5887.
Dactylis glomerata,
Drechslera dactylidis blotch/leafspot 3327.
Dactylorhiza purpurella,
Rhizoctonia mycorrhizas, methodology 8900.
Damping-off,
fungi, Pinus sylvestris 7296.
Gossypium 5430.
Mycocentrospora acerina, Daucus carota 1594.
Pinus radiata 1605.
Pinus radiata, Rhizoctonia solani 1605.
Pythium, Medicago sativa 5325.
Pythium, Nicotiana tabacum 9538.
Pythium ultimum, Gossypium 4295.
Pythium ultimum, Pisum sativum 4296.
Rhizoctonia bataticola, Cicer arietinum 3344.

Rhizoctonia bataticola, Cicer arietinum 4345.

Rhizoctonia solani, Arachis hypogaea 2443.
Rhizoctonia solani, Beta vulgaris 2440.
Rhizoctonia solani, Phaseolus vulgaris 10446.
Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium, Gossypium hirsutum 9618.
Rhizoctonia solani/Pythium aphanidermatum, Lycopersicon esculentum 2455.
Sclerotina sclerotiorum, Brassica napus 3298.
Dams,
Spain, Ciliata population dynamics/species composition 167.
Darluca filum,
Fungi Imperfecti-Ravenelia acaciae-microanthise/Ravenelia evernia 8879.
Dasycladales,
compartmentalization 1756.
injuries response/fertilization 1856.
Dasyphila plumarioides,
description 8166.
Dasyscyphus,
description/occurrence-India 9088.
hair morphology 8971.
taxonomy/description 7464.

IRL©1981

Dasyscyphus imbecillis var.cladii var.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2637.
Dasyscyphus luteogranulatus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9088.
Dasyscyphus palearum var.niger var.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2637.
Dasytricha,
surfactants antiprotozoal activity, methodology 7035.
Datura innoxia,
rhizosphere fungi, Egypt 7388.
Datura stramonium,
roots, Verticillium dahliae colonization 6471.
Daucus carota,
Botrytis cinerea grey mould 8122, 10422.
Helicobasidium purpureum root rot 8743.
Mycocentrospora acerina damping-off 1594.
Mycocentrospora acerina post-harvest decay 2573, 3498, 3499.
Daunomycinone benzoylhydrazone,
Sepedonium chrysogenum, conversion 6908.
Daunomycinone-13-ethylene ketal,
Beauvaria sulfurescens, conversion-carminomycinone-13-ethylene ketal 6908.
Deacetoxycephalosporin C,
Cephalosporium acremonium, isopenicillin N conversion 8433.
Cephalosporium acremonium penicillin N conversion 1249.
Deacetylcytochalasin H,
Phomopsis, isolation/characterization 7080.
Dead-arm,
Eutypa armeniacae, Vitis vinifera 10385.
3-Deazaadenosine,
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium falciparum 2151.
Debaryomyces,
contamination, salami 6647.
Debaryomyces cantarellii,
ecology, role-Formica rufa 155.
Debaryomyces castellii,
DNA/deoxyribonuclease 8351.
Debaryomyces franciscae,
DNA/deoxyribonuclease 8351.
Debaryomyces hansenii,
Camembert cheese 2566.
contamintion, salami 4513.
glucosamine transport 8473.
nutrition, growth factors 10219.

Debaryomyces kloeckeri,
nutrition, protocatechuic acid, mutants 2195.
Debaryomyces marama,
nutrition, protocatechuic acid, mutants 2195.
Debaryozyma yamadae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4645.
Decay,
Aspergillus parasiticus/Curvularia lunata/Penicillium, Mangifera indica wood 6644.
Coniochaeta velutina, Acer saccharum 3286.
Coriolus versicolor/Piptoporus betulinus, hardwoods 10595.
Dendrocalamus strictus wood 10598.
Fomes connatus/Phialophora melinii, Acer rubrum 10403.
Fomes fomentarius, wood 3485.
Fomitopsis pinicola/Cryptoporus volvatus, wood, disease transmission 10596.
fungi, forest residues 9090.
fungi, Hevea brasiliensis wood 10609.
fungi, Libocedrus decurrens/Sequoia sempervirens 1709.
fungi, Quercus wood 8749.
fungi, wood 2580, 8128, 8918.
fungi, wood, control 862.
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans, Gladiolus 4338.
Inonotus, Quercus cerris 9565.
Lentinus edodes, wood 7425.
Phellinus pini, Larix occidentalis/Pinus monticola 2388.
soil fungi, wood 6822.
wood, control 4525.
wood, fungi, population dynamics/community composition 4817.
wood, inhibition-hardwoods extracts 10597.
wood, marine microorganisms-fungi 6651.
wood, screening, rapid methods 2169.
Decay fungi,
antiseptics effects on 2127.
biodegradation, turf grasses plant debris 2595.
polyoxin D antifungal activity 5075.
trees, book 889.
Deer,
coccidiosis, incidence, Czechoslovakia 2513.
Eimeria superba coccidiosis, Czechoslovakia 5553.
Degelia duplomarginata comb.nov.,
taxonomy 9835.
Degelia durietzii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9835.
Degelia gayana comb.nov.,
taxonomy 9835.
Dehydrogenase,
multiple forms, Candida albicans, life cycles 3863.
multiple forms, Trypanosoma cruzi, purification/characterization 5966.
Dekkera,
ubiquinones, taxonomic significance 7493.
Delamarea attenuata,
description/occurrence-Japan 9800.
6′-O-Demethylnigerone,
Aspergillus niger, structure 5007.
Dendrocalamus strictus,
wood, white rot 10598.
Dendrochin,
Dendrodochium toxicum, characterization 1435.
Dendroctonus frontalis,
association-Fomes annosus root rot, Pinus taeda 2385.
Dendrodochium toxicum,
dendrochin, characterization 1435.
Dendromonas virgaria,
taxonomy/description 5717.
Dendryphiella salina,
adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 1180.
distribution, salt marshes, Netherlands 9092.
growth, salinity effects 8323.
Zostera marina phyllosphere 9969.
Dennisiodiscus,
hair morphology 8971.
Dental restorative materials,
effects on Candida albicans 404.
Denticula subtilis,
vertical distribution, salt marshes, USA, Louisiana 4760.
Dentures,
association-Candida isolation-mouth 1508.
Candida albicans adherence 7008.
stomatitis, candidiasis 6360.
stomatitis, candidiasis, treatment 5265.
stomatitis, yeasts 7896.
3-Deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthetase,
Synechocystis, regulation-amino acid biosynthesis 4949.

2-Deoxy-D-glucose,
effects on Saccharomyces carlsbergensis protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis 2818.
induction-Coprinus macrorhizus monophenol monooxygenase biosynthesis 3674.
5′-Deoxy-5′-S-isobutylthioadenosine,
antiprotozoal activity, Leishmania 6128.
5′-Deoxy-5′-(isobutylthio)-3-deazaadenosine,
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium falciparum 2151.
Deoxynivalenol,
effects on horses feeding behaviour/fertility 3154.
1-Deoxypebrolide,
Penicillium brevicompactum, structure 8422.
Deoxyribonuclease,
Aspergillus niger, purification/characterization 6871.
Monilinia fructicola, purification/characterization 2871.
Ustilago maydis, purification/characterization 1975.
yeasts, relationship-DNA yield 8351.
Deoxyribopyrimidine photolyase,
yeasts, activation 6884.
Depth,
effects on phytoplankton primary production 1042.
Derbesia marina,
taxonomy/life cycles 9792.
Derbesia tenuissima,
zoospores, flagella, taxonomic significance 4586.
Derivatives,
antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3031.
Dermatitis,
Cladonia alpestris, occupational exposure 7104.
fungi, snakes 7958.
nappy rash, infants 5269.
Pityrosporum canis, dogs, treatment 9321.
Pythium gracile, horses 10351.
Dermatomycosis,
+ candidiasis, children 5256.
+ keratitis, Trichophyton rubrum, hypersensitivity (delayed), case reports 4165.
animals 3251.
animals, diagnosis 5292.
Aspergillus flavus/Epidermophyton floccosum/Trichophyton, skin 6352.
association-atopy, review 7092.
Candida albicans/Epidermophyton floccosum/Trichophyton rubrum, India 6351.
children, France 2285.
clinical aspects/epidemiology, Kuwait 4254.
dermatophyte fungi + yeasts, incidence, Finland 4258.
diagnosis 4219, 8675, 10346.
diagnosis/treatment, review 8676.
epidemiology/prophylaxis, Czechoslovakia 635.
Epidermophyton, prophylaxis 9494.
Epidermophyton floccosum, dogs/goats/mules 7192.
Epidermophyton floccosum/Microsporum gypseum/Trichophyton, treatment 7164.
Epidermophyton floccosum/Microsporum/Trichophyton, association-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, case surveys 4242.
Epidermophyton floccosum/Trichophyton, treatment 4229.
Epidermophyton floccosum/Trichophyton rubrum, India 6350.
Epidermophyton/Trichophyton rubrum, foot 10311.
foot, military personnel 7884.
guinea-pigs, animal models, treatment 10312.
hypersensitivity, treatment 6294.
immune response, review 9456.
immunity (cell-mediated) 9457.
immunity (humoral) 4164.
incidence, India 631.
incidence, Spain 4222.
Indonesia 628.
laboratory animals 2329.
Microsporum, treatment 3219, 5249.
Microsporum canis, case reports 7159, 10309.
Microsporum canis, goats/guinea-pigs, experimental infection, treatment 4274.
Microsporum canis, mixed infection + Actinomyces naeslundi 4221.
Microsporum canis, Panthera tigris 7956.
Microsporum canis, scalp, case reports 3221.
Microsporum canis, zoonoses, man/cats/dogs 3220.
Microsporum canis/Trichophyton, Egypt 7163.
Microsporum canis/Trichophyton, incidence, USA, California 1500.
Microsporum canis/Trichophyton tonsurans, scalp, incidence, Australia 3222.
Microsporum distortum, dogs, case reports 3252.
Microsporum gypseum, case reports, infants 10310.
Microsporum gypseum, clinical aspects 7878.
Microsporum gypseum/Trichophyton, clinical aspects 10315.
Microsporum nanum/Trichophyton, man/animals, India 7887.
Microsporum/Trichophyton, man/animals, Czechoslovakia 7886.
Microsporum/Trichophyton, treatment 9498.
military personnel, India 7888.
pathology 7879.
review 5252.
Rodentia 1530.
scalp, clinical aspects/treatment 3224.
treatment 633, 634, 663, 2289, 2308, 3226, 5254, 7889, 7890, 7891, 8674, 8698.
treatment, tropical environments 10313.
Trichophyton, cattle, vaccination 4163.
Trichophyton, clinical aspects 2287.
Trichophyton, immunodeficiency 1446.
Trichophyton, mixed infection + candidiasis 4260.
Trichophyton, treatment 8671.
Trichophyton concentricum, case reports 2288.
Trichophyton concentricum, epidemiology 1499.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, chickens, pathology 3254.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, chinchillas 5290.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, guinea-pigs, epizootics 1529.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, guinea-pigs, animal models, hypersensitivity (delayed) 3172.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, guinea-pigs, animal models, diagnosis 5253.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, guinea-pigs, animal models 8672.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man/laboratory animals 7882.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, Vulpes fulva 7199.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes/Trichophyton rubrum, hypersensitivity (delayed) 8633.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.interdigitale/Trichophyton rubrum, diagnosis 4227.
Trichophyton quinckeanum, occupational diseases 7883.
Trichophyton rubrum, + psoriasis 3225.
Trichophyton rubrum, association-erythema multiforme 4226.
Trichophyton rubrum, association-pemphigus, case reports 7161.
Trichophyton rubrum, hypersensitivity 5199.
Trichophyton rubrum, hypersensitivity (immediate) 9460.

Dermatomycosis,(continued)
Trichophyton rubrum, immunity (cell-mediated) 2261.
Trichophyton rubrum, immunity (humoral) 9459.
Trichophyton rubrum, immunity/treatment 10258.
Trichophyton rubrum, immunosuppression 4166.
Trichophyton rubrum/Trichophyton mentagrophytes 10314.
Trichophyton soudanense, scalp, India 4228.
Trichophyton tonsurans, face, association-lupus erythematosus 8673.
Trichophyton tonsurans, treatment, case reports 6353.
Trichophyton verrucosum, case reports 6355.
Trichophyton verrucosum, cattle 5291.
Trichophyton verrucosum, cattle, prophylaxis 1532.
Trichophyton verrucosum, clinical aspects/pathology 7162.
Trichophyton violaceum, children, epidemics/latent carriers 630.
Trichophyton violaceum, immunodeficiency 6354.
Trichophyton violaceum, treatment 7885.
zoonoses, review 5250.
Dermatophyte fungi,
amino acids, metabolism 7692.
antagonism-bacteria 8560.
drug sensitivity testing, methodology 1358.
heat resistance 10115.
hydroxyarylpyrazoles antifungal activity 3023.
imidazoles antifungal activity 6983.
isolation-dung 5879.
8-methoxypsoralen + radiation (u.v.) antifungal activity 6982.
naftifine antifungal activity 7768.
occurrence-soil, Indonesia 628.
peptidase, activity 7667.
quaternary ammonium compounds antifungal activity 3037.
undecylenic acid/tolnaftate antifungal activity 1335.
viability, temperature effects 400.
Dermosporidium penneri sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection-Bufo americanus 8998.
Desacetylaustin,
Eurotium nidulans var.dentata, structure 5046.
Desacetylpebrolide,
Penicillium brevicompactum, structure 8422.
Deserts,
Didymium eremophilum occurrence 2623.
soil algae, community composition, environmental factors effects on 4730.
soil fungi population levels 4790.
soil fungi population studies 9716.
USA, Arizona, Sonoran Desert, Myxomycotina 7578.
USSR, Turkmenistan, lichens biomass 162.
Desiccation,
effects on Cladonia impexa photosynthesis energy distribution 3980.
effects on Fucus distichus nutrient uptake, intertidal environments 2779.
effects on Fusarium sulphureum spores survival 5796.
Desmarella phalanx,
taxonomy/description 5717.
Desmidiales,
check lists, India 1877, 1878.
species composition, wetlands, Germany, Fed. Rep., Berlin 9039.
Desmids,
book 5633.
check lists, alpine environments, Austria 7561.
check lists, Bangladesh 9898.
check lists, lakes, England 4743.
phytoplankton, lakes, Austria 9911.
phytoplankton species composition, lakes, New Zealand 2756.
Desmotrichum undulatum,
life cycles, temperature effects/light effects 8221.
Destructin E,
Metarhizium anisopliae, antiviral activity 4997.
Detergents,
antimicrobial activity 7776.
effects on Aspergillus niger indole acetic acid hydroxylation 1278.
effects on Paramecium caudatum cell surface 3048.
Detritus,
Buergenerula spartinae biodegradation, enzymes 9148.
2-Deuterio-cyclohexanones,
Beauveria sulfurescens, biosynthesis 8501.
Development,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, actin biosynthesis, regulation 9024.
Acanthamoeba castellanii, adenylate cyclase activity 109.
Aspergillus nidulans, gene manipulation/selection 1941.
bacteria/fungi, book 1744.
Bastocladiella emersonii, adenine nucleotides levels 1013.
Beauveria bassiana/Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus, carbon sources/nitrogen sources effects on 7542.
Blastocladiella emersonii, hexosamines biosynthesis regulation 3665.
Blastocladiella emersonii, role-ions gradients 4677.
Buellia pulverulenta 1857.
Candida albicans, proteins, gene expression 9884.
Ceratocystis fimbriata, cations effects on 91.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii protoplasts fusion 9856.
Chondrus crispus 3656.
Constantinea rosa-marina 5759.
Dictyostelium discoideum, N-acetylglucosaminidase activity 2716.
Dictyostelium discoideum, alkaline phosphatase activity 3662.
Dictyostelium discoideum, bibliography 8946.
Dictyostelium discoideum, cell surface 9271.
Dictyostelium discoideum, chymotrypsin effects on 2713.
Dictyostelium discoideum, folic acid deaminase activity 3660.
Dictyostelium discoideum, localization-phosphodiesterase I 1004.
Dictyostelium discoideum, membranes glycoproteins 5763.
Dictyostelium discoideum, mutants 3658.
Dictyostelium discoideum, poly (A) RNA 6759.
Dictyostelium discoideum, radiation (u.v.) effects on 3659.
Dictyostelium discoideum, regulation 5762, 6761.
Dictyostelium discoideum, mRNA 5764.
Dictyostelium discoideum, rRNA nucleotide sequence 1839.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-AMP (cyclic) 1007, 2717.
Dictyostelium discoideum respiration, aerobes 2959.
Dictyostelium discoidium 1001.
Dictyota dichotoma 3652.
Didymophyes gigantea 7505.
Eimeria acervulina, ultrastructure 5807.
Eimeria bareillyi 6572.
Eimeria necatrix, cell lines 6786.
Entamoeba histolytica, environmental effects 6784.
Entomophthora aphidis, fungicides effects on 4679.
Euglena gracilis 5756.
Favolus arcularius, nitrogen metabolism 5139.
Fomes annosus, trees leaf litter extracts effects on 2796.
Fosliella 4671.
Fusarium roseum, water potential effects on 9881.
Geotrichum candidum 4700.
Gloeotrichia ghasei, nitrogen fixation-defective mutant 7517.
Haemoproteus meleagrimitis 2742.

Development,(continued)
Lentinus edodes, amino acids levels 1023.
Macrocystis angustifolia 5758.
Micrasterias crux-melitensis 5751.
Nidularia pulvinata 2731.
Nostoc punctiforme, light effects 5748.
Ochrolechia androgyna, Betulina pubescens 1858.
Penicillium crustosum, growth factors/trace elements effects on 8245.
Penicillium vitale, flavin adenine dinucleotide/vitamins biosynthesis 4702.
Physarum polycephalum, review 1010.
Phytophthora, mycolaminarans 5773.
Plasmodium berghei, rats hepatocytes 9025.
Plasmodium gallinaceum, Aedes aegypti 115.
Pleistophora, Blennius pholis 1862.
Polysphondylium pallidum, plasma membranes, ultrastructure 5766.
protozoa 1038.
Rhodotus palmatus, culture 9880.
Rozella 1671.
Sarcocystis capracanis 3686.
Sarcocystis cruzi, Canis latrans 8260.
Sarcocystis suicanis, pigs 7550.
Schottera nicaeensis, nitrate reductase activity 9867.
Sclerospora sorghi, Sorghum vulgare tissue culture 4065.
Theileria taurotragi 6787.
Trypanosoma congolense, Glossina morsitans 2740.
Trypanosoma cruzi, cell culture 8577.
Trypanosoma cruzi, lectins receptors 5804.
Trypanosoma cruzi, Rhodnius prolixus gut 8255.
Trypanosoma hedricki, Cimex brevis 9676.
Volvox carteri, role-DNA 76.
Developmental genetics,
Aspergillus nidulans 2206.
Aspergillus niger conidia development 1135.
Didymium iridis 5765.
Loxodes magnus, macronuclei DNA 4129.
Schizophyllum commune, differentiation 9400.

Devescovinidae,
symbiosis + bacteria, cell junctions 9707.
Dextranase,
Penicillium funiculosum, activity, storage effects 3853.
Penicillium funiculosum, purification, methodology 4910.
Di-iodohydroxyquinoline,
treatment-allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 10255.
Diabetes,
candidiasis 4237.
Diacetoxyscirpenol,
contamination, grain 7086.
effects on candidiasis, mice, animal models 5260.
effects on skin, rabbits/rats 2249.
N,N′-Diacetyl-D-chitobiose,
effects on Phytophthora infestans late blight, Solanum tuberosum 6418.
Diaderma,
taxonomy/description 4615.
Dialysis,
Trypanosoma brucei trypomastigotes, culture 470.
α,ε-Diaminopimelic acid,
soil microorganisms biodegradation 10564.
1,3-Diaminopropane,
Dictyostelium discoideum/Dictyostelium mucoroides 6086.
Dianthus caryophyllus,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.dianthi wilt 2428, 3328.
Phialophora cinerescens wilt 8778.
Uromyces dianthi rust 697.
Diaporthe cubensis,
taxonomy 932.
Diaporthe phaseolorum,
seed-borne diseases, Glycine max 10433.
seed-borne diseases, Macroptilium atropurpureum/Stylosanthes 8789.
Diapse ptilota,
haemagglutinins, characterization 3904.
Diarrhoea,
Blastocystis hominis, monkeys 5285.
cryptosporidiosis, case reports 4412.
Cryptosporidium, cattle, diagnosis 9386.
giardiasis, aetiology/clinical aspects/pathology 7299.
giardiasis, children, propylaxis 8016.
giardiasis, infants, incidence 5529.
Isospora suis coccidiosis, pigs 3437.
protozoa, intestinal parasites, review 9654.
Diarrhoea- traveller's diarrhoea,
giardiasis, case reports 1611.
Diarylamidine,
derivatives, antifungal activity, Candida albicans 3028.
Diatoms,
algal blooms, systems analysis, freshwater environments 4746.
atrazine pollution effects, salt marshes 8932.
beaches, USA, Hawaii 1901.
benthos, ecology/distribution, reservoirs, Belgium 3715.
benthos, population levels, fluctuations, estuaries, Netherlands 133.
bioassays, streams water quality 3716.
book 8937.
cell division, diel variations 8220.
check lists, benthos, rivers, USSR 3720.
check lists, brackish environments, Iraq 9067.
check lists, India 1879.
check lists, littoral zone, New Zealand 7569.
check lists, rivers, France 4754.
check lists, rivers, USA, Florida 1894.
check lists, USA, Louisiana, Cypress Bayou Reservoir 3714.
check lists, USA, Massachusetts, Penikese I. 1041.
check lists, USSR 3700.
chlorophylls/fucoxanthin, isolation/characterization 8439.
colonization, streams, USA, Michigan 4748.
community composition, coastal waters, Norway 4774.
community composition, melt water, Greenland 9038.
community composition, salt lakes, Hungary 6793.
community composition/colonization-rocks 9923.
community composition/distribution, bogs, USA, Ohio 2750.
distribution, salinity effects, Bering Sea 6815.
ecological distribution, stream flow effects on 9061.
epiphytes, Zostera marina, seasonal variations 1077.
epiphytes-Potamogeton robbinsii 3692.
food sources-Asterocaelum algophilum 3796.
food sources-Crassostrea 8287.
fouling organisms, community development, Brazil, Guanabara Bay 4770.
frustules, microscopy, methodology 423.
heavy metals, suecica/Platymonas 4539.
heavy metals tolerance 10615.
herbicides effects on 3019.
identification, methodology 6146.
isolation-lung, forensic use 3057.
light microscopy, methodology 4051.
morphology, heavy metals pollution effects 10616.
motility 2608.
occurrence, marine environments, China 141.

IRL©1981

Diatoms,(continued)
parasitism-Schizochytrium 4798.
photosynthesis, cresols pollution effects 8930.
photosynthesis, diel periodicity 8311.
phytoplankton, coastal waters, India 9933.
phytoplankton, community composition, seasonal variations, lakes, USA, New York 1055.
phytoplankton, primary production, depth effects on 1042.
phytoplankton, silica effects on, marine environments 138.
phytoplankton/sediments, species composition, coastal waters, USSR 9934.
primary production, silicates effects on, rivers, USA, New York 4750.
quantitation-water quality, streams, Greece 4749.
quantitative distribution, coastal waters, India 9931.
resting spores, life cycles, USA, California, Monterey Bay 8304.
species composition, Greece, Saronikos Gulf 9070.
species composition, intertidal environments, estuaries, Netherlands 6802.
species composition, lakes, British Isles 5829.
species composition, paddy fields, Indonesia 2749.
standing crop/species composition, ice, coastal waters, Canada 1061.
succession, periphyton, reservoirs discharges 2767.
Diatrype disciformis,
apical apparatus, ultrastructure 4612.
Diatrypella quercina,
apical apparatus, ultrastructure 4612.
Di-n-butyl phthalate,
toxicity, Skeletonema costatum, salinity effects 2122.
Dichlofluanid,
effects on yeasts 3035.
Dichloromethyl phosphonic acid,
Pyricularia oryzae, O,O-diphenyl dichloromethyl phosphonate metabolism 382.
2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid,
effects on Aspergillus terreus 332.
3-(3,4-Dichlorophenyl)-N-N′-dimethylurea,
inhibition-Anabaena cylindrica photosystem II 2949.
Dichomera saubinetii,
canker, Acer pseudoplatanus 7265, 8760.
Dichomera trichurensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 13.
Dichomyces japonicus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/Balazucia japonica 4611.
Dichostereum,
keys/taxonomy 7472.
Dichotomomyces cezpii,
isolation-soil, India 8970.
Dictyonema irpicinum,
ultrastructure 971.
Dictyophora indusiata,
fruit bodies, mannans, isolation/characterization 4972.
Dictyopteris divaricata,
pheromones 4007.
tetraspores, development 5757.
Dictyopteris prolifera,
neodictyoprotene, isolation/structure 7745.
pheromones 4007.
Dictyopteris undulata,
pheromones 4007.
Dictyosomes,
Euglena gracilis, isolation 8159.
Dictyosphaerium pulchellum,
growth/minerals nutrition 10214.
mixed culture + algae, growth, antagonism 8549.
Dictyostelium,
distribution, mountains, Japan 8316.
myosin, phosphorylation, regulation 4953.
taxonomy/description 9809.
Dictyostelium discoideum,
β-N-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase/proteinase, antigenic relationship 1964.
actin, binding-plasma membranes 4956.
adenylate cyclase, kinetics 3824.
aggregation 78, 7525.
aggregation, computer applications 8226.
aggregation, mutants 2714.
aggregation, phospholipids 4673.
aggregation, plasma membranes phospholipid composition 1002.
aggregation, role-AMP (cyclic) 8227.
aggregation, role-carbohydrate-binding protein 2718.
aggregation/fruit bodies development 1841.
amoebae, aggregation, ultrastructure 1840.
AMP (cyclic), regulation-folate deaminase 5761.
AMP (cyclic)/calmodulin/GMP (cyclic) localization 2711.
aneuploidy, chromosomes fragments 3109.
asexual reproduction, incompatibility 5148.
ATPase (Mg dependent)/calcium transport 5030.
Bacillus subtilis sensitivity loci 6233.
binding-folic acid 8468.
calmodulin, characterization 9199.
carbohydrate-binding protein, purification/characterization 286.
cell adhesion, role-glycoproteins 3661.
cell division/DNA biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.) effects on 1937.
cell fusion 6924.
cell surface, glycoproteins distribution 2972.
chemotaxis, phospholipids methylation 6707.
chromosomes, fusion 7528.
cyclic AMP-binding protein, purification/characterization 7687, 9200.
cyclic AMP receptors, characterization 9270.
3′,5′-cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase/AMP (cyclic), genetic control 4876.
development 1001.
development, N-acetylglucosaminidase activity 2716.
development, alkaline phosphatase activity 3662.
development, bibliography 8946.
development, cell surface 9271.
development, chymotrypsin effects on 2713.
development, folic acid deaminase activity 3660.
development, localization-phosphodiesterase I 1004.
development, membranes glycoproteins 5763.
development, mutants 3658.
development, poly (A) RNA 6759.
development, radiation (u.v.) effects on 3659.
development, regulation 6761.
development, mRNA 5764.
development, rRNA nucleotide sequence 1839.
development, role-AMP (cyclic) 1007, 2717.
development/mitosis, inhibition-chlorpropham 10224.
1,3-diaminopropane 6086.
differentiation, acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphatase activity 1006.
differentiation, ADP-ribose 1842.
differentiation, AMP (cyclic) effects on 8225.
differentiation, AMP nucleotidase localization 4674.
differentiation, cell adhesion 1843.
differentiation, ions effects on 5762.
differentiation, mathematical models 6760.
differentiation, membrane fluidity/phospholipid composition

Dictyostelium discoideum,(continued)
5029.
differentiation, mutants 2715.
differentiation, proteins 8224.
differentiation, ribosomal proteins composition 9007.
differentiation, mRNA complexity 1951.
differentiation, rRNA/mRNA biosynthesis/degradation 7529.
differentiation, role-AMP (cyclic) 1005.
discoidin, purification/subunit structure 2900.
discoidin I genes, AMP (cyclic) effects on 4837.
discoidin-I receptors, characterization 7688.
DNA repair, caffeine effects on 5898.
DNA segments, replication autonomy-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 210.
evolution/mannosyltransferase characterization 7651.
folic acid degradation 1307.
folic acid receptors 2080.
fruit bodies, differentiation 9871.
genes, actin 10225.
genes, clones, selection, methodology 4838.
genetic analysis 6230.
β-D-glucosidase, genes 6231.
glycoproteins mutants, post-translation modification 7807.
growth/spores germination, ethanol effects on 3657.
hydrolase, mannose 6-phosphate 4877.
hydroxyproline, localization 4954, 4955.
linkage groups, genetic markers 7041.
low abundance mRNA genes, introns, characterization 2822.
α-D-mannosidase, mutants 6232.
mating 1392.
membranes, 3′:5′-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase, characterization 4878.
mitochondria, glutamates oxidation 3977.
mucopolysaccharides, biosynthesis 9998.
mutagenesis, methyl methanesulphonate 5147.
myosin, characterization 10028.
nuclear envelopes, isolation/characterization 5028.
nuclei/polyribosomes, RNA, complexity 1935.
nystatin resistant mutant, characterization 6229.
phospholipids, methylation 2028.
phototaxis 8964.
phototaxis, metabolites effects on 9009.
phototaxis, mutants 7526.
plasma membranes, binding-actin 6925.
plasma membranes, isolation, methodology 2971.
plasma membranes, membrane fluidity, fatty acids (polyunsaturated) effects on 5027.
plasmodia, migration 9008.
polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase, activity 3826.
polyribosomes, characterization 8346.
proteinase, N-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphate 1963.
proteoglycans, purification/characterization 8411.
radiation (u.v.), caffeine effects on 1131.
radiation (u.v.), pyrimidines dimers excision 6839.
radiation (u.v.), spores viability 2712.
respiration, aerobes 2959.
ribosomes, conformation 4836.
tRNA, base composition 175.
mRNA, biosynthesis/stability 9983.
RNA (small nuclear), isolation/characterization 8345.
RNA (small nuclear) genes, characterization 1936.
mRNA, stability, role-poly (A) 211.
RNA biosynthesis, inhibition 8347.
RNA polymerase, 3′-deoxycytidine 5′-triphosphate/3′-deoxyuridine 5′-triphosphate inhibition 9143.
RNA polymerase, purification, methodology 3825.
rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 2821.
sensory transduction 9868, 9869, 9870.
sexual reproduction, regulation 7527.
spores, germination, actin biosynthesis 1003.
spores, germination, inhibition 2719.
spores, maturation, mutants 6762.
thymidine kinase 5922.
α,α-trehalase, activity, fluorometry 433.
trehalose, quantitation, methodology 1351.

Dictyostelium fasciculatum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8965.
Dictyostelium lacteum,
folic acid degradation 1307.
Dictyostelium minutum,
folic acid degradation 1307.
Dictyostelium mucoroides,
1,3-diaminopropane 6086.
giant cells, induction-dimethyl sulphoxide 3663.
spores, germination, inhibition 2719.
Dictyostelium polycarpum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8965.
Dictyostelium purpureum,
lectins, localization 6057.
spores, germination, inhibition 2719.
Dictyota dichotoma,
diterpenes, antibacterial activity/structure 2027.
growth/development 3652.
photosynthesis, mathematical models 331.
Dictyotales,
lipids, antimicrobial activity 1243.
Dictyotopsis propagulifera,
taxonomy 9801.
Dictyuchus,
aquatic microorganisms, bioaccumulation, heavy metals 8135.
Dictyuchus anomalus,
infection, fish, treatment 10348.
Dictyuchus missouriensis,
occurrence, mangrove swamps, India, West Bengal 9084.
Dictyuchus monosporus,
occurrence, mangrove swamps, India, West Bengal 9084.
Didelphis virginiana,
fungi isolation, disease reservoirs 675.
Diderma subfloriformis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5667.
Didinium nasutum,
macronuclei, development/ultrastructure, conjugation 525.
predation-Paramecium 3448.
predation-Paramecium bursaria, zoochlorellae effects on 813.
predator-prey interactions-Paramecium 6703.
Didymella applanata,
spur blight, Rubus idaeus 8730, 8738.
Didymella lycopersici,
infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 1609.
Didymium atrichum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7458.
Didymium eremophilum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2623.
Didymium iridis,
ageing, genetic control 485.
microcysts, excystment, ultrastructure 7459.
phenotypes, compatibility 1009.
plasmodia, penetration-filters 1008.
plasmodia, senescence 3664.
reproduction/developmental genetics 5765.

IRL©1981

Didymocarpus pedicellata,
plant extracts, antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi 8532.
Didymophyes gigantea,
development/ultrastructure 7505.
Didymosphaeria pterocarpi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5702.
Dieback,
Abies alba, mycorrhizas 9735.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Cinnamomum zeylanicum 5390.
Cytospora cincta, Prunus armeniaca 5394.
Eutypa armeniacae, Vitis 7226.
Eutypa armeniacae, Vitis labrusca 2365.
Eutypa armeniacae, Vitis labruscana 4302.
Eutypa armeniacae, Vitis vinifera 10385.
Fusicoccum quercus, Quercus 9611.
Melanconis modonia/Phytophthora cambivora, Castanea 8009.
Sclerophoma semenospora/Sclerophoma xenomeria, Pseudotsuga menziesii 2446.
Skimmia japonica 3340.
5,7-Diene sterols,
Trypanosoma cruzi, localization 6005.
Dientamoeba fragilis,
isoenzymes, taxonomic significance 5477.
Diethanolamine,
treatment-candidiasis, stomach bezoars 7897.
Differentiation,
Acanthamoeba castellanii 2741.
Achlya ambisexualis, induction 5769.
Achlya ambisexualis, mRNA 82.
Aspergillus nidulans, gene expression 2206.
Aspergillus nidulans, macromolecular biosynthesis 4847.
Aureobasidium pullulans, melanin biosynthesis 5794.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, enzymes activity 994.
Claviceps purpurea, ergot 2725, 3283.
Dictyostelium discoideum, acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphatase activity 1006.
Dictyostelium discoideum, ADP-ribose 1842.
Dictyostelium discoideum, AMP (cyclic) effects on 8225.
Dictyostelium discoideum, AMP nucleotidase localization 4674.
Dictyostelium discoideum, ions effects on 5762.
Dictyostelium discoideum, mathematical models 6760.
Dictyostelium discoideum, membrane fluidity/phospholipid composition 5029.
Dictyostelium discoideum, mutants 2715.
Dictyostelium discoideum, proteins 8224.
Dictyostelium discoideum, ribosomal proteins composition 9007.
Dictyostelium discoideum, mRNA complexity 1951.
Dictyostelium discoideum, rRNA/mRNA biosynthesis/degradation 7529.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-AMP (cyclic) 1005.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-folate deaminase 5761.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-GMP (cyclic) 4876.
Dictyostelium discoideum/Polysphondylium pallidum, cell adhesion 1843.
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai 1860.
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai, induction-concanavalin A 8253.
Micrasterias denticulata, gougerotin effects on 3644.
Naegleria gruberi, role-transcription/translation 112.
Physarum polycephalum, book 4561.
Physarum polycephalum, inhibition 6765.
Schizophyllum commune, developmental genetics 9400.
Trypanosoma cruzi, Triatoma infestans extracts effects on 9890.
Volvox carteri, cell surface glycoproteins 9860.
Volvox carteri f.nagariensis, membrane glycoproteins 1273.
Difflugia,
description/occurrence, streams, Czechoslovakia 977.
description/occurrence-England 4828.
Difflugia submarina nom.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3624.
α-Difluoromethylornithine,
treatment-Trypanosoma brucei brucei trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 3375.
Digitonin,
effects on Spirostomum ambiguum permeability 1290.
Dihydroauroglaucin,
Aspergillus chevalieri, structure 9297.
Dihydrobotrydial,
Botrytis cinerea 10047.
Dihydrofusarubin,
Fusarium solani, biosynthesis 1313.
metabolites, Fusarium solani, characterization 10053.
Dihydroisocoumarins,
Septoria nodorum isolation 7082.
Dihydroorotic acid dehydrogenase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, constitutive mutant 2210.
Dihydroxyacetone,
Candida boidinii, biosynthesis 383.
Dihydroxyacetone kinase,
Candida methylica, kinetics/regulation 6876.
Dunaliella salina, purification/characterization 3823.
Dihydroxyacetone synthase,
Hansenula polymorpha/Candida boidinii, formaldehyde fixation 6879.
yeasts, separation-transketolase 10020.
Dihydroxyaflavine,
Aspergillus flavus, structure 9223.
(±)-9,10-Dihydroxy-9,10-dihydrobenzo(a)pyrene,
Cunninghamella elegans, oxidation 3001.
Dikaryons,
Piptoporus betulinus, antagonism 9013.
Schizophyllum commune 5786, 5787.
Dileptus anser,
food vacuoles, colchicine effects on 360.
Dimargaris cristalligena,
hyperparasitism-Cokeromyces recurvatus 8094.
5,6-Dimethoxydihydrosterigmatocystin,
Aspergillus multicolor, isolation/structure 3155.
1,2-Dimethoxynaphthalenes,
derivatives, antimalarial activity, Plasmodium cynomolgi 419.
3,9-Dimethoxypterocarpan,
Fusarium proliferatum biodegradation 1312.
5,6-Dimethoxysterigmatocystin,
Aspergillus multicolor, isolation/structure 3155.
Dimethyl sulphide,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, beer 853.
Dimethyl sulphoxide,
effects on Tetrahymena 2155.
induction-Dictyostelium mucoroides giant cells 3663.
isolation-phytoplankton chlorophylls 3054.
phytoplankton, marine environments/freshwater environments 8268.
treatment-Microsporum dermatomycosis 5249.
Dimethylglycine oxidase,
Cylindrocarpon didymum, purification/characterization 3851.

2,3-Dimethyl-4-methoxybutenolides,
Ahnfeltia paradoxa/Coeloseira pacifica, structure 5043.
Dimethylnitrosamine,
yeasts, biosynthesis, Elaeis guineensis/Raphia hookeri wine contamination 10605.
Diminazene,
treatment-Babesia microti babesiosis, Meriones unguiculatus, animal models 1627.
Diminazene aceturate,
prophylaxis-trypanosomiasis, cattle 10519.
treatment-Babesia equi babesiosis, donkeys 6560.
Dimorphism,
Candida albicans 7546.
Candida albicans, cytoplasm proteins 2738.
Coccidioides immitis/Histoplasma capsulatum, antigens characterization 6307.
Cryptococcus neoformans 7927.
fungi pathogens, review 2622.
Histoplasma capsulatum, regulation-AMP (cyclic) 6776.
Histoplasma capsulatum, role-cysteine metabolism 7814.
Mucor genevensis/Mucor racemosus, cyclic AMP-binding protein, characterization 1220.
Mucor racemosus, role-AMP (cyclic) 9875.
Mucor rouxii, glucose effects on 1015.
Mucor rouxii, mannosyl transferase 2853.
Naegleria fowleri, role-cations 8258.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, role-lipid composition 6777.
Sporothrix schenckii, plasma membranes ultrastructure 8188.
Dinitriles,
Fusarium merismoides, biodegradation 7750.
Dinobryon cylindrum,
encystment, ultrastructure 3531.
Dinobryon suecicum var.longispinum,
sexual reproduction 10220.
Dinococcus,
sexual reproduction, comparison-Cystodinium bataviense 9862.
Dinoflagellates,
chromosomes, count, methodology 4100.
ciguatera, treatment 10556.
ciguatoxin, immunosuppression, mice, animal models 3169.
cysts, occurrence, coastal environments, Netherlands 2785.
distribution, coastal waters, British Isles 5848.
evolution, review 4099.
morphology/taxonomy 8959.
nomenclature 913.
nutrition, phagocytosis 9387.
paralytic shellfish poisoning, Haematopus moquini 7377.
paralytic shellfish poisoning, Japan 4459.
photosynthesis, cresols pollution effects 8930.
phytoplankton, coastal waters, India 9933.
phytoplankton species composition, lakes, New Zealand 2756.
seasonal variations, salt marshes, Chile 6800.
symbiosis-Aiptasia pallida tentacles 8097.
Dinophysis fortii,
toxins, contamination, shellfish, food poisoning 8876.
Dinophyta,
cell cycle, chromosomes ultrastructure 8595.
epiphytes, Salvinia molesta, seasonal variations, lakes, India 4742.
phytoplankton, Finland, reservoirs 4745.
Diols,
antifungal activity 6124.
Diophrys,
polysaccharides 5993.
Diophrys scutum,
encystment/excystment, ultrastructure 8261.
Dioscorea alata,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides leafspot 2422.
Dioscorea esculenta,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides leaf blight 2420.
Diospyres kaki,
Hendersonula toruloidea wilt 1592.
Dipeptides,
transport, Tetrahymena 2090.
O,O-Diphenyl dichloromethyl phosphonate,
Pyricularia oryzae, metabolism 382.
Diphenylamine,
effects on Phycomyces blakesleeanus carotenes biosynthesis 2052.
Diplocarpon rosae,
black spot, Rosa 3287, 3300, 10380.
Diplocladiella scalaroides,
occurrence, aquatic environments, India 3779.

Diplodia,
canker/dieback, Skimmia japonica 3340.
isolation-cereals 2579.
Diplodia macrospora,
chaetoglobosin K, structure 312.
ear rot/leaf blight, Zea mays 713.
Diplodia maydis,
stalk rot, Zea mays 9588.
ultrastructure 3600.
Diplodia natalensis,
fruit rot, Citrus sinensis 1714.
Diplodia pinea,
blight, Pinus elliottii/Pinus taeda 3326.
twig blight, Eucalyptus/Pinus 9624.
Diplodia thalassia sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3606.
Diploidy,
Kluyveromyces lactis, protoplasts fusion 2208.
Trypanosoma brucei 4126.
Diplopeltopsis minor,
dinoflagellates, occurrence, coastal environments, Netherlands 2785.
Dipodomys,
Eimeria coccidiosis 8859.
Dipslide test,
diagnosis-candidiasis, vagina 8562.
Discadenine,
Myxomycotina, inhibition-spores germination 2719.
Discoidin,
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification/subunit structure 2900.
Discoidin I,
genes, Dictyostelium discoideum, AMP (cyclic) effects on 4837.

receptors, Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 7688.
Discomycetes,
evolution 9395.
Discophrya collini,
tentacles, contraction 7510.
Disinfectants,
antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 5079.
effects on Balantidium coli 3047.
formalin, effects on Nosema bombycis spores 2148.
prophylaxis Epidermophyton dermatomycosis 9494.
Disinfection,
drinking water, yeasts indicator organisms 1364.

IRL©1981

Disinfection,(continued)
reservoirs, algae/protozoa 4535.
Disintegration,
microorganisms 4061.
Disomy,
Aspergillus nidulans, genetic analysis 1402.
Dispersal,
fungi, forests, role-Drosophila 5882.
Dispersants,
pollution effects, Anacystis nidulans/Synechocystis aquatilis 4536.
Disseminated infection,
aspergillosis, treatment, case reports 3216.
candidiasis, mice, animal models 7907.
coccidioidomycosis, diagnosis 3211.
cystitis, fungi, diagnosis 1522.
Disseminated intravascular coagulation,
Babesia canis babesiosis, dogs 3421.
Dissolved organic carbon,
Foraminifera, nutrition 9390.
phytoplankton, quantitation 5842.
Dissolved organic matter,
phytoplankton, ultrafiltration 5096.
Disulphides,
Aspergillus niger, oxidation 3007.
Diterpenes,
Cystoseira elegans, characterization 9290.
Dictyota dichotoma, antibacterial activity/structure 2027.
Diterpenoids,
Gibberella fujikuroi, conversion 2030.
Diumycin,
inhibition-Saccharomyces cerevisiae dolichyl phosphate mannose/mannoproteins biosynthesis 3926.
DNA,
Achlya bisexualis, sequence organization 6842.
Anabaena variabilis, relationship-cell cyle 3640.
Anabaena variabilis heterocysts 169.
Anacystis nidulans, levels, continuous culture 4048.
Aspergillus amstelodami ragged mutant mitochondria 9111.
Chlamydomonas eugametos/Chlamydomonas moewusii chloroplasts, characterization/inheritance 4835.
Chlamydomonas eugametos/Chlamydomonas moewusii chloroplasts, extrachromosomal inheritance 5146.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, chloroplasts, review 7603.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mitochondria, mapping 170.
Crypthecodinium cohnii, characterization, evolution 8341.
Crypthecodinium cohnii, modified bases distribution 1130.
Dictyostelium discoideum, radiation (u.v.), pyrimidines dimers excision 6839.
DNA, kinetoplasts, nucleotide sequence/transcription 4865.
Entamoeba histolytica, condensation 6857.
Euglena chloroplasts, tRNA genes 172.
Euglena gracilis, cadmium effects on 1324.
Glaucoma chattoni, macronuclei, sequence specificity 8362.
inverted repeat, Stylonychia pustulata macronuclei 7640.
kinetoplasts, DNA, nucleotide sequence/transcription 4865.
Kloeckera africana, mitochondria, inverted repeat 7617.
Kluyveromyces lactis, plasmids, isolation/characterization 5578.
Leishmania tarentolae/Trypanosoma brucei, kinetoplasts, nucleotide sequence/transcription 4862.
Neurospora crassa, organization 6843.
Neurospora crassa mitochondria, deletion mutants 1938.
Neurospora crassa mitochondria, transcription/processing 8348.
Neurospora crassa mitochondria plasmids 8349.
Neurospora crassa transformation, nucleotide sequence 6844.
Nostoc plasmids 3449.
Paramecium aurelia, cloning/DNA biosynthesis 9129.
Paramecium aurelia, mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 4868.
Paramecium primaurelia, organization/transcription 220.
Paramecium tetraurelia macronuclei 8363.
Penicillium solitum conidia development 182.
peridinium cinctum radiation (u.v.), photoreactivation 8343.
Physarum polycephalum, methylation 176, 2824.
Physarum polycephalum, repetitive sequence organization 4840.
plasmids-like, Podospora anserina, transformation-senescence 7614.
Plasmodium berghei, sequence complexity 1955.
Plasmodium falciparum, vaccines production 4867.
Podospora anserina mitochondria 9109, 9110.
Podospora anserina senescence 180.
precursors, Blastomyces dermatitidis/Histoplasma capsulatum incorporation 2827.
rRNA gene, Physarum polycephalum, termini 3802.
Saccharomyces, transformation 3807.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, content, determination 195.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cytochrome b genes, nucleotide sequence 6852.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inverted repeat 1143.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, levels, growth conditions effects on 7623.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, purification/characterization 3810.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, tRNA gene mapping 4851.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, transformation 7059.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, petite mutant, nucleotide sequence organization 188.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, plasmids, characterization 8355.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, plasmids, nucleotide sequence 819.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, repetitive sequence 5909, 5913.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae actin genes, nucleotide sequence 187.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae chromosomes centromeres, isolation/characterization 1141.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, gene conversion 6849.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, oxi3 gene, mapping 2835.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, oxi3 gene, structure 2836.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, transformation 2829.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Neurospora crassa mitochondria, homology 9108.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, mitochondria, isolation/characterization 3811.
Schizophyllum commune, characterization 1940.
Schizophyllum commune, organization 4845.
segments, Dictyostelium discoideum/Neurospora crassa, replication autonomy-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 210.
single-stranded breakage, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1144.
Stylonychia mytilus, aggregation 221.
Stylonychia mytilus macronuclei, distribution 3815.
Tetrahymena, palindromes, characterization 1156.
Tetrahymena cell cycle 9991.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, replication 223.
Tetrahymena thermophila, methylation 9994.
Trypanosoma brucei, kinetoplasts, characterization 3813.
Trypanosoma brucei, networks, segregation 212.
Trypanosoma brucei, restriction endonuclease analysis 1952.

DNA,(continued)
Trypanosoma brucei antigens mRNA, characterization 2840.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei antigens variation, nucleotide sequence 9986.
Trypanosoma brucei kinetoplasts 9126.
Trypanosoma brucei kinetoplasts, characterization 5915.
Trypanosoma brucei kinetoplasts, transcription 9125.
Trypanosoma brucei/Trypanosoma evansi kinetoplasts, arrangement 9987.
Trypanosoma cruzi kinetoplasts, tertiary structure 216.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, kinetoplasts, antigens variants 217.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, kinetoplasts, ellipticine effects on 9988.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, kinetoplasts, nucleotide sequence 9989.
Trypanosoma equiperdum kinetoplasts 2841.
Trypanosoma lewisi, kinetoplasts, cloning 7639.
Trypanosomatidae, kinetoplasts, characterization 4864.
Ustilago cynodontis/Acanthamoeba castellanii mitochondria, physical properties 6846.
Volvox carteri, role-development 76.
yeasts, flow cytometry 465.
yeasts, mitochondria, introns/deletions, review 7616.
yeasts, relationship-deoxyribonuclease 8351.
DNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase,
multiple forms, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 8367.
DNA-binding protein,
Neurospora crassa, gene expression 9396.
DNA biosynthesis,
Amoeba proteus, refeeding effects on 4866.
Chara vulgaris antheridia filaments, indoleacetic acid effects on 1931.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, chloroplasts, cell cycle 7604.
Crithidia fasciculata, kinetoplasts 4863.
Dictyostelium discoideum, radiation (u.v.) effects on 1937.
Entamoeba histolytica, encystment 6779.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, regulation 2819.
Neurospora crassa, synchronization 3803.
Pediastrum boryanum, colonies formation 2817.
Penicillium solitum, conidia, radiation (u.v.) effects on 1942.
Physarum polycephalum, inhibition 6765.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, hydroxyurea effects on 7619.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, meiosis, DNA repair deficient mutant 9113.
Scenedesmus obliquus 3800.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, nuclei/mitochondria 203.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, petite mutant, ethidium bromide effects on 202.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe petite mutant mitochondria 9425.
Tetrahymena pyriformis 6788.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, calcium influx 3817.
DNA hybridization,
Kluyveromyces, taxonomic significance 965.
yeasts taxonomy 970.
DNA nucleotidyltransferase,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, induction 8401.
DNA polymerase,
Amoeba discoides, templates specificity 1954.
Coprinus cinereus, characterization 7661.
multiple forms, Physarum polycephalum, purification/characterization 3827.
Neurospora crassa, activity 4842.
Paramecium tetraurelia, ageing effects on 2893.
Tetrahymena thermophila, purification/characterization 4947.
DNA polymerase I,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition-aphidicolin 267.
DNA polymerase II,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition-aphidicolin 267.
DNA repair,
Ascobolus immersus meiosis recombination 3110.
Aspergillus nidulans deficient mutant, mutagenesis-benomyl 5905.
Dictyostelium discoideum, caffeine effects on 5898.
Dictyostelium discoideum, methyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis 5147.
Euglena gracilis, radiation (u.v.) 173.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, defective mutant 4852.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, deoxythymidine monophosphate mutagenesis 9423.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, diepoxybutane effects on 5910.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, furocoumarins mutagenesis 511.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene expression 7058.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (ionizing) 196.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 1137, 4115.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (u.v.) 8352.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-RAD6$^+$ gene 6854.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae plasmids 6851.
Ustilago maydis, radiation (ionizing) 181.
yeasts, radiation 208.
yeasts deoxyribopyrimidine photolyase activation 6884.
DNA replication,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, review 9105.
DNA uptake stimulation factors,
Neurospora crassa 9107.
Dodecane,
Fusarium lini, oxidation 379.
Dogs,
Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis, nose, diagnosis 8703.
Babesia canis/Babesia gibsoni babesiosis, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5541.
Babesia canis babesiosis, disease transmission 5540.
Babesia canis babesiosis, disseminated intravascular coagulation 3421.
Babesia canis babesiosis, treatment 3424.
Babesia canis babesiosis, treatment/prophylaxis 9680.
Babesia gibsoni babesiosis, diagnosis 9682.
babesiosis, case reports, Belgium 9677.
blastomycosis, diagnosis 10359.
blastomycosis/coccidioidomycosis/histoplasmosis, epizootiology 7200.
Chagas' disease, myocarditis, case reports 3414.
Cladosporium trichoides mycosis, brain 1528.
Coccidia intestinal parasites 7363.
cryptococcosis eye infection 2526.
Epidermophyton floccosum dermatomycosis 7192.
fungi skin infection, diagnosis 8710.
fungi skin infection, treatment 9524.
Giardia canis giardiasis, diagnosis 8060.
giardiasis + colitis, case reports 4423.
Hammondia heydorni infection 7358.
histoplasmosis, case reports 7201.
intestinal parasites, Belgium 4449.
leishmaniasis, case reports 8062.
leishmaniasis, case reports, Belgium 8063.
leishmaniasis, clinical aspects 5531.
leishmaniasis, epizootiology, Italy 6547.
Microsporum canis dermatomycosis, zoonoses 3220.
Microsporum distortum ringworm, case reports 3252.
North American blastomycosis, disease reservoirs, USA, Wisconsin 3227.

IRL©1981

Dogs,(continued)
parasitic diseases, prophylaxis/treatment, review 5528.
Pityrosporum canis dermatitis, treatment 9321.
Pityrosporum canis otitis externa, case surveys 7202.
sarcosporidiosis, diagnosis/treatment 5558.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, experimental infection, pathology 10520, 10521.
zoonoses 2316.
Dolichols,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, isolation/characterization 7708.
Dolichos biflorus,
rhizosphere microorganisms 10565.
Dolichyl phosphate mannose,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, inhibition 3926.
Dolichyl phosphate phosphatase,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, purification/characterization 9197.
Dolipores,
Cryptococcus neoformans hyphae septa, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 7492.
Domestic animals,
mycosis, Germany, Fed. Rep., review 2332.
protozoa infection, treatment 10539.
Protozoa intestinal parasites, French Polynesia 7345.
trypanosomiasis, Africa 6555.
trypanosomiasis, immunity/pathology, review 5535.
Domingoella caesalpiniae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2654.
Donkeys,
Babesia equi babesiosis, treatment 6560.
L-Dopa,
Aspergillus oryzae monophenol monooxygenase tyrosine conversion 8499.
Doratomyces,
isolation-Culicidae 2334.
Dothistroma pini,
needle blight, Pinus 7969.
Dourine,
Trypanosoma equiperdum, horses, epizootiology, Italy 6552.
Drechslera australiensis,
peritonitis, case reports 7876.
Drechslera cynodontis,
leafspot, Sorghum vulgare var.sudanense 9590.
Drechslera dactylidis,
blotch/leafspot, Dactylis glomerata/Zea mays 3327.
Drechslera graminea,
antagonism-phylloplane fungi 7253.
Drechslera nodulosa,
quantitation, soil, methodology 3063.
Drechslera oryzae,
brown spot, Oryza sativa 9591.
leafspot, Oryza sativa 6460.
seed-borne diseases, Oryza sativa 5425.
Drechslera rostrata,
fruit rot, Citrus sinensis 7998.
leaf blight/fruit rot, Capsicum annuum 7988.
Drechslera setariae,
blight, Pennisetum typhoideum 4335.
Drechslera sorokiniana,
leaf blight, Triticum aestivum 8761.
leafspot, Poa pratensis 1583, 4336.
rot, Festuca rubra 5395.
Drechslera spicifera,
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum vulgare 2459.
spoilage, Arachis hypogaea 10600.
Drechslera teres,
net blotch, Hordeum vulgare 7783, 9592.
Drinking water,
algae contamination 4523.
Poland, Flagellata/algae contamination 2583.
protozoa, Mexico 5894.
Drought tolerance,
Flammulina velutipes sporophores 5872.
Drug resistance,
Acanthamoeba 6132.
Candida albicans, flucytosine 10231.
Candida albicans, miconazole 5711, 6118.
Candida albicans, miconazole, mechanisms 3027.
Coccidia, monensin 3045.
Eimeria meleagrimitis, monensin 3046.
Plasmodium berghei, clociguanil 2482.
Plasmodium berghei, sulphanilamide 6137.
Plasmodium falciparum 1638, 2488.
Plasmodium falciparum, aminoquinolines 8833.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine 3388, 6531, 7028, 9662, 10513.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine, Africa 7335.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine, methodology 9384.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine, Nigeria 5494.
Plasmodium falciparum, pyrimethamine + sulphadoxine 5489.
Trichomonas vaginalis, metronidazole 1616, 8535.
Tritrichomonas foetus, metronidazole, enzymes activity 10148.
yeasts, clotrimazole 642.
Drug sensitivity testing,
dermatophyte fungi, methodology 1358.
fungi, methodology 3059.
microorganisms 2164.
Plasmodium falciparum, methodology 6210.
Dry bubble disease,
Verticillium, Agaricus bisporus 4465.
Verticillium fungicola, Agaricus bisporus 10558.
Dryopteris raddeana,
Pestalotia uljanishchevii infection 32.
Ducks,
aflatoxins carcinogenicity 1419.
aspergillosis, epizootiology 2325.
Eimeria truncata coccidiosis, kidney 1661.
parasitism-Haemoproteus 982.
Plasmodium lophurae malaria, erythrocytes 3430.
Dumontia contorta,
life cycles, environmental effects 6758.
Dumontia incrassata,
morphology/reproduction 8164.
Dumontinia tuberosa,
synonymy/nomenclature 8168.
Dunaliella,
glycerol transport, temperature effects 6049.
Dunaliella bioculata,
bioaccumulation, radioisotopes 1730.
Dunaliella euchlora,
oysters feeds, oil pollution effects 2593.
Dunaliella marina,
chloroplasts, isolation, methodology 426.
chloroplasts, starch metabolism enzymes, localization 2847.
osmoregulation, copper effects on 4024.
Dunaliella parva,
photosystem I, iron-sulphur proteins, characterization 10060.
Dunaliella primolecta,
chlorination pollution effects 5624.
Dunaliella salina,
cryopreservation 430.
dihydroxyacetone kinase, purification/characterization 3823.

Dunaliella salina,(continued)
ferredoxins, purification/characterization 4951.
lipid composition 3932.
salt lakes crusts, gas 9917.
Dunaliella tertiolecta,
arsenic, metabolism-lipids 9219.
continuous culture, nitrogen sources effects on pH 4050.
food sources-Ostrea edulis 4504.
malic enzyme/pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase, activity 7728.
photosynthesis, light intensity effects on 6037.
salinity tolerance 9264.
Dunaliella viridis,
culture 4054.
salt lakes crusts, gas 9917.
Dunes,
coprophilous fungi, community development/succession 5871.
Dung,
dermatophyte fungi isolation 5879.
fungi biodegradation 1684.
fungi succession, light effects 9099.
Durvillaea antarctica,
competition-Lessonia nigrescens, environmental factors, intertidal environments 5845.
Dutch elm disease,
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus 3282.
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus americana 1552, 2356.
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus americana/Ulmus laevis 4298.
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus campestris 9542.
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus hollandica 6424.

Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus hollandica 9543.

Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus hollandica 10378.
Dwayabeeja cubensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1791.
Dyes,
cyanine, cytolytic activity, Gymnodinium breve 8516.
Dynein,
Tetrahymena pyriformis cilia, function characterization 5984.
Dynein adenosinetriphosphatase,
Tetrahymena, thioureas effects on 1214.
Dysentery,
rabbits, fungi feeds contamination 9513.
Dysmorphococcus globosus,
loricae, development/ultrastructure 3643.

East Coast fever,
see also **Theileriosis**
cattle 6584.
cattle, BCG vaccination effects on 608.
cattle, cytotoxicity 9485.
cattle, immune response 581.
cattle, immunity 8659.
cattle, immunity (cell-mediated) 8660, 9486.
cattle, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus vectors 8867.
cattle, spleen pathology 8866.
cattle, treatment 5561.
cattle, Uganda 10549.
cattle, vaccination, review 3205.
Eccilia,
description 6716.
Echinobotryum atrum,
isolation-mines, Romania 9968.
Echinochloa crusgalli,
roots, fungi biodegradation 9714.
Echinosphaeridium nordstedtii,
morphology/taxonomy 1761.
Echinosphaerium akamae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4657.
Echinosphaerium ikachiensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4657.
Echinosphaerium nucleofilum,
macrotubules/microtubules, ultrastructure 4658.
microtubules, dissociation/reassociation 52.
Echinospora,
synonymy-Barrouxia 6748.
Echinostelium,
taxonomy/morphology/keys 4601.
Echinostelium colliculosum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 922.
Echinostelium minutum,
plasmodia, mitosis 486.
Ecklonia cava,
alginic acid, characterization 1298.
calcium transport 1235.
Ecklonia maxima,
mucilage, aquatic bacteria biodegradation 5865, 5866.
Ecklonia radiata,
arsenic compounds, biosynthesis 6946.
biomass, population density effects on 1072.
Ecology,
fungi, review 1923.
Pythium aphanidermatum, soil, methodology 8886.
Econazole,
± triamcinolone, treatment-dermatomycosis 634.
antifungal activity 6983.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 401.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, steroids effects on 6971.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9322.
effects on Candida albicans ultrastructure 10137.
induction-Aspergillus nidulans mitosis nondysjunction 4104.
treatment-candidiasis, infection, eye, rabbits, animal models 9506.
treatment-candidiasis, skin 10321.
treatment-candidiasis, vagina 648, 2298, 2300, 3233, 4240, 6363, 8683.
treatment-Epidermophyton floccosum/Microsporum gypseum/Trichophyton dermatomycosis 7164.
treatment-pityriasis versicolor 2308.
Ectocarpus siliculosus,
heavy metals tolerance 372.
Ectrogella perforans,
infection, Licmophora hyalina 2341.
life cycles, Licmophora hyalina 8229.
Edrudia gen.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2674.
EDTA,
effects on cutting fluids preservatives antifungal activity 1333.
Egregia laevigata,
recruitment/standing crop, intertidal environments, USA, California 4763.
Eichhornia crassipes,
fungi biological control 5448.
Eichleriella,
description/occurrence, USSR 1096.

Eimeria,
coccidiosis, cattle, Nigeria 10533.
coccidiosis, cattle, treatment 5549.
coccidiosis, chickens 2511.
coccidiosis, chickens, clinical aspects/prophylaxis 1659.
coccidiosis, chickens, drug resistance 9689.
coccidiosis, chickens, iron absorption 9691.
coccidiosis, chickens, prophylaxis 4444.
coccidiosis, chickens, review 4446.
coccidiosis, chickens, treatment 4442, 5554.
coccidiosis, deer, Czechoslovakia 2513.
coccidiosis, goats, pathology/epizootiology 4452.
coccidiosis, pigs, neonates 2519.
coccidiosis, pigs, Nigeria 8084.
coccidiosis, rabbits, prophylaxis 6586.
coccidiosis, sheep, epizootiology, Nigeria 4443.
coccidiosis, sheep, prophylaxis 9688.
coccidiosis, sheep, treatment 4445.
sporocysts, survival, factors affecting 1868.
staining, methodology 7030.
Eimeria acervulina,
coccidiosis, chickens 8074.
coccidiosis, chickens, association-necrotizing enteritis 4448.
coccidiosis, chickens, malabsorption 7357.
coccidiosis, chickens, pathogenicity/immunity 8858.
coccidiosis, chickens, treatment 6587.
coccidiosis, chickens/rats, mast cells 4202.
development, ultrastructure 5807.
sporozoites, isolation, methodology 474.
Eimeria adenoeides,
coccidiosis, turkeys, malabsorption 10538.
drug resistance-monensin 3045.
Eimeria adiyamanensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8206.
Eimeria arloingi,
coccidiosis, goats/sheep, pathogenicity 5551.
Eimeria auburnensis,
coccidiosis, cattle 6575.
Eimeria aythyae,
coccidiosis, Aythya affinis 6571.
Eimeria balphae,
coccidiosis, Dipodomys 8859.
Eimeria bareillyi,
coccidiosis, buffaloes, epizootiology 6572.
Eimeria bovis,
coccidiosis, cattle 2512, 6575.
coccidiosis, cattle, pathology 3434.
Eimeria brunetti,
coccidiosis, chickens 8074.
coccidiosis, chickens, malabsorption 7357.
Eimeria bubonis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8205.
Eimeria cameli,
coccidiosis, Camelus dromedarius, pathology 3435.
Eimeria canadensis,
host-parasite interactions, ultrastructure 5811.
Eimeria canis,
coccidiosis, dogs 4449.
Eimeria celebii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8206.
Eimeria chihuahuaensis,
coccidiosis, Dipodomys 8859.
Eimeria chihuahuaensis sp.nov.,
description 8859.
Eimeria chobotari,
coccidiosis, Dipodomys 8859.
Eimeria christenseni,
life cycles 9892.
Eimeria darjeelingensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5729.
Eimeria dipodomysis,
coccidiosis, Dipodomys 8859.
Eimeria dispersa,
coccidiosis, turkeys, malabsorption 10538.
Eimeria duszynskii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6749.
Eimeria ellipsoidalis,
coccidiosis, cattle 6575.
Eimeria europaea,
intestinal parasites, Lepus capensis 2518.
Eimeria falciformis,
identification/life cycles 1863.
ultrastructure 3627.
Eimeria falciformis var.pragensis,
antigenicity 4203.
Eimeria flavescens,
coccidiosis, rabbits, treatment 806.
Eimeria funduli,
coccidiosis, Fundulus, pathogenesis 2514.
Eimeria garzettae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 60.
Eimeria glossogobii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1817.
Eimeria gruis,
coccidiosis, disseminated infection, cranes 5552.
Eimeria haranka sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8206.
Eimeria hungarica,
intestinal parasites, Lepus capensis 2518.
Eimeria intestinalis,
coccidiosis, rabbits, effects on intestinal microflora 2515.
coccidiosis, rabbits, treatment 806.
coccidiosis, rabits, animal models, immune respone 7151.
Eimeria intricata,
life cycles 4718.
Eimeria irresidua,
coccidiosis, rabbits, treatment 806.
Eimeria leporis,
intestinal parasites, Lepus capensis 2518.
Eimeria levinei sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1819.
Eimeria magna,
coccidiosis, rabbits, prophylaxis 10537.
coccidiosis, rabbits, treatment 806.
Eimeria marasensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8206.
Eimeria maxima,
coccidiosis, chickens, immunity 2272.
coccidiosis, chickens, immunity (cell-mediated) 3200.
coccidiosis, chickens, malabsorption 7357.
gametocytes, development/ultrastructure 8259.
oocysts, cell walls, development/ultrastructure 6750.
ultrastructure 3627.
Eimeria mccordocki,
coccidiosis, Odocoileus hemionus, pathology 7356.
Eimeria media,
coccidiosis, rabbits, prophylaxis 10537.
Eimeria meleagrimitis,
amylopectin levels/oocysts development 6785.
coccidiosis, turkeys, malabsorption 10538.
drug resistance-monensin 3045, 3046.
sporozoites, penetration-cell culture 475.

Eimeria mitis,
coccidiosis, chickens, pathogenicity/immunity 8858.
Eimeria mivati,
coccidiosis, chickens, malabsorption 7357.
coccidiosis, chickens, pathogenicity/immunity 8858.
Eimeria necatrix,
chickens, transmission-Newcastle disease virus 9995.
coccidiosis, chickens, antibody response 2516.
coccidiosis, chickens, association-necrotizing enteritis 4448.
coccidiosis, chickens, immunity 2272.
coccidiosis, chickens, intestine pathology 4447.
coccidiosis, chickens, treatment 6587.
development, cell lines 6786.
Eimeria nieschulzi,
coccidiosis, chickens, immunity (cell-mediated) 3200.
coccidiosis, chickens/rats, mast cells 4202.
coccidiosis, Epimys norvegicus 2517.
coccidiosis, rats, animal models, effects on Trichinella spiralis infection 2491.
coccidiosis, rats, pathology 1660.
oocysts/zygotes, ultrastructure 8204.
Eimeria ovina,
coccidiosis, goats/sheep, pathogenicity 5551.
Eimeria oytuni sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8206.
Eimeria papillata,
gametogenesis/oocysts cell walls development, ultrastructure 61.
Eimeria perazae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6748.
Eimeria perforans,
coccidiosis, rabbits, prophylaxis 10537.
Eimeria reichenowi,
coccidiosis, disseminated infection, cranes 5552.
Eimeria samiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1818.
Eimeria separata,
coccidiosis, Epimys norvegicus 2517.
Eimeria stiedai,
coccidiosis, rabbits, prophylaxis 6574.
macrogametes, development, ultrastructure 4719.
Eimeria superba,
coccidiosis, deer, Czechoslovakia 5553.
Eimeria tanabei sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1821.
Eimeria tarichae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6748.
Eimeria tenella,
arprinocid-1-N-oxide antiprotozoal activity 9332.
9-(2-chloro-6-fluorobenzyl)purines effects on 2152.
coccidiosis, chickens 8074.
coccidiosis, chickens, effects on Newcastle disease virus vaccination 1479.
coccidiosis, chickens, immunity 2272, 4204.
coccidiosis, chickens, pathology 10535.
coccidiosis, chickens, prophylaxis 5555.
coccidiosis, chickens, treatment 805, 6587, 8861.
coccidiosis, chickens, vaccination 602.
10-hydroxy-3,4-dihydroacridine-1,9(2H,10H)diones coccidiostats 4043.
infection, chickens kidney cells thymidine uptake 10536.
life cycles, arprinocid effects on 6990.
narasin antiprotozoal activity, temperature effects 5730.
nitropyridinesulphonamides/pyridinesulphonamide N-oxides antiprotozoal activity 6991.
1-phenyl-6-azauracil antiprotozoal activity 2153.
reproduction, arprinocid effects on 8860.
tissue culture 10211.
ultrastructure 3627.
Eimeria torosicum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8206.
Eimeria truncata,
coccidiosis, ducks, kidney 1661.
coccidiosis, geese 6573.
Eimeria tuberculata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1819.
Eimeria tuskegeensis,
development/life cycles, Sigmodon hispidus 9026.
Eimeria urfensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8206.
Eimeria vison,
coccidiosis, Mustela 5556.
Eimeria wyomingensis,
coccidiosis, cattle 3436.
Eimeria zuernii,
coccidiosis, cattle 2512, 6575.
coccidiosis, cattle, pathology 8085.

Eisenia arborea,
recruitment/standing crop, intertidal environments, USA, California 4763.
Eisenia bicyclis,
alginic acid, characterization 1298.
antioxidants activity 7746.
fucoidan, anticoagulants/antitumour activity 3920.
symbiosis + bacteria 3766.
trace elements distribution 2099.
Elaeagnus angustifolia,
Glomus mycorrhizas 5595.
Elaeis guineensis,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.elaeidis wilt 8765.
Elaeis melanococca,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.elaeidis wilt 8765.
Elaphomyces japonicus,
description/occurrence, Japan, Oze 1785.
Elaphomyces reticulatus,
description/occurrence, Japan, Oze 1785.
Elaphomyces striatosporus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 933.
Electrical properties,
Nitella translucens, determination 1274.
Electrodes,
Mastigocladus laminosus immobilized cells 1347.
Electromagnetism,
effects on Balantidium coli pesticide resistance 420.
Electron microscopy (scanning),
algae, methodology 422.
Beauveria, preparation, methodology 4072.
Euplotes eurystomus/Tetrahymena pyriformis microtubules 2695.
Plasmodiophora brassicae plasmodia 7001.
Electron microscopy (transmission),
microorganisms, methodology 477.
Electron transport,
algae 1259.
Candida lipolytica, mitochondria 6044.
Candida lipolytica mitochondria, alternative pathway, regulation 333.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, chloroplasts 3985.
Chlamydomonass reinhardtii, photosynthesis defective mutant 2199.
Euglena, quantitation, methodology 428.
Euglena gracilis, heavy metals pollution effects 8929.

IRL©1981

Electron transport,(continued)
Nostoc, role-cytochrome oxidase 8366.
Nostoc muscorum, heterocysts 1263.
Phormidium chloroplasts 9249.
Scenedesmus acutus, photosynthesis, copper effects on 344.
Synechococcus leopoliensis, thylakoids, dinitro-o-cresol effects on 9261.
Tritrichomonas foetus hydrogenosomes 7732.
Electron transport chain,
Anacystis nidulans, plasma membranes 10059.
Entamoeba histolytica, role-iron-sulphur centres 6934.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, NADPH oxidation 352.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, oxygen levels effects on 7731.
Torulopsis candida 2962.
Electrophoresis,
Candida guilliermondii cell walls 8987.
identification-yeasts 969.
quantitation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae enzymes 9364.
Eledone cirrhosa,
Saprolegniales, infection 6393.
Eleganediol,
Bifurcaria bifurcata, isolation 298.
Eleocharis quinqueflora,
Entorrhiza scirpicola occurrence 9957.
Elettaria cardamomum,
Fusarium moniliforme infection 714.
Eleusine coracana,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 838, 10570.
Pyricularia grisea infection 8780.
Eleutherascus cristatus,
description 2631.
Eleutherascus lectardii,
description 2631.
Ellipticine,
Aspergillus alliaceus conversion 3005.
effects on Trypanosoma equiperdum kinetoplasts DNA 9988.
Ellisiopsis occulta sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5704.
Ellula gen.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4624.
Elongation factor G,
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, purification/characterization 2008.
Elongation factors,
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts ribosomes 2820.
Elsinoe veneta,
anthracnose, Rubus 9566.
Elsinoe wisconsinensis,
cell vacuoles, phagocytosis 1789.
Emericellopsis salmosynnemata,
exudates, lysis-cephalosporins 6016.
Emericelopsis maritima sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3606.
Emiliana huxleyi,
oligosaccharides, structure 5985.
Emmonsia crescens,
adiaspiromycosis, Rodentia, diagnosis 7959.
taxonomy 7481.
Emmonsia parva,
adiaspiromycosis, Rodentia, diagnosis 7959.
taxonomy 7481.
Encephalitis,
Acanthamoeba, clinical aspects 4377.
Acanthamoeba, opportunist infection 754.
Chagas' disease, children, case reports 4372.
Dactylaria gallopava, chickens 7954.
malaria, case reports 5482.
Toxoplasma gondii toxoplasmosis, cattle foetuses 6581.
Trichosporon capitatum, case reports 5281.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi,
encephalitozoonosis, Alopex lagopus 9683.
encephalitozoonosis, laboratory animals, British Isles 3428.
encephalitozoonosis, mice, experimental infection, immunity 4189.
encephalitozoonosis, rabbits 2509.
encephalitozoonosis, rabbits, diagnosis 2508, 8075, 8076.
encephalitozoonosis, rabbits, epizootiology 4435.
encephalitozoonosis, rabbits, feral populations 797.
encephalitozoonosis, rabbits, incidence/disease transmission 1655.
Encephalitozoon flavescens sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, Collembola 1815.
Encephalitozoonosis,
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, Alopex lagopus 9683.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, rabbits, epizootiology 4435.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, rabbits, feral populations 797.
laboratory animals, incidence, British Isles 3428.
mice, experimental infection, immunity 4189.
rabbits 2509.
rabbits, diagnosis 2508, 8075, 8076.
rabbits, incidence/disease transmission 1655.
Encephalomyelitis,
sarcosporidiosis, horses 2520.
Encoeliopsis rhododendri var.harrimanellae var.nov.,
fungal flora, Cassiope hypnoides 2801.
Encyonema,
valves, development/taxonomic significance 9000.

Encystment,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, enhancement factors 2741.
Acanthamoeba castellanii, n.m.r. 5805.
Acanthamoeba castellanii polyphosphates metabolism 3012.
Allomyces macrogynus zoospores, cell walls/gamma particles ultrastructure 5668.
Chrysophyta, taxonomic significance 3532.
Dinobryon cylindrum, ultrastructure 3531.
Entamoeba histolytica 6779, 6780, 6781, 6782, 6783.
Entamoeba invadens, culture 4717.
Leptomonas 8254.
Phytophthora palmivora, zoospores, membranes fusion 90.
Polykrikos kofoidi 9865.
Tetrahymena rostrata, ultrastructure 8266.
Endocarditis,
Allescheria boydii allescheriosis, case reports 7154.
Candida parapsilosis, candidiasis, case reports 7916.
Candida parapsilosis/Torulopsis glabrata, postoperative infection, case reports 7175.
Candida tropicalis candidiasis, association-tumours heart 6373.
candidiasis, postoperative infection, children 638.
candidiasis, postoperative infection, treatment 1506.
candidiasis, rabbits, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 6300.
histoplasmosis, case reports 655.
histoplasmosis, treatment, case reports 5279.
Penicillium, treatment 7160.
Petriellidium boydii, case reports 7864.
Torulopsis glabrata, case reports 6389.
Endocrine diseases,
candidiasis, family studies 6361.
Endocronartium harknessi,
hyperparasitism-Monocillium nordinii 5572.

Endocronartium harknessii,
rust, Pinus contorta 7245.
Endocytosis,
Amoeba proteus, coupling-calcium transport 1288.
Endodeoxyribonuclease,
endodeoxyribonuclease, induction-phage AS-1 8881.
Endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic),
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 7679.
Endodeoxyribonuclease AquI,
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, purification/characterization 3818.
Endoglucanase,
Trichoderma reesii, kinetics/reaction mechanisms 259.
Endogonaceae,
mycorrhizas, Rubus idaeus 5599.
Endogone,
mycorrhizas, Allium cepa 10577.
Endogone flammicorona,
Pseudotsuga menziesii, New Zealand 4495.
Endolimax nana,
intestinal parasites, children, incidence, Costa Rica 727.
intestinal parasites, monkeys 3415.
Endomyces magnusii,
cell division/growth, role-glycolysis 6774.
iron-sulphur proteins, characterization 8461.
mitochondria, respiration 6045.
Endomycopsis fibuligera,
amylase production, culture 4935.
Endonuclease S_1,
Aspergillus oryzae, purification/characterization 3846, 7663.
Endonuclease S_1 (Aspergillus),
Aspergillus oryzae, substrate specificity 1979.
Endopeptidase,
Penicillium roqueforti, characterization 2872.
Endophragmiella fagicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5701.
Endophragmiella ovoidea sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5701.
Endophragmiella resinae sp.nov. taxonomy/ description 5701.
Endophthalmitis,
Aspergillus flavus aspergillosis, drug abuse 1642.
candidiasis, neonates, case reports 5264.
candidiasis/coccidioidomycosis, disseminated infection, treatment 2277.
Paecilomyces lilacinus, nosocomial infection, case reports 1497.
Penicillium chrysogenum, case reports 8670.
Endoplasmic reticulum,
Chlorella ellipsoidea, membranes, fatty acid composition 5022.
Micrasterias denticulata, ribosomes binding 343.
Olisthodiscus luteus chloroplasts replication 3641.
Endopolygalacturonase,
Aspergillus awamori, fruit juices 1693.
Endoribonuclease,
Lentinus edodes, purification/characterization 1973.
Endothia parasitica,
blight, Castanea dentata 6426.
canker, Castanea dentata 2360.
chymosin, immobilized enzymes 9149.
RNA molecular weight/virulence 5900.
virus-like particles double-stranded RNA 2533.
Endotoxins,
Candida albicans, effects on leptazol convulsions 7715.
Endotrypanum,
taxonomy/description 6738.
Endo-1,3-β-D-xylanase,
Sclerotium rolfsii culture, biosynthesis 1987.

Endo-1,4-β-D-xylanase,
Cryptococcus albidus, induction 1990.
Cryptococcus albidus, isolation/characterization 1989.
Cryptococcus albidus, reaction mechanisms 7673.

Endymion non-scriptus,
Acaulospora laevis/Glomus mycorrhizas 4494.
Energy resources,
microorganisms 6621.
Enerthecoma dissimilis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3630.
Engleromyces goetzei,
engleromycin, structure 6278.
Engleromycin,
Engleromyces goetzei, structure 6278.
Enilconazole,
antifungal activity, Pityrosporum canis 9321.
Enolase,
yeasts, amino acid sequence 9191, 9192.
yeasts, genes nucleotide sequence 9430.
yeasts, interaction-terbium 9193.
yeasts, role-metals 3860.
Entamoeba,
isoenzymes, taxonomic significance 5477.
Entamoeba chattoni,
identification/taxonomy 4659.
Entamoeba coli,
incidence, children, Costa Rica 7036.
intestinal parasites, Canada, Labrador 2476.
intestinal parasites, children, incidence, Costa Rica 727.
intestinal parasites, monkeys 3415.
Entamoeba criceti,
amoebiasis, gastrointestinal tract diseases, animal models, treatment 7310.
Entamoeba gingivalis,
isolation-mouth 1617.
Entamoeba hartmanni,
intestinal parasites, Canada, Labrador 2476.

Entamoeba histolytica,
abscesses, liver, diagnosis 7316.
β-N-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase, purification/characterization 5969.
activation-lymphocytes T 10271.
adherence, glass 8197.
amoebiasis, + brucellosis, diagnosis 4380.
amoebiasis, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 4186.
amoebiasis, animal models, pathology 7323.
amoebiasis, case reports 4384, 7313, 9653.
amoebiasis, children, treatment 1624.
amoebiasis, clinical aspects 4388.
amoebiasis, clinical aspects, Seychelles 7311.
amoebiasis, colitis, pathology 757, 9647.
amoebiasis, colitis/liver abscesses, case reports 3379.
amoebiasis, cytotoxicity 7125.
amoebiasis, diagnosis 1646, 4383, 6512, 6516, 9381, 9648, 9652.
amoebiasis, diagnosis, review 10476.
amoebiasis, diagnosis/treatment 4378, 8792.
amoebiasis, diarrhoea, review 9654.
amoebiasis, epidemiology 1647.
amoebiasis, epidemiology, institutions 8059.

IRL©1981

Entamoeba histolytica,(continued)
amoebiasis, epidemiology, Mexico 5477.
amoebiasis, epidemiology, Surinam 759.
amoebiasis, food handlers, hospitals 8846.
amoebiasis, guinea-pigs, animal models, vaccination 5216, 5217.
amoebiasis, hamsters, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 7130.
amoebiasis, hamsters, animal models, immunity 7134.
amoebiasis, homosexuality 4420, 8030.
amoebiasis, immunity (cell-mediated) 7119, 10290.
amoebiasis, immunity (cell-mediated)/antibody response 7122.
amoebiasis, immunity (humoral) 3190, 7123, 7135, 10284.
amoebiasis, immunoglobulins levels 6330.
amoebiasis, infants, case reports/epidemiology 755.
amoebiasis, infants, clinical aspects/epidemiology 7325.
amoebiasis, infants, diagnosis/treatment 7327.
amoebiasis, infants, pathology 7324.
amoebiasis, kidney abscesses, case reports 10478.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses 7328, 8031.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses, animal models 7320.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses, antigenaemia 7121.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses, case reports 5478, 8029, 10477.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses, clinical aspects 4379.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses, coagulation 7329.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses, diagnosis 2474, 3382, 5475, 7331.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses, diagnosis/treatment 3381, 7315.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses, hamsters, animal models 7120, 7312, 7317, 7318, 7319, 7321, 7322.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses, immunity 7131.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses, immunity (cell-mediated) 1469, 7132.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses, immunity (humoral) 7133.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses, management 6514.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses, treatment 4381, 4385, 7314, 8028, 9650.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses/lung empyema 4382.
amoebiasis, liver histology 756.
amoebiasis, milk diet effects on 758.
amoebiasis, mixed infection + Aschelminthes, treatment 10463.
amoebiasis, monkeys, animal models, vaccination 7136, 7137, 7138, 7139, 7140, 8649.
amoebiasis, necrotizing colitis + pseudomembrane, case reports 9651.
amoebiasis, neonates 7326.
amoebiasis, pathology 7330, 9649.
amoebiasis, pericarditis, case reports 6511.
amoebiasis, postoperative infection, case reports 6513.
amoebiasis, respiratory tract 8805.
amoebiasis, treatment 5474, 7309.
amoebiasis, treatment, case reports 6515.
amoebiasis, treatment, review 5476.
amoebiasis, water-borne diseases 6517.
carbohydrazides/carbostyrils derivatives antiprotozoal activity 4040.
cell surface, electrical properties 9283.
cell surface, interaction-antibodies/concanavalin A 6933.
cell surface, role-virulence 10086.
cell surface characterization/virulence 7129.
colitis/liver abscesses/hepatitis A, case reports 10479.
culture 7026.
culture, nicotinic acid requirements 7024.
culture, proteins 7025.
cytopathogenesis 7124, 7126.
cytotoxins 7127.
development, environmental effects 6784.
electron transport chain, role-iron-sulphur centres 6934.
encystment 6779, 6780, 6781, 6782.
extracts, lymphocytes activation, mice 3189.
glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+), characterization 2890.
growth, carbohydrates requirements 7039.
growth/survival, oxygen tension/temperature effects 417.
hexokinase isoenzymes, electrophoresis 5968.
identification/taxonomy 4659.
inhibition-monocytes chemotaxis 7128.
intestinal parasites, Canada, Labrador 2476.
intestinal parasites, Ethiopia 8806.
intestinal parasites, immigrants, USA, California 8793.
intestinal parasites, incidence, USA 2475.
intestinal parasites, monkeys 3415.
lectins, purification/characterization 6891.
lectins/toxins 10123.
life cycles 6783.
liver abscesses, relapses 8032.
lysosomal enzymes, culture 4945.
NADPH-flavin oxidoreductase, purification/characterization 7685.
nitrobenzofurans/nitronaphthofurans antiprotozoal activity 9330.
nitroimidazoles antiprotozoal activity 10149.
nucleoli, function 6857.
phagocytosis, erythrocytes, culture 471.
phagocytosis-Giardia lamblia cysts 3622.
plasma membranes, characterization 2089.
plasma membranes, interaction-serum proteins 6935.
plasma membranes, isolation, methodology 6932.
proctitis/colitis, diagnosis/treatment 10501.
purines, biosynthesis 6858.
tRNA, characterization, methodology 6859.
RNA, ribose biosynthesis 6856.
tissue culture, cytopathogenicity 3380.
toxins, characterization 6027.

Entamoeba invadens,
cysts, cell walls, ultrastructure/chemical composition 6741.
encystation, culture 4717.
growth/survival, oxygen tension/temperature effects 417.
identification/taxonomy 4659.
Entamoeba moshkovskii,
identification 4090.
identification/taxonomy 4659.
Entamoeba polecki,
amoebiasis, treatment 4386.
Enterobryus attenuatus,
holdfasts, ultrastructure 14.
Enterobryus elegans,
holdfasts, ultrastructure 14.
Enteromorpha compressa,
Littorina littorea grazing, fjords, Norway 4758.
metabolites, effects on plants growth 8486.
quaternary ammonium compounds, bases, isolation/characterization 6082.
Enteromorpha intestinalis,
interspecific hybridization x Enteromorphia compressa 9857.
photosynthesis/respiration, triphenyltin chloride effects on 6040.
Enteromorpha jugoslavica,
occurrence, fjords, Baltic 136.
Enteromorpha linza,
symbiosis + bacteria 3766.

Enteromorpha prolifera,
fjords, Norway 3729.
Enteromorphia compressa,
interspecific hybridization x Enteromorpha intestinalis 9857.
Ent-12β-hydroxykaur -16-ene,
Gibberella fujikuroi conversion 5047.
Entocladia,
taxonomy/description 9791.
Entocladia perforans,
taxonomy 2613.
Entocladia testarum,
taxonomy 2613.
Entodiniomorphida,
intestinal microflora, elephants 8870.
Entodinium,
rumen microorganisms, nutrition, competition 2814.
rumen microorganisms, nutrition, sheep 5143.
sheep rumen, populations 8869.
surfactants antiprotozoal activity, methodology 7035.
Entodinium caudatum,
culture media 5135.
Entoloma,
description 6716.
Entoloma inocybiforme sp.nov.,
description 5699.
Entoloma occultopigmentatum,
basidiospores, ultrastructure 941.
Entomophthora,
bioassays, Therioaphis trifolii f.maculata 10160.
biological control, Aphididae 10349.
infection, Hypera postica 10353.
Entomophthora aphidis,
development, fungicides effects on 4679.
taxonomy 7461.
Entomophthora aulicae,
biological control, Noctuidae 2318.
Entomophthora conica,
lipid biosynthesis/fatty acid composition 2029.
Entomophthora coronata,
lipid biosynthesis/fatty acid composition 2029.
Entomophthora egressa,
entomophthoromycosis, Lambdina fiscellaria, pathology 2319.
Entomophthora fresenii,
biological control, Aphis fabae 666.
Entomophthora gammae,
infection, Plusia 1535.
Entomophthora grylli,
culture 2167.
Entomophthora lampyridarum,
infection, Chauliognathus pennsylvanicus 7189.
Entomophthora muscae,
infection, Musca domestica 9515.
Entomophthora neoaphidis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7461.
Entomophthora nouryi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7461.
Entomophthora obscura,
entomophthoromycosis, Aphididae 5286.
sporulation, batch culture 2723.
Entomophthora phytonomi,
infection, Hypera postica 6391, 10350.
Entomophthora planchoniana,
entomophthoromycosis, Corylobium avellanae 8701.
Entomophthora sphaerosperma,
infection, Anticarsia gemmatalis 1535.
Entomophthora thaxteriana,
lipid biosynthesis/fatty acid composition 2029.
Entomophthora virulenta,
chlamydospores, development/germination, ultrastructure 15.
entomophthoromycosis, Tribolium destructor 667.
synonymy-Conidiobolus thromboides 7462.
Entomophthoraceae,
infection, Insecta 9518.
Phycomycetes 7460.
Entomophthorales,
culture, Insecta pathogens, preservation 8573.
parasitism-Phlebotomus sergenti 8699, 8700.
Entomophthoromycosis,
Aphididae 6390.
Entomophthora aulicae, Noctuidae 2318.
Entomophthora egressa, Lambdina fiscellaria, pathology 2319.
Entomophthora grylli, Dissosteira carolina 2167.
Entomophthora obscura, Aphididae 5286.
Entomophthora planchoniana, Corylobium avellanae 8701.
Entomophthora virulenta, Tribolium destructor 667.
Entomosporium mespili,
taxonomy 7989.
Entorrhiza,
canker, Cyperaceae/Juncaceae 8742.
Entorrhiza casparyana,
description/occurrence, Canada, British Columbia 1784.
Entorrhiza scirpicola,
distribution, British Isles 9957.
Entrophospora,
mycorrhizas, plants 2546.
Enumeration,
microorganisms 1349.
phytoplankton, methodology 8540.
soil algae/fungi 5097.
yeasts, methodology, food 450.
Environmental effects,
aquatic microorganisms pollution levels, coastal waters, Finland 3755.
aquatic microorganisms population levels, coastal waters, Finland 3752.
Caulerpaceae minerals levels 369.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum white mould, Phaseolus vulgaris 2370.
Environmental impact,
fungi 4789.
Enzyme immunoassay,
diagnosis-encephalitozoonosis, rabbits 8075.
Toxoplasma gondii immunoglobulin M antibodies 10212.
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay,
+ immunoelectrophoresis, characterization-Toxoplasma gondii antigens 7034.
Armillariella/Clitocybe identification/taxonomy 1783.
detection-Toxoplasma gondii immunoglobulin M antibodies 6212.
diagnosis-amoebiasis 759, 9381.
diagnosis-aspergillosis 4214.
diagnosis-Aspergillus fumigatus farmer's lung 4160.
diagnosis-Babesia divergens babesiosis, cattle 796.
diagnosis-candidiasis, rabbits, animal models 3228, 5259.
diagnosis-cryptococcosis 4246.
diagnosis-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 6529, 9661.
diagnosis-Theileria annulata/Theileria parva theileriosis, cattle 7371.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 786, 2495, 3396, 5514, 8052, 8584, 10493.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, neonates 8057.

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay,(continued)
diagnosis-trypanosomiasis 3374.
diagnosis-visceral leishmaniasis, children 732.
micromethods, diagnosis-trypanosomiasis, cattle 3411.
micromethods, diagnosis-visceral leishmaniasis 8797.
micromethods, quantitation-Leishmania donovani antigens, methodology 7023.
quantitation-aflatoxin B1 6273.
quantitation-Botrytis cinerea antigens 10167.
quantitation-Toxoplasma gondii antibodies 3397, 3398.
quantitation-Toxoplasma gondii antigens 3395.
Enzymes,
Chlorella sorokiniana, nitrogen sources effects on 9139.
Fusarium solani, alcohols oxidation, purification/characterization 1983.
Leishmania, taxonomic significance 974.
Poria placenta, glycosides/polysaccharides degradation 5934.
Epibryon,
taxonomy/description 4615.
Epichloe typhina,
mycotoxins, contamination, Festuca arundinacea 7827.
Epicladia flustrae,
taxonomy/description 9791.
Epicoccum,
contamination, food, Australia 9763.
effects on Quercus alba pollen germination 154.
seasonal variations, ponds, India, Bhagalpur 4812.
Epicoccum nigrum,
aleuriospores, release, mechanisms 7544.
pigments, characterization/use-food dyes 9239.
Epicoccum purpurascens,
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum vulgare 2459.
siderophores, biosynthesis/characterization 10110.
triornicin, characterization 10111.

Epidermophyton,
dermatomycosis, foot 10311.
dermatomycosis, prophylaxis 9494.
identification 4076.
Epidermophyton floccosum,
+ yeasts, dermatomycosis, incidence, Finland 4258.
Allium sativum plant extracts antifungal activity 8674.
Cocos nucifera plant extracts antifungal activity 4031.
dermatomycosis, association-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 4242.
dermatomycosis, diagnosis 4219.
dermatomycosis, dogs/goats/mules 7192.
dermatomycosis, foot, military personnel 7884.
dermatomycosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 9457.
dermatomycosis, incidence, Spain 4222.
dermatomycosis, India 6350, 6351, 6352.
dermatomycosis, treatment 4229, 7164.
diols antifungal activity 6124.
drug sensitivity testing, methodology 1358.
fatty acids/phospholipids 7705.
herbicolin A antifungal activity 3026.
isolation-skin, cancer patients 632.
onychomycosis, treatment 4261.
phospholipids, metabolism 8421.
plumbagin antifungal activity 9327.
polysaccharides, characterization 9217.
propane 1,2-diol antifungal activity/therapeutic appplications 3244.
undecylenic acid/tolnaftate antifungal activity 1335.
Epididymis infection,
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, goats 4428.
Epidinium,
surfactants antiprotozoal activity, methodology 7035.
Epimastigotes,
Trypanosoma cobitis, ultrastructure 8193.
Epinephrine,
± propanolol, effects on Gonyaulax polyedra bioluminescence 1325.
Epiphytes,
algae, Lemna minor, community composition/distribution 3705.
algae, Phyllospadix, intertidal environment, USA, California 1064.
algae, Salvinia molesta, seasonal variations, lakes, India 4742.
diatoms, Zostera marina, seasonal variations 1077.
Janczewskia gardneri-Laurencia spectabilis 4462.
lichens, Abies balsamea, biomass/community structure 2804.
Epistylus cambari,
symbiosis + Odonata 5564.
Epithemia,
morphology 9787.
Epoxyeleganolone,
Bifurcaria bifurcata, isolation 298.
(6S,7S,9R,10R)-6,9-Epoxynonadec-18-ene-7,10-diol,
Notheia anomala, characterization 299.
Equipment,
plant diseases weather effects on 7793.
Eremofortins,
Penicillium roqueforti, biosynthesis 554.
Penicillium roqueforti, characterization 6283.
Eremosphaera viridis,
bioaccumulation, lead 4006.
Eremothecium ashbyii,
fermentation, riboflavin, waste utilization 6953.
GTP cyclohydrolase, characterization 4884.
Ergochromes,
Penicillium oxalicum, biosynthesis, metabolites 6285.
Ergoline,
alkaloids, fungi, biosynthesis 8437.
Ergosterol,
Candida albicans, biosynthesis, inhibition-ketoconazole 403.
Candida albicans, effects on germ tubes development/chitin synthase activity 3681.
yeasts cell-free system, biosynthesis 2035.
Ergostine,
Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis 3942.
Ergot,
alkaloids, Claviceps 8427.
alkaloids, Claviceps, biosynthesis 306, 1247, 2040, 2934.
alkaloids, Claviceps, isolation 1248.
alkaloids, Claviceps, quantitation 4992.
alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis 3942, 4991.
alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis, mutants 6014.
alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis, role-Krebs' cycle 6015.
alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis 7710, 8426.
alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea, isolation/separation 9229.
alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea, radioimmunoassay 307.
alkaloids, contamination, Triticum aestivum, quantitation 6159.
Claviceps purpura var. alopecuri, Polypogon fugax 3284.
Claviceps purpurea, cereals 2358.
Claviceps purpurea, differentiation 2725.
Claviceps purpurea, Hordeum vulgare 3285.
Claviceps purpurea, Lolium perenne 1584.
Claviceps purpurea, Secale cereale 2357.
Claviceps purpurea, strains selection 10379.
Claviceps purpurea, Triticum aestivum 9544.

Ergot,(continued)
Claviceps purpurea, Triticum aestivum/Triticale 6425.
Claviceps purpurea, Triticum/Secale cereale 3283.
Ergotamine,
Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis 7710.
Claviceps purpurea protoplasts biosynthesis 308.
Ergotism,
livestock, Eire 8709.
Ericaceae,
mycorrhizas, USA, California 6612.
Eruca sativa,
Alternaria alternata root rot 5382.
Erysiphaceae,
imperfect state, morphology 3602.
imperfect state, morphology, review 934.
Erysiphe,
hyperparasitism-Ampelomyces quisqualis 8878.
powdery mildew, ornamental plants 7224.
Erysiphe betae,
powdery mildew, Beta vulgaris 2361, 5337.
powdery mildew, mixed infection + beet mild yellowing virus, Beta vulgaris 10381.
Erysiphe cichoracearum,
powdery mildew, Nicotiana tabacum 10444.
powdery mildew, Phlox 2362.
triazoles derivatives effects on 2458.
Erysiphe convolvuli,
powdery mildew, Launaea nudicaulis/Merremia emarginata 6427.
Erysiphe cruciferarum,
powdery mildew, Brassica napo-brassica 1553.
Erysiphe euphorbiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4613.
Erysiphe graminis,
powdery mildew, Hordeum vulgare 1555, 1606, 5345, 6428, 8731, 10417.
powdery mildew, Triticum aestivum 3289, 5342, 7288, 10382.
triazoles derivatives effects on 2458.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae,
powdery mildew, Avena sativa 9549.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei,
pesticide resistance, ethirimol, genetic control 10226.
powdery mildew, Hordeum 1554.
powdery mildew, Hordeum vulgare 4299, 4300, 4301, 5338, 5340, 5341, 5343, 5344, 8732, 8733, 9546, 9547, 9548, 10384.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.secalis,
development, weather effects on 9550.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici,
powdery mildew, Triticum aestivum 2363, 3288, 3290, 5339, 7966, 8734, 9545, 10383.

Erysiphe mougeotii,
taxonomy 3569.
Erysiphe pisi,
powdery mildew, Pisum sativum 2364, 7225, 8735.
Erysiphe polygoni,
powdery mildew, Beta vulgaris 2361.
powdery mildew, Cuminum cyminum 5346.
Erythema multiforme,
association-Trichophyton rubrum dermatomycosis 4226.
Erythrocytes,
interaction-Plasmodium berghei 8810.
monkeys, interaction-Plasmodium knowlesi 1656.
Erythromycins,
effects on Endomyces magnusii cell division/growth 6774.
Escape behaviour,
Amoeba proteus 1287.
Essential oils,
Cymbopogon/Trachyspermum ammi, effects on fungi 413.
Esterase,
isoenzymes, Naegleria fowleri/Naegleria gruberi, electrophoresis 5970.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, enzyme polymorphism 1193.
Estuaries,
Australia, Cladophora, photosynthesis, environmental effects 6799.
Australia, phytoplankton primary production/standing crop 8293.
Australia, Victoria, Foraminifera ecological distribution 8339.
Bostrychia radicans/Caloglossa leprieurii distribution, calcium/potassium/salinity effects 3726.
Canada, algae distribution 9066.
Canada, St. Lawrence Estuary, phytoplankton distribution 4755.
desmids occurrence, Bangladesh 3722.
diatoms distribution, factors affecting 2770.
fungi/algae, species composition 9967.
Germany, Fed.Rep., Weser R., Chytridiomycetes, seasonal variations 1087.
intertidal environments, Netherlands, diatoms species composition 6802.
marine microorganisms, hydrocarbons pollution effects 1721.
Netherlands, diatoms, population levels, fluctuations 133.
plankton, South Africa 9927.
protozoa/bacteria predation, Escherichia coli 4833.
Scotland, algae distribution 2771.
Scotland, fungi distribution 7579.
USA, Chesapeake Bay, micro-organisms, chlordecone pollution effects 8926.
USA, Chesapeake Bay, phytoplankton spatial distribution 8292.
USA, Connecticut, fungi, dispersal 9096.
USA, Florida, Tampa Bay, Saprolegniaceae geographical distribution 5869.
USA, Hawaii, Kaneohe Bay, phytoplankton 1897.
USA, New Jersey, Pediastrum, occurrence 5841.
Ethanol,
+ glucose, Saccharomyces cerevisiae continuous culture, mathematical models 8564.
+ isopropanol, Candida krusei fermentation 8911.
Candida tropicalis, production 10177.
Candida utilis culture, contamination effects on 452.
Candida xylose fermentation 9218.
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum 3657.
fungi fermentation 9379.
Kluyveromyces fragilis/Torula cremoris fermentation-whey 6180.
Monilia fermentation-cellulose 7006.
Pachysolen tannophilus conversion-xylose 6954.
Pichia miso fermentation 4078.
Rhizopus niveus + Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 6158.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis fermentation 3073.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, production, media effects on 3075.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 854, 3077, 8568.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, Manihot esculenta/Zea mays 2565.

IRL©1981

Ethanol,(continued)
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, Zea mays 8565.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae immobilized cells fermentation 2178, 6185.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 513.
Saccharomyces fermentation 5116, 9371.
Saccharomyces uvarum fermentation 7019.
Saccharomyces uvarum fermentation, continuous culture 10190.
Saccharomyces uvarum fermentation, osmotic pressure effects on 3079.
yeasts, production-whey 1705.
yeasts fermentation 1370, 6193, 7790.
yeasts fermentation, Australia 858.
yeasts fermentation, Cocos nucifera sap 5126.
yeasts fermentation, review 9375.
yeasts fermentation, whey 6627.
yeasts xylulose fermentation 10191.
Ethericin B,
Aspergillus funiculosus, structure 9231.
Ethidium bromide,
binding-yeast tRNA Phe, pressure effects 185.
effects on Endomyces magnusii cell division/growth 6774.
effects on Schizosaccharomyces pombe mitochondrial inheritance 2221.
effects on Schizosaccharomyces pombe petite mutant DNA biosynthesis 202.
effects on Volvox carteri DNA metabolism 76.
prophylaxis/treatment-Trypanosoma brucei/Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, rabbits, aimal models 9674.
staining-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7767.
Ethyl methanesulphonate,
induction-Saccharomyces cerevisiae gene conversion 7815.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 4080.
Ethyl phenyldiazenecarboxylate,
derivatives, antifungal activity 8531.
Ethylene,
effects on Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pini root rot/Hebeloma crustuliniforme mycorrhizas, Pseudotsuga menziesii 9727.
fungi biosynthesis, role-mycorrhizas development 6617.
Glycine max, induction-Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae 9536.
Ethylenediamine,
derivatives, antifungal activity 3013.
Ethynylketones,
treatment-Trichophyton dermatomycosis 8671.

Eucalyptus,
fungi infection 9624.
Hendersonula toruloidea wilt 1592.
oils, control-Aspergillus niger post-harvest decay, Shorea robusta seeds 1712.
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot 5318.
Phytophthora wilt 2907.
Eucalyptus deanei,
Phytophthora citricola infection 5319.
Eucalyptus diversicolor,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 8897.
Eucalyptus marginata,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 8897.
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot 2345, 9531, 9630.
Eucalyptus obliqua,
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot 3272.
Eucalyptus radiata,
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot 3272.
Euceratomycetaceae,
perithecia development, taxonomic significance 9812.
Eucheuma denticulatum,
photosynthesis/respiration 9291.
Eucheuma spinosum,
carrageenans, gels formation 2018.
polysaccharides, characterization 1234.
Eucheuma striatum,
carrageenan, bacteria media 7697.
photosynthesis/respiration 9291.
Eudarluca caricis,
hyperparasitism-Puccinia arachidis 10557.
Eudiplodinium,
surfactants antiprotozoal activity, methodology 7035.
Eudiplodinium maggii,
rumen microorganisms, morphology/size 72.
Eudorina elegans,
mutagenesis, nitrosoguanidine/radiation (u.v.) 3106.
taxonomy/description 5656.
Eugenia caryophyllata,
Colletotrichum capsici leafspot 10427.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides blight 2421.
Eugenol acetate,
antimicrobial activity 2142.
Euglena,
chloroplasts, tRNA genes 172.
electron transport, quantitation, methodology 428.
flagella, motility 4588.
hydropyruvate reductase/serine hydroxymethyltransferase, regulation 5921.
occurrence, British Isles, Essex 2745.
Euglena acus,
algal blooms, pondsfreshwater environments 2751.
Euglena gracilis,
5-aminolaevulinate synthase, activity 7650.
aminopeptidase, characterization/physiology 1163.
aminopeptidase, purification/characterization 1162.
bioaccumulation, heavy metals 6081.
bleaching, chloroplasts/mitochondria ultrastructure 5659.
cadmium toxicity 1324.
chlorophyll-protein, absorption spectroscopy (absorption)/fluorescence 1255.
chlorophyll-protein, cell cycle 8402.
chloroplasts, chlorophyll-protein characterization 285.
chloroplasts, development, inhibition 6216.
chloroplasts, elongation factor G, purification/characterization 2008.
chloroplasts, envelopes, ultrastructure 9269.
chloroplasts, genomes 7610.
chloroplasts, replication, regulation 2819.
chloroplasts, ribosomes, elongation factors 2820.
chloroplasts, rRNA genes, nucleotide sequence 1933.
chloroplasts, rRNA/tRNA genes, gene mapping 1932.
chloroplasts/mitochondria, development/ultrastructure 3647.
circadian rhythms, review 5039.
conditioned response 9861.
culture, waste utilization 6153.
cytochrome c, n.m.r. 8369.
development 5756.
dictyosomes, isolation 8159.
flagella, membranes, glycoproteins 3990.
glycolates, metabolism, localization 8370.
greening, enzymes activity 9140.
heavy metals pollution effects 3512, 8929.
kojic acid phenylosazone effects on 414.
mitochondria, oxygen uptake 2958.
morphology, cadmium effects on 6706.

Euglena gracilis,(continued)
mutants, isolation, review 6228.
orotate phosphoribosyltransferase/orotidine-5′-phosphate decarboxylase, purification/characterization 6863.
paramylon, biosynthesis 3991.
peroxidase, purification/characterization 1961.
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase/phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase activity 9141.
photoreceptors, characterization 2969.
polyamines, biosynthesis 2098.
polyamines, composition, cell cycle 2992.
porphyrins, biosynthesis 7718.
potassium/sodium transport, light effects 5025.
prophan effects on 6961.
propionates, metabolism 1377.
pteridines derivatives, structure 6080.
radiation (u.v.), DNA repair 173.
ribosomes, stability, role-ribosomal proteins 224.
tRNA Phe, núcleotide sequence, taxonomic significance 9981.
stigma, carotenoids/nucleic acids 5006.
storage granules, characterization 9797.
thylakoids, chlorophylls 5026.
uroporphyrinogen I synthase, purification/characterization 6862.

Euglena gracilis var.bacillaris,
chloroplasts, development/ultrastructure 7523.
mitochondria, development, regulation 3648.
Euglena pinetana sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4589.
Euglena tonzigii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4589.
Euglenapterin,
Euglena gracilis, structure 6080.
Euglenophyta,
cell shape, role-calcium 9796.
epiphytes, Salvinia molesta, seasonal variations, lakes, India 4742.
Euglypha,
Sarcodina, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 978.
Euglypha acanthophora,
cell division, ultrastructure 111.
Euglypha strigosa,
cell division, ultrastructure 111.
Eukaryotes,
chloroplasts, ultrastructure/function 1260.
cilia, motility 985.
evolution 1413.
metabolism, regulation, review 4918.
mitochondria, membranes, ultrastructure/function 1276.
mitosis 1391, 1414, 1415.
Eunotia incisa,
epiphytes-Potamogeton robbinsii 3692.
Eupenicillium javanicum,
cellulase, biosynthesis 234.
fungi flora, brackish water, Japan 3784.
Euphorbia granulata,
rhizosphere fungi 8890.
Euphorbia heterophylla,
rhizosphere fungi 8890.
Euplotes,
infraciliature, taxonomic significance 9851.
polysaccharides 5993.
Euplotes aediculatus,
macronuclei regeneration 9893.
morphology 3629.
Euplotes crassus,
life cycles, cilia 5809.
mating, cell interactions 361.
membranes, cell interactions 9284.
mercury resistance, population genetics 7067.
Euplotes daedaleos,
description 3629.
Euplotes eurystomus,
microtubules, ultrastructure 2695.
Euplotes palustris sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2696.
Europhium clavigerum,
paraquat effects on 411.
Eurotium,
contamination, Oryza sativa 3489.
Eurotium amstelodami,
growth/turgor, water stress effects on 6736.
Eurotium nidulans var.dentata,
desacetylaustin, structure 5046.
Eusiphoniidae,
nuclei, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 8156.
Eutrophic environments,
Anabaena spiroides algal blooms primary production 3713.
Cyanophyta succession 5834.
Japan, Hakata Bay/Ariake Bay, red tides 4775.
Eutrophication,
Adriatic Sea, phytoplankton indicator species 2790.
effects on phytoplankton 1051.
pollution control, algal blooms mathematical models 4723.
Eutypa armeniacae,
dieback, Vitis 7226.
dieback, Vitis labrusca 2365.
dieback, Vitis labruscana 4302.
dieback, Vitis vinifera 10385.
Eutypa caulivora,
culture collections, description 935.
Eutypa erumpens,
culture collections, description 935.
Eutypa gigaspora,
culture collections, description 935.
Evernia mesomorpha,
pollution indicators, air pollution 5629.
Evernia perfragilis,
occurrence, Canada, British Columbia 5887.
Everniastrum,
geographical distribution 3608.
taxonomy/description/geographical distribution 8190.
Everniastrum andense sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3608.
Evolution,
algae 2198.
dinoflagellates, review 4099.
fungi, review 1797.
fungi, role-recombination 2671.
microorganisms, enzymes/metabolic pathways 1962.
Protista 1827.
Excreted factor,
Leishmania donovani, glycoproteins, isolation 2897.
Excystment,
Didymium iridis, microcysts, ultrastructure 7459.
Didymium iridis microcysts, ultrastructure 7459.
Exidia glandulosa,
decay, Quercus wood 8749.
Exobasidium vaccinii,
canker, Vaccinium vitis-idaea 1562.

IRL©1981

Exocytosis,
Paramecium tetraurelia, biochemistry 6074.
Paramecium tetraurelia, deficient mutant 6938.
Paramecium tetraurelia, genetic control 6072, 6073.
Paramecium tetraurelia, membrane fusion regulation 363.
Exo-1,3-α-D-glucanase,
Schizophyllum commune, role-autolysis 1974.
Exo-1,3-β-glucanase,
Sacharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 3886.
Sclerotinia libertiana, induction-Avena sativa growth 9999.
Exo-1,3-β-glucosidase,
Trichoderma reesei, purification/characterization 3857.
Exo-1,4-α-D-glucosidase,
Aspergillus 7662.
Aspergillus awamori, biosynthesis, rhythms 1134.
Aspergillus niger, chemical modification effects on 1176.
Aspergillus saitoi, purification/characterization 7664.
fungi, characterization 8398.
Lipomyces kononenkoae, characterization 3869.
multiple forms, Aspergillus oryzae, purification/characterization 3848.
Rhizopus niveus, heat inactivation 9147.
Rhizopus niveus, immobilization 4883.
Thermomyces lanuginosus, purification/characterization 6873.

Exo-1,6-α-D-glucosidase,
Cryptococcus laurenti var.laurenti/Trichosporon cutaneum 3866.

Exo1-,4-β-D-glucosidase,
Trichoderma/Aspergillus foetidus, cellulose hydrolysis 5947.

Exophiala dopicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7487.
Exophiala moniliae,
phaeohyphomycosis, skin, case reports, Australia 7928.
Exophiala salmonis,
infection, fish, review 5296.
Exopolygalacturonase,
Aspergillus niger, purification/characterization 9158.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, purification/characterization 9167.
Exopolyphosphatase,
Neurospora crassa deficient mutant, characterization 2201.
Exo-1,4-β-D-xylosidase,
Cryptococcus albidus, induction 1990.
Cryptococcus albidus, isolation/characterization 1989.

Extrachromosomal inheritance,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, chloramphenicol drug resistance 9432.
Eye,
isolation-fungi 7868.
Eye infection,
aspergillosis, case reports 5240.
aspergillosis, rabbits, animal models, treatment 7875.
Aspergillus flavus endophthalmitis, drug abuse 1642.
Candida tropicalis, infants 652.
candidiasis, rabbits, animal models, treatment 9506.
cryptococcosis, dogs 2526.
fungi, cattle, treatment 6406.
fungi, children, case reports 4262.
fungi, post-hormones treatment 3246.
histoplasmosis, cats, case reports 8708.
Licnophora auerbachii, Ciliata 8088.
Rhizopus oryzae phycomycosis, rabbits, animal models 10305.
toxoplasmosis 10496.
toxoplasmosis, case surveys 3401.
Eye spot,
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, Triticum aestivum 1580.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, Aegilops ventricosa 10426.
Chlorosarcinopsis gelatinosa zoospores, membranes, ultrastructure 3987.
Kabatiella zeae, Zea mays 2433.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, leafspot 7282.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, Triticum aestivum 2431, 2435, 2436, 7288, 9620.
Rhizoctonia-like fungi, Triticum aestivum 2444.

Faeces,
rabbits, fungi colonization/decomposition 6832.
Fagus,
Nectria coccinea canker 3295, 4305.
Fagus sylvatica,
Chondrostereum purpureum silver-leaf disease 7241.
forests, fungi check lists 8333.
fungi mycorrhizas 8904.

fungi mycorrhizas, respiration 8110.
Fairy rings,
Coprinus kubickae, Canada 9956.
savannahs, Cuba 8322.
Farmer's lung,
Aspergillus fumigatus, diagnosis 4160.
Fascicularelysin,
Hypholoma fasciculare, degranulation-rats mast cells 8428.
Fatty acid biosynthesis,
Neurospora crassa, regulation, role-fatty acid synthetase 5927.
Fatty acid composition,
Anabaena variabilis, temperature effects 2919.
Chlorella ellipsoidea, chloroplasts/endoplasmic reticulum, membranes 5022.
Entomophthora 2029.
Gymnodinium microadriaticum zooxanthellae 4979.
lichens, air pollution pollution effects 3517.
Microsporum gypseum 4987.
Nostoc, taxonomic significance 2025.
Paramecium tetraurelia 2932.
Pisolithus tinctorius 3935.
Pyramimonas grossii 2922.
Pyramimonas virginica/Pseudoisochrysis paradoxa/Chlorella 1242.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, membranes, sterols effects on 2085.
Trypanosoma cruzi, taxonomic significance 6006.
Verticillium dahliae 2929.
yeasts, relationship-fatty acids biosynthesis 2024.
yeasts membranes 2087.
Fatty-acid synthetase,
Aspergillus fumigatus, dissociation 4890.

complex, yeasts, complementation 10019.

multienzyme complexes, yeasts, review 4941.

Neurospora crassa, characterization/role-fatty acid biosynthesis 5927.

Fatty-acid synthetase,(continued)
yeasts, subunit structure 4937.
Fatty acids,
Acaulospora laevis spores 6613.
Biddulphia sinensis, isolation 2920.
Candida rugosa, biosynthesis 6904.
Chlamydomonas, toxicity-algae 3938.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagella, characterization 8416.
effects on Botrytis cinerea 10133.
effects on Ceratocystis growth 7537.
effects on yeasts sterols biosynthesis 6003.
Glomus mycorrhizas, Citrus 10575.
Hydrodictyon reticulatum, characterization/antibacterial activity 297.
inhibition-Alternaria alternata/Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi sporulation 2733.
marine microorganisms, characterization 4047.
Neurospora crassa/Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes 8419.
nutrition, effects on Microsporum gypseum 4987.
Penicillium roqueforti, metabolism 1244.
Phaeodactylum tricornutum, oxidation 2921.
Polyporaceae, composition 8420.
role-Saccharomyces cerevisiae growth 9225.
Saccharomyces, cell surface, role-hydrophobicity 2033.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, biosynthesis, mathematical models 9224.
stimulation-Alternaria alternata/Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi conidia germination 2733.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, membranes, temperature effects 5035.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, metabolism 6008, 6009.
transport, Trypanosoma brucei 355.
treatment-dermatomycosis 633.
yeast (brewer's), biological activity 2034.
yeasts, biosynthesis, relationship-fatty acid composition 2024.
Fatty acids (polyunsaturated),
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum plasma membranes membrane fluidity 5027.
Fatty-acyl,
Torulopsis, composition, temperature effects 9227.
Favolus arcularius,
development, nitrogen metabolism 5139.
Feeding,
Parabodo attenuatus, energy balance 9888.
Paramecium multimicronucleatum, conjugation 9895.
protozoa 7548.
Feeding apparatus,
Ciliata, ultrastructure/function 5744.
Feeding behaviour,
Blepharisma americanum, α-tocopheryl succinate effects on 4720.
Ciliata 1928.
Didinium nasutum, Paramecium bursaria zoochlorellae effects on 813.
Spumella 9916.
Trachelius 990.
Feeds,
additives, Aspergillus/Rhizopus proteinase 7420.
aflatoxin B1 contamination 3145.
aflatoxin B1 contamination, Australia 2238.
aflatoxin B1 contamination, cow's milk 2235.
aflatoxin M1 contamination, review 7832.
aflatoxins contamination 4135.
aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 532.
algae single-cell protein 6622.
animals, aflatoxins contamination 3137.
animals, Agaricus bisporus/Volvariella diplasia fermentation, straw 10163.
animals, Candida utilis/Saccharomyces cerevisiae single-cell protein 849.
animals, Chaetomium cellulolyticum single-cell protein 3473.
animals, mushrooms 7409.
animals, single-cell protein Aspergillus 1695.
animals, Sporotrichum pulverulentum single-cell protein 8913.
animals, yeasts single-cell protein 1696, 6629, 6630.
Arachis hypogaea/Gossypium, aflatoxins contamination 1431.
Brachionus plicatilis, yeasts 1706.
cattle, Candida tropicalis carbohydrates 7412.
cattle, yeast (brewer's) + Zea mays 3480.
cattle/poultry, Spirulina platensis single-cell protein 4503.
cereals, mycotoxins contamination 7839.
cereals, satratoxins contamination, quantitation 7085.
cereals, zearalenone contamination, quantitation 10254.
chickens, microorganisms, fungistats effects on 394.
chickens, Trichoderma viride 2561.
chickens, yeasts single-cell protein 1707.
Citrus, aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 2228.
Dacus dorsalis, yeasts single-cell protein 860.
Drosophila, Candida 848.
feeds, mycotoxins/food, assays 5195.
fish, Candida single-cell protein 847.
fish, Geotrichum candidum single-cell protein 5604.
fish, yeasts 3482.
fungi contamination 8925.
Fusarium/mycotoxins contamination 7081.
Gossypium, aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 3133.
Lupinus, Phomopsis leptostromiformis mycotoxins contamination 5197.
Melilotus alba, fungi spoilage, food-borne diseases, cattle 1540.
mycotoxins contamination 8627.
mycotoxins contamination, quantitation 4134.
Mytilus edulis, Pavlova lutherii 1692.
Penicillium verrucosum var.cyclopium penicillic acid production 10250.
Phaseolus vulgaris, verruculogen occurrence 4156.
pigs, Aspergillus niger single-cell protein 4511.
pigs, yeasts single-cell protein 4520.
rabbits, Candida utilis/Saccharomyces cerevisiae single-cell protein 850.
rabbits, Scenedesmus acutus single-cell protein 844.
Rotifera, Brachiomonas submarina 1691.
silage, zearalenone contamination 558.
Sorghum vulgare, mycotoxins contamination, quantitation 3165.
Triticum aestivum, Claviceps purpurea ergot alkaloids contamination 6637.
Zea mays, citrinin contamination 3153.
Zea mays, mycotoxins contamination 2232, 7835, 9435.
Zea mays, zearalenone contamination 6287.
Zea mays, zearalenone contamination, detoxification 3163.
zearalenone contamination, quantitation 2255.
Zearalenone/oxins, mycotoxins/food, assays 5195.
Felis domestica,
Sarcocystis cunicula sarcosporidiosis, disease transmission 808.
Fenarimol,
induction-Aspergillus nidulans mitosis nondysjunction 4104.
Feral populations,
blood parasites, Austria 7346.
sarcosporidiosis, incidence, German Dem. Rep. 2523.

IRL©1981

Fermentation,
Absidia corymbifera/Geotrichum candidum, Citrullus vulgaris seeds 9746.
Agaricus bisporus/Volvariella diplasia, straw, animals feeds 10163.
Aspergillus aculeatus/Aspergillus carbonarius, citric acid 5105.
Aspergillus awamori, enzymes biosynthesis 4070.
Aspergillus niger 7003.
Aspergillus niger, α-amylase 6167.
Aspergillus niger, citric acid 5054.
Aspergillus niger, citric acid, ultrasound effects on 5106.
Aspergillus niger, protoplasts release 9348.
Aspergillus oryzae/Saccharomyces rouxii, Glycine max, volatiles 845.
Aureobasidium pullulans, polysaccharides, mathematical models 7004.
Botrytis cinerea + yeasts, wine 2563.
Candida krusei, ethanol + isopropanol 8911.
Candida lipolytica, citric acid 1316.
Candida lipolytica, citric acid, paraffins 3068.
Candida lipolytica immobilized cells, citric acid 6177.
Candida pseudotropicalis, alcohols 6178.
Eremothecium ashbyii, riboflavin, waste utilization 6953.
fruit juices, yeasts isolation 4514.
fungi, ethanol/methane 9379.
fungi, mathematical models 9380.
fungi exo-1,4-α-D)glucosidase, alcohols 8398.
Gracilaria tikvahiae, methane 7779.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, whey, waste treatment 10183, 10184.
Kluyveromyces fragilis immobilized cells, whey-ethanol 10182.
Kluyveromyces fragilis/Torula cremoris, ethanol 6180.
Madhuca indica, yeasts isolation 1702.
Monilia, ethanol 7006.
Neurospora crassa, nucleotides 7002.
Pichia miso, ethanol 4078.
Rhizopus niveus + Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol 6158.
Rhizopus oligosporus, legumes 9743.
Saccharomyces, ethanol 5116, 9371.
Saccharomyces, sake/wine 6181.
Saccharomyces, variation 7015.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, culture 3074.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, ethanol 3073.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, alcohols, methodology 3078.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, alcohols, nitrogen sources effects on 8566.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, beer 853.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol 854, 2565, 3077, 8568, 10187.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, musts, sterols 1704.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mycotoxins effects on 8625.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, wine 855, 856.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, wort, carbohydrates metabolism 9751.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Zea mays 8565.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae immobilized cells, ethanol 2178, 6185.
Saccharomyces oviformis, Citrus sinensis citroflavonoids 5123.
Saccharomyces rouxii, soy sauce 5609.
Saccharomyces sake, phosphatidylcholine effects on 10189.
Saccharomyces/Schizosaccharomyces pombe, wine 7020.
Saccharomyces uvarum, ethanol 7019.
Saccharomyces uvarum, ethanol, continuous culture 10190.
Saccharomyces uvarum, ethanol, osmotic pressure effects on 3079.
Saccharomyces uvarum, mannans 294.
Saccharomyces uvarum, oxygen requirements 5124.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, chloramphenicol effects on 6046.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe/Kluyveromyces lactis, D-xylose-ethanol conversion 1370.
Trichoderma lignorum, Fungi Imperfecti 4728.
Trichoderma/Trichothecium/Fusarium oxysporum, straw 8559.
Trichoderma viride, single-cell protein production 5606.
yeast (brewer's), beer 6172.
yeast (brewers'), beer 2562.
yeasts 6173.
yeasts + lactic acid bacteria, soy sauce 3484.
yeasts, beer, linoleic acid effects on 9747.
yeasts, beer, methodology 4081.
yeasts, champagne, autolysis 8567.
yeasts, Cocos nucifera sap 5126.
yeasts, ethanol 6193, 7790.
yeasts, ethanol, Australia 858.
yeasts, ethanol, review 9375.
yeasts, Raphia vinifera wine 1699.
yeasts, whey 1703.
yeasts, whey, alcohols production 1701.
yeasts, whey lactose 851.
yeasts, xylulose-ethanol 10191.
Fermenters,
Candida utilis, ethanol 9362.
fungi, culture 4075.
Ferredoxin,
Anacystis nidulans, nitrates reduction 3965.
Aphanizomenon flos aquae, characterization 2896.
Cyanophyta/Rhodophyta, hydrogen production 5012.
Dunaliella salina, purification/characterization 4951.
Spirulina platensis, structure 2007.
Ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase,
Anabaena cylindrica, purification/characterization 5919.

Ferric N,N′,N″-triacetylfusarinine,
Penicillium, characterization 9299.

Ferrichrome synthetase,
Aspergillus quadricinctus, purification/characterization 5943.

Fertilization,
Peridinium cinctum f.ovoplanum, ultrastructure 8162.
Sarcocystis bovicanis, gametes plasma membranes fusion 359.
Fertilizers,
carbamide formaldehyde, Aspergillus niger biodegradation 10107.
effects on Gigaspora margarita mycorrhizas, Nicotiana tabacum 8893.
effects on Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, Persea americana 3469.
effects on Hypoxylobn mammatum canker, Populus tremuloides 7968.
effects on Penicillium funiculosum population dynamics, soil 4485.
effects on phytoplankton, ponds 9040.
effects on Rhizoctonia solani blackleg, Brassica oleracea 7284.
effects on soil fungi 5583.
nitrogen, effects on Curvularia geniculata/Drechslera sorokiniana pathogenicity, Festuca rubra 5395.
nitrogen, effects on Erysiphe graminis powdery mildew, Triticum aestivum 5342.

Fertilizers,(continued)
nitrogen, effects on Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.radicis-lycopersici foot rot/root rot, Lycopersicon esculentum 8766.
nitrogen, effects on Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas, Quercus rubra 9729.
nitrogen, effects on Puccinia striiformis stripe rust, Triticum aestivum 5380.
nitrogen/phosphorus, effects on mycorrhizas, Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum 2553.
phosphorus, effects on phytoplankton primary production 7557.
seaweed products, New Zealand 1740.
Ferulic acid,
inhibition-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1341.
Sporotrichum pulverulentum, metabolism 10046.
Festuca arundinacea,
Epichloe typhina mycotoxins contamination 7827.
Festuca rubra,
Curvularia geniculata/Drechslera sorokiniana rot 5395.
Fever,
Sarcodina, occupational diseases 4376.
visceral leishmaniasis, case reports 3369.
Fibroporia gossypia,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 6827.
Fibuloporia donkii,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 6827.
Ficus carica,
Fusicladium fici infection 32.
Filimarisin,
antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3034.
Filipin,
antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1340.
Filobasidiella neoformans,
basidiospores, development, genetic analysis 98.
hyphae, isolation, methodology 8553.
Fimbrifolium dichotomum comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3607.
Fimetariella rabenhorstii,
description 2631.
Fires,
effects on soil microorganisms, forests 3461.
Fischerella,
effects on Legionella pneumophila survival 9775.
Fish,
chilodonelliasis/ichthyophthiriasis, treatment 10551.
Dictyuchus anomalus infection, treatment 10348.
feeds, Candida single-cell protein 847.
feeds, Geotrichum candidum single-cell protein 5604.
feeds, yeasts 3482.
Fungi infection 5296.
fungi infectious diseases, book 3526.
Ichthyophonus infection 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323.
mycosis, review 6401, 6403.
Saprolegnia infection, aquaria 8702.
Trypanoplasma salmositica experimental infection, host range 1652.
Fish ponds,
India, phytoplankton primary production 9907.
phytoplankton, trichlorfon pollution effects 9770.

periphyton, algae, community composition 5818.
phytoplankton, eutrophication 7554.
Fixation,
Candida albicans blastospores 9356.
phytoplankton, methodology 4060.
Fjords,
Baltic, Enteromorpha jugoslavica occurrence 136.
Iceland, benthos algae, zonation 9069.
Norway, algae flora 3729.
Norway, Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 5843.
Norway, dinoflaellagtes algal blooms 3727.
Norway, Enteromorpha compressa/Blidingia minima, Littorina littorea grazing 4758.
Scotland, phytoplankton seasonal variations 3728.
Flabellula,
taxonomy/ultrastructure 981.
Flagella,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, appendages 5652, 5653.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, calmodulin 5974.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, membrane proteins, isolation 1268.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, membranes, characterization 341.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, membranes proteins, mutants 1387.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, motility, regulation 3539.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, sterols/fatty acids 8416.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii gametes, recognition 5145.
Crithidia oncopelti, axonemes 4653.
Derbesia tenuissima zoospores, taxonomic significance 4586.
Euglena, motility 4588.
Euglena gracilis, membranes, glycoproteins 3990.
eukaryotes/prokaryotes, nomenclature/ultrastructure 47.
Micromonas pusilla, microtubules, role-motility 8958.
multiple, Naegleria gruberi, induction 3814.
Physarum polycephalum, development/ultrastructure 79.
Tritrichomonas foetus, membranes, structure 10084.
Ulothrix belkae zoospores, ultrastructure 4587.
Flagellates,
algae, marine environments, identification, review 7457.
Flagelloscypha,
taxonomy/description 4625.
Flagellospora curvula,
biodegradation, leaf litter 1102.
Pinus leaf litter, rivers, Pakistan 9094.
Flagellospora minuta sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2652.
Flammulaster,
taxonomy/description 2644.
Flammulina velutipes,
biodegradation, straw, ammonium nitrate effects on 10218.
lytic enzymes/milk-clotting enzymes, culture 2860.
oidia, dikaryons 28.
oidia/sporophores, development 1022.
proteinase, immobilization 3843.
ribonuclease, purification/characterization 3842.
shelf life, temperature effects 3476.
sporophores, cold tolerance/drought tolerance 5872.
Flavin adenine dinucleotide,
Penicillium vitale, biosynthesis, development 4702.
Flaviporus,
taxonomy/description 2641.
Flavodoxin,
Cyanophyta/Rhodophyta, hydrogen production 5012.
Flavour compounds,
mushrooms, characterization 8909.
Flocculants,
Scendesmus acutus, culture 3053.
Flocculation,
genes, Saccharomyces, nomenclature 515.
Saccharomyces uvarum, culture 6182, 6190.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe 4707.
Flooding,
control-fungi root rot, trees 10419.

Flow cytometry,
yeasts DNA/proteins 465.
Floxuridine,
Toxoplasma gondii resistant mutant 6260.
Flucytosine,
+ amphotericin B, treatment-cryptococcosis, infants 3237.
+ rifampicin, treatment-aspergillosis, otorhinolaryngeal infection 2284.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 401.
antifungal activity, Candida/Torulopsis 7765.
antifungal activity, yeasts 9320.
antifungal activity/therapeutic applications 3209.
Candida albicans drug resistance 10231.
conjugate-peptides, antifungal activity, Candida albicans 4032.
drug sensitivity testing, fungi 3059.
treatment-candidiasis, brain, infants 649.
treatment-candidiasis, urinary tract 4230.
treatment-cryptococcosis, disseminated infection, children 4244.
treatment-fungi otitis externa 4215.

Fluorescence,
aflatoxin B1 7831.
algae, energy flow 3975.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, photosynthesis 6038.
detection-Cryptococcus neoformans capsules 5113.
Noctiluca miliaris harman/norharman 1297.
quantitation aflatoxins contamination, Zea mays 9440.
quantitation-phytoplankton primary production 7567.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae vacuoles polyphosphate bodies 2913.
Scenedesmus obliquus 6029.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, membranes, temperature effects 7742.
use-dermatophyte fungi identification 4076.

Fluorescent antibody test,
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 786, 7340.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis, lymphadenopathy 5515.

Fluorescent antibody test (indirect),
detection-Sarcocystis double-stranded DNA 1155.
diagnosis-Babesia bigemina babesiosis, cattle 3417.
diagnosis-Babesia gibsoni babesiosis, dogs 9682.
diagnosis-dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models 5253.
diagnosis-encephalitozoonosis, rabbits 2508.
diagnosis-giardiasis 10465.
diagnosis-leishmaniasis 4364.
diagnosis-leishmaniasis, Iran 8020.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 7342.
Microsporida antigenic relationship 3204.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Malaysia 780.
Trypanosoma brucei antigenic characteristics 3181.

Fluorides,
air pollution, lichens pollution indicators, Canada, Newfoundland 5630.
effects on Nostoc calcicola, soils (alkaline) 9708.

Fluorodensitometry,
quantitation-mycotoxins contamination, food 8629.
quantitation-PR toxin contamination, food 6282.
Fluorometry,
contamination-aflatoxins 6267.
quantitation-aflatoxins 6268.
quantitation-Gonyaulax tamarensis var. excavata saxitoxin contamination, food 8118.
yeasts culture 463.
4-Fluoro-3-nitrophenyl azide,
Plasmodium berghei photoinactivation 6135.
5-Fluoroorotic acid,
conjugate-peptides, antifungal agentsCandida albicans 4032.
5-Fluorotryptophan,
Hansenula henricii resistant mutant 8602.
5-Fluorouracil,
effects on, Anabaena/Cylindrospermum heterocysts differentiation 7515.
Foaming,
Penicillium chrysogenum culture media (culture) 6170.
Foeniculum vulgare,
Cercosporidium punctum infection 7985.
Folate deaminase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, regulation-AMP (cyclic) 5761.
Folic acid,
Dictyostelium discoideum binding 8468.
Myxomycetes, degradation 1307.
receptors, Dictyostelium discoideum 2080.
Folic acid deaminase,
Dictyostelium discoideum development 3660.
Folliculitis,
Pityrosporum, case reports 6386.
Pityrosporum, clinical aspects 8693.
Pityrosporum, treatment 10342.
Fomes annosus,
antagonism-Streptomyces griseoloalbus 159.
Bacillus antibiotics effects on 9313.
basidiospores/conidia, survival, soil 5368.
butt rot, Pinus sylvestris 2384.
carbon dioxide fixation 9256.
development, trees leaf litter extracts effects on 2796.
heart rot, Picea abies 7266, 7990.
phenols/tannins effects on 10434.
root rot, conifers 9594.
root rot, forests 2381.
root rot, Picea abies 5396.
root rot, Pinus 2382, 3302.
root rot, Pinus resinosa 2383.
root rot, Pinus taeda 2385.
trihydroxydrimane, structure 5995.
Fomes connatus,
decay, Acer rubrum 10403.
Fomes fomentarius,
biodegradation, turf grasses plant debris 2595.
decay, wood 3485.
Fomitopsis pinicola,
carbon dioxide fixation 9256.
decay, wood, disease transmission 10596.
heterogalactans, characterization 10038.
hyphae, growth 5782.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi,
chromomycosis, case reports 5248.
chromomycosis, pathology 7877.
chromomycosis, treatment 7936.
respiration 335.
Food,
aflatoxin B1 contamination 3143.
aflatoxins contamination, analysis 4138.
aflatoxins contamination, control 4140.
aflatoxins contamination, legislation 1420.
aflatoxins contamination, Nigeria 1424.
aflatoxins contamination, occupational exposure 8620.
aflatoxins contamination, zinc effects on 8618.
Agaricus, cadmium/copper levels 3475.
Arachis hypogaea, aflatoxin B1 contamination,

Food,(continued)
detoxification 10248.
Arachis hypogaea, aflatoxins contamination, quantitation, methodology 3140.
Aspergillus contamination, quantitation 4526.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins biosynthesis 4149.
Aspergillus flavus contamination, quantitation 8555.
Aspergillus/Penicillium contamination, toxicity, mice 6265.
bakery products, yeasts spoilage 9756.
book 4564, 4565.
Brassica oleracea var.capitata alba, post-harvest decay 2578.
bread, aflatoxin M1 contamination 9445.
bread, fungi contamination 1718.
bread, ochratoxin A contamination 9449.
bread, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4515.
bread, Saccharomyces cerevisiae activation 9753.
bread, Saccharomyces cerevisiae phytate removal 4516.
bread/flour, ochratoxin A contamination 6280.
cakes, antifungal agents preservation 863.
Camembert cheese, ripening, fungi rennin effects on 6623.
Camembert cheese, yeasts 2566.
Camembert cheese, yeasts enzymes 4519.
canned food, fruits, fungi spoilage 7424.
canned products/fruit juices, yeasts spoilage 9758.
Capsicum annuum, fungi contamination 7434.
cereals, Saccharomyces uvarum pyridoxine bioassays 460.
Cheddar cheese, Rhizopus oligosporus milk-clotting enzymes 6624.
cheese, aflatoxin M1 contamination 9444.
cheese, fungi contamination 2570, 2575.
cheese, Penicillium roqueforti 2560.
cheese, production, role-fungi/yeasts 9754.
cheese, ripening, fungi 2567.
cheese, ripening, microorganisms 861.
cheese, Roquefort, Penicillium roqueforti starter cultures 1439.
cheese, roquefortine contamination, quantitation 2245.
cheese, sterigmatocystin contamination 10253.
cheese/liver/milk, aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 8614.
cheese/milk, Rhodotorula rubra isolation 7433.
Citrullus vulgaris seeds, Absidia corymbifera/Geotrichum candidum fermentation 9746.
Citrus fruit juices, Geotrichum contamination, quantitation 3496.
Coffea arabica, mycotoxins contamination 7087.
dough, use-Paecilomyces varioti single-cell protein 5605.
dried, xerophilic fungi contamination, enumeration 466.
drying grain, aflatoxins contamination 533.
eggs/meat/milk, mycotoxins contamination, quantitation 8615.
fermented food, book 4552.
fermented food, fungi contamination 3502.
fermented food/wine, aflatoxins contamination 8616.
fruit juices, patulin contamination, quantitation 4153.
fruit juices/canned products, Byssochlamys nivea/ Byssochlamys fulva patulin contamination 551.
fruits, Byssochlamys spoilage 8921.
fruits/vegetables, yeasts spoilage 9755.
fungi contamination 8925, 10594.
fungi contamination, Australia 9763.
fungi enumeration, methodology 1348.
gau sun, Ustilago esculenta + Zizania caduciflora symbiosis 4507, 4508, 4509.
gau sun, Ustilago esculenta + Zizania caduciflora gau sun 4510.
Glycine max, Aspergillus oryzae/Saccharomyces rouxii fermentation 845.
Glycine max cheese like, yeasts starter cultures 4518.
Glycine max milk cheese-like food, Saccharomyces fragilis 857.
Glycine max products, Saccharomyces fragilis ripening 10590, 10591.
Gonyaulax tamarensis var. excavata saxitoxin contamination, quantitation 8118.
grain, aflatoxins contamination 2225.
grain, Fusarium mycotoxins contamination 7086.
ham, fungi contamination 2571.
ham, yeasts starter cultures 6628.
Hordeum vulgare, aflatoxins contamination 9439.
Hordeum vulgare/contamination, Fusarium/trichothecenes contamination 2248.
infants, aflatoxins contamination 6274.
infants food, aflatoxins contamination 4148.
Lactarius, flavour, storage/processing effects on 4505.
legumes, Rhizopus oligosporus fermentation 9743.
Lentinus edodes, formaldehyde levels 4506.
Lentinus edodes, preservation 7407, 7408.
Lycopersicon esculentum, fungi contamination 6653.
Lycopersicon esculentum products, tenuazonic acid contamination, quantitation 2247.
Malus pumila fruit juices, patulin contamination, quantitation 5192.
Mangifera indica, fungi contamination 6642.
Manihot esculenta, aflatoxins/zearalenone contamination 4150.
meat, aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 4144.
meat products, Penicillium contamination 6645.
meat products, yeasts 7414.
meat/Zea mays, zearalenone contamination, quantitation 7837.
microorganisms 3529, 6621.
milk, mycotoxins contamination, review 5182.
milk/milk products, aflatoxin M1 contamination, quantitation 3147, 3148, 3149.
milk/milk products, aflatoxin M1 contamination, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8619.
milk/milk products, aflatoxins contamination, Austria 545.
milk/milk products, sterigmatocystin contamination 2246.
milk powders, fungi contamination 9761.
milk products, aflatoxin M1 contamination, quantitation 5187.
milk products, aflatoxins contamination 9441.
mushrooms 7406.
mushrooms, amino acid composition 5602.
mushrooms, nutritive value 6625.
mushrooms, processing 7405.
mushrooms, Zambia 4810.
mycotoxins contamination 9451.
mycotoxins contamination, quantitation 3152, 4141, 7826, 8629.
mycotoxins contamination, review 6266, 7833.
ochratoxin A contamination, quantitation 1455.
olives, yeasts spoilage 1715.
Oryza sativa, fungi contamination 3489.
Parmigiano-Reggiano cheese, fungi contamination 4532.
Pistacia vera, aflatoxins contamination, measuring techniques 4136.
Pistacia vera, aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 10247.
Porphyra perforata, harvesting 1738.
PR toxin contamination, quantitation 6282.
saccharin, aflatoxins contamination 2233.
salami, fungi contamination, control 8126.
salami, yeasts contamination 6647.

Food,(continued)
salami, yeasts contamintion 4513.
seafood, yeasts contamination, Japan 4531.
shellfish, canned food, saxitoxin contamination 6635.
Sorghum vulgare, aflatoxins contamination 10243.
soy sauce, aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 7071.
soy sauce, Saccharomyces rouxii fermentation 5609.
soy sauce, yeasts + lactic acid bacteria fermentation 3484.
spices, aflatoxins contamination, spices 1427.
spices, fungi contamination, relative humidity effects on 8518.
Tetrahymena pyriformis bioassays, proteins quality 480.
Triticum aestivum, aflatoxin B1 contamination, Australia 3146.
Triticum aestivum, ergot alkaloids contamination, quantitation 6159.
Triticum aestivum, fungi contamination 4524.
Triticum aestivum, processing, use-Armillaria mellea cellulase 9155.
vegetables, fungi/bacteria contamination 10610.
vegetables, Geotrichum candidum contamination, quantitation 8124.
vegetables, mycotoxins contamination, quantitation 3131.
vegetables/fruit juices, Aspergillus awamori endopolygalacturonase 1693.
whey, aflatoxin M1 contamination, seasonal variations 7077.
whey, Kluyveromyces fragilis single-cell protein production 2564.
yeasts, enumeration, methodology 450.
yeasts contamination, Japan 3501.
yoghurt, fungi contamination 2577.
yoghurt, Kluyveromyces bulgaricus contamination 4530.
Zea mays, aflatoxins contamination 2227, 8617, 9438, 10245.
Zea mays, aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 2230, 6267, 6268.
Zea mays, Geotrichum contamination, quantitation 3495.
Zea mays, mycotoxins contamination, quantation 1440.
Zea mays/Triticum/Sorghum, zearalenone contamination, detection 1443.
zearalenone contamination, Argentina 3164.
Zearalenone/oxins feeds, assays 5195.
Zingiber officinale, aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 5186.
Food additives,
yeast (brewer's) extracts 8914.
Food-borne diseases,
giardiasis, USA, Minnesota 8014.
parasitic diseases, France 10517.
shellfish, prophylaxis, USA 2528.
Food contamination,
dinoflagellates, paralytic shellfish poisoning, Haematopus moquini 7377.
Food industry,
meat, fungi contamination 10603.
Food poisoning,
Dinophysis fortii toxins, shellfish contamination 8876.
Food sources,
algae, Lampetra planeri 5859.
algae-Diadema antillarum 7575.
Ciliata, Nematoda 1125.
phytoplankton, Calanus pacificus 3764.
phytoplankton, Electra pilosa 4785.
Pyramimonas virginica/Pseudoisochrysis paradoxa Chlorella, Crassostrea virginica 1242.
Food vacuoles,
Dileptus anser, colchicine effects on 360.
Paramecium bursaria, symbiosis + Ciliata effects on 8880.
Pseudomicrothorax dubius, development/ultrastructure 8208.
Foot infection,
Epidermophyton/Trichophyton rubrum dermatomycosis 10311.
mycosis, treatment 3247.
Foraminifera,
dissolved organic carbon, nutrition 9390.
distribution, marine environments 166.
ecological distribution, estuaries, Australia, Victoria 8339.
ecology, continental shelves, India 9977.
symbiosis + algae 812.
symbiosis + Brachiopoda 3795.
Forest floor,
soil microorganisms, nitrogen/carbon effects on 827.
Forests,
Abies cephalonica, Agaricales occurrence, Greece 9953.
Basidiomycetes, ecology, mountains, USSR 4809.
Basidiomycetes check lists, USSR 4801.
Basidiomycetes leaf litter biodegradation/mycorrhizas 7401.
conifers, Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 1682.
Eucalyptus/Pinus radiata, Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot 3272.
Fagus sylvatica, fungi check lists 8333.
Fomes annosus root rot 2381.
fungi colonization, post-fires 9100.
fungi mycorrhizas 7391.
India, Darjeeling, thermophilic fungi soil microorganisms 9711.
leaf litter, fungi biodegradation, smelters pollution effects 4541.
lichens, distribution 1113.
lichens, Finland 3788.
lichens distribution/nitrogen fixation 2806.
mycorrhizas, clear cutting effects on 4492, 4493.
mycorrhizas, nutrient cycles 6611.
Nothofagus dombeyi, soil fungi, Argentina 6607.
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot 10365.
Picea, Trapeliopsis glaucolepidea occurrence, Denmark 1925.
Picea abies, Trichoderma, seasonal variations, soil 4477.
Pinus, Armillaria root rot 4311.
Pinus cladoniosis, soil fungi 4487.
Pinus/Pinetum/Populus, Puccinia/Uromyces rust 4325.
soil, Phytophthora cinnamomi sporangia development 681.
soil, Pythium 4481.
soil fungi 1681.
soil fungi, clear cutting effects on 4478.
soil fungi wood decay 6822.
soil microorganisms, air pollution acids effects on 3458.
soil microorganisms, colonization 8101.
soil microorganisms, population studies/species diversity 9717.
Sweden, mushrooms occurrence 1092.
Uruguay, Caloplaca xanthobola occurrence 1114.
Formaldehyde,
Aspergillus, resistance 2868.
detoxification-zearalenone contamination, Zea mays 3163.
Lentinus edodes, levels 4506.
Formate dehydrogenase,
Candida methylica, purification/characterization 10016.
yeasts, kinetics/reaction mechanisms 274.
S-Formylglutathione hydrolase,
Candida boidinii, purification/characterization 1188.
Forontonia leucas,
mitosis/interphase, membrane potential 10089.
Fosliella,
development 4671.
growth, environmental effects 77.

Fossils,
fungi, nomenclature 3559.
Geaster florissantensis 9958.
Fotterella,
synonymy-Tetrachlorella 2614.
Fouling organisms,
Amphora coffeaeformis, adherence-glass 10154.
diatoms, community development, Brazil, Guanabara Bay 4770.
Ectocarpus siliculosus, heavy metals tolerance 372.
protozoa, effects on Cancer irroratus 9979.
water cooling towers 4522.
Fragaria,
Macrophomina phaseolina root rot 9612.
Mucor pyriformis/Rhizopus post-harvest decay 6648.
Phytophthora fragariae red core 1543.
Fragaria vesca,
Botrytis cinerea grey mould 8917.
Fragilaria crotonensis,
phytoplankton species composition, lakes, New Zealand 2756.
Fragilidium heterolobum,
heterotrophy/photoheterotrophy 2193.
Fraxinus americana,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 10572.
Fraxinus pennsylvanica,
Glomus mycorrhizas 5595.
Freeze-drying,
Sarcodina, cysts 5132.
Freeze-thawing,
effects on Fusarium sulphureum spores survival 5796.
Freezing,
Chlorella ellipsoidea, tolerance 4022.
effects on Botryosphaera dothidea canker, Sorbus aucuparia 2355.
effects on mushrooms 10587.
Nostoc akinetes storage 7777.
Toxoplasma gondii preservation 2191.
Fremyella diplosiphon,
allophycocyanin, light effects 1253.
Freshwater environments,
Canada, British Columbia, algae, check lists 1876.
Canada, Ontario, fungi occurrence 4793.
diatoms algal blooms, systems analysis 4746.
India, Chytridiales occurrence 8317.
Mauritania, algae check lists 3723.
Netherlands, Chrysophyta check lists 8274.
New Zealand, algae, bibliography 8273.
Pakistan, Hyphomycetes 4811.
periphyton community composition, aquatic plants 9918.
phytoplankton, primary production 9903.
phytoplankton, role-nutrient cycles 5820.
pollution, role-algae 10613.
Protozoa communities colonization 4826, 4827.
Scotland, phytoplankton, population studies/seasonal variations 1044.
Freshwater microorganisms,
algae, taxonomy/description/occurrence-Denmark 2758.
biomass/enumeration, book 888.
classification systems, lakes 4739.
Friedmannia,
heterotrophy 3708.
Fritschiella tuberosa,
bioaccumulation, lead 8487.
Fronds,
Undaria pinnatifida, ultrastructure 9806.

β-D-Fructofuranosidase,
Aspergillus awamori, raffinose hydrolysis 438.
Aspergillus flavus, purification/characterization 5941.
isoenzymes, Fusarium oxysporum, purification/characterization 250.
isoenzymes, Fusarium oxysporum, structure 7666.

isoenzymes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism 1996.

isoenzymes, yeasts, location 275.
multiple forms, Saccharomyces 1190.
multiple forms, yeasts vesicles 3895.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae, purification/characterization 1167.

Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae, activity 3832.

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, biosynthesis 2878.
Saccharomyces carslbergensis, regulation-alcohols biosynthesis 3872.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, immobilization 3880.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, immobilization 3885.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation, methodology 10185.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 3887.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sucrose-fermenting mutant, enzyme polymorphism 10234.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae SUC1 gene, enzyme polymorphism 10235.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, biosynthesis, cell cycle 4934.
yeasts, immobilization 248.
yeasts, immobilized enzymes 260.
yeasts, pH effects/temperature effects 4940.
yeasts, purification/characterization 1207.
Fructose,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae immobilized enzymes complex conversion-sucrose 6882.
transport, Anabaena variabilis, effects on nitrogen fixation 10064.
transport, Aspergillus nidulans, regulation, culture 440.
Fructose-bisphosphatase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism 1993.
Fruit bodies,
Agaricus bisporus, nitrogen levels, cytokinins effects on 2729.
Arcyria denudata, pigments isolation/characterization 6031.
Ascomycetes/Basidiomycetes, development, review 4689.
Basidiomycetes, development, soil 8887.
Ceratocystis, development, fatty acids effects on 7537.
Clitocybe nebularis, vitamins, levels 2111.
Coprinus macrorhizus, basidiospores development/enzymes biosynthesis 96.
Coprinus macrorhizus, basidiospores development 97.
Coprinus macrorhizus, development, glucose phosphate isomerase deficient mutant 2730.
Coprinus macrorhizus, development, monophenol monooxygenase 3674.
Dictyophora indusiata, mannans, isolation/characterization 4972.
Dictyostelium discoideum, development, regulation 1841.
Dictyostelium discoideum, differentiation 9871.
Hebeloma vinosophyllum, development, radiation (γ) effects on 5783.
Polysphondylium pallidum, development 81, 1012.
Polysphondylium pallidum, ultrastructure 5767.
Psalliota campestris, polysaccharides, characterization

Fruit bodies,(continued)
10039.
Schizophyllum commune, development, monokaryotes 102.
Fruiting,
Pleurotus ostreatus, stimulation-proteinase inhibitors 8241.
Podospora anserina, interaction-sporulation 1396.
Rhodotus palmatus, culture 9880.
Fruits,
Aspergillus post-harvest decay 1711.
plant diseases, control 5447.
post-harvest decay 865.
Frustules,
Cyclotella ocellata, ultrastructure 904.
diatoms, microscopy, methodology 423.
Fucales,
taxonomy/description 1767.
Fucoidan,
Eisenia bicyclis, anticoagulants/antitumour activity 3920.
Fucoxanthin,
Phaeophyta/diatoms, isolation/characterization 8439.
Fucus,
alginate lyase/1,3-β-glucanase, intertidal environments 9142.
β-carboxylation/photorespiration 5011.
colonization, rocky shores, Patella vulgata effects on 7568.
Fucus distichus,
desiccation/nutrient uptake, intertidal environments 2779.
Fucus serratus,
Bryozoa epiphytes, British Isles, Northern Ireland, Strangford L. 1898.
culture, equipment effects on 4059.
description 7455.
epifauna, intertidal environments, British Isles, epifauna, Menai Strait 3731.
recolonization, littoral zone, Germany, Fed. Rep. 2777.
Fucus spiralis,
bioaccumulation, arsenic, factors affecting 6083.
culture, equipment effects on 4059.
description 7455.
Fucus vesiculosus,
culture, equipment, effects on 4059.
cytokinins, biosynthesis, marine environments 1299.
description 7455.
fjords, Norway 3729.
morphology/taxonomy 914.
phenols, quantitation 2987.
pheromones, oil pollution effects on 3516.
polyphenols, detoxification-zinc toxicity-phytoplankton 139.
Fuel tanks,
aircraft, Cladosporium resinae corrosion 8123.
aircraft, Cladosporium resinae f.avellaneum contamination 2572.
aircraft, fungi biodegradation 5622.
Fuels,
seaweeds culture 5094.
Fuligo septica,
carotenoids 7720.
Fulvia fulva,
infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 1609.
Fulvic acid,
Penicillium brefeldianum, biosynthesis 6092.
Fumagillin,
prophylaxis-Nosema apis nosematosis, Apis mellifera 798.
treatment-Nosema apis nosematosis, Apis mellifera 10531.
Funaria hygrometica,
Glomus epigaeus mycorrhizas 4496.

Fungi Imperfecti,
contamination, Phaseolus 8612.
culture, Insecta pathogens, preservation 8573.
Darluca filum-Ravenelia acaciae-microanthise/Ravenelia evernia 8879.
NADPH, metabolic pathways 5052.
occurrence, caves, Austria 8332.
occurrence, tundra, USSR, Taimir 1109.
occurrence, USSR 1107.
occurrence, USSR, Moldavia 151.
Trichoderma lignorum, fermentation 4728.
Fungicides,
+ pasteurization, control-Penicillium digitatum post-harvest decay, Citrus limon 8919.
aminoacetonitriles, control-Fusarium oxysporum wilt, Raphanus sativus 1600.
α-aminonitriles, control Fusarium oxysporum wilt 1586.
antifungal activity, Alternaria solani 8521.
antifungal activity, Botrytis cinerea 3024.
antifungal activity, Ustilago avenae, lipids effects on 2126.
bark composts, control-fungi plant diseases 5439.
benomyl, + heat treatments, control-Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans fruit rot, Ananas comosus 5401.
benomyl + tridemorph, control-Geotrichum candidum sour rot, Citrus reticulata 7429.
benomyl, Botrytis cinerea/Verticillium dahliae pesticide resistance 7259.
benomyl, Cercosporidium personatum pesticide resistance 4333.
benomyl, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum pesticide resistance 3325.
benomyl, control-Penicillium digitatum green mould, Citrus reticulata var.unshiu 5417.
benomyl, effects on Olpidium brassicae transmission-lettuce big vein virus 7379.
benomyl, Sclerotium rolfsii resistance 6116.
benomyl, soil microorganisms biodegradation 2538.
benomyl, Venturia inaequalis pesticide resistance 10395.
benomyl/mancozeb, effects on Mycosphaerella leafspot/phylloplane fungi, Arachis hypogaea 10392.
benomyl/PMA, effects on soil fungi 9718.
benomyl/thiophanate-methyl, control-Botrytis porri post-harvest decay, Allium porrum 5618.
benomyl/thiophanate-methyl, control-Venturia inaequalis scab, Malus pumila 5360.
benzimidazoles, Ceratocystis ulmi sensitivity, virulence effects on 1330.
benzimidazoles, control-Botrytis cinerea collar rot, Allium cepa 3320.
benzimidazoles, control-Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease, Ulmus americana 2356.
benzimidazoles, Venturia inaequalis pesticide resistance 7238.
benzoic acid, control-Thielaviopsis paradoxa soft rot, Ananas comosus 6636.
B-benzoylanthranilates, control-Sphaerotheca fuliginea powdery mildew, Cucumis sativus 6435.
N-benzoylanthranilic esters, control-Erysiphe graminis powdery mildew, Hordeum vulgare 6428.
buthiobate/tridemorph, antifungal activity, Botrytis cinerea 7762.
captafol, control-Chondrostereum purpureum silver-leaf disease, Prunus avium 1561.
captafol, control-Sclerotium rolfsii blight, Malus pumila 3350.
carbendazim, Aspergillus nidulans/Cladosporium cucumerinum mutagenesis 7051, 7052.
carbendazim, control-Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease,

Fungicides,(continued)
Ulmus hollandica 6424.
carbendazim, control-Venturia pirina scab, Pvrus communis 7239.
carbendazim, inhibition-Aspergillus nidulans conidia mitosis 6242.
carbendazim/edifenphos, Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides/Septoria nodorum pesticide resistance 6470, 9620.
carbendazim/thiabendazole, Schizosaccharomyces pombe resistant mutant, genetic analysis 6256.
carboxin/oxycarboxin, algae/protozoa biodegradation 10215.
chloropicrin, control-fungi decay, wood 8128.
chlorothalonil, control-Plasmopara viticola/Uncinula necator powdery mildew, Vitis 6419.
control-Alternaria citri post-harvest decay, Citrus 1710.
control-Alternaria helianthi blight, Helianthus annuus 7981.
control-Alternaria macrospora leaf blight, Gossypium hirsutum 1572.
control-Alternaria solani early blight, Lycopersicon esculentum 5384.
control-Botrytis cinerea/Botrytis squamosa rot, Allium cepa/Allium fistulosum 3321.
control-Cercospora arachidicola/Cercosporidium personatum leafspot/Puccinia arachidis rust, Arachis hypogaea 9587.
control-Choanephora cucurbitarum pod rot, Vigna unguiculata 5314.
control-Corticium rolfsii leafspot, Philodendron/Synogonium podophyllum 4312.
control-damping-off, Gossypium hirsutum 9618.
control-damping-off, Pinus radiata 1605.
control-Diplocarpon rosae black spot/Sphaerotheca pannosa powdery mildew, Rosa 3300.
control-fruits plant diseases 5447.
control-fungi contamination, buildings walls 8127.
control-fungi infection, Geranium 6476.
control-fungi infection, Gossypium hirsutum 679.
control-fungi infection, plants 10417.
control-fungi infection, Triticum aestivum 7288.
control-fungi paintings biodegradation 3492.
control-fungi plant diseases, crops 5297.
control-fungi post-harvest decay, Citrus 1708.
control-fungi seed-borne diseases, Sorghum vulgare 2459.
control-fungi stem rot, Vigna unguiculata 5327.
control-Fusarium nivale/Typhula snow mould, Agrostis palustris 5403.
control-Gaeumannomyces graminis take-all, Triticum aestivum 8736.
control-Glomerella cingulata anthracnose, Mangifera indica 6432.
control-Hordeum vulgare plant diseases 1606.
control-Monilinia laxa blossom blight, Prunus armeniaca 9615.
control-Mycovellosiella cajani leafspot, Cajanus cajan 6461.
control-Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii needlecast, Pseudotsuga menziesii 4306.
control-Phomopsis cucurbitae black rot, Cucumis sativus 3337.
control-Phomopsis pod blight/stem blight, Glycine max 6464.
control-Phytophthora cactorum collar rot, Malus pumila 8713.
control-Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot, Rhododendron 7213.
control-Phytophthora colocasiae leaf blight, Colocasia esculenta 3271.
control-Phytophthora infestans late blight, Solanum tuberosum 5305.
control-Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae rot, Glycine max 4292.
control-Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae black shank, Nicotiana tabacum 10372.
control-Phytophthora syringae post-harvest decay, Malus pumila 8916.
control-plant diseases, mathematical models 5304.
control-Plasmopara viticola downy mildew, Vitis vinifera 5324.
control-Podosphaera leucotricha powdery mildew, Malus pumila 8740.
control-post-harvest decay, Brassica oleracea var.capitata 3491.
control-Puccinia rust, Triticum aestivum 4324.
control-Ramularia areola grey mould, Gossypium hirsutum 6467.
control-Rhizoctonia solani fruit rot, Cucumis sativus 4347.
control-Sclerospora sacchari downy mildew, Zea mays 4297.
control-Uromyces dianthi rust, Dianthus caryophyllus 697.
control-Ustilago perennans smut, Arrhenatherum eletius 7978.
control-Venturia inaequalis scab, Malus pumila 7237.
control-wilt/stem rot, Solanum tuberosum 9628.
copper naphthenate/pentachlorophenol, control-fungi decay, wood 862.
copper-8-quinolinolate, control fungi decay, wood 1709.
Cymbopogon/Trachyspermum ammi essential oils, effects on fungi 413.
DPX-3217, control-fungi infection, Lycopersicon esculentum/Solanum tuberosum/Vitis vinifera 7220.
edifenphos, antifungal activity, Pyricularia oryzae 4030.
effects on Aspergillus niger respiration 1266.
effects on Entomophthora aphidis development 4679.
effects on Monilia laxa, methodology 9351.
effects on mycorrhizas growth 10568.
effects on Rhizopus stolonifer respiration 5013.
effects on soil microorganisms biodegradation, parathion 8892.
ethirimol, control-Erysiphe pisi powdery mildew, Pisum sativum 8735.
ethirimol, Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei pesticide resistance, genetic control 10226.
fenarimol, Aspergillus nidulans uptake, mechanisms 5076.
fungi pesticide resistance 9634.
furalaxyl/metalaxyl, antifungal activity, Peronosporales 10128.
Fusarium culmorum bioassays 10169.
gibberellic acid + naphthalene acetic acid, control-fungi fruit rot, Vitis vinifera 4355.
guazatine, control-Drechslera oryzae brown spot, Oryza sativa 9591.
imazalil, control-Alternaria alternata rot, Lycopersicon esculentum 3486.
imazalil, control-post-harvest decay, Solanum tuberosum 9760.
iprodione, control-Sclerotium cepivorum, Allium cepa 8782.
iprodione, control-Sclerotium cepivorum white rot, Allium cepa 3349.
iprodione, fungicides-Alternaria brassicicola leafspot, Brassica oleracea 3318.
iprodione/vinclozolin, Botrytis cinerea tolerance 708.
mancozeb, effects on rhizosphere fungi, Vicia faba 5406.
maneb + thiophanate-methyl, control-Pyricularia grisea infection, Eleusine coracana 8780.
mercapto-2-azoles, antifungal activity, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.albedinis 4028.

Fungicides,(continued)
mercury, Plasmodiophora brassicae tolerance 10127.
metalaxyl, control-downy mildew, Pisum sativum 6414.
metalaxyl, control-Peronospora destructor downy mildew, Allium cepa 3266.
metalaxyl, control-Phytophthora black pod, Theobroma cacao 5317.
metalaxyl, control-Phytophthora infestans late blight, Solanum tuberosum 2348.
metalaxyl, control-Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae black shank, Nicotiana tabacum 2351.
metalaxyl, control-Pythium damping-off, Medicago sativa 5325.
metalaxyl, control-Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum typhoideum 8727.
plant extracts, antifungal activity, Pyricularia oryzae 2129.
preservation, paints 4533.
procymidone, Botrytis cinerea binding 10132.
prothiocarb, control-Phytophthora nicotianae black shank, Nicotiana tabacum 685.
pyrazophos, Pyricularia oryzae pesticide resistance 4029.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Aspergillus nidulans mutagenicity testing 5175.
thiabendazole, control-fungi post-harvest decay, Solanum tuberosum 3503.
thiabendazole, Penicillium italicum pesticide resistance, genetic analysis 3117.
thiophanate methyl, control-Colletotrichum lagenarium anthracnose, Citrullus vulgaris 8759.
thiophanate-methyl, control-Leptosphaeria coniothyrium cane blight, Rubus idaeus 8738.
thiophanate methyl, control-Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides eye spot, Triticum aestivum 2435.
triadimefon, control-Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici take-all, Triticum aestivum 9552.
triadimefon, control-Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis rust, Pelargonium 7249.
triadimefon, effects on Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2125.
triadimefon, effects on Ustilago avenae sporidia ultrastructure 3591.
triazoles derivatives, control-fungi plant diseases 2458.
tricyclazole, Pyricularia oryzae pesticide resistance 9240.
validamycins, control-Rhizoctonia solani sheath blight, Oryza sativa 6026.
01067Pmtri1u, inhibition, ectoconazole 10130.
Fungistats,
effects on intestine microflora, chickens 395.
effects on microorganisms, chickens feeds 394.
effects on microorganisms, chickens litter 396.
Fungus balls,
Aspergillus niger aspergillosis, lung, case reports 7874.
Fungus gardens,
Formicidae, evolution 3518.
Termitomyces, Microtermes 8936.
Funicin,
Aspergillus funiculosus, isolation/structure 3006.
Furazan,
derivatives, antimicrobial activity 8533.
Furazolidone,
treatment-giardiasis 5455.
treatment-giardiasis, children 8015.
Furcellaria fastigiata,
carrageenans, structure 6895.
Furocoumarins,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 511.
Furoxan,
derivatives, antimicrobial activity 8533.
Fusarium,
air spora, Spain 158.
air spora, Spain, Barcelona 578.
antibiotics, effects on Penicillium digitatum conidia 8435.
auxins/gibberellins biosynthesis 8762.
biological control, Eichhornia crassipes 5448.
carbamates antifungal activity 10141.
carboxymethylcellulase/polygalacturonase, activity 8763.
cellulase, activity 1982.
cellulase, biosynthesis, culture 10008.
contamination, feeds 7081.
contamination, fermented food 3502.
contamination, food/feeds 8925.
contamination, Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum 2248.
culture, fermentors 4075.
cutting fluids preservatives antifungal activity, EDTA effects on 1333.
damping-off, Gossypium hirsutum 9618.
dermatitis, snakes 7958.
disseminated infection, immunocompromised hosts, case reports 8668.
effects on Rhizoctonia tuliparum sclerotia viability 1687.
eye infection 3246.
foot rot, Triticum aestivum 2431.
indoleacetic acid, biosynthesis 6096.
infection, Allium cepa 720.
infection, Medicago sativa 9595.
infection, Triticum aestivum 2424.
isolation-cereals 2579.
isolation-Phaseolus aureus seeds 1577.
keratitis, clinical aspects 1496.
lipids, isolation, methodology 4074.
oilseed crops soil amendment effects on 1327.
peroxidase, taxonomic significance 4637.
rhizosphere fungi, Euphorbia granulata/Euphorbia heterophylla 8890.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Pennisetum typhoides 1688.
root rot, Triticum aestivum 1588.
root rot, Zea mays 2456.
root rot/damping-off, Gossypium 5430.
rot, Glycine max 5397.
rot, Solanum tuberosum 5619.
seasonal variations, ponds, India, Bhagalpur 4812.
seed-borne diseases, Graminae 2426.
seed-borne diseases, Macroptilium atropurpureum/Stylosanthes 8789.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum vulgare 2459.
soil fungi, carbofuran pollution effects 7437.
spoilage, paints 3488.
taxonomy 2655.
trifluralin antifungal activity 10135.
ulcers, cornea 660.
wilt, Medicago sativa 7292.

Fusarium acuminatum,
ear rot/stalk rot, Zea mays 9598, 9599.
hyphal tips, growth/ultrastructure 8243.
morphogenesis, role-cytoplasm microtubules 5795.
occurrence, soil, India 4476.
Fusarium avenaceum,
seed-borne diseases, Trifolium subterraneum 2425.
Fusarium coeruleum,
dry rot, Solanum tuberosum 4337.
Fusarium culmorum,
bioassays, fungicides 10169.
biodegradation, lignin/cellulose 9195.
infection, Secale cereale/Triticum aestivum 9596.

Fusarium culmorum,(continued)
mycotoxins, contamination, Zea mays, quantitation/purification 3166.
2-phenylbenzofurans derivatives antifungal activity 6981.
plant diseases, control-water filtration 1604.
root rot, Triticum aestivum 5352.
triazoles derivatives effects on 2458.
Fusarium decemcellulare,
dry rot, Zizyphus mauritiana 8119.
Fusarium equiseti,
ear rot/stalk rot, Zea mays 9598, 9599.
growth/turgor, water stress effects on 6736.
leafspot, Spinacea oleracea 6454.
mycotoxicoses, buffaloes, India 3167.
wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 9597.
Fusarium graminearum,
contamination, Zea mays 6287.
T-2 toxin 1441.
zearalenone, contamination, silage 558.
Fusarium heterosporum,
association-Claviceps purpurea ergot, Lolium perenne 1584.
Fusarium lateritium,
canker/dieback, Skimmia japonica 3340.
Fusarium lini,
dodecane, oxidation 379.
Fusarium merismoides,
dinitriles, biodegradation 7750.
Fusarium merismoides var.merismoides,
biodegradation, triacrylonitrile 8503.
Fusarium moniliforme,
amino acids, biosynthesis, trace elements effects on 1379.
antagonism-Penicillium volatiles 7592.
biodegradation, lignin/cellulose 9195.
ear rot, Zea mays 4356, 5398.
ear rot/stalk rot, Zea mays 9598, 9599.
fruit rot, Solanum melongena 7991.
β-D-galactosidase, characterization 10009.
infection, Elettaria cardamomum 714.
isolation-Zea mays 5399.
rhizosphere fungi, Egypt 7388.
ribonuclease F1, purification/characterization 7665.
root rot, Musa 2432.
rot, Benincasa hispida 7995.
stalk rot, Zea mays 9600, 9601.
vitamins, biosynthesis 4016.
wilt, Cicer arietinum 5402.
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans,
antagonism-Arthrobacter 7992.
decay, Gladiolus 4338.
fruit rot, Ananas comosus 5400, 5401, 6455.
Fusarium nivale,
infection, Secale cereale/Triticum aestivum 9596.
snow mould, Agrostis palustris 5403.
Fusarium oxysporum,
antagonism-phylloplane microorganisms, Glycine max 152.
benzyltins antifungal activity 10145.
biological control, Heterodera schachtii 4269, 4270.
burn infection, case reports 9495.
cephalosporin acetylesterase, activity 10010.
cholesterol esterase, characterization 9168.
conidia, development, nitrogen sources effects on 4699.
damping-off, Pinus sylvestris 7296.
fermentation, straw 8559.
β-D-fructofuranosidase, isoenzymes, purification/characterization 250.
β-D-fructofuranosidase isoenzymes, structure 7666.
glucofructosans, biosynthesis 6899.
growth/sporulation, culture 1853.
hyperparasitism-Rhizoctonia solani 3447.
infection, Aedes detritus 7955.
infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 1609.
infection, Ocimum basilicum 6458.
Iris plant extracts antifungal activity 6114.
isolation-soil, methodology 10170.
malformation disease, Mangifera indica 6456.
membranes, phospholipid biosynthesis 3995.
occurrence, soil, India 4476.
onychomycosis, case reports 3217.
post-harvest decay, Carica papaya 1720.
respiration, polyene antibiotics effects on 9257.
rot, Solanum tuberosum 7268.
stalk rot, Zea mays 9600.
wilt, Cicer arietinum 10435.
wilt, crops 5404.
wilt, Cucumis sativus/Lycopersicon esculentum/Raphanus sativus 1586.
wilt, Cuminum cyminum 5346.
wilt, Gossypium 2427, 7271.
wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 1585, 7269.
wilt, Phaseolus vulgaris 9602.
wilt, Raphanus sativus 1600.
wilt, Vicia faba 5407.
wilt, Vigna unguiculata 7993.
wilt/root rot, Pisum sativum 8769.
Fusarium oxysporum f.fabae,
wilt, Vicia faba 5406.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.albedinis,
mercapto-2-azoles antifungal activity 4028.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.apii,
yellows, Apium graveolens 8764.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.capsici,
Capsicum annuum roots extracts effects on 2542.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami,
chlamydospores, survival, soil 9604.
wilt, Carthamus tinctoria 6457.
wilt, Carthamus tinctorius 5405, 9603.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cepae,
imipramine, metabolism 9293.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.ciceri,
Didymocarpus pedicellata plant extracts antifungal activity 8532.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cubense,
glucans, structure/induction-plants phytoalexins 7278.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.dianthi,
wilt, biological control 1587.
wilt, Dianthus caryophyllus 2428, 3328.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.elaeidis,
wilt, Elaeis guineensis/Elaeis melanococca 8765.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.koae f.sp.nov.,
wilt, Acacia koa 2430.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici,
glucans, structure/induction-plants phytoalexins 7278.
water potential effects on 6474.
wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 3331, 7267, 7270, 7272, 7277, 8767, 9597.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis,
parasitism-Thecamoeba granifera subsp.minor 53.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.nicotianae,
wilt, Nicotiana tabacum 4339.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pini,
ethylene biosynthesis 6617.
root rot, Pseudotsuga menziesii 9727.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi,
pisatin, metabolism 2114.

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi,(continued)
races, classification, methodology 10171.
wilt, Pisum sativum 7273.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.radicis-lycopersici,
foot rot/root rot, Lycopersicon esculentum 8766.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.spinaciae,
biochemical analysis 1792.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum,
lysis, soil amendment effects on 9710.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum,
wilt, Gossypium barbadense/Gossypium hirsutum 7274.
wilt, Gossypium hirsutum 9605, 9606, 9609, 10436.
Fusarium oxysporum f.vasinfectum,
wilt, Vanilla planifolia 2429.
Fusarium poae,
contamination, grain 7086.
Fusarium proliferatum,
biodegradation, 3,9-dimethoxypterocarpan 1312.
Fusarium roseum,
blight, Lolium perenne/Poa pratensis 7994.
crown rot/root rot, Triticum aestivum 8768.
development, water potential effects on 9881.
hydroxyzeralenones, isolation/characterization 5196.
malonichrome, purification/characterization 1223.
parasitism-Thecamoeba granifera subsp.minor 53.
root rot, Trifolium pratense 10437.
Fusarium semitectum,
ear rot/stalk rot, Zea mays 9598, 9599.
hyperparasitism-Rhizoctonia solani 3447.
post-harvest decay, Musa acuminata 1713.
Fusarium solani,
alcohols-oxidation enzymes, purification/characterization 1983.
biodegradation, benomyl 2538.
biodegradation, guaiacylglycerol-β-coniferyl-ether 380.
biodegradation, lignins 2194.
cellulase, biosynthesis 4909.
collar rot, Helianthus annuus 10438.
culture, glaucine metabolism 1357.
dihydrofusarubin, biosynthesis 1313.
dihydrofusarubin, metabolites, characterization 10053.
glaucine enantiomers 9298.
glaucine oxidation 10112.
infection, crustacean culture, disinfection 2327.
infection, Homarus vulgaris exoskeleton 7193.
infection, Leucaena leucocephala 715.
infection, Penaeus japonicus, pathology 10357.
keratitis, ecology/distribution, Colombia 3218.
leg ulcers, case reports 7158.
levanase, purification/characterization 3852.
occurrence, soil, India 4476.
parasitism-Thecamoeba granifera subsp.minor 53.
pisatin demethylation 9607.
root rot, Citrus 8770.
root rot, Musa 2432.
root rot, Phaseolus vulgaris 5409.
root rot, Vigna unguiculata 7993.
rot, Benincasa hispida 7995.
rot, Solanum tuberosum 3504.
sulphur, oxidation 8502.
wilt/root rot, Pisum sativum 8769.

Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli,
phaseollidin metabolism/antifungal activity 4340.
root rot, Phaseolus vulgaris 2438, 5408, 7275.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi,
conidia germination/sporulation 2733.
root rot, Phaseolus vulgaris 7275.
root rot, Pisum sativum 7273, 7276.
wilt, Pisum sativum 3329, 3330, 8771.
Fusarium solani var.solani,
biodegradation, triacrylonitrile 8503.
Fusarium sporotrichioides,
contamination, grain 7086.
toxins, isolation/structure 6022.
Fusarium sulphureum,
plasma membranes, temperature effects 6062.
spores, desiccation/freeze-thawing/temperature effects 5796.
Fusarium udum,
competition-Coprinus lagopus, soil 3455.
hyperparasitism-Rhizoctonia solani 3447.
Fusarium vasinfectum,
wilt, Gossypium arboreum 716.
Fusarum udum,
wilt, Cajanus cajan 9608.
Fusicladium effusum,
scab, Carya illinoensis 7279.
scab, Carya pecan 9610.
Fusicladium fici sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 32.
Fusicoccin,
effects on adenosinetriphosphatase Dendryphiella salina 1180.
Fusicoccum quercus,
dieback, Quercus 9611.
Fusidic acid,
Fusidium coccineum, biosynthesis, respiration 2071.
Fusidium coccineum,
respiration, fusidic acid biosynthesis 2071.
Fusticeps bullatus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4634.

Gaertneriomyces,
zoospores, ultrastructure 8171.
Gaeumannomyces,
taxonomy/description 7465.
Gaeumannomyces graminis,
colonization, Avena sativa/Triticum aestivum roots 1603.
root rot, Zea mays 2456.
take-all, cereals 7227.
take-all, Hordeum vulgare/Secale cereale/Triticum aestivum 5349.
take-all, Triticum aestivum 1556, 1563, 2448, 5352, 6430, 6431, 7228, 7229, 8736.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.graminis,
take-all, Triticum aestivum 4303.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici,
biological control, Gaeumannomyces graminis var.graminis take-all, Triticum aestivum 4303.
take-all, Triticum aestivum 2366, 5347, 5348, 5350, 5351, 6429, 9551, 9552.
viruses, physicochemical properties 8883.
Gahnia radula,
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot 8714.
Galactokinase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, catabolite repression, mutants 7061.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sporulation 8250.
Tetrahymena thermophila, deficient mutant, characterization 5181.
Galactomannans,
Trypanosoma cruzi, structure 8414.

L-Galactonolactone oxidase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/redox properties 4931.
Galactose,
Podospora anserina resistant mutant 2203.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism, defective mutant 5160.
Galactose-1-Phosphate uridylyltransferase,
mRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, post-transcription modification 194.
α-D-Galactosidase,
Aspergillus awamori, raffinose hydrolysis 438.
Mortierella vinacea, pH/temperature effects 1165.
multiple forms, yeasts vesicles 3895.
Pichia guilliermondii, purification/characterization 3870.
Poterioochromonas malhamensis, characterization/purification 7648.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, induction 8390.
yeasts, biosynthesis 271.
β-Galactosidase,
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, mutants 9401.
β-D-Galactosidase,
Alternaria tenius, purification/characterization 9156.
Aspergillus oryzae, immobilization 248.
Aspergillus oryzae, purification/characterization 243.
Aspergillus/Saccharomyces lactis, lactose hydrolysis 10021.
fungi, reaction products 1998.
Fusarium moniliforme, characterization 10009.
genes, Kluyveromyces lactis, regulation 10233.
Kluyveromyces/Aspergillus niger, lactose hydrolysis 4521.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, immobilized enzymes 7674.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, isolation/characterization 4921.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, sulphydryl groups 9150.
Kluyveromyces lactis, biosynthesis, defective mutant 5159.
Kluyveromyces lactis, gene expression-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7816.
Kluyveromyces lactis, immobilization 261.
Macrophomina phaseoli, chemical modification 252.
Physarum polycephalum, activity, regulation 7652.
Saccharomyces fragilis, purification 4933.
Galactosyl-glycerol,
Porphyra purpurea, levels, salinity effects 5071.
Galaxaura,
keys/occurrence, Micronesia 3555.
Galaxaura falcata,
calcium binding activity 2105.
Galaxaura fastigiata,
calcium binding activity 2105.
calcium transport 1235.
Galerina,
taxonomy/distribution, Norway 5688.
Galerina paludosa,
parasitism-Sphagnum 8744.
Galiella japonica comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4619.
Galiella rufa,
asci, ultrastructure 1778.
Gallium,
transport, Ustilago sphaerogena 3994.
Gambierdiscus toxicus,
distribution/population dynamics, French Polynesia 8302.
Game birds,
Trichomonas phasiani trichomoniasis, caecum, England 4425.
Gametangia,
Allomyces arbuscula, differentiation, stimulation 2721.
Bremia lactucae, development 9872.
Gametes,
females, Halimeda tuna, ultrastructure 1762.
Isospora felis, development/ultrastructure 3684.
Isospora felis, ultrastructure/development 3685.
macrogametes, Eimeria stiedai, development, ultrastructure 4719.
receptors, Fucus serratus, characterization 6055.
Gametocytes,
Eimeria maxima, development/ultrastructure 8259.
Plasmodium falciparum, development 8915.
Plasmodium falciparum, development, continuous culture 1033.
Gametogenesis,
Actinophrys sol 8257.
Allomyces neo-moniliformis 6766.
Eimeria papillata, ultrastructure 61.
Gammacerane,
derivatives, Tetrahymena pyriformis, biosynthesis 6010.
Gangrene,
Phoma exigua, Solanum tuberosum 3503, 9760.
Phoma exigua var.foveata, Solanum tuberosum 2576, 3338, 3339, 4528, 4529, 5419, 7432, 8718, 8920.
Ganoderma,
taxonomy 3582.
Ganoderma adspersum,
occurrence, India 3778.
Ganoderma applanatum,
biodegradation, straw, ammonium nitrate effects on 10218.
biodegradation, turf grasses plant debris 2595.
steroids/triterpenes isolation 4983.
Ganoderma colossum,
sexuality 6240.
Ganoderma lucidum,
biodegradation, crop residues 5051.
Gas vacuole protein,
Anabaena flos-aquae/Microcystis aeruginosa, electrophoresis 9198.
Gas vacuoles,
Anabaena flos-aquae, water relations 2963.
Cyanophyta, role-motility 1753.
Microcystis aeruginosa, nutrients effects on 5647.
Gastrodonium coulteri,
distribution, intertidal environments, USA, California 2781.
Gastroenteritis,
giardiasis 8013.
giardiasis, epidemiology, British Isles 8790, 8791.
malaria, diagnosis 9657.
Gastrointestinal tract,
ulcers, candidiasis 7169.
Gastrointestinal tract infection,
Basidiobolus haptosporus zygomycosis, case reports 4210.
book 6340.
candidiasis, animal models, rats, immunocompromised hosts 10331.
candidiasis, mice, animal models 7171.
histoplasmosis, pathology 4253.
mucormycosis, children, treatment 616.
mycosis, children, immunocompromised hosts, diagnosis 7947.
mycosis, diagnosis 7186.
mycosis, postoperative infection 2302.
North American blastomycosis, case reports 2290.
Gastrointestinal tract microflora,
yeasts, Ailuropoda melanoleuca 7960.
Gastrosporium simplex,
occurrence, Sweden 1918.

Gastrostyla steinii,
cell cycle, nuclei 5810.
encystment/excystment, ultrastructure 8262.
polysaccharides 5993.
Geaster florissantensis,
fossils 9958.
Geastrum forniculatum,
thermophilic fungi, occurrence, USSR, Crimea 9954.
Geese,
Eimeria truncata coccidiosis 6573.
parasitism-Haemoproteus 982.
Gel diffusion,
diagnosis-visceral leishmaniasis, children 732.
Gel filtration,
column washing systems, microorganisms contamination 2568.
Gelasinospora amorphoporcata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2631.
Gelation,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, proteins 290.
Gelidiopsis variabilis,
spores, germination/development 1832.
Gelidium amansii,
agar, characterization 1303.
calcium transport 1235.
quaternary ammonium compounds, bases, isolation/ characterization 6082.
Gelidium lingulatum,
agar, characterization 7698.
Gelidium purpurascens,
agar 9215.
Gene conversion,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating types genes 5153.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria DNA 6849.
Gene expression,
Aspergillus nidulans differentiation 2206.
Candida albicans proteins, development 9884.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts 2815.
Neurospora crassa DNA-binding protein 9396.
Paramecium caudatum, life cycles 2224.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mating types mutants 4124.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe arginase/sucrose α-D-glucohydrolase 5963.
Spirogyra conjugation 3107.
Gene mapping,
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts rRNA/tRNA genes 1932.
Neurospora am gene 3111.
Neurospora crassa mitochondria structural gene 1939.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, homothallism 7060.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, pho4 gene 5171.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, pho80 gene 6248.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, review 5172.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae acid phosphatase 507.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cytochrome c mutants 505.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae lysis 9414.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae tRNA 4851.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae tRNA genes 1148.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae tRNA Tyr genes 7633.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae rRNA 18S/rRNA 25S genes 4853.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae suppressors 5165, 5166.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe carbendazim/thiabendazole resistant mutant 6256.
spo12-1 gene/spo13-1 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sporulation mutants 9409.
Torulopsis glabrata, rRNA/tRNA 204.
Ustilago violacea, pigmentation loci 8597.
yeasts var1 gene 1151.
Gene regulation,
Aspergillus nidulans, uaY gene 9404.
Neurospora crassa, nitrogen metabolism 7046.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gal4 gene 6848.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae alcohol dehydrogenase mRNA 9422.
Genes,
actin, Oxytricha fallax macronuclei, characterization 1417.
am gene, Neurospora, gene mapping 3111.
antimutator, Saccharomyces cerevisiae spontaneous mutation 9420.
argF gene, yeasts, cloning/gene expression-Escherichia coli/ Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2831.
cdc 4 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, single-cell protein production 5608.
cdc2 gene/wee1 gene, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, role-mitosis regulation 7820.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, zygospores maturation 1385.
CYC1 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene fusion-Escherichia coli lacZ gene 7819.
CYC1 gene-sup4 gene regions, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA 7632.
cyrR1 gene, Podospora anserina, Ascomycetes 4843.
cytochrome b, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence 6852.
cytochrome b, Saccharomyces cerevisiae petite mutant, nucleotide sequence 1145, 1146.
cytochrome c, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transposition 9116.
cytochrome oxidase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9408.
DEL1 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rad52 gene deficient mutant effects on 6253.
Dictyostelium discoideum, actin 10225.
Dictyostelium discoideum, clones, selection, methodology 4838.
discoidin I, Dictyostelium discoideum, AMP (cyclic) effects on 4837.
dur gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 502.
flocculation, Saccharomyces, nomenclature 515.
GAL gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transcription unit, mapping 7620.
β-D-galactosidase, Kluyveromyces lactis, regulation 10233.
gal4 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene regulation 6848.
gatB gene, Aspergillus nidulans, effects on aminobutyrate aminotransferase 4105.
β-D-glucosidase, Dictyostelium discoideum 6231.
glycoproteins, Trypanosoma brucei, nucleotide sequence 3812.
histone H2b, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence 3808.
his1 gene, yeasts, suppression 521.
his4 gene, yeasts, insertion-transposons 184.
homothallism, Saccharomyces 5167.
incompatibility, Podospora anserina, sexual reproduction 7050.
incompatibility gene, Podospora anserina, role-protein biosynthesis 6845.
LEU2 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transposons, gene regulation 6254.
mad gene, Phycomyces, phototropism 1395.
malate dehydrogenase, Paramecium tetraurelia 529.
MATa gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects on mating types conversion 501.
mating types, Physarum polycephalum, multiple alleles 9393.
mating types, Pichia pinus, mutants 496, 497.
mating types, Pichia pinus, sterility 2209.
mating types, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8604.

Genes,(continued)
mating types, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, conversion 3121.
mating types, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene conversion 5153.
mating types, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, homothallism conversion 3120.
mating types, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, homology 4120.
mating types, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-cytochrome c biosynthesis 506.
mating types, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transcription regulation 4118, 4119.
mitochondria, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6251.
mms3-1 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects on radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 9417.
mosaicism, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 7062.
oxi1 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, recombination/translation 1407.
pho4 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 5171.
pho80 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 6248.
pso gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutagenesis 9419.
rad gene, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, recombination 7063.
RAD6^{+} gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-DNA repair 6854.
tRNA, Aspergillus nidulans, nucleotide sequence 5906.
rRNA, Chlamydomonas, organization 5895.
tRNA, Euglena chloroplasts 172.
rRNA, Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 1933.
rRNA, Neurospora crassa conidia 2826.
tRNA, rRNA gene, transcription/processing 8348.
tRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 4851.
rRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence 5908.
rRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transcription initiation sites, nucleotide sequence 1147.
tRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 1138.
tRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, gene mapping 1148.
tRNA, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, nucleotide sequence 1150.
RNA (small nuclear), Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 1936.
rRNA, Tetrahymena pyriformis, mapping 4870.
rRNA, Tetrahymena thermophila, transcription mapping 1158.
tRNA, yeasts mitochondria, characterization 1152.
rRNA gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 4850.
rRNA gene, termini, Tetrahymena thermophila, DNA packaging 8365.
tRNA Glu, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 9123.
tRNA Glu, yeasts DNA fragments, nucleotide sequence 9122.
rRNA/tRNA, Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, gene mapping 1932.
rRNA/tRNA, Torulopsis glabrata, gene mapping 204.
tRNA Ser, yeasts, organization/nucleotide sequence 4856.
tRNA Tyr, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, gene expression/gene mapping 7633.
rRNA 18S, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence 1945, 2833.
rRNA 18S/rRNA 25S, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 4853.
rRNA 5S, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Torulopsis utilis, nucleotide sequence 2839.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inactivation 2881.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, tRNA (methionyl) synthetase, cloning 9186.
structural gene, Aspergillus nidulans, nucleotide sequence 3805.
structural gene, Neurospora crassa mitochondria, gene mapping 1939.
trichocysts, Paramecium tetraurelia 528.
TRP1 gene regions, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence 7618.
Trypanosoma brucei, cell surface, glycoproteins 10239.
Trypanosoma brucei antigens variation 4859, 4860, 4861.
URA1 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cloning-plasmid YRp7 820.
URA3 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fusion-Escherichia coli lacZ gene 7624.
var1 gene, yeasts mitochondria, gene mapping 1151.
virulence, Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici 492, 3307.
XPR2 gene, Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, alkaline proteinase biosynthesis 5173.
Genetic analysis,
Dictyostelium discoideum 6230.
Genetic control,
Didymium iridis ageing 485.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei pesticide resistance, ethirimol 10226.
Paramecium tetraurelia respiration 6262, 6263.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell proliferation 4111.
Volvox carteri f.nagariensis sexual reproduction development 6757.
Genetic engineering,
fungi, review 3108.
Genetic relationship,
Cylindrospermum fertilissimum, nitrogen fixation/nitrogen sources 6222.
Geniculodendron pyriforme,
seed-borne diseases, Picea engelmanni 724.
Genistellospora homothallica,
holdfasts, ultrastructure 14.
Genital microflora,
yeasts, association-gonorrhoea 7177.
Genital tract infection,
candidiasis/trichomoniasis, females, Cameroon (United Rep.) 3373.
candidiasis/trichomoniasis, review 5271.
candidiasis/trichomoniasis, Swaziland 3372, 4368.

Genomes,
Euglena gracilis, chloroplasts 7610.
mitochondria, book/conference 8948.
yeasts, review 10238.
Geotrichum,
cellulase multienzyme complexes, characterization 4905.
contamination, Citrus fruit juices, quantitation 3496.
contamination, Zea mays, quantitation 3495.
dermatitis, snakes 7958.
Geotrichum candidum,
abortion, pigs 1531.
arthrospores, germination, autotrophy 1028.
arthrospores/mycelia, cell walls, chemical composition 5703.
cellulase, biosynthesis, culture 251.
cellulase, characterization 1984.
contamination, vegetables, quantitation 8124.
culture, cellulase, antiseptics effects on 9350.
development 4700.
fermentation, Citrullus vulgaris seeds 9746.
β-D-glucosidase, purification/characterization 1985.
β-D-glucosidase, substrate specificity 1986.
heat treatments + preservatives ± sodium chloride/sucrose

Geotrichum candidum,(continued)
antifungal activity 8534.
isolation-Reptilia 2333.
mycosis, skin, Python 7194.
pectinolytic enzymes, fractionation 3859.
protoplasts 4701.
role-respiratory tract infection 10336.
single-cell protein, fish feeds 5604.
single-cell protein, production, waste utilization 2559, 3478.
sour rot, Citrus reticulata 7429.
triacylglycerol lipase, immobilization, characterization 1181.
triacylglycerol lipase, substrate specificity 9159.
Geotrichum flavo-brunneum,
15-azasterol, biosynthesis/antifungal activity 5997.
Geranium,
fungi infection 6476.
Geranyl acetate,
antimicrobial activity 2142.
Geranylacetone derivatives,
Cystoseria crinita, structure 8491.
Gerbera,
Phytophthora cryptogea foot rot 5321.
Gerbera jamesonii,
Phytophthora cryptogea footrot 7210.
Geriatrics,
candidiasis, incidence 4241.
Germ tubes,
Candida albicans, development 3680, 3681, 4237.
Candida albicans, ultrastructure 1511.
yeasts, development, culture 8571.
Germination,
Allomyces macrogynus mitospores, protein biosynthesis 178.
Allomyces macrogynus mitospores, RNA biosynthesis 177.
Alternaria alternata/Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi conidia, stimulation 2733.
Anabaena fertilissima, spores, light effects 8999.
Anabaena variabilis akinetes, ultrastructure 992.
Ascomycetes ascospores, stimulation 2727.
Ascosphaera ascospores 3250.
Aspergillus awamori, defective mutant 4103.
Aspergillus fumigatus conidia, chemical composition 4695.
Aspergillus niger conidia, culture 442.
Bipolaris conidia, self inhibition 4698.
Blastocladiella emersonii, role-AMP 83.
Blastocladiella emersonii zoospores, induction 84.
Botryodiplodia theobromae spores, cytochrome c oxidase biosynthesis 1179.
Botrytis allii, spores, inhibitors 104.
Chlamydomonas moewusii, zygotes, inhibition 9855.
Cladosporium cucumerinum, spores, radiation (u.v.) effects on 1027.
Cochliobolus miyabeanus conidia, glutamine metabolism 106.
Colletotrichum dematium var. circinans spores, light effects 7543.
Colletotrichum dematium var.circinans spores, factors affecting 2735.
Dictyostelium discoideum, spores, actin biosynthesis 1003.
Dictyostelium discoideum spores, ethanol effects on 3657.
fungi spores, methodology 9014.
fungi spores, washing effects on 8248.
Geotrichum candidum arthrospores, autotrophy 1028.
Gigaspora gigantea spores 8230.
Gilbertella persicaria, spores, inhibition 5770.
Glomus epigaeus spores, factors affecting 2547.
Hebeloma basidiospores, stimulation 1851.
Monilia laxa conidia, fungicides effects on 9351.
Mortierella ramanniana/Penicillium frequentans spores, water, factors affecting 9015.
Mucor genevensis/Mucor mucedo sporangiospores, AMP (cyclic) 85.
Mycosphaerella brassicicola ascospores, inhibition 3294.
Myxomycotina spores, inhibition 2719.
Neurospora crassa, conidia, glutamate dehydrogenase 3672.
Neurospora crassa ascospores, temperature effects 3022.
Neurospora crassa conidia, protein biosynthesis 5777.
Nostoc ellipsosporum, akinetes, light effects 7518.
Penicillium roqueforti spores, sodium chloride effects on 9317.
Peronosclerospora sorghi oospores, culture 4064.
Phycomyces, spores, activation 5772.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, spores, activation 86.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus spores, activation-heat shock 87.
Physoderma maydis, sporangia, ultrastructure 88.
Phytophthora katsurae, oospores 4682.
Phytophthora palmivora oospores 4683.
Porphyra vietnamensis conchospores 4599.
Puccinia graminis var.tritici urediniospores, light effects 101.
Puccinia ruelliae, urediniospores 1024.
Puccinia urediniospores 2390.
Pythium aphanidermatum, oospores, chemical composition 8232.
Ramularia coriandri, conidia, moisture/temperature effects 1029.
Rhizopus rhizopodiformis sporangiospores, respiration 8459.
rhizosphere/rhizoplane fungi spores, Capsicum annuum roots extracts effects on 2542.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, spores, trehalase activity 9021.
Sclerophthora macrospora oospores, stimulation 8234.
Sclerospora sorghi oospores, role-oxalic acid/potassium permanganate 5780.
Sclerotinia curreyana ascospores 5779.
Syncephalastrum racemosum sporangiospores, inhibition-nonanoic acid 5776.
Synchytrium, prosori 7536.
Terfezia claveryi ascospores 1021.
Tilletia caries, teliospores, lipids 5790.
Tilletia controversa teliospores, environmental effects 4693.
Trichoderma harzianum, conidia, induction 9882.
Uromyces aloes teliospores 8751.
Ustilago esculenta, teliospores 4694.
Xanthoria parietina ascospores 4711.
Giant cells,
Dictyostelium mucoroides, induction-dimethyl sulphoxide 3663.

Giardia,
cytoskeleton, ultrastructure 7500, 7501.
life cycles 5451.
trophozoites, isolation-rats, methodology 10201.
ultrastructure 5452.
Giardia canis,
giardiasis, dogs, diagnosis 8060.
Giardia cati,
cell culture, cytopathogenesis 1371.
Giardia caviae,
cell culture, cytopathogenesis 1371.
Giardia lamblia,
cell culture, cytopathogenesis 1371.
cysts, phagocytosis-Entamoeba histolytica 3622.
cysts, ultrastructure 2680.
cysts, viability, chlorine effects on 6985.
cysts, water purification, methodology 7794.
giardasis, Melopsittacus undulatus 8061.

IRL©1981

Giardia lambia,(continued)
giardiasis, + colitis, dogs 4423.
giardiasis, association-pancreatitis 9636.
giardiasis, children, diagnosis 4358.
giardiasis, children, treatment 1624, 8015.
giardiasis, clinical aspects 4388.
giardiasis, clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment 4362.
giardiasis, diagnosis 2461, 7300, 10464, 10465.
giardiasis, diagnosis/epidemiology/treatment 8011.
giardiasis, diagnosis/treatment 8792.
giardiasis, diarrhoea, children, propylaxis 8016.
giardiasis, diarrhoea, infants, incidence 5529.
giardiasis, diarrhoea, review 9654.
giardiasis, epidemiology 1647.
giardiasis, epidemiology, institutions 8059.
giardiasis, epidemiology, review 5453.
giardiasis, epidemiology, USA, Alaska 10462.
giardiasis, food-borne diseases, USA, Minnesota 8014.
giardiasis, food handlers, hospitals 8846.
giardiasis, gastroenteritis 8013.
giardiasis, gastroenteritis, epidemiology, British Isles 8790, 8791.
giardiasis, homosexuality 4420.
giardiasis, immunity 5457.
giardiasis, immunodeficiency 5456.
giardiasis, imported diseases, USA 6478.
giardiasis, incidence, cattle, India 8848.
giardiasis, India 5450.
giardiasis, malabsorption, rats, animal models 5449.
giardiasis, malabsorption, review 5454.
giardiasis, man/animal models, genetic markers 3365.
giardiasis, mice, animal models, immunity 6479.
giardiasis, mice, animal models, immunodeficiency 3364.
giardiasis, mixed infection + Aschelminthes, treatment 10463.
giardiasis, mixed infection + Whipple's disease, case reports 3366.
giardiasis, outbreaks, USA, New Hampshire 2462.
giardiasis, pathogenesis 4360.
giardiasis, pathology 4357.
giardiasis, rabbits, animal models, opsonization 8637.
giardiasis, review 8012.
giardiasis, traveller's diarrhoea, case reports 1611.
giardiasis, treatment 1610, 5455, 7309, 9635.
giardiasis, treatment, immunosuppression 4361.
giardiasis, ulcerative colitis, case reports 4359.
giardiasis, water-borne diseases 6517.
incidence, children, Costa Rica 7036.
intestinal parasites, Canada, Labrador 2476.
intestinal parasites, children, incidence, Costa Rica 727.
intestinal parasites, Ethiopia 8806.
intestinal parasites, immigrants, USA, California 8793.
intestinal parasites, incidence, USA 2475.
intestinal parsites, incidence, Costa Rica 728.
Giardia muris,
cysts, water purification, methodology 7794.
giardiasis, mice, animal models, immunity 6308.
giardiasis, mice, animal models, immunization (passive) 8638.
giardiasis, mice, animal models, intestine pathology 5458.
giardiasis, mice, animal models, nutrient deficiencies effects on 726.
Giardiasis,
+ colitis, dogs, case reports 4423.
association-pancreatitis 9636.
children, diagnosis 4358.
children, treatment 1624, 8015.
clinical aspects 4388.
clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment 4362.
conference 5641.
control, water purification 7794.
diagnosis 2461, 7300, 10464, 10465.
diagnosis/epidemiology/treatment 8011.
diagnosis/treatment 8792.
diarrhoea, aetiology/clinical aspects/pathology 7299.
diarrhoea, children, propylaxis 8016.
diarrhoea, infants, incidence 5529.
diarrhoea, review 9654.
epidemiology 1647.
epidemiology, British Isles 3367.
epidemiology, institutions 8059.
epidemiology, review 5453.
epidemiology, USA, Alaska 10462.
food-borne diseases, France 10517.
food-borne diseases, USA, Minnesota 8014.
food handlers, hospitals 8846.
gastroenteritis 8013.
gastroenteritis, epidemiology, British Isles 8790, 8791.
Giardia canis, dogs, diagnosis 8060.
Giardia muris, mice, animal models, immunity 6308.
Giardia muris, mice, animal models, immunization (passive) 8638.
Giardia muris, mice, animal models, intestine pathology 5458.
Giardia muris, mice, animal models, nutrient deficiencies effects on 726.
homosexuality 1623, 4420.
immunity 5457.
immunodeficiency 5456.
imported diseases, USA 6478.
incidence, cattle, India 8848.
India 5450.
malabsorption, rats, animal models 5449.
malabsorption, review 5454.
man/animal models, genetic markers 3365.
Melopsittacus indulatus 8061, 10518.
mice, animal models, immunity 6479.
mice, animal models, immunodeficiency 3364.
mixed infection + Aschelminthes, treatment 10463.
mixed infection + Whipple's disease, case reports 3366.
outbreaks, USA, New Hampshire 2462.
pathogenesis 4360.
pathology 4357, 5452.
pathology, review 5451.
rabbits, animal models, opsonization 8637.
review 8012.
traveller's diarrhoea, case reports 1611.
treatment 1610, 5455, 7309, 9635.
treatment, immunosuppression 4361.
ulcerative colitis, case reports 4359.
water-borne diseases 6517.
Gibbera barriae sp.nov.,
fungal flora, Cassiope hypnoides 2801.
Gibberella avenacea,
root rot, Triticum aestivum 5352.
Gibberella fujikuroi,
diterpenoids, conversion 2030.
ent-12β-hydroxykaur -16-ene conversion 5047.
Gibberella zeae,
ear rot, Zea mays 10386, 10387, 10388.
root rot, Triticum aestivum 5352.
stalk rot, Zea mays 2367.
zearalenone derivatives, structure 5194.
Gibberellic acid,
effects on Gracilaria corticatA growth 6106.
effects on Scenedesmus quadricauda growth 8514.
effects on Sphacelaria furcigera growth apical dominance

Gibberellic acid,(continued)
3654.
Gibberellins,
biosynthesis, Zea mays 8762.
Gibberella fujikuroi ent-12β-hydroxykaur -16-ene conversion 5047.
Gigartina exasperata,
seasonal variations, coastal environments, USA, Washington 1074.
Gigartina stellata,
ferredoxin/flavodoxin, hydrogen production 5012.
Gigartinales,
New Zealand, book 3523.
Gigaspora,
mycorrhizas, Glycine max 5597.
mycorrhizas, host plants, sand dunes 10569.
mycorrhizas, plants 2546.
mycorrhizas, trees, Senegal 8106.
mycorrhizas, Trifolium pratense 7392.
myorrhizas, Citrus/Zea mays 840.
Gigaspora calospora,
mycorrhizas, Glycine max 5598.
mycorrhizas, spores isolation 5593.
Gigaspora gigantea,
mycorrhizas, Glycine max 7399.
mycorrhizas, incidence, agricultural practices effects on 2549.
spores, germination 8230.
Gigaspora gregaria,
mycorrhizas, incidence, agricultural practices effects on 2549.
Gigaspora margarita,
mycorrhizas, Allium cepa/Capsicum annuum 3470.
mycorrhizas, Gossypium hirsutum, Aphelenchus avenae effects on 8894.
mycorrhizas, incidence, agricultural practices effects on 2549.
mycorrhizas, Lolium perenne/Trifolium repens 8105.
mycorrhizas, Nicotiana tabacum 8893.
spores, ultrastructure 9810.
Gilbertella persicaria,
spores, germination, inhibition 5770.
Giraudyopsis stellifer,
occurrence, British Isles 3695.
Gladiolus,
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans decay 4338.
Uromyces transversale rust 8754.
Glass,
Amphora coffeaeformis adherence, methodology 10154.
Glaucine,
Fusarium solani, metabolism, culture 1357.
Fusarium solani/Aspergillus flavipes, enantiomers 9298.
Fusarium solani oxidation 10112.
Glaucoma,
buccal apparatus, morphology/function 3631.
Glaucoma chattoni,
macronuclei, DNA, sequence specificity 8362.
Glenodinium,
chlorophyll-protein, characterization 6030.
morphology/taxonomy 8959.
photosynthesis, periodicity, light effects 5010.
sterols 8417.
Glenodinium foliaceum,
Chromatin, metals binding 8342.
Gliocephalotrichum bulbilium,
description/occurrence-Japan 7591.
Gliocephalotrichum cylindrosporum,
description/occurrence-Japan 7591.
Gliocephalotrichum simplex,
description/occurrence-Japan 7591.
Gliocladium deliquescens,
piperazinediones, metabolites 10113.
Gliocladium roseum,
hyperparasitism-Botrytis allii 1669.
Gliocladium vermoeseni,
root rot, Zea mays 2456.
rot, Chamaedorea elegans 8772.
Gliocladium virens,
biological control, Rhizoctonia solani root rot, Phaseolus vulgaris 10447.
heptelidic acid, isolation/characterization 3954.
heptelidic acid, structure 3955.
hyperparasitism-Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2531.
isolation/culture 2171.
Giiolladium roseum,
distribution, salt marshes, Netherlands 9092.
Gloeocapsa,
nitrogen fixation 325.
nitrogen fixation, light effects 6078, 7743.
Gloeocapsa minima,
nitrogen fixation, lakes 4741.
Gloeophycus koreanum,
morphology/distribution/development 1773.
Gloeophyllum saepiarium,
chloropicrin effects on 10129.
Gloeophyllum trabeum,
biodegradation, turf grasses plant debris 2595.
decay, wood, inhibition-hardwoods extracts 10597.
Gloeosporium ampelophagum,
anthracnose, Vitis 5410.
Gloeosporium elasticae,
growth, trace elements effects on 397.
Gloeosporium platani,
anthracnose, Platanus occidentalis 5353.
Gloeotaenium loitlesbergarianum,
calcification, carbon sources effects on 7744.
calcification, factors affecting, culture 5092.

culture, mineral nutrition 1376.
Gloeotinia temulenta,
blind seed disease, Lolium 7230.
Gloeotrichia echinulata,
heterocysts, nitrogen fixation 2952.
toxins, pathogenicity, mice 10048.
Gloeotrichia ghasei,
development, nitrogen fixation-defective mutant 7517.
Gloiocephala caricis,
description 4628.
Gloiopeltis furcata,
phycobilisomes, energy transfer 6922.
Gloiosiphonia capillaris,
life cycles 1833.

Glomerella cingulata,
anthracnose, Citrullus lanatus 7231.
anthracnose, Mangifera indica 5354, 6432.
anthracnose, Phaseolus vulgaris 8737.
anthracose, Vaccinium corymbosum 10389.
bitter rot, Malus pumila 10390.
fruit rot, Annona squamosa 5614.
glucans, structure/induction-plants phytoalexins 7278.
post-harvest decay, Malus pumila 4534.
Glomerulonephritis,
Trypanosoma rhodesiense trypanosomiasis, rats, animal models 1468.
Glomus,
mycorrhizas, Endymion non-scriptus 4494.

Glomus,(continued)
mycorrhizas, Glycine max 5597.
mycorrhizas, host plants, sand dunes 10569.
mycorrhizas, plants 2546.
mycorrhizas, Rubus idaeus 5599.
mycorrhizas, spores isolation 5593.
mycorrhizas, trees, Senegal 8106.
mycorrhizas, Trifolium pratense 7392.
myorrhizas, Citrus/Zea mays 840.
Glomus caledonius,
growth, pesticides effects on 10568.
spores, lipid composition 6902.
spores, sterol composition 2926.
spores, survival 3467.
Glomus clarus,
mycorrhizas, incidence, agricultural practices effects on 2549.
Glomus epigaeus,
hyperparatism-Anguillospora pseudolongissima/Humicola fuscoatra/Phlyctochytrium 2530.
mycorrhizas, commercial aspects 8895.
mycorrhizas, Funaria hygrometica 4496.
mycorrhizas, Medicago sativa 6614.
mycorrhizas, spores, germination, factors affecting 2547.
Glomus etunicatus,
mycorrhizas, Citrus, fatty acids/sterols 10575.
mycorrhizas, Citrus aurantianum/Citrus limon 9726.
mycorrhizas, Gossypium hirsutum, Aphelenchus avenae effects on 8894.
Glomus fasciculatus,
hyperparatism-Anguillospora pseudolongissima/Humicola fuscoatra/Phlyctochytrium 2530.
mycorrhizas, Acacia pulchella/Eucalyptus 8897.
mycorrhizas, Allium cepa 8896.
mycorrhizas, Allium cepa, interaction-Aspergillus niger ± Beijerinckia mobilis 10574.
mycorrhizas, Allium cepa/Capsicum annuum 3470.
mycorrhizas, Bouteloua gracilis, phosphates effects on 10573.
mycorrhizas, Citrus, fatty acids/sterols 10575.
mycorrhizas, Citrus aurantium, copper deficiency 839.
mycorrhizas, Citrus sinensis, effects on Phytophthora parasitica root rot 10571.
mycorrhizas, crops 838.
mycorrhizas, effects on Phytophthora parasitica root rot, Citrus sinensis 1546.
mycorrhizas, Eleusine coracana 10570.
mycorrhizas, Fraxinus americana 10572.
mycorrhizas, Graminae 3468.
mycorrhizas, incidence, agricultural practices effects on 2549.
mycorrhizas, Lotus pedunculatus 5594.
mycorrhizas, Lycopersicon esculentum 7395.
mycorrhizas, Magnolia grandiflora/Juniperus horizontalis 7393.
mycorrhizas, Medicago sativa 6614.
mycorrhizas, ornamental plants 7394.
mycorrhizas, Persea americana, fertilizers effects on 3469.
mycorrhizas, plants, phosphorus levels 7398.
mycorrhizas, Platanus occidentalis 4497.
mycorrhizas, Rubus idaeus 6616.
mycorrhizas, trees 5595.
mycorrhizas, Vitis vinifera, interaction-Meloidogyne arenaria 8109.

Glomus halonatus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 16.
Glomus lacteus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 16.

Glomus macrocarpus,
mycorrhizas, Glycine max 5598.
mycorrhizas, Glycine max, effects on Meloidogyne incognita infection 2548.
Glomus macrocarpus var.geosporus,
mycorrhizas, Glycine max 7399.
mycorrhizas, incidence, agricultural practices effects on 2549.
Glomus macrocarpus var.macrocarpus,
mycorrhizas, Allium cepa 10577.
Glomus margarita,
mycorrhizas, Hordeum vulgare 4498.
Glomus microcarpus,
mycorrhizas, Glycine max 5598.
Glomus monosporus,
growth, pesticides effects on 10568.
mycorrhizas, Medicago sativa 6614.

Glomus mosseae,
mycorrhizas, Allium cepa 10577.
mycorrhizas, Allium porrum 7397.
mycorrhizas, Citrus 4499, 4500.
mycorrhizas, Citrus, fatty acids/sterols 10575.
mycorrhizas, Glycine max 6615, 10161.
mycorrhizas, Lactuca sativa/Lavendula, crop rotation effects on 5596.
mycorrhizas, Medicago sativa 6614.
mycorrhizas, ornamental plants 7394.
mycorrhizas, plants, phosphorus levels 7398.
mycorrhizas, Rubus idaeus 6616.
mycorrhizas, trees 5595.
mycorrhizas, Triticum aestivum, factors affecting 10576.
mycorrhizas, Triticum aestivum/Triticum durum 7396.
mycorrhizas, Vicia faba, carbon/nitrogen metabolism 1690.

Glomus scintillans sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 16.
Glomus tenuis,
mycorrhizas, Hordeum vulgare 4498.
mycorrhizas, Lolium perenne/Trifolium repens 8105.
mycorrhizas, Rubus idaeus 6616.
Glossitis,
candidiasis 7905.
α-Glucan,
Polyporus circinatus, metabolism, glucose effects on 4973.
α-1,3-Glucan,
cleistocarps, role-Aspergillus nidulans development 3677.
β-D-Glucan,
Omphalia lepidescence, structure 5987.
1,4-α-D-Glucan branching enzyme,
isoenzymes, algae, role-evolution 2851.
1,3-β-D-Glucan synthase,
Saprolegnia monoica, characterization 7737.
Glucanase,
see also **Endo-/Exoglucanase**

1,3-β-Glucanase,
Botrytis cinerea, isolation/characterization 249.
Fucus/Laminaria, intertidal environments 9142.
Gliocladium roseum, role-Botrytis allii cell walls biodegradation 1669.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, sporulation 1200.
1,4-β-D-Glucanase,
Penicillium janthinellum, biosynthesis/localization 10012.
Glucans,
+ chitosan, Aspergillus niger, heavy metals recovery 5942.
+ chitosan complexes, Aspergillus niger, characterization 441.

Glucans,(continued)
Fusarium oxysporum/Glomerella cingulata, structure/induction-plants phytoalexins 7278.
Heterobasidion annosum hyphae cell walls 2020.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae protoplasts biosynthesis 4977.
Saprolegnia monoica membranes, biosynthesis 7737.
Verticillium dahliae, structure 2909.
white rot fungi biodegradation 10036.
Glucofructosans,
Fusarium oxysporum, biosynthesis 6899.
Glucono-δ-Lactone,
effects on Saprolegnia monoica hyphae development 7535.
Gluconolactone dehydrogenase,
Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum, FAD prosthetic groups identification 253.
Glucosamine,
transport, Debaryomyces hansenii/Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8473.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae auxotrophy, temperature-sensitive mutant 7053.
Glucose,
+ ethanol, Saccharomyces cerevisiae continuous culture, mathematical models 8564.
catabolite repression, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, sporulation 4707.
effects on Candida albicans morphology, culture 1031.
effects on Mucor rouxii dimorphism 1015.
effects on phytoplankton primary production 6790.
effects on Polyporus circinatus α-glucan metabolism 4973.
effects on yeasts N-acetylglucosamine metabolism 3927.
induction-Kluyveromyces lactis respiration, antimycin resistance 9254.
inhibition-chloroplasts development, Euglena gracilis 6216.
metabolism, Trypanosoma brucei, glycerol effects on 6987.
regulation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae invertase 262.
repression, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis resistant mutant, characterization 1405.
repression, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, respiration 9255.
role-Chlorella ellipsoidea freezing tolerance 4022.
Saccharomyces rouxii, metabolism 5609.
Saccharomyces uvarum fermentation, ethanol 7019.
Trichoderma viride cellulose biodegradation 2022.
Glucose oxidase,
Aspergillus niger, characterization 4897.
Aspergillus niger, immobilization, methodology 239.
Penicillium notatum, immobilized enzymes 9172.
Penicillium vivale, kinetics 9173.
Glucose phosphate isomerase,
Coprinus macrorhizus deficient mutant/fruit bodies development 2730.
Glucose tolerance factors,
yeasts, characterization 5058.
Glucose-6-Phosphate dehydrogenase,
Anacystis nidulans, phage AS-1 effects on 9132.

Aspergillus oryzae sporulation 4696.
isoenzymes, Aspergillus oryzae, purification/characterization 8380.
Glucosephosphate isomerase,
isoenzymes, Theileria annulata/Theileria parva, taxonomic significance 5971.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/subunit structure 265.
Glucose-1-Phosphate uridylyltransferase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, mucopolysaccharides biosynthesis 9998.
α-D-Glucosidase,
isoenzymes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 7678.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 5962.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, disaccharides biosynthesis 2882.
β-Glucosidase,
Aspergillus phoenicis, cellulose degradation 9162.
β-D-Glucosidase,
Alternaria brassicae, biosynthesis/characterization 5935.
Aspergillus fumigatus, culture 5940.
Dictyostelium discoideum, genes 6231.
Dictyostelium discoideum, mannose 6-phosphate 4877.
Geotrichum candidum, purification/characterization 1985.
Geotrichum candidum, substrate specificity 1986.
glycopeptides, Aspergillus wentii, isolation/characterization 4904.
Humicola insolens, purification/characterization 2870.
isoenzymes, Pyricularia oryzae, kinetics 256.
Mucor miehei, purification/characterization 9144.
Physarum polycephalum, activity, regulation 7652.
Schizophyllum commune, purification/characterization 4889.
Sclerotium rolfsii, purification/characterization 9174.
Sclerotium rolfsii culture, biosynthesis 1987.
Sporotrichum thermophile, purification/characterization 9175.
Stachybotrys atra, active sites 257.
Talaromyces emersonii, cellulose biodegradation 2858.
Thermoascus aurantiacus, purification/characterization 3841.
Thermoascus aurantiacus, reaction mechanisms 6869.
Trichoderma/Aspergillus foetidus, cellulose hydrolysis 5947.
Trichoderma reesei, activity, regulation 4916.
Trichoderma reesei, biosynthesis, culture 8561.
Trichoderma reesei, hydrolysis-cellotriose/cellotetraose 5946.
Trichoderma reesei, mutants 2874.
1,4-β-D-Glucosidase,
Penicillium janthinellum, biosynthesis/localization 10012.
α-Glucoside permease,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, glucose effects on 3884.
Glugea hertwigi,
microsporidiosis, Osmerus mordan, incidence, Canada/USA 3429.
Glugea luciopercae,
taxonomy/parasitism-fish 7512.
Glugea plecoglossi,
microsporidiosis, Plecoglossus altivelis 6562.
Glutamate dehydrogenase,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii differentiation 994.
Chlorella sorokiniana, regulation, mechanisms 7649.
Neurospora crassa, amino acid sequence 1970.
Neurospora crassa, secondary structure predictions 1972.
Neurospora crassa, trypsinolysis 1971.
Neurospora crassa conidia germination, regulation 3672.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation 5956.
Trypanosoma cruzi, chemical modification-sulphydryl groups 2889.
Glutamate dehydrogenase (NAD$^+$),
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, regulation 9185.
Glutamate dehydrogenase (NAD(P)$^+$),
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, structure 9137.

Chlorella, purification/characterization 4873.
Chlorella sorokiniana, biosynthesis, regulation 9138.
Neurospora crassa, chemical modification 6866.
mRNA, Chlorella sorokiniana, characterization 7609.
Glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+),
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inactivation, proteinase deficient

Glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+),(continued)
mutant 264.
Glutamate synthase,
Neurospora crassa, regulation 8373.
Glutamate synthase (ferredoxin),
Neurospora crassa, purification/characterization 4885.
Glutamates,
Dictyostelium discoideum mitochondria oxidation 3977.
Glutaminase,
Pichia polymorpha, activity 9179.
Glutamine,
Neurospora crassa, metabolism, catabolite repression 2202.
Glutamine synthetase,
Anabaena, purification, methodology 6142.
Anabaena, regulation 1957.
Anabaena, regulation-ammonium 5918.
Anabaena flos-aquae, purification/regulation 3819.
Chlorella, inhibition-4-hydroxy-DL-glutamic acid 9135.
Cyanidium caldarium, activity 8371.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, biosynthesis, synchronous culture 6191.
N-(γ-Glutamyl)ethanolamine,
Agaricus bisporus, isolation 4957.
γ-Glutamyltransferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 3879.
Glutaraldehyde,
antifungal activity, review 5072.
Glutathione,
Candida utilis, role-amino acids transport 7738.
yeasts, quantitation, methodology 3081.
Glutathione transferase,
microorganisms, activity 8399.
Trypanosoma cruzi, purification/characterization 6885.
Glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 3′:5′-cyclic AMP binding sites specificity 3876.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 3875.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, subunits interaction 1198.
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, subunit structure 4924.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, subunits interaction 1199.
Glycerol,
+ salicylhydroxamic acid, effects on Trypanosoma brucei African trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 10471.
+ salicylhydroxamic acid, treatment-Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, goats 6554.
+ salicylhydroxamic acid, treatment-Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, goats, animal models 10516.
effects on Trypanosoma brucei glucose metabolism 6987.
Saccharomyces uvarum fermentation, osmotic pressure effects on 3079.
transport, Asteromonas/Dunaliella, temperature effects 6049.
transport, Trypanosoma brucei 8475.
Glycerol kinase,
Trypanosoma brucei, ATP biosynthesis 6917.
Glycerol oxidase,
Aspergillus, purification/characterization 235.
Aspergillus japonicus, characterization 4892.
Aspergillus/Neurospora/Penicillium, purification/characterization 278.
Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+),
Entamoeba histolytica, characterization 2890.

Glycine,
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, serine hydroxymethyltransferase deficient mutant 3907.
nutrient sources, Penicillium janthinellum 3101.
Glycine max,
aflatoxin B1 effects on 5185.
Cercospora sojina leafspot 10425.
Corynespora cassiicola root rot 5392.
Diaporthe phaseolorum seed-borne diseases 10433.
ethylene/glyceollin, induction-Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae 9536.
foliar diseases 4354.
fungi infection 5397.
Gigaspora calospora/Glomus mycorrhizas 5598.
Gigaspora gigantea/Glomus macrocarpus var.geosporus mycorrhizas 7399.
Gigaspora/Glomus mycorrhizas 5597.
Glomus macrocarpus, effects on Meloidogyne incognita infection 2548.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 6615, 10161.
Microsphaera diffusa powdery mildew 3292, 7961.
Nematospora coryli yeast spot 9625.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta stem rot 7971.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi rust 5308, 5309, 5690, 9571.
Phomopsis pod blight/stem blight 6464.
Phomopsis sojae blight 3341.
phylloplane fungi, succession 8334.
phylloplane microorganisms, antagonism 152.
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp.glycinea root rot 2349, 7218.
Phytophthora megasperma root rot 8715.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae root rot 684, 1545, 5323, 7963, 8720, 8721, 10371.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae root rot/stem rot 10370.

Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae rot 4292.
plant diseases, USSR, Moldavia 9626.
rhizosphere microflora, India 8891.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum stem rot 723.
Sclerotium infection 3348.
seed-borne diseases 3359.
seed-borne diseases, control 8786.
seed-borne diseases, tests 5437.
seed-borne fungi 10459.
septoria glycines brown spot 3315.
Septoria glycines brown spot 6469, 10451.
stem blight/anthracnose, alterntive hosts 2434.
Glycogen,
Anabaena, accumulation 5745.
Candida albicans cytoplasm 3604.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism 1239.
Glycogen phosphorylase a,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 9182.

Glycolic acid,
antifungal activity 9326.
derivatives, antifungal activity, Candida/Penicillium 2134.
Glycolipids,
Blastocladiella emersonii, zoospores, chitin biosynthesis 2925.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mannoproteins biosynthesis 4961.
Glycollates,
Euglena gracilis, metabolism, localization 8370.
Navicula pelliculosa excretion, photosynthesis 8445.
Glycolysis,
Endomyces magnusii, role-cell division/growth 6774.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, culture 5119, 5120, 5121.
Saccharomyces uvarum 4019.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, inositol deficiency effects on 1383.

Glycolysis,(continued)
Trypanosoma brucei, enzymes, localization 10022.
Trypanosoma brucei, enzymes complex, isolation/characterization 4965.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, culture 4086.
Trypanosoma brucei enzymes activity 2886.
Glycopeptides,
Phialophora cinerscens, biosynthesis 4077.
Glycoproteins,
Achlya ambisexualis, biosynthesis 8406.
Amoeba proteus, cell surface, anaesthetics effects on 2147.
Charophyta, cell walls, characterization 1233.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, cell walls, characterization 3901.
Cryptococcus, purification/characterization 7693.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-cell adhesion 3661.
Dictyostelium discoideum cell surface, distribution 2972.
Dictyostelium discoideum development, membranes 5763.
Euglena gracilis flagella membranes, characterization 3990.
Fucus serratus gametes receptors 6055.
genes, Trypanosoma brucei, nucleotide sequence 3812.
Hansenula wingei, cell walls, characterization 4960.
Leishmania donovani, excreted factor, isolation 2897.
Mucor rouxii, biosynthesis, role-membranes 5031.
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp.glycinea, stimulation-Glycine max phytoalexins 7218.
Plasmodium falciparum membranes, labelling 4000.
Pseudomicrothorax dubius, purification 2918.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes, biosynthesis 1281.
Trypanosoma brucei, cell surface, antigens 10287.
Trypanosoma brucei, cell surface, genes 10239.
Trypanosoma brucei antigens, variation 5212.
Trypanosoma cruzi, cell surface, antigens 7114, 10288.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, antigens, characterization 4978.
Volvox carteri cell surface, differentiation 9860.
Volvox carteri membranes, differentiation 1273.
Glycosidase,
Cryptococcus laurentii/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, 3-O-methyl-D-glucose effects on 3924.
Trypanosoma brucei, characterization 4944.
Glycosyltransferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 9184.
Glyoxylate cycle,
Mucor racemosus, enzymes 1967.
Glyoxylate reductase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 268.
Glyoxylates,
effects on Anabaena/Nostoc photosynthesis/nitrogenase 3964.
GMP,
Penicillium chrysogenum, complex-ribonuclease T_1, n.m.r. 254.
GMP (cyclic),
Dictyostelium discoideum, localization 2711.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, role-cell division regulation 1871.
2′-GMP,
Aspergillus oryzae, complex-ribonuclease T_1, crystallization 244.
Goats,
coccidiosis, treatment 8081.
coccidiosis/toxoplasmosis, pathology/epizootiology 4452.
Eimeria arloingi/Eimeria ovina coccidiosis, pathogenicity 5551.
Epidermophyton floccosum dermatomycosis 7192.
Hammondia heydorni infection 7358.
Sarcocystis capracanis sarcosporidiosis, pathology 8863.
Sarcocystis capracanis sarcosporidiosis, clinical aspects/pathology 10542.
sarcosporidiosis 10541.
toxoplasmosis, abortion 10548.
toxoplasmosis, abortion, epizootiology 10547.
toxoplasmosis, abortion/neonates 1666.
toxoplasmosis, Brazil 1664.
toxoplasmosis, clinical aspects/pathology 3439.
toxoplasmosis, public health risks 7368.
Trypanosoma brucei, Glossina morsitans morsitans skin reaction 3182.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, epididymis/testis 4428.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression 588, 8066, 8067.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, experimental infection, immunosuppression 8648.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, pathogenesis 7354.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, pathology 793.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, testis pathology 794.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, treatment 6554.
Golenkiniopsis parvula,
description/ecology 5665.
Golgi apparatus,
Amoeba proteus, role-membranes biosynthesis 9282.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, localization-nucleosidediphosphatase/thiamine pyrophosphatase 3831.
Gomphosphaeria aponina,
continuous culture, media recycling 6143.
iron transport 2075.
Gonatobotrys simplex,
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum vulgare 2459.
Gonatophragmium mori,
leafspot, Morus 7996.
Gonatorrhodiella coccorum,
taxonomy 6728.
Gonatozygon aculeatum,
occurrence, estuaries, Bangladesh 3722.
Gonidia,
Volvox tertius, development, factors affecting, methodology 8544.
Gonospora beloneides,
ultrastructure/parasitism-Alciopidae 58.
Gonyaulax,
vertical distribution, Japan, Funka Bay 5857.
Gonyaulax catenella,
saxitoxin, contamination, canned food, shellfish 6635.
toxins, quantitation 6995.

Gonyaulax excavata,
algal blooms, toxicity, Clupea harengus harengus 6591.
circannual rhythms 9863.
neurotoxins, characterization 8424.
toxins, zooplankton bioaccumulation 9228.
Gonyaulax monilata,
toxicity-Blattella germanica 3939.
Gonyaulax polyedra,
bioluminescence, catecholamines effects on 1325.
bioluminescence, circadian rhythms 2993, 3549, 3551, 10071.
circadian rhythms, cycloheximide effects on 3017, 3018.
circadian rhythms, puromycin effects on 9864.
circadian rhythms, review 5039.
ultrastructure, cycloheximide effects on 3550.
vertical migration, diel variations, culture 9032.
Zostera marina plant extracts effects on 8517.

Gonyaulax tamarensis,
cysts, development/excystment 3649.
saxitoxin, contamination, canned food, shellfish 6635.
toxicity-Blattella germanica 3939.
toxins, quantitation 6995.
Gonyaulax tamarensis var. excavata,
saxitoxin, contamination, food, quantitation 8118.
Gordonella,
synonymy-Schellackia 6748.
Gossypium,
aflatoxins contamination 10246.
Aspergillus flavus contamination 10599.
Fusarium oxysporum wilt 2427, 7271.
Pythium ultimum damping-off 4295.
root rot/damping-off 5430.
roots, Verticillium dahliae colonization 6471.
seeds, aflatoxins contamination 10244.
Thielaviopsis basicola black rot/root rot 8783.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 3355, 3356, 3357, 6472, 8008.
Gossypium arboreum,
Fusarium vasinfectum wilt 716.
Gossypium barbadense,
fungi 9584.
fungi colonization 9584.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum wilt 7274.
Gossypium hirsutum,
Alternaria macrospora leaf blight 1572.
fungi infection 679, 9609.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum wilt 7274, 9605, 9606, 10436.
Gigaspora margarita/Glomus etunicatus mycorrhizas, Aphelenchus avenae effects on 8894.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 838.
Ramularia areola grey mould 6467.
Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium damping-off 9618.
Rhizoctonia solani infection 5427.
Thielaviopsis basicola root rot 3354.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 8785, 9623.
Gougerotin,
effects on Micrasterias denticulata differentiation 3644.
Gousseffia erinacei comb.nov.,
taxonomy 1821.
Gousseffia gen.nov.,
taxonomy 1821.
Gracilaria,
chemical composition/agar characterization 292.
Gracilaria corticata,
growth, hormones effects on 6106.
Gracilaria foliifera,
photosynthesis, mathematical models 331.
Gracilaria textorii,
occurrence, coastal environments, Japan 3745.
Gracilaria tikvahiae,
culture, animal wastes nitrogen sources 3055.
culture, fuels 5094.
fermentation, methane 7779.
polysaccharides, seasonal variations 4970.
Gracilaria verrucosa,
carbon fixation/respiration 6042.
fjords, Norway 3729.
photosynthesis, seasonal variations, lagoons, Italy 1071.
Grahamella,
blood parasites, feral populations, Austria 7346.
parasites, animals, feral populations, Greece 6563.
Grahamimycins,
Cytospora, isolation/characterization 6907.
Grain,
fungi contamination, post-floodwater damage 8923.
Gramicidin,
treatment-candidiasis, skin 10320.
Graminae,
leafspot/leaf blight, disease resistance 2450.
Sclerophthora macrospora downy mildew 3279.
Uredinales rust 2373, 2375.
Graminella microspora sp.nov.,
taxonomy/reproduction 8172.
Granuloma,
candidiasis, treatment 9462.
Ulocladium chartarum, skin, case reports 7893.
Graphium penicilloides,
post-harvest decay, Cyamopsis tetragonolobus/Phaseolus mungo 8125.
Grateloupia filicina,
description/occurrence-France, coastal environments 4767.
Grazing,
Amphipoda, effects on phytoplankton community composition, coral reefs, ecosystems 9080.
zooplankton-phytoplankton, insecticides pollution effects, ponds 123.
Grebnickiella gracilis,
mitosis, ultrastructure 4128.
Green mould,
Penicillium digitatum, Citrus 5620.
Penicillium digitatum, Citrus reticulata var.unshiu 5417.
Greening,
Euglena gracilis 6216.
Euglena gracilis, enzymes activity 9140.
Scenedesmus obliquus, mutants, ultrastructure 329.
Gregarina,
motility, mechanisms 9850.
Gregarina bilobosa sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6745.
Gregarina discocephala sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6745.
Gregarina gryllodesii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2686.
Gregarina guttiventra sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2686.
Gregarina levinii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2686.
Gregarina mukundai sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/life cycles 5726.
Gregarinida,
cytology 7509.
Grewia asiatica,
Parapithomyces brideliae/Walkeromyces grewia leafspot 7294.
Grey mould,
Botrytis allii, Allium 7983.
Botrytis cinerea, Daucus carota 8122, 10422.
Botrytis cinerea, Fragaria 8757.
Botrytis cinerea, Fragaria vesca 8917.
Botrytis cinerea, Helianthus annuus 5385.
Botrytis cinerea, Hibiscus cannabinus 9586.
Botrytis cinerea, Lactuca sativa 10417.
Botrytis cinerea, Lycopersicon esculentum 2410, 4329.
Botrytis cinerea, Phaseolus vulgaris 5386.
Botrytis cinerea, Vicia faba 7257.
Botrytis cinerea, Vitis 707.
Botrytis cinerea, Vitis vinifera 2411.
Ramularia areola, Gossypium hirsutum 6467.
Griffithsia devoniensis,
description/occurrence-France, coastal environments 4767.

IRL©1981

Griffithsia monilis,
chloroplasts, isolation, methodology 9337.
photorespiration 8447.
Griffithsia pacifica,
cell fusion, induction-hormones 4672.
phycobilisomes, ultrastructure/phycobiliproteins 8165.
Grifola berkleyi,
biodegradation, crop residues 5051.
Grifora umbellata,
sclerotia, polysaccharides, structure 7702.
Griseofulvin,
+ cimetidine, treatment-Trichophyton tonsurans dermatomycosis 6353.
control-post-harvest decay fungi, Carica papaya 1720.
effects on Physarum polycephalum protein biosynthesis/RNA 5976.
effects on Schizophyllum commune nuclear division/septa development 2204.
Penicillium nigricans, biosynthesis 2939.
treatment-dermatomycosis 7891.
treatment-ringworm 3224.
treatment-Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis, Vulpes fulva 7199.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes/Trichophyton rubrum antibiotic resistance 1336.
Growth,
Aspergillus parasiticus, ammonia/propionic acid effects on 4142.
Chlorella sorokiniana/Chlorococcum hypnosporum, chlordecone effects on 6103.
Chlorella vulgaris/Stichococcus bacillaris, zinc effects on 9002.
Fosliella, environmental effects 77.
Penicillium, inocula effects on 8246.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cholesterol nutrients 4094.
Trypanosoma cruzi 6778.
Trypanosoma cruzi, in vitro 9889.
Trypanosoma cruzi, kinetics 8256.
Growth curves,
Rhizocarpon geographicum, rocks dating methods 9887.
Growth factors,
Tetrahymena thermophila 4722.
yeasts nutrition 10219.
Growth rate,
amoebae 4714.
Ascophyllum nodosum 9004.
diatoms/dinoflagellates, light effects 8223.
phytoplankton, estimation 120.
Pseudopedinella pyriforme, environmental factors 8213.
GTP cyclohydrolase,
Eremothecium ashbyii, characterization 4884.
Guaiacol,
fungi biodegradation 6959.
Guaiacylglycerol-β-coniferyl-ether,
Fusarium solani biodegradation 380.
Guanidine,
derivatives, antifungal activity 3013.
Guanine nucleotides,
stimulation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria protein biosynthesis 193.
Guanosine,
Neurospora crassa, metabolism 5902.
Guanosine tetraphosphate,
Anacystis nidulans, biosynthesis, phage AS-1 infection 5573.
Guanylate cyclase,
Paramecium tetraurelia ciliary membranes, characterization 6886.
Guignardia gmelinae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-Philippines 8977.
Guinea fowl,
spermatogenesis, zearalenone effects on 2257.
Gummosis,
Hendersonula toruloidea, Anacardium occidentale 5413.
Gut,
Mytilus edulis, Tetraselmis suecica/Thalassiosira pseudonana 4776.
Gymnoderma melacarpum,
congrayanic acid/melacarpic acid 1317.
Gymnodinium,
morphology/taxonomy 8959.
nuclei, ultrastructure 7806.
Gymnodinium breve,
cyanine dyes, cytolytic activity 8516.
red tides, Gomphosphaeria aponina biological control 2075.
sediments cytolytic activity 8515.
toxins, effects on rats neuromuscular junctions 2529.
toxins, interaction-sodium channels 10049.
Gymnodinium lacustre,
distribution, Philippine Sea 6817.
Gymnodinium microadriaticum,
zooxanthellae, fatty acid composition 4979.
Gymnodinium simplex,
growth rate/photosynthesis, light effects 8223.
Gymnophrydium marinum,
morphology/taxonomy 979.
Gymnopilus fulgens var.luteicystis var.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4802.
Gymnopilus penetrans,
occurrence, Abies alba leaf litter 6603.
Gymnosporangium clavipes,
rust, Juniperus communis 5369.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae,
rust, Malus pumila 5370.
Gymnosporia emarginata,
leaf litter, fungi colonization 9970, 9971.
Gymnostomatida,
intestinal microflora, elephants 8870.
Gyrodinium aureolum,
algal blooms, coastal waters, Eire 1069.
algal blooms, toxicity, rocky shores fauna 4761.
Gyrodon lividus,
chamonixin/involutin, taxonomic significance 4626.
Gyromitra esculenta,
N-methyl-N-formylhydrazine, carcinogenesis, mice 668.
mushroom poisoning, mice, animal models 1489.
Gyromitra melaleucoides comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 936.
Gyrosigma fasciola,
distribution, factors affecting, estuaries 2770.
Gyrothrix,
succession, dung, light effects 9099.
Gyrothrix chimaera sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5704.
Gyrothrix circinata,
colonization, Gymnosporia emarginata leaf litter 9971.
Gyrothrix magica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5704.

Haem,
Neurospora crassa, role-cytochrome c oxidase biosynthesis 3838.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, mutants 2218.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae deficient mutant, selection, methodology 458.

Haemagglutination,
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense African trypanosomiasis, rats, animal models 10265.
Haemagglutination (indirect),
diagnosis-amoebiasis 6512.
diagnosis-Babesia divergens babesiosis, cattle 796.
diagnosis-giardiasis 10465.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 2493, 2495, 7342, 8048, 8053.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis, lymphadenopathy 5515.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis, pregnancy 3393.
quantitation-Toxoplasma gondii antibodies 3399.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Brazil 781.
Haemagglutinins,
Aleuria aurantia, purification/characterization 2012.
Ptilota plumosa, structure 2009.
Rhodophyta, characterization 3904.
Serraticardia maxima, characterization 8403.

Haematozoa,
birds, Europe 9103.
Haemohormidium beckeri,
parasitism-fish, Hirudinea vectors 6564.
Haemoproteins,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae biosynthesis mutants 7054, 7055.
Haemoproteus,
taxonomy/parasitism-ducks/geese 982.
Haemoproteus majoris,
description 5727.
Haemoproteus mansoni,
Dendragapus obscurus, ecology 8089.
Haemoproteus meleagrimitis,
development/morphology 2742.
Haemoproteus nettionis,
blood parasites, Aix sponsa, incidence, USA 4436.
Halicoryne wrightii,
geographical distribution, coastal waters, Philippines 1070.
Halidrys dioica,
recruitment/standing crop, intertidal environments, USA, California 4763.
Halimeda,
ecology/taxonomy, coral reefs 3739.
Halimeda discoidea,
calcium transport 1235.
Halimeda incrassata,
reproduction 8218.
Halimeda lacrimosa var.globosa var.nov.,
taxonomy/description 910.
Halimeda macrophysa,
radioactive pollution, radionuclides exchange 9765.
Halimeda tuna,
gametes, females, ultrastructure 1762.
reproduction/life cycles 8218.
Haliphthoros milfordensis,
nutrition/physiology 6218.
Haliphthoros philippinensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2628.
Hallucinogens,
Psilocybe 10052.
Halofuginone,
prophylaxis Isospora suis coccidiosis, pigs 8086.
treatment-Isospora suis coccidiosis, pigs 9692.
treatment-theileriosis, cattle 5562.
Haloguignardia cystoseirae,
sp.nov., taxonomy/symbiosis + seaweeds 7466.
Haloguignardia tumefaciens,
symbiosis + seaweeds 7466.
Haloprogin,
treatment-dermatomycosis, tropical environments 10313.
Halosphaeria cincinnatula sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8969.
Halosphaeria retorquens sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8969.
Halosphaeriaceae,
ascosopores, appendages, taxonomic significance 3577.
taxonomy/morphology 3576.
Hamigera avellanea,
ansamitocins antifungal activity 6139.
Hammondia,
cysts, ultrastructure 7508.
sporocysts, survival, factors affecting 1868.
Hammondia heydorni,
infection, animals 7358.
intestinal parasites, dogs 7363.
Hansenula,
contamination, salami 6647.
methylotrophic microorganisms, taxonomy 4647.
Hansenula anomala,
cytochrome b2, FMN binding sites 3910.
lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome), inactivation/reactivation, dissociation/reassociation 5949.
lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome), stability 5950.
single-cell protein 3483.
spoilage, olives 1715.
Hansenula ciferrii,
nutrition, growth factors 10219.
Hansenula henricii,
anthranilate excretion, mutants, characterization 9406.
5-fluorotryptophan/5-methyltryptophan resistant mutant 8602.
Hansenula jadinii,
choline kinase, characterization 6878.
hexokinase, characterization 5951.
hexokinase isoenzymes, acriflavine effects on 1189.
Hansenula kluyveri,
single-cell protein 3483.
Hansenula polymorpha,
alcohol oxidase, biosynthesis, regulation 3868.
amino acids mutants 10232.
ascospores germination/peroxisomes development 2667.
continuous culture 2177.
continuous culture, methanol inhibition 10181.
dihydroxyacetone synthase, formaldehyde fixation 6879.
immobilization, methanol oxidase activity 453.
lymph nodes infection, case reports 1515.
methanol, metabolism 6095.
methanol dehydrogenase, activity, factors affecting 3867.
methanol oxidase, interaction-flavins 5952.
methylglyoxal synthase 8389.
nutrition, growth factors 10219.
nutrition, nitrogen sources, amine oxidase 482.
nutrition, thiamin/biotin/methanol 2196.
peroxisomes, development/function 9017.
phosphatase, activity, localization 5114.
Hansenula wickerhamii,
nutrition, thiamin/biotin/methanol 2196.
Hansenula wingei,
cell walls, glycoproteins, characterization 4960.
diploids/haploid, cell fusion 5158.
Hansfordia indica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2656.
Hansfordia pulvinata,
hyperparasitism-Cladosporium fulvum 1673.

IRL©1981

Hantzschia,
mitosis, ultrastructure 4, 5.
taxonomy 3536.
Hantzschia distinctepunctata,
ultrastructure/taxonomy 8952.
Hantzschia fenestrata,
taxonomy 3536.
Hantzschia virgata,
taxonomy 8953.
Haplochalara angulospora,
description/occurrence, India 7483.
Haploplegma duperreyi,
description 8166.
Haplosporidium malacobdellae,
life cycles 7549.
Haplosporidium parisi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3625.
Haptoglobins,
deficiencies, malaria, tropical environments 787.
Hardwoods,
Coriolus versicolor/Piptoporus betulinus decay 10595.
Harman,
Noctiluca miliaris fluorescence 1297.
Harpella leptosa,
description 17.
Harpochytriales,
taxonomy 4604, 4605.
Harpochytrium,
taxonomy 4605.
Harpochytrium hedini,
taxonomy 4604.
Hartmannella,
occurrence, swimming pools, France 2810.
taxonomy/ultrastructure 981.
Hartmannellidae,
mitosis 7823.
Harziella capitata,
antibiotics/hydrolysis biosynthesis 5002.
Haustoria,
Dimargaris cristalligena, ultrastructure 8094.
evolution 3471.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae, development/ultrastructure 5694.
Puccinia podophylli, ultrastructure 3589.
Haworthia,
Uromyces aloes rust 8751.
Heart infection,
candidiasis, postoperative infection 8680.
candidiasis, postoperative infection, children 638.
malaria, case reports 8036.
Heat,
effects on Tetrahymena tubulin biosynthesis 3917.
Heat activation,
Phycomyces blakesleeanus spores 8231.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus spores α,α-trehalase 3829.
Heat resistance,
Candida albicans/dermatophyte fungi 10115.
Cryptococcus neoformans 2136.
Humicola lanuginosa/Stemphylium ilicis 3025.
Humicola/Mucor/Torula thermophila spores 6831.
yeasts, spoilage, canned products/fruit juices 9758.
Heat shock,
activation-Phycomyces blakesleeanus spores 87.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae mRNA levels 192.
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis polypeptides biosynthesis 3918.
Naegleria gruberi, induction-multiple flagella 3814.
Polysphondylium pallidum response 2720.
Heat tolerance,
Cladonia rangiferina, seasonal variations 8337.
lichens, geothermal areas, Hawaii 4823.
Saccharomyces vini, variants, characterization 2140.
Heat treatments,
+ benomyl, control-Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans fruit rot, Ananas comosus 5401.
fungi, pH effects 2143.
treatment-sporotrichosis, skin 7940.
Heavy metals,
Agaricus silvicola bioaccumulation 6089.
air pollution, pollution effects, soil microorganisms 1735.
algae bioaccumulation 10151.
algae bioaccumulation, methodology 10158.
algae bioaccumulation, streams, USA, Missouri 1727.
Cladophora, levels 2096.
Cricosphaera elongata bioaccumulation 6945.
diatoms, suecica/Platymonas 4539.
diatoms tolerance 10615.
effects on nematophagous fungi morphogenesis 6772.
pollution effects, algae 8134.
pollution effects, aquatic microorganisms, fungi, bioaccumulation 8135.
pollution effects, diatoms 10616.
pollution effects, Euglena gracilis 8929.
pollution effects, phylloplane fungi, Crataegus oxyacantha 10618.
pollution effects, phylloplane fungi, Quercus 6661.
pollution effects, phytoplankton communities 872.
pollution effects, phytoplankton photosynthesis, lakes, Norway 9771.
pollution effects, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 877.
pollution metals, Ascophyllum nodosum mercury 5625.
toxicity, Chlorella vulgaris, Elaeis guineensis wastes 6104.
transport, Plectonema boryanum, role-polyphoshate bodies 5017.
Umbilicaria pollution indicators, Poland 7438.
Hebeloma,
basidiospores, germination, stimulation 1851.
mycorrhizas, Betula pendula 5600.
Hebeloma crustuliniforme,
ethylene biosynthesis 6617.
mycorrhizas, Pseudotsuga menziesii, ethylene effects on 9727.
mycorrhizas, Pseudotsuga menziesii, methodology 8899.
Hebeloma edurum,
acid phosphatase, activity, phosphates deficiency effects on 4888.
Hebeloma ochroalbidum sp.nov.,
description 5699.
Hebeloma psammophilum sp.nov.,
description 5699.
Hebeloma vinosophyllum,
fruit bodies, development, radiation (γ) effects on 5783.
Helianthus annuus,
aflatoxins contamination 7072.
Albugo tragopogonis white rust 1541.
Alternaria helianthi blight 2408, 7981.
Alternaria helianthi leafspot 2409.
Botrytis cinerea grey mould 5385.
Fusarium solani collar rot 10438.
Plasmopara halstedii downy mildew 10375.
Puccinia helianthi rust 4321, 5378.
Rhizopus head rot 10377.
rhizosphere fungi, Egypt 7388.
rust, host-pathogen interactions 2407.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum wilt 10449.

Helicobasidium purpureum,
root rot, Daucus carota 8743.
Helicodendron,
occurrence, soil 5875.
Helicoma,
distribution, USA, Hawaii 1100.
Helicoon chlamydosporum sp.nov.,
occurrence, soil 5875.
Helicoon fuscosporum,
occurrence, soil 5875.
Helicoprorodon gigas,
oral apparatus, ultrastructure 63.
Helicosporium,
occurrence, soil 5875.
Heliophrya,
membrane potential 8480.
Heliophrya erhardi,
conjugation, nuclei/microtubules ultrastructure 5736.
Heliothis zea,
Nomuraea rileyi biological control 3253.
Heliscella gen.nov.,
taxonomy 4636.
Heliscina gen.nov.,
taxonomy 4636.
Helminthocladia,
spores, shells-boring organisms 4663.
Helminthogermacrene,
Helminthosporium sativum, structure 5056.
Helminthosporium,
biological control, Eichhornia crassipes 5448.
cholesterol, levels 5998.
colonization, Gossypium barbadense 9584.
rhizosphere fungi, Euphorbia granulata/rhizosphere 8890.
thioacetal/thioacetal sulphoxide derivatives oxidation/reduction 8507.
ulcers, cornea 660.
Helminthosporium apattarnae,
Acacia nilotica plant extracts antifungal activity 5084.
Helminthosporium carbonum,
rot, Zea mays 4344.
Helminthosporium maydis,
blight, Zea mays 4344.
leaf blight, Graminae 2450.
morphology, substrates effects on 2657.
phytotoxins, biosynthesis, shake culture 3949.
phytotoxins, effects on Zea mays roots 3948.
phytotoxins, isolation/characterization 2044.
phytotoxins, toxicity 5411.
southern leaf blight, Zea mays 717, 1589, 4341, 7280, 10439, 10440.
Helminthosporium oryzae,
antibiotic A-7 antifungal activity 5086.
brown spot, Oryza sativa 3332, 3333, 4342, 6459, 8773, 8781.
contamination, cereals 7839.
Didymocarpus pedicellata plant extracts antifungal activity 8532.
2-hydroxy-1-naphthaldehyde + 2-aminothiazoles Schiff bases antifungal activity 2128.
lawsone antifungal activity 398.
Helminthosporium papaya,
leafspot, Carica papaya 5412.
Helminthosporium sacchari,
leafspot, Saccharum officinale 1590.
phytotoxins, effects on Saccharum officinale 10441.
phytotoxins, isolation/characterization 10054.
phytotoxins, role-virulence 6468.
Helminthosporium sativum,
helminthogermacrene, structure 5056.
respiration, polyene antibiotics effects on 9257.
root rot, Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum 8774, 8775.
root rot, Triticum aestivum 5352.
Helminthosporium solani,
silver scurf, Solanum tuberosum 3497, 3503, 4529, 7430, 9760.
Helminthosporium sorokinianum,
biodegradation, lignin/cellulose 9195.
survival, soil 3456.
Helminthosporium spiciferum,
post-harvest decay, Carica papaya 1720.
Helminthosporium teres,
net blotch, Hordeum vulgare 3334.
Helminthosporium turcicum,
conidia, morphology 2658.
leaf blight, Zea mays 4344, 9588.
northern leaf blight, Zea mays 1591, 4343, 4356, 7997.
sporulation, light effects 8776.
Helminthosporium victoriae,
blight, Avena sativa 2045.
phytotoxins, biosynthesis, shake culture 3949.
Helvella leucopus,
occurrence, Czechoslovakia 5870.

Hemezole,
treatment-amoebiasis 5474.
Hemileia coffeicola,
rust, Coffea 6433.
Hemileia vastatrix,
rust, Coffea 6433.
Heminigerone,
Aspergillus niger, structure 5007.
Hemitricha vesparium,
carotenoids 7720.
Hendersonia fraseri,
conidia, size variations 6725.
Hendersonula toruloidea,
canker/gummosis, Anacardium occidentale 5413.
wilt, hosts 1592.
Henicospora coronata gen. et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4638.
Henicospora cylindroclavata comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4638.
Henicospora minor gen. et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4638.
Hepatitis,
Candida albicans, case reports, immunocompromised hosts 10333.
Hepatozoon,
parasites, animals, feral populations, Greece 6563.
Hepatozoon erhardovae,
blood parasites, feral populations, Austria 7346.
n-Heptadecane,
Anacystis nidulans, biosynthesis 6077.
Heptelidic acid,
fungi, isolation/characterization 3954.
fungi, structure 3955.
Heracleum sphondylium,
Sclerotina sclerotiorum stem rot 4310.
Herbicides,
asulam, soil microorganisms cellulose biodegradation 3453.
atrazine, effects on Anabaena cylindrica nitrogen fixation 324.

Herbicides,(continued)
atrazine, effects on Anabaena photosynthesis 9306.
chlorbromuron, effects on soil microorganisms 876.
chloridazon/lenacil, effects on Mycelia sterilia 9315.
control-Gaeumannomyces graminis take-all, Triticum aestivum 8736.
2,4-D, soil microorganisms biodegradation, enumeration 3058.
dinitro-o-cresol, effects on Synechococcus leopoliensis thylakoids electron transport 9261.
effects on algae 3019, 10617.
effects on Candida tropicalis growth/chemical composition 6970.
effects on Chlorella pigments 5066.
effects on free-living amoebae 6097.
effects on mycorrhizas 9732.
effects on mycorrhizas growth 10568.
effects on nontarget organisms, plant diseases 5446.
glyphosate, pollution effects, Chlorella sorokiniana 9308.
glyphosate, pollution effects, diatoms, freshwater environments 8130.
hexazinone, effects on soil fungi 2544.
methoxyphenone, soil microorganisms biodegradation 6608, 6609.
paraquat, effects on Anabaena variabilis/Anacystis nidulans oxygen metabolism 2989.
paraquat, effects on fungi 411.
paraquat, effects on Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, Fraxinus americana 10572.
phenmedipham, pollution effects, soil microorganisms 6605.
pollution effects, Anabaena doliolum 6657.
prophan, effects on Euglena gracilis 6961.
simazine, pollution effects phytoplankton succession 8275.
terbutryne, effects on Stichococcus/aquatic microorganisms 7562.
trifluralin, antifungal activity, Fusarium 10135.
trifluralin, effects on Rhizoctonia solani damping-off, Phaseolus vulgaris 10446.
Herbicolin A,
antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 3026.
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai,
cell surface, factors affecting 3040.
differentiation 1860.
differentiation, induction-concanavalin A 8253.
Herpomyces,
perithecia development, taxonomic significance 9812.
Herqueinone,
fungi, structure 5044.
Herquline,
Penicillium herquei, structure 2046.
Heterobasidion annosum,
basidiospores, morphology 99.
butt rot, Tsuga heterophylla 5371.
hyphae, cell walls, chemical composition 2020.
root rot, forests 2381.
root rot, Pinus resinosa 2385, 4315.
root rot, Pinus taeda 10404.
rot, Picea abies/Pinus sylvestris 3303.
rot, trees 4316.

Heterocapsa,
scales/taxonomy 8160.
Heterocapsa pygmaea sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8161.
Heterocapsa triquetra,
algal blooms, fjords, Norway 3727.
Heterochromatin,
Paramecium aurelia macronuclei, structure 3130.
Heteroconium indicum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2659.
Heterogalactans,
Fomitopsis pinicola, characterization 10038.
Heterokaryons,
Aspergillus nidulans, stability 5156.
Coprinus bisporus, incompatibility 1398.
Pyricularia oryzae mutants 4109.
Heteromita globosa,
ultrastructure 3610.
Heteronema,
occurrence, British Isles, Essex 2745.
Heterosiphonia pulchra,
life cycles 1834.
Heterostegina depressa,
symbiosis + Nitzschia valdestriata 809.
symbiosis-algae, photosynthesis 10559.
Heterothallism,
Bremia lactucae 1014.
Chlamydomonas acidophila 10221.
Heterotrophic microorganisms,
algae, quantitation 4765.
Heterotrophy,
dinoflagellates 2193.
phytoplankton, lakes, USA, California/Nevada 3708.
Heterozygosity,
Candida albicans 6246.
Hevea,
Microcyclus ulei South American leaf blight 1557.
plantations, soil fungi 7384.
Hevea brasiliensis,
Botryodiplodia sap stain 10601.
fungi decay 10609.
Microcyclus ulei South American leaf blight 3293.

Hexa-O-acetylcarrabiose dimethyl acetal,
Chondrus crispus, structure 2017.
Hexadecane,
Candida carbon sources, cytochrome P-450 2072.
Hexamethylenediamine,
derivatives, antifungal activity 3013.
Hexamita,
taxonomy 975, 1126.
Hexamita muris,
hexamitiasis, rats, immunosuppression 3191.
Hexamitiasis,
disseminated infection, Betta splendens 6546.
Hexamita muris, rats, immunosuppression 3191.
Hexokinase,
Aureobasidium pullulans, activity 2876.
Hansenula jadinii, characterization 5951.
isoenzymes, Entamoeba histolytica, electrophoresis 5968.
isoenzymes, Hansenula jadinii, acriflavine effects on 1189.
yeasts, catabolite repression 1412.
yeasts, interaction-AMP/ATP analogues 276.
Hexokinase A,
complex-glucose, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, structure 1196.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, complex-glucose 1201.
Hexosamines,
Blastocladiella emersonii, biosynthesis, regulation 3665.
Physarum polycephalum, metabolism, sclerotization 7531.
Hexose,
analogues, effects on fungi, review 9329.

Hibiscus cannabinus,
Botrytis cinerea grey mould 9586.
Hibiscus esculentus,
Verticillium dahliae wilt 5436.
Hildenbrandia,
distribution, Iraq 9036.
Hildenbrandia occidentalis,
Acmaea scutum food selection, intertidal environments 6801.
Hildenbrandia rubra,
morphology-Verrucaria mucosa mycobionts 9840.
Hilicostomella subulata,
cysts, overwintering 4829.
Hirschioporus abietinus,
decay, forest residues 9090.
Hirsutella gigantea,
infection, Leucoma salicis 9522.
Hirsutella heteroderae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism-Heterodera humuli 6726.
Hirsutella thompsonii,
biological control, Eriophyes guerreronis 9521.
Histeridomyces europaeus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism-Histeridae 18.
Histomonas meleagridis,
antiprotozoal agents effects on 9675.
Histomoniasis,
turkeys, incidence, USA 3416.
Histone H1,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, phosphorylation 6894.
Histones,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, effects on cell cycle 3642.
histone H2b, genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence 3808.
Olisthodiscus luteus, characterization 1216.
mRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 2832.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, acetylation 9118.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, sporulation 189.
Tetrahymena, amino acid sequence, protozoa phylogeny 7511.
Tetrahymena thermophila, macronuclei, characterization 1157.
Tetrahymena thermophila, phosphorylation 9993.

Histoplasma capsulatum,
activation-complement alternative pathway 3177.
colonial characteristics 6775.
dimorphism, antigens characterization 6307.
dimorphism, regulation-AMP (cyclic) 6776.
DNA/RNA precursors incorporation 2827.
histoplamosis, skin, case reports 9511.
histoplasmosis, carpal tunnel syndrome, case reports 7929.
histoplasmosis, clinical aspects 3243.
histoplasmosis, clinical aspects, case surveys 4250.
histoplasmosis, clinical aspects/treatment 5278.
histoplasmosis, disseminated infection, case reports 656, 657.
histoplasmosis, disseminated infection, immunosuppression 1452.
histoplasmosis, disseminated infection, immunodeficiency, treatment 7182.
histoplasmosis, disseminated infection, immunocompromised hosts 8690.
histoplasmosis, dogs, case reports 7201.
histoplasmosis, dogs, epizootiology 7200.
histoplasmosis, endocarditis 655.
histoplasmosis, endocarditis, treatment 5279.
histoplasmosis, epidemiology 6380.
histoplasmosis, epidemiology, Caribbean 9510.
histoplasmosis, epidemiology, India 4252.
histoplasmosis, epidemiology, Somalia 3241.
histoplasmosis, eye, cats, case reports 8708.
histoplasmosis, gastrointestinal tract, pathology 4253.
histoplasmosis, Hodgkin's disease patients 10263.
histoplasmosis, immunity (non-specific) 5207.
histoplasmosis, immunoglobulin E 576.
histoplasmosis, jejunoileal bypass patients 1501.
histoplasmosis, lung, clinical aspects 3242.
histoplasmosis, lung, treatment, case reports 7930.
histoplasmosis, lung, zoonoses, blackbirds roosts 654.
histoplasmosis, lung/heart, review 4249.
histoplasmosis, mice, animal models, immunity 4174, 7846.
histoplasmosis, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 9467.
histoplasmosis, mice, animal models, treatment 2304, 8692.
histoplasmosis, oral infection, treatment 5277.
histoplasmosis, outbreaks, clinical aspects, USA, Indiana 10341.
histoplasmosis, skin, disseminated infection, case reports 4251.
histoplasmosis, treatment 7935.
histoplasmosis, ulcerative colitis, case reports 6379.
histoplasmosis, ulcerative enteritis, case reports 10340.
lysosomes, enzymes compartmentalization 7547.
mating types/polymorphism 494.
occurrence, USSR 4816.
presumed ocular histoplasmosis, clinical aspects 6381.
rRNA, characterization 4849.
selenocystine resistant mutant 7814.
sphaeroplasts, development 4705.
taxonomy/morphology 964.
ultrastructure, ketoconazole effects on 8526.
Histoplasma duboisii,
African histoplasmosis, case reports 8691.
African histoplasmosis, clinical aspects/treatment 5278.
African histoplasmosis, epidemiology 6380.
Histoplasmosis,
carpal tunnel syndrome, case reports 7929.
clinical aspects 3243.
clinical aspects, case surveys 4250.
clinical aspects/treatment 5278.
disseminated infection, case reports 656, 657.
disseminated infection, immunocompromised hosts 8690.
disseminated infection, immunodeficiency, treatment 7182.
disseminated infection, immunosuppression 1452.
disseminated infection, mice, animal models, treatment 2304.
dogs, case reports 7201.
dogs, epizootiology 7200.
endocarditis, case reports 655.
endocarditis, treatment, case reports 5279.
epidemiology 6380.
epidemiology, Caribbean 9510.
epidemiology, India 4252.
epidemiology, Somalia 3241.
eye, cats, case reports 8708.
gastrointestinal tract, pathology 4253.
Hodgkin's disease patients 10263.
immunity (non-specific) 5207.
immunoglobulin E 576.
jejunoileal bypass patients 1501.
lung, clinical aspects 3242.
lung, treatment, case reports 7930.
lung, zoonoses, blackbirds roosts 654.
lung/heart, review 4249.
mice, animal models, immunity 4174, 7846.
mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 9467.
mice, animal models, treatment 8692.

Histoplasmosis,(continued)
oral infection, treatment 5277.
outbreaks, clinical aspects, USA, Indiana 10341.
review 1516.
skin, case reports 9511.
skin, disseminated infection, case reports 4251.
treatment 7935.
ulcerative colitis, case reports 6379.
ulcerative enteritis, case reports 10340.
Histoplasmosis- African histoplasmosis,
clinical aspects/treatment 5278.
epidemiology 6380.
Histoplasma duboisii, case reports 8691.
Histoplasmosis- presumed ocular histoplasmosis,
clinical aspects 6381.

Hizikia fusiforme,
alginic acid, characterization 1298.
arsenic compounds, purification 6947.

foood contamination, arsenic 2558.
Hohenbuehelia geogenius,
antitumour activity 8496.
Holdfasts,
Laminaria hyperborea, fauna community composition, coastal waters, British Isles 6804.
Trichomycetes, ultrastructure 14.
Holothuroidea,
triterpenes, antifungal activity 9325.

Homalozoon vermiculare,
oral apparatus, ultrastructure 1824.
ultrastructure 1823.
Homaromyces epieri,
taxonomy/parasitism-Histeridae 18.
D-Homo-5α-androstanes,
derivatives, Rhizopus nigricans hydroxylation 302.

Homoeothrix,
trichomes, morphology 7452.
Homosexuality,
amoebiasis, case reports 8030.
Homothallism,
genes, Saccharomyces 5167.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 7060.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants 503.
secondary, Basidiomycetes, nuclear migration 1401.
Hordeum spontaneum,
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei powdery mildew 1554.
Hordeum vulgare,
Alternaria alternata leaf blotch 9580.
Aspergillus/Penicillium occurrence 5191.
Bipolaris sorokiniana spot blotch 1579.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides foot rot 8758.
Claviceps purpurea ergot 3285.
Cochliobolus sativus seed-borne diseases 5336.
Drechslera graminea stripe disease 7253.
Drechslera teres net blotch 7783, 9592.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei powdery mildew 9546.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei powdery mildew 1554, 4299, 4301, 5338, 5340, 5341, 5343, 5344, 8732, 9547, 9548, 10384.
Erysiphe graminis powdery mildew 1555, 1606, 6428, 8731, 10417.
Erysiphe graminis/Pyrenophora hypersensitive response 5345.
Erysiphe graminis var.hordei powdery mildew 4300.
Erysiphe graminus f.sp.hordei powdery mildew 8733.
fungi infection 9633.
fungi mycorrhizas 10584.
Fusarium seed-borne diseases 2426.
Gaeumannomyces graminis take-all 5349.
Glomus margarita/Glomus tenuis mycorrhizas 4498.
Helminthosporium sativum root rot 8774, 8775.
Helminthosporium teres net blotch 3334.
host-parasite interactions 1602.
Microdochium bolleyi colonization 9614.
mycorrhizas, fertilizers effects on 2553.
Puccinia graminis leaf rust 5376.
Puccinia hordei leaf rust 694, 2395, 4320.
Puccinia recondita leaf rust 8747.
Puccinia striiformis stripe rust 4322.
Pyrenophora graminea stripe disease/Pyrenophora teres net blotch 7972.
Pythium root rot 687.
Rhizoctonia solani stunt 4346, 9617.
Rhynchosporium secale leaf blotch 1606.
Rhynchosporium secalis infection 6468.
Rhynchosporium secalis leaf blotch 2445, 5431.
Rhynchosporium secalis scald 8005.
roots, fungi biodegradation 9714.
Ustilago hordei smut 700.
Ustilago nuda loose smut 698.
Hormidium,
soil algae, Pinus elliotti forest floor 4474.
Hormodendrum,
dermatomycosis, military personnel, India 7888.
spores, occurrence, Iraq 4813.
Hormogonia,
cells, Spirulina platensis, ultrastructure 5648.
Hormonema dematoides,
fruit rot, Citrus medica 7998.
Hormones,
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis 8539.
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis RNA biosynthesis 7643.
Griffithsia pacifica, induction-cell fusion 4672.
Phytophthora colocasiae, regulation-sexual reproduction 2200.
receptors, Tetrahymena 10093.
Hormosira banksii,
Notheia anomala epiphytes 4461.
Horses,
aflatoxicosis 8613.
aflatoxin B1 effects on 2237.
Babesia caballi/Babesia equi babesiosis, epizootiology 6559.
Babesia caballi/Babesia equi babesiosis, epizootiology, British Isles 10527.
Babesia equi babesiosis, treatment 2507.
babesiosis, epizootiology, Africa, South 3423.
Basidiobolus haptosporus phycomycosis, skin 1527.
coprophilous fungi 8330.
cryptococcosis pneumonia 3256.
deoxynivalenol/zearalenone effects on 3154.
fungi skin infection, treatment 6406.
keratinophilic fungi isolation-hair 3257.
maduromycosis, case reports 4279.
Pythium gracile dermatitis 10351.
Rhinosporidium seeberi rhinosporidiosis, pathology 4268.
sarcosporidiosis, encephalomyelitis 2520.
toxoplasmosis, pathogenicity 4451.
Trypanosoma equiperdum dourine, epizootiology, Italy 6552.
Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis, meningoencephalitis 7352.
Hortobagyiella,
taxonomy 6705.

Host-parasite interactions,
Anthracoidea/Carex 692.
Claviceps purpurea ergot, Secale cereale 2357.
Eimeria canadensis, ultrastructure 5811.
fungi plant diseases 2338.
fungi-plants 6407.
fungi-plants, conference 6694.
fungi-plants, evolution 4280.
Leptomonas-Siphonaptera 8849.
Triticum/Hordeum vulgare 1602.
Ustilago esculenta-Zizania caduciflora 4507, 4508, 4509, 4510.
Hosta rectifolia,
Puccinia sessilis rust 696.
Hot springs,
algae community composition, environmental factors 9921.
House dust,
fungi/Acari, community composition 8329.
Humaria rutilans,
carotenoids 7722.
Humariaceae,
carotenoids 7722.
Humic acid,
effects on Chlorella 2746.
Humicola,
soil fungi, carbofuran pollution effects 7437.
spores, heat resistance 6831.
waste utilization, composting 6194.
Humicola fuscoatra,
hyperparatism-Glomus 2530.
Humicola grisea,
thermophilic microorganisms, isolation, aquatic environments 5877.
Humicola grisea var thermoidea,
mushroom worker's lung, case reports 9469.
Humicola insolens,
cellulase, heat stability 1182.
cellulase, purification/characterization 2869.
β-D-glucosidase, purification/characterization 2870.
thermophilic microorganisms, isolation, aquatic environments 5877.
Humicola lanuginosa,
biodegradation, cellulose 7038.
heat resistance/pigmentation 3025.
Humidifiers,
Paecilomyces lilacinus contamination, allergic alveolitis 10256.
Humidity,
effects on Arachis hypogaea seed-borne fungi 10608.
effects on Beauveria bassiana/Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus growth 3678.
effects on Cladonia impexa/Collema flaccidum photosynthesis 2073.
effects on Coccidia sporocysts survival 1868.
effects on fungi 8518.
Humulus lupulus,
plant extracts, antifungal activity, Penicillium/Aspergillus 6965.
Hybridization,
Candida albicans 8601.
Phytophthora 7809.
Schizosaccharomyces 7821.
Schwanniomyces, taxonomic significance 5712.
Hycanthone,
mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, frameshift mutant 4114.
Hydrocarbons,
Botryococcus braunii 2094, 2095.
Candida, oxidation 4017.
Candida guilliermondii continuous culture 6176.
effects on Acrosiphonia photosynthesis 4537.
marine microorganisms biodegradation, oil pollution 869, 1722.
Parauronema acutum, activation-mutagens 9304.
pollution effects, Cyclotella cryptica 8928.
transport, Candida lipolytica, surfactants 10176.
Hydrocephalus,
aspergillosis, case reports 7870.
Hydrodictyon reticulatum,
fatty acids, characterization/antibacterial activity 297.
Hydrodictyon reticulum,
cell adhesion 75.
Hydrogen,
Anabaena cylindrica, biosynthesis 6943, 9287.
Anabaena flos-aquae, production 9333.
Cyanophyta, production, solar radiation 368.
Mastigocladus laminosus, production 1296.
Hydrogen peroxide,
role-Poria placenta cellulose biodegradation 6091.
Hydrogenosomes,
Trichomonas 1284.
Tritrichomonas foetus, respiration 7732.
Hydroheptin,
antifungal activity 410.
Hydrolase,
Aspergillus niger culture, biosynthesis 9349.
Saccharomyces vini, batch culture 8569.
Hydrolithon boergosenii,
photosynthesis, coral reefs 7727.
Hydropyruvate reductase,
Euglena, regulation 5921.
Hydroxamic acids,
inhibition-Rhodotorula pilimanae urease 7676.
Hydroxides,
transport, Chara corallina plasma membranes, characterization 2077.
transport, Chara corallina plasma membranes 6051.
4-Hydroxy phenylbutazone,
Rhizopus arrhizus, biosynthesis 376.
10-Hydroxy-3,4-dihydroacridine-1,9(2H,10H)diones,
antiprotozoal activity, Eimeria tenella/Plasmodium berghei berghei 4043.
2-Hydroxy-6-methoxy-3,5-dimethyl-1,4-benzoquinon,
Phoma wasabiae, isolation/characterization 6952.
Hydroxyarylpyrazoles,
antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 3023.
Hydroxychloroquine,
treatment-malaria 1628.
Hydroxycinnamates,
inhibition-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1341.
Hydroxyellipticines,
Aspergillus alliaceus ellipticine conversion 3005.
2-Hydroxy-4-imino-2,5-cyclohexadienone,
Agaricus bisporus 6911.
Hydroxylamine,
role-Rhodotorula glutinis var.salinaria cytochrome c reductase/nitrate reductase biosynthesis 7675.
Hydroxylase,
Absidia orchidis, surfactants effects on 4880.
3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase (NADP,
yeasts, inactivation, CoA disulphide 9176.
2-Hydroxy-1-naphthaldehyde,
+ 2-aminothiazoles Schiff bases, antifungal activity, Helminthosporium oryzae 2128.

IRL©1981

Hydroxyproline,
Dictyostelium discoideum, localization 4954, 4955.
4-Hydroxypyrazolo3,4-dpyrimidine,
Leishmania/Trypanosoma, metabolism 1154.
Hydroxyquinaldine,
+ hydroxyquinoline, derivatives, treatment-coccidiosis, cattle 5549.
Hydroxyquinoline,
+ hydroxyquinaldine, derivatives, treatment-coccidiosis, cattle 5549.
8-Hydroxyquinoline,
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium falciparum 4042.
5-Hydroxytryptamine,
role-Tetrahymena pyriformis cilia regeneration 1037.
Hydroxyurea,
effects on Coprinus lagopus meiosis/recombination 6239.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA biosynthesis 7619.
Hydroxyzeralenones,
Fusarium roseum, isolation/characterization 5196.
Hygrophorus marzuolus,
distribution, Austria 3776.
occurrence, Austria 4805.
Hymenochaete spathulata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7473.
Hymenogaster kwangsiensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3583.
Hymenogaster ozeensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, Japan, Oze 1785.
Hymenomonas carterae,
cell cycle, ultrastructure 9784.
Hymenomonas coronata,
taxonomy 4582.
Hymenomycetes,
check lists, Ireland 2795.
Hymenoscyphus,
taxonomy/keys, India 8972.
Hymenoscyphus nubilipes comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 41.
Hymenostilbe sphingum,
description 2636.
Hyoscyamus muticus,
rhizosphere fungi, Egypt 7388.
Hyperbaric oxygen,
effects on Phanerochaete chrysosporium lignins biodegradation 3003.
treatment-Rhizopus rhinophycomycosis, brain 618.
Hypergammaglobulinaemia,
candidiasis 4171.
Hyperparasitism,
Ampelomyces quisqualis-Erysiphales 8878.
Anguillospora pseudolongissima/Humicola fuscoatra/Phlyctochytrium-Glomus 2530.
Boletus edulis/Hypomyces 4463.
Cladosporium uredinicola/Melampsora ricini uredia 811.
Dimargaris cristalligena-Cokeromyces recurvatus 8094.
Eudarluca caricis-Puccinia arachidis 10557.
Fusarium/Rhizoctonia solani 3447.
Gliocladium virens-Rhizoctonia solani 10447.
Gliocladium virens-Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2531.
Hansfordia pulvinata-Cladosporium fulvum 1673.
Monocillium nordinii-Cronartium coleosporioides/Endocronartium harknessi 5572.
Mycotypha microspora/hyperparasitism, colonies morphology 8095.
Nectria inventa-fungi 1672.
Olpidiopsis, host range 8877.
Piptocephalis virginiana, role-lipids 7701.
Rozella allomycis-Allomyces arbuscula 1671.
Scytalidium uredinicola/Tuberculina maxima-Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme 10400.
Trichoderma harzianum-Sclerotium cepivorum 9703.
Verticillium lecanii-Uromyces phaseoli 8096.

Hypersensitive response,
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaeolus vulgaris 7263.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 6452.
Erysiphe graminis/Pyrenophora, Hordeum vulgare 5345.
Phaseolus vulgaris, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum anthracnose 7262.
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 6418.
Solanum tuberosum, Phytophthora infestans late blight 8719.
Triticum aestivum, Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici stem rust 9576.
Hypersensitivity,
Candida albicans, guinea-pigs 1449.
candidiasis 6299.
candidiasis, pneumonia, case reports 3175.
dermatomycosis, treatment 6294.
fungi, asthma, diagnosis 5209.
fungi, review 7101.
mycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models 9468.
toxoplasmosis, chorioretinitis 7150.
Trichophyton rubrum dermatomycosis 5199.
Hypersensitivity (delayed),
amoebiasis, monkeys, animal models 8649.
candidiasis 4172.
candidiasis, mice, animal models 5204.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 7112.
coccidiosis, chickens 2272.
cryptococcosis, guinea-pigs, animal models 7845.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models 1451.
cutaneous leishmaniasis 2266.
fungi skin infection 8633.
Leishmania mexicana cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 4367.
Plasmodium chabaudi malaria, mice, animal models 4196.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models 3172, 8672.
Trichophyton rubrum dermatomycosis + keratitis, case reports 4165.
Hypersensitivity (immediate),
candidiasis, guinea-pigs, animal models 6301.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models 7098.
fungi, diagnosis 561.
Trichophyton rubrum dermatomycosis 9460.
Hyphae,
Bipalaris maydis, sheaths, development/ultrastructure 9827.
Candida albicans, ultrastructure 8183.
Ceratocystis ulmi, morphology 92.
Filobasidiella neoformans, isolation, methodology 8553.
Fomitopsis pinicola, growth 5782.
Laetisaria arvalis, ultrastructure 2642.
Mucor hiemalis, development 4680.
Neurospora crassa, curvature, coil-1 gene mutants 7810.
Nidula, ultrastructure/function 3586.
Saprolegnia monoica, development 7535.
Hyphal tips,
Achlya ambisexualis, enzymes activity 2626.
Achlya ambisexualis, growth, ultrastructure 2625.
fungi, development, role-cytoplasm microtubules 5795.
Fusarium acuminatum, growth/ultrastructure 8243.
Hyphal walls,
Bipolaris maydis, morphology 949.

Hyphochytrium catenoides,
description/occurrence-India 2629.
Hyphodiscosea europaea sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9829.
Hyphodiscosia mirabilis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9830.
Hypholoma fasciculare,
fascicularelysin, degranulation-rats mast cells 8428.
Hypholoma subericaeum,
description 4628.
Hyphomycetes,
taxonomy, review 8182.
Hypnea musciformis,
carrageenans, biological activity 8410.
seasonal variations, coastal waters, USA, Florida 5855, 5856.
Hypochnella violacea,
description 29.
Hypoderma gaultheriae,
description/isolation 7467.
Hypoderma radula,
decay, forest residues 9090.
Hypogymnia physodes,
air pollution pollution indicators, Finland 880.
communities, Nothofagus dombeyi 5888.
pollution indicators, air pollution 5629.
pollution indicators, lead/sodium chloride/sulphur dioxide pollution 1736.
sulphites pollution effects, methodology 881.
Hypomyces aurantius,
antibiotics/hydrolysis biosynthesis 5002.
Hypomyces chlorinus,
hyperparasitism-Boletus edulis 4463.
Hypomyces chrysospermus,
hyperparasitism-Boletus edulis 4463.
Hypomyces rosellus,
antibiotics/hydrolysis biosynthesis 5002.
Hypomyces trichothecoides,
hypothemycin, structure 309.
Hypothemycin,
Hypomyces trichothecoides, structure 309.
Hypoxanthine,
effects on Trichomonas vaginalis culture 2185.

Hypoxylon cohaereus var.microsporum,
biodegradation, lignins/glucans 10036.
description 2638.

Hypoxylon mammatum,
canker, Populus tremuloides 5355, 7967, 7968.
Hypoxylon punctidiscum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2639.
Hypoxylon rubiginosum var.microsporum var.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5675.
Hypoxylon serpens,
biodegradation, lignins/glucans 10036.
perithecia, development/ultrastructure 7538.
Hypoxylon weldenii var.microsporum var.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2639.
Hysterangium,
occurrence, Switzerland 5873.
Hysterangium incarceratum,
description 7474.

Iatrogenic infection,
candidiasis, arthritis, case reports 7901.
Ichthyophonus,
infection, fish 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323.
Ichthyophonus hoferi,
infection, fish, review 5296.
infection, Salmo trutta 7950.
Ichthyophthiriasis,
fish, treatment 10551.
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis,
infection, Ictalurus punctatus, vaccination 7372.
ICR-170,
Neurospora crassa mutagenesis 7044.
Ictalurus punctatus,
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis infection, vaccination 7372.
Identification,
Cryptococcus, stains 10180.
yeasts, rapid methods 10175.
yeasts, rapid methods/automated methods 10193.
L-Iditol dehydrogenase,
Melampsora lini, activity 5932.
Idriella vandalurensis,
colonization, Gymnosporia emarginata leaf litter 9971.
Imidazoles,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 1279.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, parabens effects on 6972.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8525.
antifungal activity, effects on membrane permeability 3021.
antifungal activity, yeasts 9320.
antifungal activity/therapeutic applications, review 8695.
drug sensitivity testing, fungi 3059.
treatment-aspergillosis, disseminated infection 3216.
treatment-North American blastomycosis, mice, animal models 8677.
treatment-trichomoniasis, vagina 744.
Imidocarb,
prophylaxis-Babesia divergens babesiosis, cattle 5542.
treatment-Babesia equi babesiosis, donkeys 6560.
treatment-Babesia equi babesiosis, horses 2507.
treatment/prophylaxis-Babesia canis babesiosis, dogs 9680.
Iminazoles,
antifungal activity, Pyricularia oryzae 8522.
Imipramine,
fungi, metabolism 9293.
Immaturin,
Paramecium caudatum, characterization 6893.
Immobilization,
Aspergillus niger anthranilate 2,3-dioxygenase (deaminating) 240.
Hansenula polymorpha, methanol oxidase activity 453.
Kluyveromyces lactis 5115.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6184, 9363.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol fermentation 6186.
Saccharomyces lactis, methodology 2179.
Saccharomyces uvarum 461.
yeasts, review 9374.
Immobilized cells,
Candida lipolytica, citric acid fermentation 6177.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, whey fermentation-ethanol 10182.
Prototheca zopfii, chlordecone bioaccumulation 8488.
Saccharomyces 7014.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, calcium alginate 10186.

IRL©1981

Immobilized cells,(continued)
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fermentation, ethanol 2178, 6185.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, spectrometry 456.
Saccharomyces paradoxus, methodology 10188.
Trichosporon cutaneum, BOD quantitation 9372.
Immobilized enzymes,
Aspergillus niger catalase/glucose oxidase 239.
Aspergillus niger exo-1,4-α-D-glucosidase, chemical modification effects on 1176.
Aspergillus niger β-D-xylosidase, characterization 242.
Aspergillus niger β-D-xylosidase, purification 241.
Aspergillus oryzae β-D-galactosidase/yeasts β-D-fructofuranosidase 248.
Aspergillus polygalacturonase 9157.
Aspergillus saitoi proteinase 9164.
Endothia parasitica chymosin 9149.
Flammulina velutipes proteinase 3843.
β-D-galactosidase, Kluyveromyces lactis 261.
Geotrichum candidum triacylglycerol lipase, characterization 1181.
Penicillium vitale catalase 3854.
phenol 2-monooxygenase, Trichosporon cutaneum, phenol bioassays 272.
Rhizopus niveus exo-1,4-α-D-glucosidase 4883.
Rhodotorula rubra phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 5954.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae alcohol dehydrogenase 5959.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae catalase 4928.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae β-Dfructofuranosidase 3880.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae β-D-fructofuranosidase 3885.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 1199.
Trichosporon cutaneum catechol 1,2-dioxygenase 1369.
yeasts β-D-fructofuranosidase, pH effects/temperature effects 4940.
Immune complexes,
African trypanosomiasis 6313.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses 5475.
Chagas' disease 3183.
coccidioidomycosis 4159.
malaria, review 1473.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 4192.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria 7146.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 6311.
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense African trypanosomiasis, rats, animal models 10265.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 584.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense African trypanosomiasis, rabbits, animal models 7308.

Immune response,
African trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 585.
candidiasis, mice, animal models 5200.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 8647.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models 9466.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 9471.
dermatomycosis, review 9456.
East Coast fever, cattle 581.
Eimeria intestinalis coccidiosis, rabits, animal models 7151.
fungi, book 1742.
in vitro, Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice 9480.
parasites, book 1743.
parasites, conference 8141.
parasitic diseases, role-spleen 2599.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria 4198.
protozoa infection, review 5231.
Immune response (cell-mediated),
candidiasis, mice, animal models 5204.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 591.
Plasmodium chabaudi malaria, mice, animal models 4196.
Immune response (humoral),
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 592.
Immune status,
North American blastomycosis, lung 571.
Immunity,
African trypanosomiasis, review 5472, 5473.
amoebiasis 6933.
amoebiasis, hamsters, animal models 7134.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses 7131.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses, hamsters, animal models 7120.
aspergillosis, sheep, pregnancy 564.
Babesia bigemina/Babesia bovis babesiosis, cattle 9679.
candidiasis 7844, 10260.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, mice, animal models 9464.
candidiasis, mice, animal models 1448.
Candidiasis, mice, animal models 7842.
candidiasis, rabbits, animal models 7096.
candidiasis, review 5205.
Chagas' disease 6508, 7116.
Chagas' disease, mammals 590.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 594, 6317, 7117.
coccidioidomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models 6304.
coccidiosis, chickens 2272, 2511, 8858.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models 1450.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 1457, 10293.
dermatomycosis Trichophyton rubrum 10258.
East Coast fever, cattle 8659.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 4204.
encephalitozoonosis, mice, experimental infection 4189.
Giardia muris giardiasis, mice, animal models 6308.
giardiasis 5457.
giardiasis, mice, animal models 6479.
histoplasmosis, mice, animal models 4174, 7846.
infectious diseases 10298.
Leishmania brasiliensis cutaneous leishmaniasis, hamsters 5532.
Leishmania enriettii cutaneous leishmaniasis, guinea-pigs, animal models 7850.
Leishmania enriettii leishmaniasis, guinea-pigs, animal models 1456.
leishmaniasis 2464, 10285.
leishmaniasis, animal models, review 8639.
leishmaniasis, guinea-pigs, animal models 2264.
leishmaniasis, review 2265, 3180.
malaria 10283.
malaria, bibliography 8942.
malaria, mice, animal models 2271.
malaria, pregnancy 6332.
malaria, review 2269.
microorganisms infection, review 1444.
mycosis, bibliography 8943.
Myxobolus exigua myxosporidiosis, Mugil 3195.
North American blastomycosis 1524.
parasitic diseases, review 3206.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 3196, 4190.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models, pregnancy 8650.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, rats, animal models 7143.
Plasmodium chabaudi adami malaria, mice, animal models 7860.
Plasmodium chabaudi adami/Plasmodium yoelii malaria, mice, animal models 7148.

Immunity,(continued)
Plasmodium falciparum malaria 6333.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, monkeys, animal models 7144.
Plasmodium knowlesi malaria, monkeys, animal models 7147.
protozoa infectious diseases 10278.
sporotrichosis 1453.
Theileria mutans/Theileria parva theileriosis, cattle, Uganda 10549.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models, sex hormones effects on 7861.
toxoplasmosis, review 2275.
Trichomonas foetus trichomoniasis, mice, experimental infection 6309.
trichomoniasis, role-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 6310.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 582.
Trypanosoma brucei/Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, cattle 9474.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, carbohydrates effects on 7853.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, mice 586.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 587.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, mice 1461.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, cattle 589.
trypanosomiasis, bibliography 8145.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, Upper Volta 7107.
trypanosomiasis, livestock 10522.
visceral leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 7851.
visceral leishmaniasis, mice, genetic control 5210.
Immunity (cell-mediated),
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 563.
amoebiasis 7119, 7122, 10290.
amoebiasis, animal models 4186.
amoebiasis, hamsters, animal models 7130.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses 1469, 7132.
Babesia microti babesiosis, mice, experimental infection 4188.
candidiasis, endocarditis, rabbits, animal models 6300.
candidiasis, mice, animal models 7094, 7095, 10261.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 3187.
coccidioidomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models 6305.
coccidioidomycosis, monkeys, animal models 2258.
coccidiosis, chickens 3200.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models 6306, 9465.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 4179.
dermatomycosis 9457.
East Coast fever, cattle 8660, 9486.
histoplasmosis, mice, animal models 9467.
Leishmania tropica cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 9472.
Naegleria, guinea-pigs 1470.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 3197, 4191.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, rats, animal models 1475.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax malaria 4197.
Plasmodium yoelii malaria, mice, animal models 2270.
toxoplasmosis 604.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models 603.
toxoplasmosis, sheep, experimental infection 6338.
Trichophyton rubrum dermatomycosis 2261.
visceral leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 579.
Immunity (humoral),
Acanthamoeba/Naegleria infection 2267.
amoebiasis 3190, 6330, 7123, 7135, 10284.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses 7133.
candidiasis 3174, 10259.
candidiasis, oral infection 7174.
Chagas' disease 6328, 6329.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 5214.
Chagas' disease, rats, animal models 7115.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis/pityriasis versicolor 2262.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models 1451.
dermatomycosis 4164.
malaria 10292.
malaria/trypanosomiasis 10289.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, children 1476.
Plasmodium vivax malaria 6335.
South American blastomycosis 577.
sporotrichosis, guinea-pigs, animal models 4177.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models 8657.
Trichophyton rubrum dermatomycosis 9459.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense trypanosomiasis, glomerulonephritis, rats, animal models 1468.
Trypanosome lewisi trypanosomiasis, rats, animal models 6323.
Immunity (non-specific),
histoplasmosis 5207.
Immunity (passive),
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models 3176.
Trypanosoma musculi trypanosomiasis, mice 3188.

Immunization,
see **Vaccination**
Immunization (passive),
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, cattle 5219.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 6320.
Giardia muris giardiasis, mice, animal models 8638.
neonates, malaria 6332.
Plasmodium yoelii malaria, mice, animal models 601.
Immunoadsorption,
diagnosis-encephalitozoonosis, rabbits 2508.
Immunoassays,
diagnosis-amoebiasis 4383.
quantitation-Toxoplasma gondii antibodies 3095.
Immunodeficiency,
aspergillosis/candidiasis, diagnosis 626.
Chagas' disease 6499.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 575.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, case reports 5524.
toxoplasmosis 5523.
Trichophyton dermatomycosis 1446.
Immunodiffusion,
+ immunoelectrophoresis, Paracoccidioides brasiliensis antigens 4175.
antigenic relationships-Leishmania 5211.
diagnosis-adiaspiromycosis, Rodentia 7959.
diagnosis-aspergillosis, ducks 2325.
diagnosis-blastomycosis, dogs 10359.
diagnosis-North American blastomycosis 8678.
diagnosis-North American blastomycosis, dogs 2330.
diagnosis-visceral leishmaniasis, Sudan 2465.
quantitation-Aspergillus antibodies 4162.
quantitation-Paracoccidioides brasiliensis antigens 7013.
Immunodiffusion (crossed),
antigenic relationships-Leishmania 5211.
Immunoelectrodiffusion,
diagnosis-antibodies 6368.
Immunoelectrophoresis,
+ enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, characterization-Toxoplasma gondii antigens 7034.

Immunoelectrophoresis,(continued)
+ immunodiffusion, Paracoccidioides brasiliensis antigens 4175.
antigens, quantitation 2174.
Aspergillus fumigatus antigens, purification/characterization 1356.
Aspergillus fumigatus cell walls antigens 6292.
Candida/Saccharomycopsis lipolytica antigens, taxonomic significance 968.
diagnosis-visceral leishmaniasis, children 732.
micromethods, Saccharomyces fermentation variation 7015.
quantitation-Candida albicans antigens 2174.
quantitation-Plasmodium falciparum antibodies/antigens 7145.
Saccharomyces, phylogeny 1796.
Toxoplasma gondii antigens characterization 607.
Trichomonas vaginalis antigens 7852.
use-Fusarium taxonomy 2655.
Immunoelectrophoresis (counter),
characterization-Trypanosoma cruzi antigens 6329.
diagnosis-allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 4161.
diagnosis-amoebiasis, liver abscesses 5475.
diagnosis-aspergillosis, ducks 2325.
diagnosis-candidiasis 9354.
diagnosis-coccidioidomycosis 2278.
diagnosis-Leucocytozoon caulleryi leucocytozoonosis, chickens 10528.
diagnosis-parasitic diseases, review 1646.
diagnosis-visceral leishmaniasis, children 732.
diagnosis-visceral leishmaniasis, Sudan 2465.
Immunoelectrophoresis (crossed),
antigenic relationship-Candida kefyr/Candida pseudotropicalis/Kluyveromyces fragilis 3605.
quantitation-Aspergillus fumigatus antibodies 567.
Immunofluorescence,
Babesia antigenic relationship 6743.
Candida antibodies 10173.
diagnosis-candidiasis 646.
diagnosis-malaria, imported diseases 6522.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 2495, 10213.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis, lymphadenopathy, mice, animal models 9668.
diagnosis-visceral leishmaniasis 1613.
diagnosis-visceral leishmaniasis, Sudan 2465.
Immunofluorescence (indirect),
Cyanophyta antigens, taxonomic significance 6702.
detection-Aspergillus fumigatus antibodies 9454.
diagnosis-amoebiasis 9648.
diagnosis-amoebiasis + brucellosis 4380.
diagnosis-antibodies 6368.
diagnosis-Babesia divergens babesiosis, cattle 796.
diagnosis-candidiasis, vagina 6369.
diagnosis-Chagas' disease 6490.
diagnosis-giardiasis 7300.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 8585.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis, children 4415.
quantitation-Toxoplasma gondii antibodies 3392.
Immunoglobulin E,
histoplasmosis 576.
Immunoglobulin M,
Toxoplasma gondii, diagnosis 10499.
Immunological memory,
Babesia microti babesiosis, mice, animal models 598.
Immunoperoxidase test,
diagnosis-trichomoniasis, methodology 745.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis antigens characterization 3178.
Immunoprecipitation,
Plasmodium berghei, antigens, methodology 1373.
use-Candida taxonomy 2666.
Immunostimulation,
Plasmodium yoelii malaria, mice, animal models 10273.
yeasts, man/animals 1454.
yeasts cell walls 2263.
Immunosuppression,
African trypanosomiasis 10291.
African trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 9476.
candidiasis, guinea-pigs, animal models 4167.
candidiasis/dermatomycosis 4166.
Chagas' disease 3186.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 4184, 6321, 7111, 7118, 7858, 8646, 10267, 10268.
ciguatoxin, mice, animal models 3169.
diacetoxyscirpenol, mice, animal models 5260.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 1479.
giardiasis/malaria 4361.
Hexamita muris hexamitiasis, rats 3191.
Leishmania mexicana leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 8640.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 7142.
Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium yeolii malaria, mice, animal models 4200.
Plasmodium chabaudi malaria, mice, animal models 4195.
Plasmodium yoelii malaria, mice, animal models 5224, 7149, 10273.
Sarcocystis cruzi sarcosporidiosis, cattle 2273.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models 4206, 4207.
Trichophyton rubrum onychomycosis 9458.
Trypanosoma brucei African trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 10264.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 7108, 7110.
Trypanosoma congolense/Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, cattle 1462.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, cattle 6314.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, goats 588, 8066, 8067.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, mice, experimental infection 7855.
Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes, mice 1463.
Trypanosoma lewisi trypanosomiasis, rats, animal models 10270.
Trypanosoma musculi trypanosomiasis, mice 595.
Trypanosoma musculi trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 5215.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense African trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 4185, 7859.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, goats, experimental infection 8648.
Immunotherapy,
Candida albicans, lymphoma, mice 9463.
Impatiens parviflora,
Puccinia komarovii rust 9879.
Imported diseases,
infectious diseases, children, British Isles 4421.
Inclusion bodies,
Nostoc, ultrastructure 901.
Incompatibility,
Armillaria mellea, taxonomic significance 23.
Incrustoporia alutacea,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 6827.
Incrustoporia stellae,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 6827.

Indicator organisms,
yeasts, drinking water disinfection 1364.

Indoleacetic acid,
Aspergillus niger hydroxylation, detergents effects on 1278.
effects on Chara vulgaris antheridia filaments nucleic acids/protein biosynthesis 1931.
effects on Gracilaria corticatA growth 6106.
effects on Scenedesmus quadricauda growth 8514.
fungi biosynthesis 6096.
Indolelactic acid,
Cryptococcus neoformans, biosynthesis 2116.
Indoles,
derivatives, antiprotozoal activity, Trypanosoma cruzi 6497.
Industrial effluents,
pollution effects, fungi leaf litter biodegradation, streams 8934.
pollution effects, ponds, microorgnisms bioassays 10614.
Industrial pollution,
microorganisms biodegradation 6655.
Industrial wastes,
acids, pollution effects, phytoplankton primary production, lakes 871.
paper mills/pulp mills effluents, effects on phytoplankton 2584.
pollution effects, algae, streams 875.
pollution effects, diatoms, marine environments 1728.
Infants,
amoebiasis, case reports/epidemiology 755.
amoebiasis, clinical aspects/epidemiology 7325.
amoebiasis, diagnosis/treatment 7327.
amoebiasis, pathology 7324.
Basidiobolus haptosporus zygomycosis, lung/skin 4211.
candidiasis, brain, treatment 649.
candidiasis, brain abscesses 5266.
candidiasis, oral infection 7900.
candidiasis, skin abscesses, case reports 1502.
coccidioidomycosis, laryngeal infection, case reports 5235.
cryptococcosis, case reports 3237.
cryptococcosis, meningitis, case reports 7181.
giardiasis, diarrhoea, incidence 5529.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, case surveys 2496.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, mixed infection + influenza A virus, treatment 1645.
toxoplasmosis, brain, congenital infection, diagnosis 778.
toxoplasmosis, central nervous system 6540.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection 2494.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, diagnosis 8843.
Trypanosoma cruzi, cardiomyopathy, case reports 3376.

Infectious diseases,
animals, epizootiology/prophylaxis 1649.
book 3528, 6674, 6678, 6681, 7442, 9777.
conference 4576.
diagnosis/prophylaxis, book 9778.
epidemiology, mathematical models 3207.
fungi/protozoa, baboons, zoological gardens, France 2335.
immunity 10298.
imported diseases, children, British Isles 4421.
microorganisms, mathematical models 1484.
poultry/rabbits, incidence, Belgium 3443.
protozoa, immunity/treatment 10278.
protozoa, India 5450.
zoonoses, cats/dogs/man 2316.
Infertility,
review/acteriosis, review 9665.
Infraciliature,
Euplotes, taxonomic significance 9851.
Infrared,
see **Radiation (i.r.)**
Infundibura gen.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9831.
Inocybe,
description/occurrence-Canada, Nova Scotia 2797.
occurrence, Czechoslovakia, Bohemia 8321.
taxonomy/description/keys 6717.
Inocybe lutescens,
description/geographical distribution 9959.
Inodosporus,
amino acid composition, taxonomic significance 4966.
Inonotus,
decay, Quercus cerris 9565.
Inonotus hastifer,
taxonomy/nomenclature 9820.
Inonotus polymorphus,
taxonomy/nomenclature 9820.
Inonotus predulosus,
taxonomy/nomenclature 9820.
Inorganic pyrophosphatase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3888, 3889.
yeasts, affinity labelling 3894.
Inositol,
Neurospora crassa, metabolism, mutants 303.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism, sporulation 9018.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, deficiency, effects on glycolysis 1383.
Insecta,
biological control, review 1537, 1538.
Cnidosporidia/Microsporida biological control 2510.
Culicinomyces biological control 665.
Culicinomyces clavosporus temperature requirements/infection 7188.
fungi/protozoa biological control 6400.
Metarrhizium anisopliae biological control 672.
microorganisms biological control, review 1536.
Verticillium lecanii biological control 1919.
Insecticides,
chlordecone, pollution effects, micro-organisms, estuaries, USA, Chesapeake Bay 8926.
control-Sclerospora sacchari downy mildew, Zea mays 4297.
DDT, soil fungi bioaccumulation 4489.
effects on Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxins biosynthesis 10241.
enolophosphates, effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6975.
inhibition-Aspergillus/Byssochlamys nivea/Penicillium patulin biosynthesis 5193.
oxamyl, rumen microorganisms, metabolism, in vitro 1318.
parathion, soil microorganisms biodegradation, fungicides effects on 8892.
permethrin, + acetone, effects on Anabaena 2121.
pollution effects, algal blooms, ponds 3515.
pollution effects, aquatic microorganisms, lakes, USA, Texas 3514.
pollution effects, phytoplankton primary production 3507.
pollution effects, zooplankton grazing-phytoplankton, ponds 123.
Insulin,
eukaryotes, isolation 2905.
γ-Interferon,
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models 6337.

IRL©1981

Interspecific hybridization,
Enteromorpha intestinalis x Enteromorphia compressa 9857.

Intertidal environments,
algae, Acmaea scutum food selection 6801.
algae, Cellana tramoserica/Patiriella exigua competition effects on 5847.
algae, distribution, Alaska, Port Valdez 7571.
algae community structure, Gastropoda grazing effects on 8295.
atolls, Aldabra, Cyanophyta 3735.
Australia°, seaweeds distribution, environmental factors/ Gastropoda grazing effects on 1066.
Australia, algae population density, seasonal variations 1906.
Australia, Cyanophyta algal mats 9928.
Australia, Queensland, algae, check lists 2780.
benthos, algae, salt marshes development 4766.
British Isles, epifauna, Menai Strait, Fucus serratus, epifauna 3731.
Chile, Durvillaea antarctica/Lessonia nigrescens competition, environmental factors 5845.
estuaries, Netherlands, diatoms species composition 6802.
Fucus distichus desiccation/nutrient uptake 2779.
Fucus serratus epiphytes, British Isles, Northern Ireland, Strangford L. 1898.
fungi biodegradation, Spartina alterniflora 3781.
Japan, seaweeds substrates colonization 5844.
marine organisms, oil pollution effects 2585.
Netherlands, algae 9071.
Pelvetia canaliculata physiology 4759.
pools, seaweeds, ecology, USA, Maine 1065.
pools, USA, Maine, seaweeds ecology 1900.
USA, California, algae community structure/grazing 9072.
USA, California, algae recruitment/standing crop 4763.
USA, California, Gastrodonium coulteri distribution 2781.
USA, California, Pelvetia fastigiata demography 5846.
USA, California, Phyllospadix, algae epiphytes 1064.
USA, Chesapeake Bay, fungi seasonal variations 9086.
USA, New England, algae zonation 2778.
USA, Texas, benthos algae zonation 4762.
Intestinal microflora,
chickens, fungistats effects on 395.
Ciliata, elephants 8870.
Protozoa, Chelonia mydas 2812.
Intestinal parasites,
Coccidia, cats/dogs 7360, 7361, 7362, 7363.
detection, methodology 7344.
disease transmission, sewage disposal 4450.
dogs, Belgium 4449.
Eimeria, Lepus capensis 2518.
Entamoeba/Giardia lamblia, Canada, Labrador 2476.
Entamoeba histolytica/amoebiasis, incidence, USA 2475.
faeces, isolation, methodology 8587.
Giardia lamblia, USA 6478.
homosexuality 4420.
protozoa, children, incidence, Costa Rica 727.
protozoa, diagnosis 8847.
protozoa, diarrhoea, review 9654.
Protozoa, domestic animals, French Polynesia 7345.
protozoa, Ethiopia 8806.
protozoa, immigrants, USA, California 8793.
protozoa, incidence, Costa Rica 728.
Protozoa, monkeys 3415.
refugees, Asia 10500.
staining, methodology 7036.
tropical environments, review 5526.
Zaire 4419.

Inulinase,
Candida salmenticensis, characterization 3864.
Invertase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, regulation 262.
Iodamoeba butschlii,
intestinal parasites, monkeys 3415.
Iodoacetamide,
inactivation-Aspergillus saitoi ribonuclease 4902.
β-Ionone,
Aspergillus niger, hydroxylation-(2S,6R,7R)-2,7-epoxydihydro-α-ionone 10106.
Aspergillus niger conversion aroma compounds 10108.
Ionophores,
calcium, effects on Physarum polycephalum Myxomycotina chemotaxis 6058.
ionophore A23187, effects on Polysphondylium violaceum aggregation 5768.
Ions,
Rhodophyta, quantitation 2019.
transport, Nitella translucens, coupling-osmosis 1272.
Ipofos,
Balantidium coli pesticide resistance, electromagnetism effects on 420.
Ipomoea batatas,
Botryodiplodia theobromae rot 7258.
Ceratocystis fimbriata black rot 5334, 8728.
Monilochaetes infuscans scurf 10443.
tubers, Rhizopus niveus + Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, ethanol 6158.
Iridaea cordata,
seasonal variations, coastal environments, USA, Washington 1074.
Iridaea undulosa,
carrageenans, methylation 7699.
Iris,
plant extracts, antifungal activity, Fusarium oxysporum/ Penicillium corymbiferum 6114.
Iron,
chelation, Aspergillus ruber physcion 6034.
deficiencies, Chlorella fusca, effects on ultrastructure 2611.
effects on Anabaena flos-aquae/Scenedesmus bijugatus var.seriatus growth/nitrates metabolism 5137.
marine algae 2099.
transport, Gomphosphaeria aponina 2075.
Iron-sulphur centres,
Entamoeba histolytica, role-electron transport chain 6934.
Iron-sulphur proteins,
Dunaliella parva, photosystem I, characterization 10060.
Endomyces magnusii, characterization 8461.
Nostoc muscorum, purification/characterization 2006.
Irpex lacteus,
cellulase, purification/characterization 1172.
Irradiation,
see **Radiation**
Irrigation systems,
phytopathogenic fungi epidemiology 2453.
Isaria japonica,
description 2636.
Isatis tinctoria,
plant extracts, antifungal activity, Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1334.
Islands,
Protozoa colonization 165.
Isoachlya anispora,
Saprolegniales, Colisa lalia, infection 677.

Isoamyl alcohol,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, regulation 6189.
Isocercosporin,
Cercospora kikuchii, antimicrobial activity 4996.
Isochrysis galbana,
bioaccumulation, cadmium 4021.
chlorination, trihalomethane production 4757.
culture, salinity effects 6145.
food sources-Crassostrea gigas 9897.
food sources-Crassostrea virginica 8907.
food sources-Ostrea edulis 4504.
oysters feeds, oil pollution effects 2593.
Isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$),
isoenzymes, Tetrahymena pyriformis, taxonomic significance 8211.
Isocitrate lyase,
Aspergillus nidulans, genetic control 6243.
Aspergillus terreus, characterization 9166.
Candida lipolytica, activity, role/regulation 2877.
Chlorella fusca var.vacuolata, mRNA purification/characterization 3799.
Mucor racemosus glyoxylate cycle 1967.
Isocitrates,
soil fungi, metabolism 4093.
Iso-1-Cytochrome c,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mRNA, characterization 201.
Isoenzymes,
Dientamoeba fragilis/Entamoeba, taxonomic significance 5477.
Entamoeba, taxonomic significance 4659.
Nomuraea rileyi, taxonomic significance 7489.
Isofloridoside phosphatase,
Poterioochromonas malhamensis, purification/characterization 9133.

Isometamidium + dextran,
treatment-Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, cattle 4454.
Isometamidium chloride,
control-Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis, mice, experimental infection 5537.
Isomuronic acid,
Neuropogon trachycarpus, structure 2119.
Isoniazid,
+ rifampicin, case reports-Leishmania mexicana amazonensis cutaneous leishmaniasis 9639.
Isonigerone,
Aspergillus niger, structure 5007.
Isopenicillin N,
Cephalosporium acremonium, biosynthesis 2937, 6021, 8434.
Cephalosporium acremonium conversion, deacetoxycephalosporin C biosynthesis 8433.
Cephalosporium acremonium conversion, penicillin N biosynthesis 8432.
Isopentenyl alcohol,
effects on fungi ubiquinones biosynthesis 323.
Isopogon ceratophyllus,
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot 8714.
Isopropanol,
+ ethanol, Candida krusei fermentation 8911.
3-Isopropylmalate dehydrogenase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 1991.
2-Isopropylmalate synthase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, zinc content 269.
Isospora,
asexual reproduction, ultrastructure 1864.
coccidiosis, pigs, neonates 2519.
life cycles, Passer domesticus 1034.
man, epidemiology 1647.
taxonomy/description 2687.
Isospora aurangabadensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5731.
Isospora belli,
coccidiosis, clinical aspects 7339.
Isospora bigemina,
coccidiosis, dogs 4449.
Isospora californica,
occurrence, USA, New Mexico 2811.
Isospora canis,
coccidiosis, dogs 4449.
intestinal parasites, dogs 7363.
Isospora felis,
coccidiosis, cats, epizootiology, Brazil 7359.
gametes, development/ultrastructure 3684.
gametes, ultrastructure/development 3685.
intestinal parasites, cats 7360.
Isospora krishnamurthyi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5731.
Isospora laidlawi,
coccidiosis, Mustela 5556.
Isospora ohioensis,
coccidiosis, dogs 4449.
intestinal parasites, dogs 7363.
Isospora rivolta,
coccidiosis, cats, epizootiology, Brazil 7359.
intestinal parasites, cats 7360.
Isospora sofiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1821.
Isospora suis,
coccidiosis, pigs, diarrhoea 3437.
coccidiosis, pigs, life cycles 7364.
coccidiosis, pigs, Nigeria 8084.
coccidiosis, pigs, prophylaxis 8086.
coccidiosis, pigs, treatment 9692.
Isotricha,
surfactants antiprotozoal activity, methodology 7035.
Isotricha prostoma,
lactate dehydrogenase, characterization 5972.
rumen microorganisms, nutrition, competition 2814.
rumen microorganisms, nutrition, sheep 5143.
sheep rumen, populations 8869.
Ixocomus variegatus,
trace elements levels 377.

Janczewskia gardneri,
symbiosis + Laurencia spectabilis 4462.
Janczewskia morimotoi,
parasitism-Laurencia nipponica 9705.
Janetia bacilliformis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 41.
Janickina pigmentifera,
parasomes, ultrastructure 8198.
Jatropha gossypifolia,
Erysiphe euphorbiae powdery mildew 4613.
Jaundice,
aspergillosis, biliary tract, case reports 3215.
Jiroveciana gen.nov.,
taxonomy/description 56.
Joenia annectens,
ultrastructure 973.

IRL©1981

Juncaceae,
Entorrhiza canker 8742.
Juniperus communis,
Gymnosporangium clavipes rust 5369.
Juniperus horizontalis,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 7393.

Kabatiella caulivora,
leaf scorch, Trifolium subterraneum 1593.
scorch, Trifolium subterraneum 7999.
Kabatiella zeae,
eyespot, Zea mays 2433.
growth/morphology 4639.
Kala-azar,
see **Leishmaniasis- visceral leishmaniasis**
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana,
Phytophthora nicotianae wilt 7219.
Karyogamy,
Plasmodiophora brassicae, ultrastructure 5774.
Karyotypes,
Rhizoclonium 8594.
Katodinium,
morphology/taxonomy 8959.
Keratinomyces ajelloi,
isolation-soil, Australia 5251.
Keratinophilic fungi,
animals, occurrence 3251.
isolation-birds feathers 5881.
isolation-cattle/horses hair 3257.
isolation-soil, Australia 7386.
isolation-soil, India 5880.
Keratitis,
+ dermatomycosis, Trichophyton rubrum, hypersensitivity (delayed), case reports 4165.
Acanthamoeba, immunocompromised hosts 8804.
Acanthamoeba polyphaga, case reports 8027.
fungi, clinical aspects 1496.
Fusarium solani, ecology/distribution, Colombia 3218.
Kernia setadispersa sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 937.
Ketoconazole,
+ amphotericin B, treatment-cryptococcosis/histoplasmosis, mice, animal models 8692.
antifungal activity 6983.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 5080.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, steroids effects on 6971.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9322, 10140.
antifungal activity, Pityrosporum canis 9321.
antifungal activity/therapeutic applications 3209.
effects on Coccidioides immitis ultrastructure 9312.
effects on Paracoccidioides brasiliensis/Histoplasma capsulatum ultrastructure 8526.
inhibition-Candida albicans ergosterol biosynthesis 403.
therapeutic applications, conference 8148.
treatment-Candida/Trichophyton onychomycosis 10319.
treatment-candidiasis, animal models 7910.
treatment-candidiasis, vagina 2296, 7914.
treatment-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 4170, 4173, 6296, 6370, 7911, 7912, 7913.
treatment-coccidioidomycosis 7920, 7921, 7922.
treatment-coccidioidomycosis, mice, animal models 8687.
treatment-cryptococcosis/histoplasmosis disseminated infection, mice, animal models 2304.
treatment-dermatomycosis 7889, 7890, 7891.
treatment-fungi infection 8698.
treatment-histoplasmosis, lung 7930.
treatment-histoplasmosis/South American blastomycosis 7935.
treatment-mycosis 7936, 7944, 7945.
treatment-North American blastomycosis, mice, animal models 8677.
treatment-onychomycosis 4261, 7892.
treatment-pityriasis versicolor 7932.
treatment-Pityrosporum folliculitis 10342.
treatment-South American blastomycosis 4257, 7934.
α-Ketols,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cinnamaldehyde derivatives conversion 6956.
Ketones,
Curvularia lunata/Rhodotorula rubra reduction 5045.
Keuhneola uredinis,
rust, Rubus 9566.
Keys,
freshwater algae, Sri Lanka 1875.
Kidney,
abscesses, amoebiasis, case reports 10478.
Kidney infection,
candidaemia, postoperative infection, case reports 644.
candidiasis, case surveys 7906.
candidiasis, neonates 7165.
candidiasis, pathology 650.
Eimeria truncata coccidiosis, ducks 1661.
Monosporium apiospermum, transplantation 2286.
Kidney transplantation,
disease transmission-Plasmodium falciparum malaria, case reports 8812.
fungi postoperative infection, case surveys 1525.
Killer factor,
Cryptococcus laurentii, characterization 2941.
Kluyveromyces lactis plasmids, transfer-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10561.
Pichia kluyveri, effects on yeasts 2942.
Pichia kluyvia, potassium/sodium effects on 5000.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, double-stranded RNA, characterization 8354.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 4468.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, RNA polymerase characterization 7380.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, toxins, activity 5001.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae immobilized cells 6184.
Saccharomyces plasmids maintenance 817.
Usilago maydis, virus-like particles RNA 5577.
Ustilago maydis 5576.
yeasts 315.

Kinetin,
effects on Gracilaria corticatA growth 6106.
effects on Scenedesmus quadricauda growth 8514.
effects on Sphacelaria furcigera growth apical dominance 3654.
Kinetoplasts,
Crithidia fasciculata, DNA biosynthesis 4863.
DNA, DNA, nucleotide sequence/transcription 4865.
Leishmania tarentolae/Trypanosoma brucei, DNA, nucleotide sequence/transcription 4862.
Trypanosoma brucei, DNA 9126.
Trypanosoma brucei, DNA, characterization 3813.
Trypanosoma brucei, DNA, transcription 9125.
Trypanosoma brucei, DNA/RNA, characterization 5915.

Kinetoplasts,(continued)
Trypanosoma brucei/Trypanosoma evansi, DNA, arrangement 9987.
Trypanosoma cruzi, DNA, tertiary structure 216.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, DNA 2841.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, DNA, antigens variants 217.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, DNA, ellipticine effects on 9988.
Trypanosoma lewisi, DNA, cloning 7639.
Trypanosomatidae, DNA, characterization 4864.
Kinetosomes,
Leptopharynx, ultrastructure 65.
Onychodromus acuminatus, primordia, development 1036.
Kjellmanianone,
Sargassum kjellmanianum, structure 5042.
Klebsormidium,
taxonomy 912.
Klebsormidium flaccidium,
cell walls, chemical composition 2.
Klebsormidium marinum,
synonymy-Stichococcus bacillaris 912.
Kloeckera,
methylotrophic microorganisms, taxonomy 4647.
Kloeckera africana,
mitochondria, DNA, inverted repeat 7617.
Kloeckera apiculata,
+ Botrytis cinerea, fermentation, wine 2563.
isolation-fruit juices fermentation 4514.
isolation-Madhuca indica fermentation 1702.
vitamins requirements 1381.
Kloeckera brevis,
bioassays, pyridoxamine 462.
Klossia helicina,
merozoites, development/ultrastructure 2688.
Kluyveromyces,
taxonomy 965, 2668.
taxonomy, DNA hybridization 970.
Kluyveromyces bulgaricus,
contamination, yoghurt 4530.
Kluyveromyces fragilis,
antigenic relationship-Candida kefyr/Candida pseudotropicalis 3605.
Camembert cheese 2566.
culture, single-cell protein production, pH effects 852.
culture, whey + nitrogen 1365.
ethanol fermentation, whey 6627.
fermentation, ethanol 6180.
fermentation, whey 1703, 1705.
fermentation, whey, waste treatment 10183, 10184.
fermentation, whey lactose 851.
β-D-galactosidase, immobilized enzymes 7674.
β-D-galactosidase, isolation/characterization 4921.
β-D-galactosidase, sulphydryl groups 9150.
immobilized cells, whey fermentation-ethanol 10182.
lactose hydrolysis 4521.
single-cell protein, whey 2564.
Kluyveromyces lactis,
antibiotic resistance, oligomycin 1403.
fermentation, D-xylose-ethanol conversion 1370.
β-D-galactosidase, biosynthesis, defective mutant 5159.
β-D-galactosidase, gene expression-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7816.
β-D-galactosidase, immobilization 261.
β-D-galactosidase genes, regulation 10233.
immobilization 5115.
killer factor plasmids, transfer-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10561.
lactose hydrolysis 4521.
petite mutant, mitochondria protein biosynthesis 4110.
plasmids, DNA, isolation/characterization 5578.
protoplasts, induction, methodology 9366.
protoplasts fusion, diploidy 2208.
respiration, antimycin resistance 9254.
vitamins nutrient requirements 6221.
Knightiella splachnirima,
taxonomy/description/distribution-Australasia 9833.
Kojic acid,
Aspergillus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4214.
Aspergillus/Penicillium, biosynthesis 5183.
Kojic acid phenylosazone,
effects on Trypanosoma cruzi 414.
Kolkwitzia amabilis,
Myrothecium roridum canker/leaf blotch 5416.
Krebs' cycle,
Claviceps purpurea, role-ergot alkaloids biosynthesis 6015.
Kudoa,
infection, Limanda aspera 6565.
staining, methodology 3091.
Kudoella,
taxonomy 2697.
Kuehneromyces mutabilis,
biodegradation, straw, ammonium nitrate effects on 10218.

Laboratory animals,
dermatomycosis 2329.
Laboulbenia moiwae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/Balazucia japonica 4611.
Laboulbeniales,
isolation, Coleoptera 4611.
Labyrinthula,
aggregation 7530.
Labyrinthuloides vorkensis,
ecology, North Sea 7581.
Laccaria laccata,
ethylene biosynthesis 6617.
mycorrhizas, Betula pendula 5600.
mycorrhizas, conifers 4501.
Laccase,
Aspergillus nidulans, activity, gene regulation 3116.
Pleurotus ostreatus/Pholiota mutabilis/Trametes versicolor, quantitation, methodology 9346.
Polyporus anceps, biosynthesis/characterization 5933.
Lachnellula,
hair morphology 8971.
Lachnellula willkommii,
canker, Larix decidua/Larix leptolepis 2368.
Lacrymaria olor,
contraction/extension, ultrastructure 64.
Lactaldehyde reductase,
Microcyclus eburneus, purification/characterization 1968.
β-Lactam antibiotics,
book 8939.
conference 7448.
review 4994.
Lactarius,
description/geographical distribution 6722.
flavour, processing/storage effects on 4505.
Lactarius albati,
taxonomy 6718.
Lactarius albivellus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6718.
Lactarius castanopsidis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 946.

Lactarius kabansus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4810.
Lactarius pubescens,
mycorrhizas, Betula pendula 5600.
Lactarius rufus,
mycorrhizas, Picea sitchensis 10578.
sphaerocysts 4627.
Lactarius scrobiculatus,
sesquiterpenes, isolation/structure 2031.
Lactarius torminosus,
sesquiterpenoids, characterization 2927.
Lactarius trivialis,
vitamins levels 2112.
Lactate dehydrogenase,
Isotricha prostoma, characterization 5972.
Lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome),
Hansenula anomala, inactivation/reactivation, dissociation/reassociation 5949.
Hansenula anomala, stability 5950.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, trypsinolysis 4926.
Lactobacillus acidophilus,
inhibition-Candida albicans 3230.
Lactose,
Kluyveromyces/Aspergillus niger hydrolysis 4521.
Lactoyl-glutathione lyase,
yeasts, reaction mechanisms 1206.
Lactuca sativa,
Botrytis cinerea grey mould 10417.
Bremia lactucae downy mildew 4282, 5313.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, crop rotation effects on 5596.
Olpidium brassicae disease transmission-lettuce big vein virus 4284.
Sclerotia minor stem rot 7233.
Sclerotinia minor stem rot 7234, 7235.
Laetisaria arvalis,
hyphae, ultrastructure 2642.
Laetisaria arvalis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3584.
Lagenaria leucantha,
Macrophomina phaseolina charcoal rot 5414.
Lagenidiales,
biological control, Nematoda 6405.
occurrence, seasonal variations, India 8318.
Lagenidium,
infection, Macrobrachium rosenbergii/Penaeus 3445.
Lagenidium callinectes,
nutrition/physiology 6218.
Lagenidium giganteum,
biological control, Culex tarsalis 2324.
biological control, Culicidae 6397.
Lagoons,
algae, wastewater treatment 4045.
Italy, Gracilaria verrucosa photosynthesis, seasonal variations 1071.
Lainsonia,
synonymy-Schellackia 6748.
Lakes,
algae species composition/biomass 5833.
algal blooms, mathematical models 5835.
algal mats, lipids, characterization 9915.
America, Great Lakes, Bangia atropurpurea distribution/salinity tolerance 9046.
America, Huron L., phytoplankton chlorophyll seasonal variations 5827.
America, Michigan L., phytoplankton seasonal variations 3712.
America, phytoplankton, grazing-zooplankton 2755.
America, phytoplankton phosphorus nutrition 6794.
America, phytoplankton species composition 2754.
Anabaena/Gloeocapsa minima nitrogen fixation 4741.
Antarctica, Signy I., Heywood L., phytoplankton ecology 8276.
Arctic, phytoplankton, biomass/species composition 4732.
Australia, Daylesford L., algal blooms/eutrophication 7558.
Austria, desmids 9911.
Austria, Staurastrum pingue occurrence 8281.
brackish environments, phytoplankton species composition 9044.
brackish environments, Romania, Cladophora fracta ecosystems 4734.
Brazil, phytoplankton community composition/primary production, leaf litter effects on 8279.
Brazil, phytoplankton primary production, seasonal variations 8277.
British Isles, diatoms species composition 5829.
British Isles, Leven L., phytoplankton size distribution 9910.
British Isles, Lomond L., phytoplankton, seasonal variations/succession 2764.
Canada 8134.
Canada, Alberta, phytoplankton primary production 5825.
Canada, algae, mining wastes pollution effects 8134.
Canada, Ontario, Heart L., phytoplankton limnology 9912.
Canada, Ontario L., phytoplankton primary production 1885.
Canada, phytoplankton, limnology effects on 126.
Canada, phytoplankton biomass/species composition, seasonal variations 1891.
Canada, phytoplankton community composition, seasonal variations 2762.
Canada, phytoplankton population dynamics 2761.
Canada, phytoplankton species composition/standing crop 5823.
Canada, Scenedesmus quadricauda, phosphorus availability, sediments 1056.
Canada, Vancouver I., Chrysophyta geographical distribution 1884.
Chad, phytoplankton primary production, quantitation 129.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa photosynthesis, effects on Pseudomonas fluorescens 9045.
chlorophylls, measuring techniques 9054.
Ciliata, vertical distribution 1123.
classification systems, freshwater microorganisms 4739.
Cyanophyta succession 5834.
Egypt, Arab Rep., Cyanophyta algal mats 9913.
England, desmids check lists 4743.
England, Loxodes, ecology 3797.
Finland, Mallomonas bristles/scales, sediments 3533.
Finland, phytoplankton, species composition 9057.
Finland, phytoplankton primary production 1057.
Germany, Fed. Rep., Ammersee L., phytoplankton, nutrient enrichment effects on 5828.
Germany, Fed. Rep., primary production 9053.
Ghana, periphyton seasonal variations 8285, 8286.
Great Lakes, benthos algae community composition 2753.
Greece, Chrysophyta species composition 9050.
Greece, phytoplankton/periphyton community composition 2760.
Hungary, Balaton L., phytoplankton, community structure 9055.
Hungary, phytoplankton community composition 3709.
Hungary, Scenedesmus 4737.
India, algae epiphytes, Salvinia molesta, seasonal variations 4742.
India, Microcystis minima, pigments, environmental factors effects on 9052.

Lakes,(continued)
India, Olpidiopsis occurrence 1048.
India, phytoplankton biomass/species composition, seasonal variations 8280.
India, phytoplankton ecology 1054.
India, Saprolegniaceae occurrence 4797.
Israel, Kinneret L., phytoplankton community composition/population dynamics 8284.
Italy, Mergozzo L., phytoplankton population dynamics 1050.
Italy, Mergozzo L., phytoplankton primary production 5830.
Italy, primary production 1052.
Japan, phytoplankton, relationship-bacteria 1888.
Japan, phytoplankton distribution 6798.
Japan, plankton species composition 124.
Netherlands, Brielle L., Cyanophyta growth 4736.
Netherlands, Microcystis aeruginosa algal blooms 5831.
Netherlands, thermal pollution effects on phytoplankton primary production 1726.
New Zealand, phytoplankton species composition 2756.
Norway, phytoplankton photosynthesis, heavy metals pollution effects 9771.
phytoplankton, community composition, predation effects on 9051.
phytoplankton, species diversity, measuring techniques 8282.
phytoplankton biomass, use-trophic status evaluation 1053.
phytoplankton primary production, acids mines pollution effects 871.
phytoplankton primary production, nutrient enrichment effects on 128.
phytoplankton primary production, organic matter effects on 4738.
phytoplankton seasonal variations 1058.
phytoplankton species-area relation, mathematical models 5821.
phytoplankton/zooplankton relationship 9049.
Poland, phytoplankton indicator organisms, eutrophication 2757.
Poland, phytoplankton species composition 9042.
Poland, Piaseczno L., phytoplankton biomass/population levels 9920.
polar environments, microorganisms biodegradation, Carex leaf litter 1085.
sediments, England, Cyanophyta akinetes viability 9919.
sediments, phytoplankton, phosphorus availability 9926.
Spain, phytoplankton primary production/seasonal variations 9056.
Sweden, phytoplankton succession/primary production 5826.
USA, California, phytoplankton primary production, zooplankton effects on 1887.
USA, Cyanophyta, light effects/nitrogen sources 4733.
USA, Georgia, phytoplankton, nutrient availability 1889.
USA, Michigan, phytoplankton, community composition 4751.
USA, New York, George L., phytoplankton primary production 2763.
USA, New York, phytoplankton community composition, seasonal variations 1055.
USA, New York, phytoplankton primary production, seasonal variations 127.
USA, phytoplankton, primary production 4735.
USA, Texas, aquatic microorganisms, insecticides pollution effects 3514.
USA, Utah, phytoplankton distribution 2752.
USA, Virginia, seaweeds, community composition/distribution 9043.
USA, Washington, phytoplankton primary production 3706.
USA, West Virginia, water quality, Selenastrum capricornutum bioassays 1886.
USA, Wisconsin, algal blooms, seasonal variations 3707.
USSR, Ulemiste L., phytoplankton species composition 3710.
Lambertella tubulosa sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8175.
Laminaria,
alginate lyase/1,3-β-glucanase, intertidal environments 9142.
β-carboxylation/photorespiration 5011.
distribution, coastal waters, Norway 3747.
extracts, induction-hypotension 10097.
harvesting, coastal waters 1903.
seasonal variations, coastal environments, USA, Washington 1074.
Laminaria angustata,
chemical composition, seasonal variations 8492.
nitrates, seasonal variations 1300.
Laminaria angustata var.longissima,
cultivation, temperature effects 8545.
Laminaria brasiliensis,
life cycles 4668.
Laminaria diabolica,
alginic acid, characterization 1298.
cultivation, temperature effects 8545.
Laminaria digitata,
alginates, composition/function 3921.
carbon assimilation 6041.
recolonization, littoral zone, Germany, Fed. Rep. 2777.
tissue culture, growth 8546.
Laminaria hyperborea,
carbon assimilation 6041.
ecology, coastal waters, Eire 1073.
holdfasts, fauna community composition, coastal waters, British Isles 6804.
tissue culture, growth 8546.
Laminaria japonica,
chemical composition, seasonal variations 8492.
cultivation, temperature effects 8545.
ecology, coastal waters, Japan 1905.
metals/polysaccharides composition 2994.
nitrates, seasonal variations 1300.
Laminaria ochotensis,
cultivation, temperature effects 8545.
Laminaria ochroleuca,
phlorotannins, isolation 2995.
Laminaria pallida,
growth, seasonal variations, coastal waters, South Africa 4669.
mucilage, aquatic bacteria biodegradation 5865, 5866.
production/organic matter, heterotrophic microorganisms utilization 9076.
Laminaria religiosa,
chemical composition, seasonal variations 8492.
cultivation, temperature effects 8545.
nitrates, seasonal variations 1300.
Laminaria saccharina,
cadmium pollution effects 874.
carbon assimilation 6041.
growth rate, factors affecting, marine environments 3733.
Phycomelaina laminariae infection 9702.
zoospores, ultrastructure 4594.
Laminaria solidungula,
growth, seasonal variations, Arctic Zone 2788.
Laminarinase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation, methodology 10185.
Lamprothamnium papulosum,
osmoregulation/membrane potential 6053.

IRL©1981

Lamprothamnium papulosum,(continued)
turgor, regulation 6054.
Lankesterellosis,
birds 10540.
Lanosterol,
Uromyces phaseoli, biosynthesis 2032.
Larix,
Melampsora medusae leaf rust 5373.
mycorrhizas, forests clear cutting effects on 4493.
Larix decidua,
Lachnellula willkommii canker 2368.
Larix leptolepis,
Lachnellula willkommii canker 2368.
Larix occidentalis,
Phellinus pini decay 2388.
Laryngeal infection,
coccidioidomycosis, infants, case reports 5235.
Laryngitis,
candidiasis, immunocompromised hosts, case reports 7902.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis. association-oesophagitis 7915.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, children 4235.
North American blastomycosis, case reports 7895.
North American blastomycosis, clinical aspects 7894.
Lasallia pustulata,
colonization, rocks, effects on minerals 8338.
phycobionts isolation/quantitation, methodology 469.
Lasallia rossica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6737.
Lasalocid,
prophylaxis-coccidiosis, sheep 8082, 8083, 9688.
prophylaxis Isospora suis coccidiosis, pigs 8086.
treatment-coccidiosis, sheep 4445.
treatment-Isospora suis coccidiosis, pigs 9692.

Lasiobolus cuniculi,
succession, dung, light effects 9099.
Latex agglutination,
diagnosis-candidiasis 9354.
diagnosis-Chagas' disease 6507.
diagnosis-cryptococcosis 4248, 8689.
diagnosis-trypanosomiasis, oppossums/rodents 3440.
Launaea nudicaulis,
fungi powdery mildew 6427.
Laurencia,
amino acid composition 1217.
obtusenyne, structure 2101.
Laurencia caraibica,
caraibical, structure 8418.
Laurencia glandulifera,
spirolaurenone, structure 1240.
Laurencia nipponica,
parasitism-Janczewskia morimotoi 9705.
sesquiterpenes, isolation/structure 1241.
Laurencia obtusa,
laurencienyne, structure 373.
lipids, antimicrobial activity 1243.
Laurencia palisada,
sesquiterpenoids, isolation 301.
Laurencia pinnatifida,
rhizoids, development 7524.
Laurencia platycephala,
geographical distribution, coastal environments, France, Roscoff 3738.
Laurencia poitei,
poiteol, structure 2101.
Laurencia snyderae,
bromine sesquiterpenoids, localization 2923.
chlorofucin, structure 2101.
Laurencia spectabilis,
symbiosis + Janczewskia gardneri 4462.
Laurencia venusta,
venustins, isolation/structure 4008.
venustins, structure 4009.
Laurencienyne,
Laurencia obtusa, structure 373.
Lavendula,
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, crop rotation effects on 5596.
Lawsone,
antifungal activity, Helminthosporium oryzae 398.
Leaching,
Aspergillus niger, copper 1309.
Macrocystis integrifolia/Nereocystis luetkeana, chemical composition effects on 7747.
soil microorganisms, calcium/magnesium 2543.
Lead,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii/Fritschiella tuberosa bioaccumulation 8487.
Eremosphaera viridis bioaccumulation 4006.
lichens growth 4709.
pollution effects, Hypogymnia physodes pollution indicators 1736.
Scenedesmus obliquus bioaccumulation 9766.
Lead compounds,
toxicity-Poterioochromonas malhamensis 8512.
Leaf litter,
Abies alba, fungi 8326.
Abies alba, Gymnopilus penetrans occurrence 6603.
Alnus rubra, soil fungi biodegradation 3459.
aquatic hyphomycetes biodegradation 1102.
Basidiomycetes biodegradation, forests 7401.
Basidiomycetes biodegradation, stimulation 7385.
Carex, microorganisms biodegradation, lakes, polar environments 1085.
effects on phytoplankton community composition/primary production, lakes, Brazil 8279.
fungi, isolation/identification, culture 5127.
fungi biodegradation 1684.
fungi biodegradation, industrial effluents pollution effects, streams 8934.
Gymnosporia emarginata, fungi colonization 9970, 9971.
Mangifera indica, fungi biodegradation 4483.
Nothofagus dombeyi, fungi occurrence, Argentina 41.
Picea sitchensis, soil fungi, antagonism-bacteria 9715.
Pinus, aquatic hyphomycetes, rivers, Pakistan 9094.
Pinus sylvestris, decomposition/chemical extracts fungi inhibition 7576.
Pinus sylvestris, soil fungi biodegradation, mycorrhizas effects on 3472.
soil microorganisms biodegradation 1689.
trees, extracts, effects on Fomes annosus development 2796.
Leaf mould,
Cladosporium fulvum, Lycopersicon esculentum 7260.
Leaf scorch,
Kabatiella caulivora, Trifolium subterraneum 1593.
Leaf stripe,
Pyrenophora graminea, Hordeum vulgare 5345.
Leafspot,
Alternaria, Brassica oleracea 3317.
Alternaria, Glycine max 5397.
Alternaria alternata, Lepidium sativum 702.
Alternaria brassicae, Brassica campestris 5383, 7253.
Alternaria brassicicola, Brassica oleracea 3318.

Leafspot,(continued)
Alternaria helianthi, Helianthus annuus 2409, 9581.
Alternaria macrospora, Gossypium hirsutum 9609.
Alternaria pluriseptata, Cucumis sativus 704.
Ascochyta fabae, Vicia faba 7254, 7982.
Botrytis, Vicia faba 3322.
Botrytis fabae, Vicia faba 2412, 2413, 7257.
Botrytis viciae, Vicia sativa 4330.
Cercospora, Arachis hypogaea 711.
Cercospora arachidicola/Cercosporidium personatum, Arachis hypogaea 9587, 10423.
Cercospora beticola, Beta vulgaris 2417.
Cercospora concors, Solanum tuberosum 5387.
Cercospora penniseti, Pennisetum americanum 10424.
Cercospora personata, Arachis hypogaea 2418.
Cercospora sojina, Glycine max 10425.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, Triticum aestivum 1580.
Cercosporidium personatum, Arachis hypogaea 4333.
Colletotrichum capsici, Eugenia caryophyllata 10427.
Colletotrichum capsici/Phoma medicaginis, Dolichos biflorus 7261.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Cinnamomum zeylanicum 5390.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Dioscorea alata 2422.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Persea gratissima 5391.
Corticium rolfsii, Philodendron/Synogonium podophyllum 4312.
Curvularia lunata, Capsicum annuum 5393.
Curvularia lunata, Vigna sinensis 10430.
Diplocarpon rosae, Rosa 3287, 3300, 10380.
Drechslera cynodontis, Sorghum vulgare var.sudanense 9590.
Drechslera dactylidis, Dactylis glomerata/Zea mays 3327.
Drechslera oryzae, Oryza sativa 6460, 9591.
Drechslera sorokiniana, Poa pratensis 1583, 4336.
Entomosporium mespili, Pomoideae 7989.
fungi, Cymbopogon winterianus 6475.
fungi, Sorghum bicolor 7206.
Fusarium equiseti, Spinacea oleracea 6454.
Gonatophragmium mori, Morus 7996.
Helminthosporium oryzae, Oryza sativa 3332, 3333, 4342, 6459, 8773, 8781.
Helminthosporium papaya, Carica papaya 5412.
Helminthosporium sacchari, Saccharum officinale 1590.
Mycosphaerella, Arachis hypogaea 10392.
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis/var.capitata 3294.
Mycosphaerella citri, Citrus 4304, 7970.
Mycosphaerella/Septoria citri, Citrus 10450.
Mycovellosiella cajani, Cajanus cajan 6461.
Parapithomyces brideliae/Walkeromyces grewia, Grewia asiatica 7294.
Pestalotia mangalorica, Acalypha indica 5418.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, Triticum aestivum 2431, 2435, 2436, 9620.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides eye spot 7282.
Pseudocercosporella strebli, Milingtoma hortensis/Streblus asper 5708.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis, Medicago sativa 8741.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis/Stemphylium botryosum, Medicago sativa 10458.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, Brassica 9556.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, Brassica oleracea 4308.
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, Triticum aestivum 1559.
Rhizoctonia-like fungi, Triticum aestivum 2444.
Septoria, Acer provocantium 4350.
Septoria glycines, Glycine max 3315, 6469, 10451.
Septoria rubi, Rubus 9566.
Stemphylium botryosum, Medicago sativa 7289.
Stemphylium botryosum/Curvularia lunata, Graminae 2450.
Stemphylium lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 7290.

Leather,
fungi biodegradation 8924.
Lecania saviczii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1115.
Lecanora wisconsiensis,
occurrence, Canada, British Columbia 5887.
Lecanoretum chloropoliae,
communities, Alnus incana, Norway 1924.
Lecanoretum subfuscae,
communities, Alnus incana, Norway 1924.
Leccinum arctoi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3585.
Lecithin,
effects on Pyricularia oryzae life cycles 10136.
Lectins,
Agaricus edulis, purification/characterization 2902.
Dictyostelium purpureum, localization 6057.
Entamoeba histolytica 10123.
Entamoeba histolytica, purification/characterization 6891.
purification-Toxoplasma gondii tachyzoites 8583.
receptors, Arthrobotrys oligospora nematode trapping organs 5988.
receptors, Trypanosoma cruzi, interaction-Rhodnius prolixus 6931.
receptors, Trypanosoma cruzi cell surface 6068.
receptors, Trypanosoma cruzi development 5804.
Trypanosoma cruzi receptors 8477.
Lecudina danielae sp.nov.,
ultrastructure/parasitism-Alciopidae 58.
Leg,
ulcers, Fusarium solani, case reports 7158.
ulcers, Rhizopus phycomycosis, case reports 5238.
Leguminosae,
fungi infection 9632.
Leishmania,
antigenic relationships 5211.
5′-deoxy-5′-S-isobutylthioadenosine/sinefungin antiprotozoal activity 6128.
4-hydroxypyrazolo3,4-dpyrimidine metabolism 1154.
interaction-macrophages 10281, 10285.
interaction-macrophages, review 8658.
2-styrylquinazolines antiprotozoal activity 2144.
Leishmania brasiliensis,
antibodies, cross-reaction-Toxoplasma gondii 6319.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, hamsters, immunity/pathology 5532.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, hamsters, corticosteroids effects on 8641.
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis, Choloepus hoffmanni, disease reservoirs, Panama 7347.
protein biosynthesis/characterization 1231.

Leishmania donovani,
allopurinol/allopurinol ribonucleoside antiprotozoal activity 6127.
8-aminoquinolines antiprotozoal activity 418.
aminoquinolines derivatives antiprotozoal activity 3041.
AMP, metabolism 7638.
antibodies, cross-reaction-Toxoplasma gondii 6319.
antigens, macrophages cell membranes 7849.
antigens, quantitation, methodology 7023.

Leishmania donovani,(continued)
culture 7022.
culture, media 10202.
excreted factor, glycoproteins, isolation 2897.
interaction-macrophages 9470.
leishmaniasis, aetiology, Sudan 2466.
leishmaniasis, zoonoses 5250.
membranes, acid phosphatase, orientation 10083.
nucleosides/nucleotides, metabolism 9985.
phospholipids, biosynthesis 7706.
primaquine derivatives antiprotozoal activity 3390.
promastigotes, culture 3087.
sodium stibogluconate antiprotozoal activity 6986.
viability, quantitation, methodology 6195.
visceral leishmanias, epidemiology 733.
visceral leishmaniasis, acute lymphoblastic leukaemia patients 10467.
visceral leishmaniasis, antibody response 580.
visceral leishmaniasis, blood groups 6482.
visceral leishmaniasis, case reports, Ethiopia 8796.
visceral leishmaniasis, case surveys, Iran 2467.
visceral leishmaniasis, children, diagnosis 732.
visceral leishmaniasis, children, Italy 1614.
visceral leishmaniasis, diagnosis 1613, 8797.
visceral leishmaniasis, diagnosis, Iran 8020.
visceral leishmaniasis, diagnosis, Sudan 2465.
visceral leishmaniasis, fever, case reports 3369.
visceral leishmaniasis, France 734, 7302.
visceral leishmaniasis, haemoglobins levels, children 5461.
visceral leishmaniasis, hamsters, animal models, treatment 1612.
visceral leishmaniasis, immunity 4178.
visceral leishmaniasis, immunodeficiency, case reports 4366.
visceral leishmaniasis, incidence, Brazil 735.
visceral leishmaniasis, man 6481.
visceral leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 579.
visceral leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, immunity 7851.
visceral leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 9638.
visceral leishmaniasis, mice, immunity, genetic control 5210.
visceral leishmaniasis, nervous system, clinical aspects/treatment 2490.
visceral leishmaniasis, opossums, animal models 3370.
visceral leishmaniasis, pathology 730, 5463.
visceral leishmaniasis, treatment 731, 736, 8795, 10514.
visceral leishmaniasis, treatment, case reports 8019.
visceral leishmaniasis, uveitis complications 5462.
Leishmania enriettii,
cutaneous leishmaniasis, guinea-pigs, animal models, immunity 7850.
leishmaniasis, guinea-pigs, , immunity 1456.
Leishmania hertigi,
enzymes, taxonomic significance 974.
Leishmania infantum,
continuous culture 10203.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, case reports 5464.
visceral leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, treatment 737, 738.
Leishmania major,
cutaneous leishmaniasis, epidemiology/zoonoses 1650.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, treatment 739, 740.
Leishmania mexicana,
corticosteroids, animal models, man, effects on hamsters 8641.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, immunity 1457.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 4367.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, immunity 10293.
leishmaniasis, Lutzomyia vectors 789.
leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 8640.
leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, treatment 741.
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis,
cell culture 3088.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, treatment 739, 740.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, treatment, case reports 9639.
enzymes, taxonomic significance 974.
membranes, ultrastructure 8474.
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis, treatment 3408.
sodium stibogluconate antiprotozoal activity 6986.
Leishmania mexicana mexicana,
orotate phosphoribosyl transferase/orotidine-5′-phosphate decarboxylase, localization 3898.
Leishmania tarentolae,
kinetoplasts, DNA, nucleotide sequence/transcription 4862.
Leishmania tropica,
antigens, macrophages cell membranes 7849.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, diagnosis 5465.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, epidemiology, review 1615.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 4179.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, susceptibility 4181.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, antibody response 7106.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 7303.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, immune response 9471.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 9472.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, treatment 6483.
lymphocytes T/macrophages interaction, histocompatibility system H-2 9473.
proteins, antigens, characterization 7105.
Leishmania tropica major,
cutaneous leishmaniasis, Rhombomys opimus, epizootiology 1651.
Leishmaniasis,
animal models, immunity, review 8639.
animal models, treatment 3390.
clinical aspects 2464.
diagnosis 1622, 4364, 8042.
dogs, case reports 8062.
dogs, case reports, Belgium 8063.
dogs, clinical aspects 5531.
dogs, epizootiology, Italy 6547.
epidemiology, Brazil 8018.
epidemiology, Phlebotomus vectors, French uiana 3368.
epidemiology, Psychodidae vectors 729.
guinea-pigs, animal models, immunity 2264.
host-parasite interactions 10503.
immunity 10281, 10285.
immunity, review 2265, 3180.
Leishmania donovani, aetiology, Sudan 2466.
Leishmania enriettii, guinea-pigs, , immunity 1456.
Leishmania mexicana, Lutzomyia vectors 789.
Leishmania mexicana, mice, animal models, treatment 741.
Leishmania mexicana, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 8640.
malnutrition, review 8630.
oral infection, clinical aspects, Central America/South

Leishmaniasis,(continued)
America 4387.
pathogenicity 10505.
prophylaxis 8794.
treatment 10509, 10510.
treatment, review 5504.
vectors/disease reservoirs, control 6480.
zoonoses, review 5250.
Leishmaniasis- cutaneous leishmaniasis,
chickens, animal models 10466.
clinical aspects 5527.
diagnosis 5465.
diagnosis, Iran 8020.
epidemiology 2463.
epidemiology, Kuwait 5459.
epidemiology, review 1615.
epidemiology, Yemen, Arab Rep. 742.
epidemiology/zoonoses 1650.
gerbils/jirds, prophylaxis 5530.
hypersensitivity (delayed) 2266.
Leishmania brasiliensis, hamsters, immunity/pathology 5532.
Leishmania enriettii, guinea-pigs, animal models, immunity 7850.
Leishmania infantum, case reports 5464.
Leishmania mexicana, mice, animal models 4367.
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis, treatment, case reports 9639.
Lutzomyia umbratilis vectors, French Guiana 7301.
mice, animal models 7303.
mice, animal models, antibody response 7106.
mice, animal models, immune response 9471.
mice, animal models, immunity 1457, 10293.
mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 4179, 9472.
mice, animal models, treatment 739, 740.
mice, susceptibility 4181.
military personnel, Panama, Canal Zone 4365.
Myocastor coypus 4424.
Rhombomys opimus, epizootiology 1651.
treatment 6483, 8017, 10514.
treatment, case reports 4363.
vaccines, production 4180.
Leishmaniasis- mucocutaneous leishmaniasis,
clinical aspects, Brazil 5460.
diagnosis 9637.
Leishmania brasiliensis, Choloepus hoffmanni, disease reservoirs, Panama 7347.
treatment 3408.
Leishmaniasis- visceral leishmaniasis,
acute lymphoblastic leukaemia patients 10467.
antibody response 580.
blood groups 6482.
case reports, Ethiopia 8796.
case surveys, Iran 2467.
children, diagnosis 732.
children, Italy 1614.
diagnosis 1613, 8797.
diagnosis, Iran 8020.
diagnosis, Sudan 2465.
epidemiology 733.
fever, case reports 3369.
France 734, 7302.
haemoglobins levels, children 5461.
hamsters, animal models, treatment 1612.
immunity 4178.
immunodeficiency, case reports 4366.
incidence, Brazil 735.
Leishmania infantum, mice, animal models, treatment 739.
man 6481.
mice, animal models 9638.
mice, animal models, immunity 7851.
mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 579.
mice, animal models, treatment 737, 738.
mice, immunity, genetic control 5210.
nervous system, clinical aspects/treatment 2490.
opossums, animal models 3370.
pathology 730, 5463.
treatment 731, 736, 8795, 10514.
treatment, case reports 8019.
uveitis complications 5462.
Lemanea annulata,
occurrence, rivers, Germany, Fed. Rep. 1895.
Lembadion,
morphology 1825.
Lemonniera aquatica,
biodegradation, leaf litter 1102.
Lentinellus vulpinus,
taxonomy/description 6719.
Lentinus,
taxonomy/description 6719.
Lentinus edodes,
biodegradation, straw, ammonium nitrate effects on 10218.
chromosomes, structure 1399.
decay, wood 7425.
development, amino acids levels 1023.
endoribonuclease, purification/characterization 1973.
peptides, isolation/characterization 9206.
peptidomannans, antiviral activity 1236.
preservation 7407, 7408.
RNA 8908.
shelf life, temperature effects 3476.
Lenzites betulina,
cephalosporins, conversion-sulphoxides derivatives 4993.
Lenzites trabea,
brown rot, wood 2580.
Leocarpus fragilis,
carotenoids 7720.
Lepidium sativum,
Alternaria alternata leafspot 702.
Lepidochromonas gen.nov.,
taxonomy 9050.
Lepidopterella palustris gen. et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4610.
Lepiota grangei,
description/occurrence-forests, Netherlands 1782.
Lepiota lignicola,
taxonomy/ultrastructure 9821.
Lepiota pseudohelveola,
description/occurrence-forests, Netherlands 1782.
Lepiotula,
taxonomy/description 2643.
Lepista irinoides sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3579.
Lepomis cyanellus,
Chloromyxum trijugum myxosporidiosis 1654.
Lepomis humilis,
Chloromyxum trijugum myxosporidiosis 1654.
Lepomis macrochirus,
Chloromyxum trijugum myxosporidiosis 1654.
Lepraria candelaris,
description/occurrence-Malaysia 1802.
Leprocybe,
description/occurrence-USSR 25.
Leptocylindricus danicus,
spores, development 3740.

IRL©1981

Leptographium,
blue stain, wood 6650.
Leptomonas,
cysts, ultrastructure 5718.
encystment 8254.
host-parasite interactions-Siphonaptera 8849.
Leptomonas collosoma,
membranes, ultrastructure 5034.
Leptomonas lactosovorans sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9842.
Leptomonas samueli,
promastigotes, ultrastructure 1804, 1805.
Leptopharynx,
ciliature 65.
Leptopharynx costatus,
buccal apparatus, ultrastructure 66.
Leptopharynx macrostoma sp.nov.,
buccal apparatus, ultrastructure 66.
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium,
cane blight, Rubus idaeus 8738.
Leptosphaeria cycadis sp.nov.,
description 5676.
Leptosphaeria maculans,
blackleg, Brassica napus 3291.
Leptosphaeria michotii,
carotenoids biosynthesis/sporulation, regulation 4684.
sporulation, role-AMP (cyclic) 7539.
Leptosphaeria typhae,
growth/sexual reproduction/metabolism, light effects 3670.
Leptostroma,
taxonomy 3568.
Leptostroma strobicola,
taxonomy 3568.
Leptotrema desquamans comb.nov.,
description 5714.
Leptotrema oligosporum comb.nov.,
description 5714.
Lepus capensis,
Eimeria intestinal parasites 2518.
Lesquerella mesopsammophila gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3624.
Lessonia nigrescens,
competition-Durvillaea antarctica, environmental factors, intertidal environments 5845.
Leucaena leucocephala,
Fusarium solani infection 715.
Leucine,
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1282, 2976.
Leucoagaricus brunneolilacinus sp.nov.,
description 5689.
Leucoagaricus meleagris,
description 5689.
Leucocoprinus badhamii,
description/occurrence-forests, Netherlands 1782.
Leucocoprinus cepaestipes,
description 5689.
Leucocytes (polymorphonuclear),
antiprotozoal activity, Trichomonas vaginalis 6310.
role-immunity, sporotrichosis 1453.
Leucocytozoon bonasae,
Dendragapus obscurus, ecology 8089.
Leucocytozoon caulleryi,
leucocytozoonosis, chickens, diagnosis 10528.
leucocytozoonosis, chickens, Malaysia 6566.
Leucocytozoon simondi,
blood parasites, Aix sponsa, incidence, USA 4436.
Leucocytozoon smithi,
leucocytozoonosis, turkeys, Simuliidae vectors 10529.
Leucocytozoonosis,
Leucocytozoon caulleryi, chickens, diagnosis 10528.
Leucocytozoon caulleryi, chickens, Malaysia 6566.
Leucocytozoon smithi, turkeys, Simuliidae vectors 10529.
Leucogyrophana arizonica,
biodegradation, cellulose 6638.
Leucomycins,
microorganisms conversion 374.
Leucopaxillus paradoxus f.subaerugineus f.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3579.
Leucotaxis,
dermatophyte fungi 9461.
Leucyl-tRNA synthetase,
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, regulation 4886.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 7680.
Levamisole,
treatment-Leishmania mexicana leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 741.
Levanase,
Fusarium solani, purification/characterization 3852.
Leveillula taurica,
powdery mildew, Capsicum annuum 689.
powdery mildew, Launaea nudicaulis/Merremia emarginata 6427.
Levorin,
effects on Candida albicans amino acids metabolism 1225.
effects on Candida albicans amino acids transport 350.
Liagora farinosa,
lipids, isolation/toxicity-Eupomacentrus leucostictus 2038.
Libocedrus decurrens,
fungi decay 1709.
Lichens,
acids, toxicity, pH effects 8509.
air pollution, bibliography 5628.
air pollution pollution effects 3517.
air pollution pollution indicators, Finland 880.
biomass, deserts, USSR, Turkmenistan 162.
botanical gardens, Sweden 164.
check lists, Argentina, Buenos Aires 2805.
check lists, Canada, Ontario 8336.
check lists, Caucasus Mts., USSR 1110.
check lists, coastal environments, England 4825.
check lists, mountains, New Zealand, Great Barrier I. 163.
check lists, mountains, USSR 161, 1120.
check lists, New Zealand 9974.
check lists, Pakistan 3774.
check lists, Philippines 6835.
check lists, Spain, Majorca 2809.
check lists, Uruguay 3790, 5886.
check lists, USSR 5884.
check lists, Venezuela 1119, 3785.
check lists, volcanic environments, Italy 2803.
check lists/taxonomy, USA, Florida/Louisiana 2807.
chemical composition, taxonomic significance 4651.
colonization, rocks 9101.
colonization, rocks, effects on minerals 8338.
communities, alpine environments, Canada 4822.
communities, Nothofagus dombeyi 5888.
community composition, dunes, Norway 1111.
distribution, England 1927.
distribution/nitrogen fixation, forests 2806.
distribution/pollution effects, Canada 7602.
ecology, Hungary, Gerecse Mountains 3787.
ecology/distribution, Canada, Northwest Territories 4821.

Lichens,(continued)
ecology/distribution, Greenland 5885.
epiphytes, Portugal, Algarve 4820.
epiphytes-Abies balsamea, biomass/community structure 2804.
extracts, antitumour activity 2120.
flora, British Isles, Northumberland 4819.
flora, Uruguay 7601.
forests, Finland 3788.
growth, lead 4709.
growth/zonation 4710.
heat tolerance, geothermal areas, Hawaii 4823.
metabolic products 7753.
metabolites, Pallifera varia food preferences 6098.
nitrogen fixation enzymes, environmental effects 3896.
phycobionts, morphology/taxonomy 9837.
pollution indicators, air pollution 5629.
pollution indicators, air pollution, bibliography 10622.
pollution indićators, air pollution, Costa Rica 8136.
pollution indicators, air pollution, Hong Kong 5627.
pollution indicators, air pollution, Spain 4542.
pollution indicators, fluorides, Canada, Newfoundland 5630.
pollution indicators, heavy metals, Poland 7438.
pollution indicators, radioactive pollution/thermal pollution, New Zealand 8935.
pollution indicators, sulphur dioxide air pollution 6663, 6664.
proteins, analysis, methodology 5981.
soil microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 8102.
vegetation patterns, alpine environments, Switzerland 3792.
vegetation patterns, polar environments, Canada 3786.

Licmophora,
infection, Macrobrachium rosenbergii/Penaeus 3445.
Licmophora hyalina,
Ectrogella perforans infection 2341.
Licnophora auerbachii,
eye infection, Ciliata 8088.
Life cycles,
algae, herbivory, marine environments 3638.
Allomyces neo-moniliformis 6766.
Amblyospora polykarya sp.nov., Aedes taeniorhynchus 6742.
Amphiamblys laubieri sp.nov., ultrastructure 113.
Antithamnion nipponicum, culture 996.
Ascocystis brachyceri sp.nov. 1811.
Bangia atropurpurea/Porphyra 3655.
Basidiomycetes, review 5792.
Bryopsis hypnoides/Bryopsis plumosa, meiosis 8216.
Candida albicans, dehydrogenase multiple forms 3863.
Chlamydomonas 7521.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, DNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase multiple forms 8367.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mitochondria morphology 5750.
Chlorococcum infusionum 2612.
Cladophora callicoma 3541.
Cordyceps aphodii 4800.
Cronartium flaccidum blister rust 9560.
Derbesia marina 9792.
Desmotrichum undulatum, temperature effects/light effects 8221.
Dumontia contorta, environmental effects 6758.
Ectrogella perforans, Licmophora hyalina 8229.
Eimeria christenseni 9892.
Eimeria falciformis 1863.
Eimeria intricata 4718.
Eimeria tenella, arprinocid effects on 6990.
Entamoeba histolytica 6783.
Entomophthora lampyridarum 7189.
fungi, evolution 1838.
Giardia 5451.
Gloiosiphonia capillaris 1833.
Gregarina bilobosa/Gregarina discocephala, Coleoptera/Blattodea 6745.
Gregarina mukundai 5726.
Haplosporidium malacobdellae 7549.
Heterosiphonia pulchra 1834.
Histoplasma capsulatum, role-lysosomes 7547.
Hymenomonas coronata/Ochrosphaera verrucosa 4582.
Isospora, Passer domesticus 1034.
Isospora suis, pigs coccidiosis 7364.
Laminaria brasiliensis 4668.
Lomentaria hakodatensis, culture 1835.
Marginopora vertebralis/Cyclorbiculina compressa 1861.
Metschnikowia artemia/Metschnikowia bicuspidata 6733.
Microcladia elegans, culture 5760.
Oligosporidium arachnicolum, Xysticus cambridgei 6747.
Palmaria palmata, culture 997.
Paramecium caudatum, gene expression 2224.
Pichia guilliermondii 8249.
plant pathogens, mathematical models 3261.
Pogotrichum yezoense 8222.
Polytoma papillatum 2705.
Porphyra angusta 998.
Porphyra rosengurtii 1836.
Puccinia komarovii 9879.
Puccinia poarum 6445.
Ralfia/Scytosiphon lomentaria 4670.
Rhodoglossum affine, culture 1837.
Sarcocystis 116.
Sarcocystis gigantea 1866.
Sarcocystis singaporensis 1035.
Scytosiphon 9866.
Spraguea lophii 1865.
Theileria mutans, Amblyomma variegatum 1869.
Udotea petiolata/Halimeda tuna 8218.
Uromyces truncicola 2732.
Ustilago esculenta, culture 4508.
Volvox carteri f.nagariensis, role-sex hormones 2707.
Life span,
Amoeba proteus 4716.
Paramecium tetraurelia, radiation (ionizing) effects on 8538.
Light,
regulation-Saccobolus citrinus apothecia development 2728.
Light effects,
algae, photosynthesis 3976.
Anabaena, growth 4664.
Anabaena fertilissima spores germination 8999.
Anabaena flos-aquae, culture, buoyancy 10153.
Anacystis nidulans, lipids composition 10043.
Anacystis nidulans, photosynthesis 3966.
Anacystis nidulans carbon dioxide fixation 6914.
Anacystis nidulans photosynthesis 1262.
Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxins/anthraquinones biosynthesis 7834.
Cercospora rosicola abscisic acid production 10168.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, cell cycle 993.
Chlorella, photosynthesis 3972.
Chlorella vulgaris 5068.
Cladonia stellaris/Cladonia rangiferina metabolites biosynthesis 10147.
Coccochloris peniocystis bicarbonates transport 2964.
Colletotrichum dematium var. circinans spores germination/development 7543.
Colletotrichum graminicola anthracnose, Zea mays 4334.
Cyanophyta, lakes, USA 4733.

Light effects,(continued)
Cyanophyta, photosynthesis 7723.
Cyanophyta allophycocyanin 1253.
Cyanophyta growth/pigmentation 10125.
Drechslera sorokiniana leafspot, Poa pratensis 1583.
Euglena gracilis, potassium/sodium transport 5025.
fungi, succession, dung 9099.
Gloeocapsa, nitrogen fixation 6078, 7743.
Helminthosporium turcicum, sporulation 8776.
Merismopedia tenuissima/Oscillatoria rubescens macromolecular biosynthesis 7573.
Microcystis aeruginosa/Scenedesmus quadricauda/Sphaerocystis schroeteri ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase activity 2848.
Microcystis carbon metabolism 6036.
microorganisms, book 8140.
Mougeotia, chloroplasts 367.
Nostoc ellipsosporum, akinetes, germination 7518.
Nostoc punctiforme, development 5748.
Olisthodiscus luteus chemical composition/photosynthesis 3754.
Oscillatoria, carbohydrates metabolism 3099.
Oscillatoria rubescens photosynthesis 1049.
photosynthesis, phytoplankton, mathematical models 6813.
Phycomyces, carotenes biosynthesis 3958.
Phytophthora lateralis chlamydospores development 1016.
phytoplankton, cell size 9899.
Porphyridium cruentum, photosynthesis, photochemistry 330.
Porphyridium cruentum, survival 5664.
Rosellinia necatrix sclerotia development 1848.
Skeletonema costatum growth rate 3742.
Spirulina platensis growth/ultrastructure 2605.
Stephanopixis palmeriana zinc bioaccumulation 2792.
Verticillium agaricinum, lipid composition 6000.

Lignins,
biodegradation, book 8944.
biodegradation, models 10216.
Candida biodegradation 9757.
Coriolus versicolor biodegradation 1308.
Cyathus stercoreus biodegradation 4015.
effects on Trichoderma reesi cellulase biosynthesis 1184.
fungi biodegradation 6959, 6960, 9195, 10118.
fungi biodegradation, methodology 4069.
Fusarium solani biodegradation 2194.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, metabolism 6090.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium biodegradation 3003, 9295, 10102, 10103, 10104.
Pleurotus biodegradation 5050.
soil fungi biodegradation, salt marshes 4488.
white rot fungi biodegradation 10036.
Lilium cordatum,
Puccinia, rust 4323.
Lindtneria flava,
description 29.
Linocarpon,
taxonomy/description 7465.
Linum usitatissimum,
Alternaria infectoria leaf blight 703.
Melampsora lini rust 2387, 5372, 8745.

Lipid biosynthesis,
Entomophthora 2029.
Trypanosoma cruzi 6007.
Lipid composition,
Anabaena variabilis, temperature effects 2919.
Aureobasidium pullulans 2930.
Aureobasidium pullulans chlamydospores development 5801.
Candida boidinii, single-cell protein 8116.
Chlorella vulgaris, storage effects on 6901.
dermatophyte fungi 7705.
Dunaliella salina 3932.
Glomus caledonius spores 6902.
Hansenula polymorpha, factors affecting, continuous culture 2177.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, role-dimorphism 6777.
Tetrahymena, membranes 6075.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, butylated hydroxyanisole effects on 6004.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, membranes 1292, 1293.
Tetrahymena pyriformis membranes, temperature acclimation 9286.
Verticillium agaricinum, light effects 6000.
Lipids,
algae, antimicrobial activity 1243.
algae, bibliography 6686.
algal mats, characterization, lakes 9915.
Anacystis nidulans, composition, light effects 10043.
Aspergillus, biosynthesis 4984.
Aspergillus flavus, metabolism 6165.
Aspergillus nidulans, metabolism 2928.
Blastocladiella emersonii plasma membranes, physicochemical properties 2082.
Candida albicans, biosynthesis, factors affecting 4989.
effects on fungicides antifungal activity, Ustilago avenae 2126.
effects on imidazoles antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9322.
fungi, bibliography 6688.
fungi, biosynthesis 4985.
fungi, book 7440.
fungi, metabolism, review 3934.
Fusarium, isolation, methodology 4074.
halogens, algae 8372.
Liagora farinosa, isolation/toxicity-Eupomacentrus leucostictus 2038.
Neurospora crassa/Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes 8419.
Piptocephalis virginiana, role-hyperparasitism 7701.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae microsomes 3999.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, biosynthesis 7709.
Tilletia caries teliospores germination 5790.
Trametes lilacino-gilva, composition 9222.
Lipomyces kononenkoae,
α-amylase/exo-1,4-α-D-glucosidase, characterization 3869.
polysaccharides, structure 6896.
Lipomyces lipofer,
capsules, preparation 1360.
Lipomyces starkeyi,
polysaccharides, structure 6896.
Lipopeptidophosphoglycan,
Trypanosoma cruzi, characterization 5992.

Trypanosoma cruzi, characterization 2916.
Lipophosphonoglycan,
Acanthamoeba castellanii membranes, localization 9281.
Lipopolysaccharides,
Synechococcus, characterization 3929.
Synechocystis, characterization 3930.
Lipoproteins,
Aspergillus oryzae, effects on Saccharomyces fermentation,

Lipoproteins,(continued)
ethanol 9371.
Neurospora crassa, purification/characterization 2011.
Liposomes,
use-treatment-visceral leishmaniasis, hamsters 1612.
Liriodendron tulipiferae,
Verticillium dahliae/Verticillium albo-atrum wilt 4351.
Liriodenine,
antifungal activity 9328.
Litchi chinensis,
Peronophythora litchii fruit rot 3666.
Lithium,
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mechanisms 6065.
Lithothelium indicum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8191.
Litter,
chickens, microorganisms, fungistats effects on 396.
Littoral zone,
Ascension I., Atlantic Ocean, benthos algae 3732.
Bangladesh, Algae, zonation 8297.
Barents Sea, USSR, algae species composition/distribution 1899.
Germany, Fed. Rep., algae recolonization/species diversity 2777.
New Zealand, diatoms, check lists 7569.
St.Croix I., seaweeds, association-fauna 4764.
Liver,
abscesses, + colitis, amoebiasis 3379.
abscesses, amoebiasis 7328, 8031.
abscesses, amoebiasis, animal models 7320.
abscesses, amoebiasis, antigenaemia 7121.
abscesses, amoebiasis, case reports 4382, 5478, 8029, 10477.
abscesses, amoebiasis, clinical aspects 4379.
abscesses, amoebiasis, coagulation 7329.
abscesses, amoebiasis, diagnosis 2474, 3382, 5475, 7331.
abscesses, amoebiasis, diagnosis/treatment 3381, 7315.
abscesses, amoebiasis, hamsters, animal models 7120, 7312, 7317, 7318, 7319, 7321.
abscesses, amoebiasis, immunity (cell-mediated) 1469, 7119, 7132.
abscesses, amoebiasis, immunity (humoral) 7133.
abscesses, amoebiasis, management 6514.
abscesses, amoebiasis, relapses 8032.
abscesses, amoebiasis, treatment 4381, 4385, 7314, 8028, 9650.
abscesses, amoebiasis, treatment, case reports 6515.
abscesses, amoebiosis/hepatitis A, case reports 10479.
abscesses, diagnosis 7316.
abscesses, hamsters, animal models 7322.
liver diseases, amoebiasis, immunity (cell-mediated) 1469.

Liver infection,
amoebiasis, histology 756.
candidiasis, diagnosis, immunocompromised hosts 9501.
Livestock,
aflatoxicosis, Australia 2238.
mycosis, Eire, review 8709.
protozoa blood parasites, incidence, Nigeria 1667.
sarcosporidiosis, disease transmission 2522.
trypanosomiasis, epizootiology 753.
trypanosomiasis, pathology 10522.
trypanosomiasis, prophylaxis, Zimbabwe 4426.
trypanosomiasis, vaccination, review 1482.
Lobaria laetevirens,
sticticin, characterization 5062.
Lobaria pulmonaria,
distribution/nitrogen fixation, Aesculus octandra 2806.
Lobaria quercizans,
distribution/nitrogen fixation, Aesculus octandra 2806.
Lobarion pulmonariae,
communities, Alnus incana, Norway 1924.
Lobomycosis,
Paracoccidioides loboi, case reports 9497.
treatment 7936.
Lobosia,
tests/taxonomy 2683.
Locomotion,
see also **Motility**
Amoeba proteus/Chaos carolinensis 3614, 3618.
Chaos carolinensis 3619.
Lodderomyces elongisporus,
cytochrome P-450, purification/characterization 6888.
DNA/deoxyribonuclease 8351.
Lolium,
Gloeotinia temulenta blind seed disease 7230.
Lolium perenne,
Claviceps purpurea + Fusarium heterosporum mixed infection 1584.
Fusarium roseum blight 7994.
Gigaspora margarita/Glomus tenuis mycorrhizas 8105.
mycorrhizas 2551, 2552.
Sclerophthora macrospora downy mildew 3279.
Loma morhua,
cysts, morphology/infection-Melanogrammus aeglefinus 8200.
Lomatophyllum,
Uromyces aloes rust 8751.
Lomentaria catenata,
culture 1835.
Lomentaria hakodatensis,
life cycles, culture 1835.
Lomentaria okamurae,
nomenclature 5661.
Lomentaria orcadensis,
description/occurrence-France, coastal environments 4767.
Lonicera tatarica,
Glomus mycorrhizas 5595.
Lophodermium,
taxonomy 3568.
Lophodermium baculiferum,
taxonomy 3568.
Lophodermium molitoris sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3568.
Lophodermium pinastri,
needlecast, Pinus 7969, 10391.
Lophodermium schweinitzii,
description/isolation 7467.
Loricae,
Dysmorphococcus globosus, development/ultrastructure 3643.
Sarcodina, trace elements 2681.
Stenosemella ventricosa, ultrastructure/development 8210.
Thuricola folliculata, development/ultrastructure 74.
Lotus corniculatus,
fungi mycorrhizas, development, factors affecting 5591.
Lotus pedunculatus,
mycorrhizas Glomus fasciculatus 5594.
Loxodes magnus,
developmental genetics, macronuclei DNA 4129.
ecology, lakes, England 3797.
Loxodes striatus,
ecology, lakes, England 3797.

Lucensomycin,
control-fungi contamination, Parmigiano-Reggiano cheese 4532.
Luciferin,
Pyrocystis lunula, purification/characterization 5975.
Lulworthia lindroidea sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2802.
Lumicolchicine,
effects on Physarum polycephalum protein biosynthesis/RNA 5976.
Luminescence,
see also **Bioluminescence**
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 8506.
Lung,
abscesses, aspergillosis, children, immunocompromised hosts 7871.
abscesses, cryptococcosis, case reports 7924.
Lung infection,
Absidia + Aspergillus fumigatus, case reports 10300.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, case reports 7091.
aspergillosis, + candidaemia + mucormycosis 1509.
aspergillosis + Chlamydia psittaci mixed infection 1494.
aspergillosis, case reports 623, 1491, 6347, 10307.
aspergillosis, diagnosis/treatment 5244.
aspergillosis, immunodeficiency, case reports 6348.
aspergillosis, review 1490.
Aspergillus fumigatus, association-tumours 10308.
Aspergillus fumigatus aspergilloma, case reports 4217.
Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis, case reports 5242.
Aspergillus niger aspergillosis, fungus balls, case reports 7874.
association-immunosuppression, review 1518.
Basidiobolus haptosporus zygomycosis, infants 4211.
bronchi, Rhizopus arrhizus phycomycosis 2282.
candidiasis, neonates 7165.
case reports 7866.
coccidioidomycosis, diagnosis 10301.
coccidioidomycosis, diagnosis/treatment 6375.
coccidioidomycosis, review 1485.
coccidioidomycosis, treatment 7921, 7922.
cryptococcosis, case reports 5276.
cryptococcosis, diagnosis 2303.
empyema, amoebiasis, case reports 4382.
fungi, diagnosis 1486.
histoplasmosis, clinical aspects 3242.
histoplasmosis, treatment, case reports 7930.
histoplasmosis, zoonoses, blackbirds roosts 654.
mucormycosis, diabetes mellitus patients 615.
North American blastomycosis, case surveys 5255.
North American blastomycosis, children, treatment 636.
North American blastomycosis, immune status 571.
North American blastomycosis, Saudi Arabia 637.
South American blastomycosis, case reports 4256, 7933.
South American blastomycosis, children 8662.
sporotrichosis, diagnosis 7939.
Lunulospora curvula,
Pinus leaf litter, rivers, Pakistan 9094.
Lupinus angustifolius,
Phomopsis leptostromiformis infections 9616.
Luzula multiflora subsp.sibirica,
Ustilago vuijckii infection 701.
Luzula pseudosudetica,
Ustilago vuijckii infection 701.
Lycogala,
cell surface, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 3561.
Lycogala epidendrum,
carotenoids 7720.
Lycoperdon gemmatum,
occurrence, India 3778.
Lycoperdon nettyana sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7475.
Lycopersicon esculentum,
Alternaria alternata rot 3486.
Alternaria solani early blight 5384.
Botrytis cinerea grey mould 2410, 4329.
Cladosporium fulvum leaf mould 7260.
fungi infection 1609.
fungi mycorrhizas, effects on Pseudomonas aeruginosa wilt 10582.
fungi post-harvest decay 6654.
Fusarium equiseti wilt 9597.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici/Verticillium dahliae wilt 3331.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici/Verticillium albo-atrum wilt 7272.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici/Verticillium dahliae wilt 7277.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici wilt 7267, 7270, 8767.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.radicis-lycopersici foot rot/root rot 8766.
Fusarium oxysporum/Verticillium albo-atrum wilt 1585.
Fusarium oxysporum wilt 1586, 7269.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 7395.
Phytophthora infestans late blight/Plasmopara viticola downy mildew 7220.
Phytophthora nicotianae rot 4293.
Phytophthora root rot 3270.
Rhioctonia solani fruit rot 8003.
Rhizoctonia solani/Pythium aphanidermatum damping-off 2455.
Stemphylium lycopersici leafspot 7290.
Verticillium dahliae/Verticillium albo-atrum wilt 8784.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 3358, 5436.
Lymph nodes infection,
Hansenula polymorpha, case reports 1515.
Lymphadenitis,
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 8844.
Lymphadenopathy,
toxoplasmosis, case reports 2492.
toxoplasmosis, case surveys 8047.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 5515.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models, diagnosis 9668.
Lymphocytes,
subpopulations, toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models 1481.
Lymphocytes T,
activation-Entamoeba histolytica 10271.
Lymphokines,
toxoplasmosis, mice 5227.
Lyngbya,
biodegradation, buildings walls 5610.
effects on Rotifera populations 1883.
Lyngbya valderiana comb.nov.,
taxonomy 1045.
Lyophyllum palustre,
parasitism-Sphagnum 8744.
Lysine,
Neurospora crassa nutrition, macromolecular biosynthesis 8590.
Penicillium chrysogenum, biosynthesis, inhibition 4998.
Pyricularia oryzae, metabolic pathways 5978.
yeasts, biosynthesis, mechanisms 9210.
D-Lysine,
Neurospora crassa, metabolism 5977.

Lysis,
see also **Autolysis**
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum, soil amendment effects on 9710.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 9414.
Lysophospholipase,
Neurospora crassa, isolation/characterization 7659.
Penicillium notatum, substrate specificity 4912.
Lysosomal enzymes,
Entamoeba histolytica, culture 4945.
Lysosomes,
Histoplasma capsulatum, enzymes compartmentalization 7547.
Pseudomicrothorax dubius, role-phagocytosis 8209.
Lysozyme,
effects on Phormidium luridum 6102.
Lytic enzymes,
Coprinus macrorhizus f.microsporus basidiocarps cell walls 8240.
Flammulina velutipes, culture 2860.
Rhizoctonia solani, characterization 6872.

Macerating enzymes,
Aspergillus niger, waste treatment 443.
Macrocystis,
trace elements, metals, levels 5041.
Macrocystis angustifolia,
development 5758.
Macrocystis integrifolia,
leaching, chemical composition effects on 7747.
water transport 2079.
Macrocystis pyrifera,
carbon transport 2064.
culture, fuels 5094.
growth cycles 6808.
photosynthesis/pigments composition 2063.
Macrolepiota olivascens,
description 5689.
Macrolepiota zeyheri,
cultivation 5101.
Macronuclei,
Paramecium tetraurelia, DNA 8363.
Macrophages,
antimicrobial activity, Toxoplasma gondii 10274, 10275.
antiprotozoal activity, Toxoplasma gondii 4205.
cytotoxicity, protozoa 5232.
interaction-Leishmania donovani 9470.
malaria, mice, animal models 5225.
mice, antiprotozoal activity, Toxoplasma gondii 605, 606.
mice, Candida albicans phagocytosis 7097.
mice, interaction-Trypanosoma cruzi 1465.
Plasmodium vinckei malaria, mice, animal models 9483.
Toxoplasma gondii penetration, phagocytosis 10276.
Macrophomina phaseoli,
β-D-galactosidase, chemical modification 252.
stalk rot, Zea mays 9601.
Macrophomina phaseolina,
charcoal rot, Cucurbitaceae 5414.
charcoal rot, Solanum tuberosum 3335.
root rot, Fragaria 9612.
root rot, Vitis 686.
root rot/stem rot, Brassica juncea 9613.
rot, Solanum tuberosum 3504.
soil, population changes, soil amendment effects on 825.
stem rot, Vigna unguiculata 5327.
Macroptilium atropurpureum,
fungi seed-borne diseases 8789.
Synchytrium phaseoli infection 1551.
Madurella mycetomatis,
maduromycosis, histology 627.
Maduromycosis,
fungi/bacteria, case reports, Uruguay 4224.
horses, case reports 4279.
Madurella mycetomatis, histology 627.
pathology 7879.
treatment 7936.
Magnesium,
+ dithiothreitol, effects on Phaeodactylum tricornutum chlorophyllase 2076.
effects on Ceratocystis fimbriata development 91.
effects on polyene antibiotics antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6122.
effects on yeasts rRNA 5S conformation 209.
pollution effects, soil microorganisms 1733.
role-Tetrahymena pyriformis cell division 6788.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis vacuoles, compartmentalization 3996.
soil microorganisms leaching 2543.
Magnetic fields,
effects on algae, culture 5065.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, oxygen saturation effects on 3033.
Magnolia grandiflora,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 7393.
Mal secco,
Phoma tracheiphila, Citrus aurantium 5421.
Phoma tracheiphila, Citrus aurantium/Citrus paradisi 5422.
Phoma tracheiphila, Citrus jambhiri 719.
Malabsorption,
coccidiosis, chickens 7357.
giardiasis, rats, animal models 5449.
giardiasis, review 5454.
Malacophryidae fam.nov.,
taxonomy 987.
Malacophrys viridis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 987.
Malamoeba scolyti sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, Scolytidae 5722.
Malaria,
aetiology, review 5505.
animal models, treatment 3390.
animal models, vaccination 10296.
Anopheles balabacensis vectors, India 8034.
Anopheles farauti vectors, Australia 5497.
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis vectors 3389.
association-blood groups 8037.
association-glycogenosis 1 deficiency 6521.
association-respiratory distress syndrome, case reports 1629.
birds, epizootiology, Venezuela 5545.
blood transfusion, France 8838.
book 6683.
case reports 4411.
case reports, France 4397.
case surveys, Belgium 2477.
case surveys, France 8033.
clinical aspects 4402, 4407.
clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment 4393.
clinical aspects/epidemiology, Italy 8807.
clinical aspects/prophylaxis, Canada 5484.
conference 4569, 8149.
Culicidae vectors, Australia 10484.
diagnosis 1622, 1646, 4392, 4403, 8035, 8042.
diagnosis, imported diseases 6522.

IRL©1981

Malaria,(continued)
diagnosis, review 1632.
diagnosis/treatment 3385.
disease resistance, Africa 8813.
disease transmission, Anopheles seasonal variations, Papua New Guinea 3384.
disease transmission-blood transfusion 3387, 9673.
encephalitis, case reports 5482.
epidemics, predictions 2478.
epidemiology 4404, 4409, 5506, 5507.
epidemiology, Africa 8834.
epidemiology, French Guiana 10488.
epidemiology, mathematical models 770.
epidemiology, review 9656.
epidemiology, Sudan 10502.
epidemiology, Turkey 3386.
epidemiology/control, West Africa, book 8938.
epidemiology/prophylaxis, Nigeria, book 894.
epidemiology/prophylaxis, Pakistan 5481.
epidemiology/prophylaxis, USSR 4390.
gastroenteritis, diagnosis 9657.
haptoglobins deficiencies, tropical environments 787.
heart, case reports 8036.
host-parasite interactions 10503.
host-parasite interactions, Culicidae 8835.
host-parasite interactions, erythrocytes/merozoites 8821.
Iguanidae/Teiidae, Venezuela 8080.
immune complexes, review 1473.
immunity 10283.
immunity, bibliography 8942.
immunity (humoral) 10289, 10292.
immunity, review 2269.
immunity/pathology 6520.
immunity/vaccination 8831.
imported diseases, France 8815, 10489.
imported diseases, Italy 4406, 4408.
imported diseases, review, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8808.
incidence, Cameroon, United Rep. 3391.
lipoproteins serum levels 4391.
malnutrition, review 8630.
mice, animal models, adjuvants 8651.
mice, animal models, control 777.
mice, animal models, immunity 2271.
mice, animal models, macrophages 5225.
mice, animal models, prophylaxis 2483.
mice, vector-borne diseases, macrophages 5225.
military personnel, Vietnam 6527.
monkeys, effects on distribution/evolution 1657.
nephrotic syndrome 9482.
oral infection, clinical aspects, Central America/South America 4387.
pathology 4410.
pathology, review 1630.
pathology/treatment 2479.
Plasmodium berghei, bioassays-hyperbaric oxygen toxicity 7027.
Plasmodium berghei, endotoxins 7332.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, vaccination 599, 1474.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, pathology 1631.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, treatment 1633, 2480, 2481, 2482.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, immunity 3196.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 3197.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, immunity 4190.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, immunopathology 4192, 4193.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, BCG immunosuppression 5222.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, erythrocytes 5487.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, cytotoxins 6524.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, erythrocytes 6534.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 7142.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, treatment 8072.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, pregnancy 8650.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, mortality 8809.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, chronic infection 8819.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, glucans adjuvants 8832.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, anaemia 10486.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, treatment 10515.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, in vitro immune response 9480.
Plasmodium berghei, rats, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 1475.
Plasmodium berghei, rats, animal models, autoimmunity 5221.
Plasmodium berghei, rats, animal models, immunity 7143.
Plasmodium berghei, rats, animal models, complement effects on 8654.
Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium yeolii, mice, animal models, man 4200.
Plasmodium chabaudi, mice, animal models, vaccination 4194.
Plasmodium chabaudi, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 4195.
Plasmodium chabaudi, mice, animal models, immune response (cell-mediated) 4196.
Plasmodium chabaudi, mice, animal models, effects on Schistosoma mansoni immunity 8652, 8653.
Plasmodium chabaudi, mice, animal models, lipoproteins 8827, 8828.
Plasmodium chabaudi, mice, animals models 10507.
Plasmodium chabaudi adami, mice, animal models, immunity 7860.
Plasmodium chabaudi adami/Plasmodium yoelii, mice, animal models, immunity 7148.
Plasmodium cynomolgi, monkeys, animal models 1816.
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii, case reports 8038.
Plasmodium elongatum, Spheniscus demersus, Culex vectors 9685.
Plasmodium falciparum + Plasmodium malariae, disease transmission-blood transfusion, case reports 6525.
Plasmodium falciparum, aminoquinolines drug resistance 8833.
Plasmodium falciparum, anaemia 9663.
Plasmodium falciparum, anaemia, children 5488.
Plasmodium falciparum, Anopheles freeborni 5546.
Plasmodium falciparum, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity 1477.
Plasmodium falciparum, antigens, characterization 8830.
Plasmodium falciparum, case reports 5491, 7333.
Plasmodium falciparum, children, disseminated intravascular coagulation/ischaemia 1635.
Plasmodium falciparum, children, immunity (humoral) 1476.
Plasmodium falciparum, children, treatment, Nigeria 5494.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine drug resistance 2486, 2489, 3388, 5490.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine resistance, Africa 7335.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine resistance, case reports 9662.
Plasmodium falciparum, clinical aspects, case reports 772.

Malaria,(continued)
Plasmodium falciparum, clinical aspects 2484.
Plasmodium falciparum, complications 10487.
Plasmodium falciparum, congenital infection, neonates 8814.
Plasmodium falciparum, diagnosis 4395, 6529, 9661.
Plasmodium falciparum, disease transmission-kidney transplantation, case reports 8812.
Plasmodium falciparum, disease transmission-blood transfusion, France 9659.
Plasmodium falciparum, epidemiology, India 5496.
Plasmodium falciparum, epidemiology, Malay Peninsular 5493.
Plasmodium falciparum, erythrocytes, review 6532.
Plasmodium falciparum, erythrocytes susceptibility 1634.
Plasmodium falciparum, gametocytes, development 8915.
Plasmodium falciparum, immune response/epidemiology 4198.
Plasmodium falciparum, immunity 6333, 7146.
Plasmodium fálciparum, imported diseases, Netherlands 8039.
Plasmodium falciparum, laboratories inoculation 773.
Plasmodium falciparum, lung oedema 1637.
Plasmodium falciparum, monkeys, animal models, vaccination 5223.
Plasmodium falciparum, monkeys, animal models 6526.
Plasmodium falciparum, monkeys, animal models, immunity 7144.
Plasmodium falciparum, monkeys, animal models 8811.
Plasmodium falciparum, nervous system, clinical aspects/treatment 2490.
Plasmodium falciparum, pathology, case reports 9660.
Plasmodium falciparum, pyrimethamine + sulphadoxine resistance, Thailand 9658.
Plasmodium falciparum, quinine drug resistance 788.
Plasmodium falciparum, thrombocytopenia 10490.
Plasmodium falciparum, treatment 1636, 1638, 2488, 5489, 6530, 6531.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax, case reports 8041.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax, epidemiology, Anopheles vectors 5495.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax, immunity (cell-mediated) 4197.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax, treatment, Thailand 7334.
Plasmodium gallinaceum, chickens, experimental infection 8856.
Plasmodium gallinaceum, chickens, vaccination 3198.
Plasmodium gallinaceum/Plasmodium berghei, erythrocytes ultrastructure 4401.
Plasmodium gonderi, monkeys, animal models, disease transmission-Anopheles 8816.
Plasmodium hermani, turkeys, clinical aspects 801.
Plasmodium hermani, turkeys, Culex nigripalpus vectors 4439.
Plasmodium hexamerium/Plasmodium relictum, Ploceus philippinus 8078.
Plasmodium inui, monkeys, animal models, gametocytes 8820.
Plasmodium inui, monkeys, experimental infection 9686.
Plasmodium knowlesi, erythrocytes 7337.
Plasmodium knowlesi, monkeys, animal models, erythrocytes membranes 774.
Plasmodium knowlesi, monkeys, animal models, erythrocytes 5498, 5499, 5501.
Plasmodium knowlesi, monkeys, animal models, immunity/treatment 7147.
Plasmodium knowlesi, monkeys, animal models, pathogenesis 7336.
Plasmodium knowlesi, monkeys, animal models, erythrocytes 10491.
Plasmodium knowlesi, plasma membranes morphology 10088.
Plasmodium lophurae, ducks, animal models, vaccination 10295.
Plasmodium lophurae, ducks, erythrocytes 3430, 10532.
Plasmodium malariae, epidemiology 5502.
Plasmodium malariae, mixed infection + Loa loa, nephrotic syndrome 4396.
Plasmodium malariae, postoperative infection, pyrexia 775.
Plasmodium vinckei, mice, animal models, macrophages 9483.
Plasmodium vinckei petteri, mice, animal models, Escherichia coli endotoxins effects on 4398.
Plasmodium vivax, children, case reports 4399.
Plasmodium vivax, congenital infection 8837.
Plasmodium vivax, epidemiology, India 8040.
Plasmodium vivax, immunity (humoral) 6335.
Plasmodium vivax, liver pathology, children 9664.
Plasmodium vivax, Loris tardigradus 8079.
Plasmodium vivax, monkeys, animal models, Anopheles vectors 776.
Plasmodium vivax, monkeys, animal models, disease transmission 7338.
Plasmodium vivax, thrombocytopenia 5503.
Plasmodium vivax/Plasmodium falciparum, case reports 4405.
Plasmodium yoelii, immunostimulation/immunosuppression, mice, animal models 10273.
Plasmodium yoelii, mice, animal models, antibodies 3199.
Plasmodium yoelii, mice, animal models, erythrocytes 6533, 6535.
Plasmodium yoelii, mice, animal models, immunization (passive) 601.
Plasmodium yoelii, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 2270.
Plasmodium yoelii, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 5224, 7149.
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, mice, animal models, periodicity 10492.
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii, rats, animal models, host-parasite interactions 4400.
pregnancy, immunity 6332.
pregnancy, review 6523.
prophylaxis 769, 4394, 5485, 5509, 6519.
prophylaxis, India 2487.
relapses 8818.
relapses, review 8817.
review 5510.
treatment 2485, 5483, 5508, 10509.
treatment, immunosuppression 4361.
treatment, review 1628, 5504.
treatment/prophylaxis, review 10485.
vaccination 8829, 9479, 10209.
vaccination, review 1472.
Malassezia furfur,
antigens, characterization 5208.
experimental infection, rabbits skin, psoriaris animal models 6383.
isolation-cancer patients 3235.
isolation-skin, children 7183.
pityriasis versicolor, association-papillomatosis, case reports 2307.
pityriasis versicolor, case reports 2306, 6382.

Malassezia furfur,(continued)
pityriasis versicolor, case reports, immunocompromised hosts 7931.
pityriasis versicolor, clinical aspects/epidemiology, Kuwait 4254.
pityriasis versicolor, immunity (humoral) 2262.
pityriasis versicolor, pathogenesis 658.
pityriasis versicolor, treatment 2308, 2309, 7932.
propane 1,2-diol antifungal activity/therapeutic appplications 3244.
Malassezia pachydermatis,
skin infection, association-mange, Canis latrans/Erethizon dorsatum/Vulpes fulva 7204.
Malate dehydrogenase,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii differentiation 994.
genes, Paramecium tetraurelia 529.
Trichomonas vaginalis, localization 2003.
Trichomonas vaginalis, purification/characterization 1210.
Trypanosoma brucei, characterization 3899.
Malate synthase,
Mucor racemosus glyoxylate cycle 1967.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 6883.
Malformation disease,
Fusarium oxysporum, Mangifera indica 6456.
Malic enzyme,
algae, activity 7728.
Mallomonas,
geographical distribution, lakes, Canada, Vancouver I. 1884.
occurrence, freshwater environments, Netherlands 8274.
ultrastructure/seasonal variations, Chile 8951.
Mallomonas crassisquama,
taxonomy/geographical distribution, lakes, sediments, Finland 3533.
Mallomonas elongata,
taxonomy/geographical distribution, lakes, sediments, Finland 3533.
Mallomonopsis,
occurrence, freshwater environments, Netherlands 8274.
ultrastructure/seasonal variations, Chile 8951.
Malonichrome,
Fusarium roseum, purification/characterization 1223.
Malus pumila,
Alternaria fruit rot 5381.
Aspergillus niger soft rot 1578.
Botryosphaeria dothidea canker 9540.
Botryosphaeria obtusa black rot 7965.
Calothyriopsis mali post-harvest decay 3566.
Corticium salmonicolor pink disease 5367.
fungi post-harvest decay 4534.
Glomerella cingulata bitter rot 10390.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae rust 5370.
phyllosphere microorganisms, species composition 1921.
Phytophthora cactorum collar rot 5320, 7214, 8713, 10366.
Phytophthora cactorum rot 9530.
Phytophthora cambivora rot 9532.
Phytophthora syringae post-harvest decay 8916.
Podosphaera leucotricha powdery mildew 3297, 8740, 9553, 9554.
Pythium replant disease 8725.
Sclerotium rolfsii blight 3350.
Venturia inaequalis scab 691, 5304, 5360, 5361, 5362, 6436, 7237, 7238, 9558, 9621, 10395.

Mammals,
Chagas' disease, immunity 590.
fungi, Czechoslovakia/Yugoslavia 7203.
Manganese,
effects on Aspergillus niger cell walls/morphology 5077.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis vacuoles, compartmentalization 3996.
Mangifera indica,
fungi infection 3363.
Fusarium oxysporum malformation disease 6456.
Glomerella cingulata anthracnose 5354, 6432.
Oidium mangifera powdery mildew 7281.
orchards, soil fungi 4483.
wood, Aspergillus parasiticus/Curvularia lunata/Penicillium decay 6644.
Mangrove swamps,
algae standing crop, Bembicium auratum effects on 1046.
Australia, Victoria, algae community composition/geographical distribution 6791.
Manihot esculenta,
fungi post-harvest decay 868.
mycorrhizas, culture 9730.
Sphaceloma manihoticola superelongation disease 2449.
tubers, Rhizopus niveus + Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, ethanol 6158.
Mannans,
Aspergillus niger, structure 5989.
Candida, effects on leucocytes (neutrophilic) 8636.
Candida albicans, cell surface, role-adherence 8471.
Dictyophora indusiata, fruit bodies, isolation/characterization 4972.
Rhodotorula rubra, biological activity 2911.
Rhodotorula rubra, characterization/antiviral activity 1238.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, antigenicity 7100.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, antitumour activity 3925.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cell walls, role-radioprotection 6735.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 2914.
Saccharomyces uvarum, structure 294.
yeasts, storage/characterization 293.

Mannitol,
Pilayella littoralis, salinity effects 4969.
Mannoproteins,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 4961.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, inhibition 3926.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, characterization 514.
α-D-Mannosidase,
Aspergillus saitoi, purification/characterization 9163.
Aspergillus saitoi, substrate specificity 2866.
Dictyostelium discoideum, mannose 6-phosphate 4877.
Dictyostelium discoideum, mutants 6232.
β-D-Mannosidase,
soil fungi, activity 2002.
Mannosyl transferase,
Mucor rouxii dimorphism 2853.

Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 7651.
Mantoniella squamata comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9794.
Manure,
control-Botrytis cinerea/Sporotrichum/Peronospora infection, Vitis 707.
effects on soil fungi 5583.
Marasmius androsaceus,
biodegradation, leaf litter, stimulation 7385.
Marasmius scorodonius,
scorodonin, antimicrobial activity 3944.

Marcfortine A,
Penicillium roqueforti, isolation/characterization 6279.
Marcfortine B,
Penicillium roqueforti, characterization 10056.
Marcfortine C,
Penicillium roqueforti, characterization 10056.
Marginopora vertebralis,
life cycles/growth rates 1861.

Marine environments,
Adriatic Sea, phytoplankton species diversity 2790.
Aegean Sea, phytoplankton/zooplankton relationship 6659.
Algae, photosynthesis/respiration 8309.
Antarctic Ocean, phytoplankton carbon assimilation/ photosynthesis 5008.
Aqaba Gulf, phytoplankton community composition/ seasonal variations 9081.
Arctic Zone, Laminaria solidungula growth, seasonal variations 2788.
Atlantic Ocean, phytoplankton geographical distribution 2789.
Atlantic Ocean, south, phytoplankton community structure 4782.
Baltic Sea, phytoplankton distribution, seasonal variations 9942.
Bering Sea, diatoms distribution, salinity effects 6815.
Black Sea, phytoplankton biomass/primary production, seasonal variations 3725.
Black Sea, phytoplankton population dynamics, environmental effects 2774.
Black Sea, Skeletonema costatum population dynamics 2772.
Black Sea, Ulva rigida growth, seasonal variations 2775.
British Isles, Coscinodiscus nobilis occurrence 1909.
British Isles, fungi colonizers seaweeds, check lists 1101.
Callophyllis occurrence 3762.
Canada, Ontario, fungi occurrence 4793.
Canada, Queen Charlotte Islands, Audouinella/ Bonnemaisonia geniculata/Ulvella setchellii occurrence 3750.
Chlorophyta, benthos, chlorophylls 9944.
currents, Australia, phytoplankton photosynthetic pigments quantitation 4786.
currents, Australia, phytoplankton species composition 4784.
diatoms, industrial wastes pollution effects 1728.
Foraminifera distribution 166.
Indian Ocean, phytoplankton, primary production 9938.
Indian Ocean, phytoplankton distribution 5862.
Indian Ocean, Titanophora occurrence 6819.
Japan, phytoplankton benthos, primary production, sediments 3760.
Japan, phytoplankton primary production 3765.
Japan, seaweeds check lists 3743.
North Sea, phytoplankton algal blooms, carbohydrates 8312.
North Sea, Saprolegniales ecology 7581.
Pacific Ocean, Ceratium, population structure/Ceratium 1912.
Pacific Ocean, north, phytoplankton growth/ISE 3763.
Philippine Sea, nannoplankton distribution 6817.
phytoplankton, community composition, silica effects on 138.
phytoplankton, distribution, mathematical models 5858.
phytoplankton, nutrient cycles 5864.
phytoplankton, photosynthesis 8313.
phytoplankton, primary production 9082.
phytoplankton, sulphur cycle 9941.
phytoplankton primary production 8448.
plankton, effects on bacteria growth 1078.
Scotland, algae check lists 2791.
seaweeds growth rate, factors affecting 3733.
Sierra Leone, fungi geographical distribution/ecology 5883.
southwest Atlantic Ocean, plankton, community composition 2787.
USA, Alaska, seaweeds geographical distribution 1075.
USA, North Carolina, seaweeds benthos, biogeography 3758.
USA, Washington, aquatic microorganisms oil biodegradation 10098.
White Sea, algae check lists 1076.
Marine microorganisms,
activity, relationship-dissolved amino acids/carbohydrates, Sargasso Sea 1079.
algae, antimicrobial agents 2091.
Algae, antitumour activity 1294.
algae, electron microscopy (scanning), methodology 422.
algae, pharmaceuticals, book 3521.
benthos, community composition 4047.
chemotaxis, mathematical models 4787.
coastal waters, Sicily 4727.
fungi, attraction-Limnoria tripunctata 4546.
fungi, book 887.
fungi, colonizers-seaweeds/check lists, British Isles 1101.
fungi, geographical distribution, Atlantic Ocean 2802.
fungi, geographical distribution/ecology, Sierra Leone 5883.
fungi, growth, salinity effects 8323.
fungi, spores, sedimentation rates 1090.
fungi, wood decay 6651.
hydrocarbons pollution effects, estuaries 1721.
Phycomycetes, isolation, Sargasso Sea 3771.
Rhodotorula rubra, arsenic metabolism 6955.
yeasts, physiology 387.
yeasts, taxonomy 966.
Marine organisms,
bioaccumulation, heavy metals 2592.
protozoa, diseases, book 898.
Marine pollution,
conference 2600.
mercury, zooplankton pollution indicators, Pacific Ocean 882.
Marshes,
Austria, Mesotaenium dodekahedron occurrence 1881.
Marssonina ershadii sp.nov.,
description 5676.
Marvania,
taxonomy 6705.
Massariothea scotica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7484.
Mast cells,
coccidiosis, chickens/rats 4202.
Mastigamoeba polysaprobica sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1126.
Mastigella,
taxonomy 1126.
Mastigocladus laminosus,
algal mats, nitrogen fixation, hot springs 9288.
ATP biosynthesis/photosynthesis 3968.
hydrogen, production 1296.
immobilized cells, electrodes 1347.
phycobilisomes, isolation/characterization 6909.
thermal stability 5747.
Mastigocladus vaginatus,
thermal stability 5747.
Mastigophora,
antiprotozoal activity, Trypanosoma brucei 6130.
taxonomy/genetics 7499.
ultrastructure/taxonomy 9845.
Mastitis,
Candida/Trichosporon capitatum, cattle 2331.

IRL©1981

Mastitis,(continued)
candidiasis, cattle 3255.
yeasts, cattle 9523.
Mastogloia,
ultrastructure 1754, 8153, 8154.
Mating,
Agrocybe aegerita 1397.
Chilodonella steini 5177.
Chlamydomonas eugametos 5749.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 5145.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, carbohydrates 4968.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii/Saccharomyces cerevisiae/ Tetrahymena thermophila 1389.
Dictyostelium discoideum 1392.
Euplotes crassus, cell interactions 361.
Mucorales 7808.
Nannizzia otae culture 6770.
Oxytricha bifaria, cell interactions 9027.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chromosomes transfer 500.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants, suppressors 5169.
Saccharomyces kluyveri, pheromones purification/ characterization 4963.
Tetrahymena, isolation, methodology 479.
Tetrahymena thermophila 2744.
Tilletia caries, monokaryons 3676.
Tilletia caries, morphology 5789.
Tremella mesenterica, ultrastructure 5803.
Ulva lactuca, ultrastructure 5755.
yeasts, control-pheromones 8252.
Mating behaviour,
Stereum hirsutum 5788.
Mating factor,
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae proteins 10031.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects on cell cycle initiation 8251.
Mating types,
genes, Physarum polycephalum, multiple alleles 9393.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8604.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, conversion 3121.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene conversion 5153.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, homology 4120.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, homothallism conversion 3120.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transcription regulation 4118, 4119.
Melampsora lini, genetic control 1400.
Oxytricha hymenostoma 6261.
Paramecium tetraurelia, determination, role-micronuclei 527.
Paramecium tetraurelia, genetic analysis 8609.
Paramecium tetraurelia, inheritance-chromatin 7824.
Pichia pinus, mutants 496, 497.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, agglutination, mutants 518.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chromosomes breakage 9418.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, conversion, defective mutant 508.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, conversion, genes 3125.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, conversion, MATa gene effects on 501.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, meiosis/sporulation 510.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants, analysis 504.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-cytochrome c biosynthesis 506.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, effects on mitochondria transmission 519.
Mattesia,
infection, Costelytra zealandica 5544.
Measuring techniques,
assays-Zearalenone/oxins feeds, mycotoxins/food 5195.
benthos algae biomass 429.
Meat,
fungi contamination 10603.
Mebendazole,
+ cambendazole + tinidazole, treatment-parasitic diseases 10463.
Media,
airborne fungi enumeration 4062.
Ascobolus biguttulatus culture 5099.
Ascobolus biguttulatus culture, mathematical models 434.
Ascochyta/Phoma culture, identification 6164.
Aspergillus flavus culture, aflatoxins biosynthesis 4145, 9437.
Candida albicans culture 1363, 10174.
Candida brassicae batch culture 3066.
Cercospora arachidicola culture 3062.
Cercospora rosicola culture 6169.
Chlorella culture 4053.
Cryptococcus neoformans culture 10178.
Cryptococcus neoformans culture, isolation/identification 3069.
Daucus carota, Alternaria helianthi culture 5104.
dermatophyte fungi culture, identification 4219.
Diplodia maydis culture 3600.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae ethanol production 3075.
Entodinium caudatum culture 5135.
Entomophthora obscura batch culture, sporulation 2723.
fungi culture, bioassays 4083.
Gigaspora calospora/Glomus spores isolation 5593.
Gliocladium virens/Trichoderma culture 2171.
leaf litter fungi culture 5127.
Leishmania donovani culture 7022, 10202.
Leishmania donovani promastigotes culture 3087.
Naegleria culture 472.
Nomuraea rileyi culture 8558.
Penicillium chrysogenum culture, foaming 6170.
Plasmodium falciparum culture 8581.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture, protoplasts reversion 5122.
Tetrahymena culture 3097.
Trichomonas vaginalis culture 3089.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, antibiotics, biosynthesis 3953.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei culture 4086.
Trypanosoma cruzi antigens culture 4088.
Trypanosoma cruzi culture 2186, 2187, 4087, 6200, 6206, 6504.
Trypanosoma dionisii culture 6197.
Verticicladiella procera culture 7784.
yeasts culture 10192.
yeasts culture, germ tubes development 8571.
Media (isolation),
Trichophyton verrucosum culture 5107.
Media (selective),
Ceratocystis wageneri, isolation-soil 4066.
Medicago sativa,
Fusarium infection 9595.
Fusarium/Verticillium albo-atrum wilt 7292.
mycorrhizas 9734.
mycorrhizas, effects on growth 6614.
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp.medicaginis root rot 2349, 3275, 3276.
Phytophthora megasperma root rot 8715.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis leafspot 8741.
Pseudopeziza/Stemphylium botryosum leafspot 10458.
Pythium damping-off 5325.
Pythium rhizosphere microorganisms 7964.
Stemphylium botryosum leafspot 7289.
Medicago truncatula,
Fusarium avenaceum seed-borne diseases 2425.

Mefloquine,
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium berghei 2150.
antiprotozoal activity, Plasmodium falciparum 7773.
treatment-Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax malaria 7334.
Megaoesophagus,
Chagas' disease 4374.
Chagas' disease, treatment 8803.
Meglumine antimonate,
treatment-mucocutaneous leishmaniasis 3408.
Meiosis,
Ascobolus immersus, recombination, DNA repair 3110.
Blepharisma japonicum 2223.
Bryopsis hypnoides/Bryopsis plumosa life cycles 8216.
Catenaria allomycis, synaptonemal complex 9394.
Coprinus lagopus, hydroxyurea effects on 6239.
Neurospora crassa, defective mutant 7048, 7049.
Paramecium caudatum, induction 7068.
Phallus impudicus 7540.
recombination, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA single-stranded breakage 1144.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1409.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chromosomes recombination/segregation 9410.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA biosynthesis, DNA repair deficient mutant 9113.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, extrachromosomal inheritance 1406.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction-hydroxyurea 9886.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nuclei morphology 7818.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, spindles, spores 517.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell division mutants 9421.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating types 510.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, spo12-1 gene/spo13-1 gene, gene mapping 9409.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sporulation 8353.
Melacarpic acid,
Gymnoderma melacarpum 1317.
Melampsora,
rust, host range, evolution 6443.
rust, Pinus 9570.
Melampsora allii-populina,
urediniospores, viability, storage 100.
Melampsora larici-populina,
leaf rust, Populus 3304, 4318, 9568, 10405.
rust, Populus 2386, 4317, 9567.
rust, Populus maximowiczii/Populus deltoides 9569.
urediniospores, viability, storage 100.
Melampsora lini,
L-iditol dehydrogenase, activity 5932.
mating types, genetic control 1400.
rust, Linum usitatissimum 2387, 5372.
rust, Linum usitatissumum 8745.
Melampsora medusae,
leaf rust, Larix/Populus 5373.
Melampsora pinitorqua,
rust, Populus 4317.
Melampsora ricini,
uredia, hyperparasitism-Cladosporium uredinicola 811.
Melampsoridium alni,
rust, Alnus/Betula verrucosa 10406.
Melampsoridium betulinum,
rust, Alnus/Betula verrucosa 10406.
Melanconiales,
parasitism/occurrence, USSR 7295.
Melanconis modonia,
dieback, Castanea 8009.
occurrence, Castanea 8319.
Melanin,
Aspergillus fumigatus biodegradation 4011.
Aureobasidium pullulans, biosynthesis 3960.
Aureobasidium pullulans, biosynthesis, differentiation 5794.
Pyricularia oryzae, biosynthesis/relationship-pathogenicity 9240.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, characterization 6033.
Tetrahymena thermophila, biosynthesis, mutants 3962.
Verticillium dahliae, biosynthesis 2947.
Melanoleuca paedida,
occurrence, USSR, Turkmenistan 7588.
Melanoleuca pseudoluscina,
description 5699.
Melanomma gigantica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 19.
Melasmia iranica sp.nov.,
description 5676.
Meloderma,
taxonomy 3568.
Melosira granulata,
contamination, drinking water 7422.
growth, chlorides effects on, lakes 2759.
Melosira italica,
France, phytoplankton, population dynamics/primary production 1890.
Melosira roeseana,
morphology 8155.
Membrane composition,
Chlorella, methanol cryopreservation 425.
Trypanosoma cruzi 9280.
Membrane fluidity,
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 5029.
Synechococcus, effects on photosynthesis electron transport 9260.
Tetrahymena pyriformis microsomes 6942.
Membrane glycoproteins,
Volvox carteri f.nagariensis differentiation 1273.
Membrane permeability,
Chara australis, potassium/chlorides 2966.
Chara corallina, pH effects 2968.
Phaeodactylum tricornutum, osmotic stress effects on 5019.
Membrane potential,
Anabaena variabilis, relationship-nitrogenase 7733.
Chara australis, pH effects 2965.
Ciliata, mitosis/interphase 10089.
Heliophrya 8480.
Lamprothamnium papulosum 6053.
Nitella axilliformis, fluctuations 1271.
Paramecium, cilia 4001.
Paramecium, role-chemokinesis 7740.
Stentor coeruleus 364, 365.
Membrane proteins,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagella, isolation 1268, 1269.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii thylakoids, characterization 282.
Scenedesmus obliquus chloroplasts, photosystem II 328.
Membrane structure,
Candida albicans, nystatin effects on 9273.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, photosynthetic pigments deficient mutant 327.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9276.
Membrane turnover,
Acanthamoeba 7739.
Membranes,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, lipophosphonoglycan, localization 9281.
Amoeba proteus, biosynthesis, role-Golgi apparatus 9282.

Membranes,(continued)
Anacystis nidulans, cytochrome aa_3, characterization 9131.
Anacystis nidulans, photosynthesis, role-ascorbates/cations 336.
Aspergillus flavus, hyphal tips 349.
Candida guilliermondii, roseofungin effects on 8472.
Chara corallina, ions pumps 2967.
Chara corallina, protons pumps 10070.
Chara corallina, transport, mechanisms 9268.
charasomes, Chara braunii/Chara corallina, ultrastructure/function 5023.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, flagella, characterization 341.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, stigma, ultrastructure 1267.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagella, proteins, mutants 1387.
Chlorella ellipsoidea, chloroplasts/endoplasmic reticulum, fatty acid composition 5022.
Chlorella fusca, ammonium chloride effects on 1270.
Chlorosarcinopsis gelatinosa zoospores eyespot, ultrastructure 3987.
ciliary membranes, Paramecium tetraurelia, guanylate cyclase characterization 6886.
ciliary membranes, Paramecium tetraurelia, calcium channels 10092.
Crithidia, carbohydrate composition 354, 1283.
cytoplasmic membranes, Anacystis nidulans, chilling effects on 9245.
cytoplasmic membranes, Neurospora crassa/Penicillium variabile, siderophores binding 2084.
cytoplasmic membranes, pathophysiology, book 4558.
Dictyostelium discoideum, 3′:5′-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase, characterization 4878.
Dictyostelium discoideum, phospholipids 4673.
Dictyostelium discoideum development, glycoproteins 5763.
Euglena gracilis, chlorophyll-protein characterization 285.
Euglena gracilis, flagella, glycoproteins 3990.
eukaryotes, mitochondria, ultrastructure/function 1276.
Euplotes crassus, cell interactions 9284.
flagellar membranes, Chlamydomonas eugametos, role-mating 5749.
Fusarium oxysporum, phospholipid biosynthesis 3995.
Leishmania donovani, acid phosphatase, orientation 10083.
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis, ultrastructure 8474.
Leptomonas collosoma, ultrastructure 5034.
Mucor rouxii, role-glycoproteins/polyuronides biosynthesis 5031.
Neurospora crassa, ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase, quaternary structure 9153.
Neurospora crassa carotenoids biosynthesis 8441.
Neurospora crassa/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fatty acids/lipids 8419.
Nitellopsis obtusa, ions channels 5024.
nuclear membranes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae protoplasts, isolation/characterization 6929.
nuclear membranes/plasma membranes, Plasmodium 1289.
p,aska membranes, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, adenosinetriphosphatase 2884.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, acid phosphatase 8469.
Paramecium caudatum, recycling 6071.
Paramecium caudatum, vacuoles, ultrastructure 7741.
Paramecium tetraurelia, cilia, orientation 10090.
Paramecium tetraurelia, cilia, protein kinase 2985.
Paramecium tetraurelia, fusion, regulation 363.
Paramecium tetraurelia cilia, isolation/characterization 2984.
Physarum polycephalum, plasmodia, physicochemical properties 2973.
Phytophthora palmivora zoospores, fusion 90.
plasma membranes, Acanthamoeba castellanii, calcium binding 2088.
plasma membranes, actin, Dictyostelium discoideum-plasma membranes 4956.
plasma membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase, Dendryphiella salina 1180.
plasma membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase, protons transport 3993.
plasma membranes, Anacystis nidulans, electron transport chain 10059.
plasma membranes, Blastocladiella emersonii, physicochemical properties, cations effects on 2081, 2082.
plasma membranes, Blastocladiella emersonii zoospores, isolation/characterization 6060.
plasma membranes, Blastocladiella emersonii zoospores, structure 6926.
plasma membranes, Candida albicans, antifungal agents effects on 1279.
plasma membranes, Chara, electrical properties 7735.
plasma membranes, Chara australis, hydrogen transport 10069.
plasma membranes, Chara corallina, bicarbonates/hydroxides transport 6051.
plasma membranes, Chara corallina, bicarbonates transport 6052.
plasma membranes, Chara corallina, chlorides transport 9266.
plasma membranes, Chara corallina, chlorides transport, mechanisms 9267.
plasma membranes, Chara corallina, hydroxides transport 2077.
plasma membranes, Dictyostelium discoideum aggregation, phospholipid composition 1002.
plasma membranes, Dictyostelium discoideum, isolation, methodology 2971.
plasma membranes, Dictyostelium discoideum, AMP nucleotidase localization 4674.
plasma membranes, Dictyostelium discoideum, hydroxyproline localization 4955.
plasma membranes, Dictyostelium discoideum, membrane fluidity 5027.
plasma membranes, Dictyostelium discoideum, binding-actin 6925.
plasma membranes, Entamoeba histolyica, isolation, methodology 6932.
plasma membranes, Entamoeba histolytica, characterization 2089.
plasma membranes, Entamoeba histolytica, interaction-serum proteins 6935.
plasma membranes, Fusarium sulphureum, temperature effects 6062.
plasma membranes, Neurospora crassa, binding-siderophores 8470.
plasma membranes, Neurospora crassa, calcium transport 348.
plasma membranes, Neurospora crassa, proteins composition 10072.
plasma membranes, Neurspora crassa, protons transport 3992.
plasma membranes, Nitella translucens, osmosis/ions transport 1272.
plasma membranes, Plasmodium knowlesi, morphology/calcium/temperature effects 10088.
plasma membranes, Polysphondylium pallidum, ultrastructure, development 5766.
plasma membranes, Rhodotorula gracilis, interaction-endosulphan 10075.
plasma membranes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ultrastructure

Membranes,(continued)
3998.
plasma membranes, Sarcocystis bovicanis gametes, fusion 359.
plasma membranes, Sporothrix schenckii, ultrastructure, dimorphism 8188.
plasma membranes, Trypanosoma brucei, isolation/characterization, methodology 6196.
plasma membranes, yeasts, transport, review 9278.
Plasmodium falciparum, glycoproteins, labelling 4000.
Plasmodium lophurae, receptors 4199.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fatty acid composition, sterols effects on 2085.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fatty acids 9225.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, glycoproteins biosynthesis 1281.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, sterol composition 6930.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, protein composition 3912.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, proteins, role-amino acids transport 2982.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, proteins biosynthesis 2980, 2981.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, stability/glucose tolerance 2975.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae phosphatidylserine biosynthesis, mutants 6002.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae protoplasts, transport 353.
Saprolegnia monoica, glucans biosynthesis 7737.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, adenosinetriphosphatase, inhibition kinetics 270.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, adenosinetriphosphatase, reconstitution 2885.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, adenosinetriphosphatase, activation 9277.
Stylonychia mytilus, mechanoreceptors, electrical properties 8481.
Synechococcus cedrorumprotein composition 6920.
Tetrahymena, lipid composition 6075.
Tetrahymena, proteins, taxonomic significance 2701.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, fatty acids, temperature effects 5035.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, fluorescence, temperature effects 7742.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, histamine receptors 2986.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, lipid composition 1292, 1293.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, lipid composition, temperature acclimation 9286.
Tetrahymena pyriformis radiosensitivity, radiation (γ) 6138.
thylakoids, Anacystis nidulans, phase transition 5015.
thylakoids, Bumilleriopsis filiformis 338.
thylakoids, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, photosystem II 6048.
thylakoids, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, polyribosomes isolation/characterization 7605.
thylakoids, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, proteins biosynthesis 5021.
thylakoids, Euglena gracilis, chlorophylls 5026.
thylakoids, Plectonema boryanum, ultrastructure/function 5016.
thylakoids, Scenedesmus acutus, cytochrome f553 purification/characterization 284.
thylakoids, Scenedesmus obliquus greening mutants 329.
thylakoids, Synechococcus leopoliensis, electron transport, dinitro-o-cresol effects on 9261.
Torulopsis, temperature effects 9227.
Toxoplasma gondii, antigens 10277.
Toxoplasma gondii, antigens, characterization 1480.
Toxoplasma gondii, carbohydrate composition 6070.
Tritrichomonas foetus flagella, structure 10084.
Trypanosoma brucei, adenylate cyclase, activation-calcium 9279.
Trypanosoma brucei, glycolysis enzymes localization 10022.
Trypanosoma cruzi flagella, antigens, characterization 10269.
Trypanosoma lewisi, pellicle, isolation/characterization 356.
yeasts, fatty acid composition 2087.
yeasts, β-D-fructofuranosidase isoenzymes location 275.
yeasts β-D-fructofuranosidase purification/characterization 1207.
Menegazzia eperforata,
occurrence, mountains, New Zealand, Great Barrier I. 163.
Meningitis,
coccidioidomycosis, clinical aspects/man 7919.
coccidioidomycosis, treatment 7922.
cryptococcosis, case reports 4247, 7923.
cryptococcosis, diagnosis 9508.
cryptococcosis, diagnosis/treatment, Jamaica 4245.
cryptococcosis, eye pathology 1495.
cryptococcosis, infants, case reports 7181.
cryptococcosis, opportunist infection 2291.
cryptococcosis, rabbits, animal models 5273.
cryptococcosis, treatment, case reports 5275.
fungi, diagnosis 5233.
Meningoencephalitis,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, immunocompromised hosts, case reports 9646.
Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis, horses 7352.
Meningoencephalitis- primary amoebic meningoencephalitis,
Acanthamoeba/Naegleria fowleri, epidemiology/prophylaxis 10481.
case reports 10475.
children, case reports 3378, 8021.
clinical aspects/epidemiology/treatment 1621.
disease transmission 1626.
epidemiology, British Isles 3367.
epidemiology, USA 761.
immunity (humoral) 2267.
Naegleria fowleri, case reports 10480.
Naegleria fowleri, epidemiology, Czechoslovakia 4389.
Naegleria fowleri, mice, animal models 5480.
Naegleria fowleri, sheep, experimental infection 795.
Naegleria fowleri, vaccination 5218.
Naegleria gruberi, activation-complement 6331.
review 1625.

Menoctone,
treatment-East Coast fever, cattle 5561.
Mepacrine,
treatment-giardiasis 5455.
2-Mercaptopyridine-N-oxide,
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium falciparum 4042.
Mercury,
Ascophyllum nodosum, heavy metals 5625.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii tolerance, role-cell walls 7756.
Euplotes crassus resistance, population genetics 7067.
marine pollution, zooplankton pollution indicators, Pacific Ocean 882.
Plasmodiophora brassicae tolerance, fungicides 10127.
pollution effects, periphyton, marine environments 1724.
pollution effects, Skeletonema costatum 3510.
toxicity-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 877.
Mercury compounds,
pollution effects, Chlorella vulgaris, environmental factors effects on 3511.
Merismopedia tenuissima,
macromolecular biosynthesis, light effects 7573.

IRL©1981

Merozoites,
Klossia helicina, development/ultrastructure 2688.
Merremia emarginata,
fungi powdery mildew 6427.
Mesophilic microorganisms,
fungi, association-Agaricus brunnescens cultivation 435.
fungi, incidence, humidifiers 142.
Saccharomyces, cell walls, chemical composition 2118.
Mesophyllum lichenoides,
ultrastructure 1774.
Mesotaeniales,
check lists, India 1877.
Mesotaenium dodekahedron,
occurrence, marshes, Austria 1881.
2.2Metacyclophanes,
derivatives, Rhodotorula rubra, reduction 2117.
Metadevescovina,
symbionts, Pterotermes occidentis 3410.
Metallothionein,
Synechococcus, characterization 3900.
Metals,
Laminaria japonica/Undaria pinnatifida, composition 2994.
toxicity, algae bioassays 4052.
trace elements, Macrocystis, levels 5041.
Metamastophora,
taxonomy/geographical distribution 4597.
Metamastophora flabellata,
morphology/development 2621.

Metarrhizium anisopliae,
antibiotic K-582, purification/characterization 7712.
biological control, Diptera/Lepidoptera 7953.
biological control, Insecta 672.
biological control, Macrosiphoniella sanborni 2328.
biological control, Scolytus scolytus 10356.
culture, nitrogen effects on 4073.
culture/biological control-Culicidae 7005.
destructin E, antiviral activity 4997.
growth, inhibition-soil 8888.
infection, Deois flavopicta 7195.
infection, Hoplocampa testudinea 5295.
infection, Lymantria dispar 7196.
infection, Scarabaeidae 6396.
infection, Scolytus scolytus 10355.
infection, Dendroctonus frontalis 4276.
mitosis, recombinants 4108.
parasexual cycle 5797, 6244.
pathogenicity-Culex pipiens 4273.
pathogenicity-Plutella xylostella 9520.
proteinase, toxicity-Galleria mellonella larvae 673.

Metarrhizium flavoviride,
pathogenicity-Plutella xylostella 9520.

Methane,
fungi culture 7789.
fungi fermentation 9379.
Gracilaria tikvahiae, fermentation 7779.
Methanol,
Candida boidinii, culture 8563.
Chlorella cryopreservation 425.
fungi culture 7789.
Hansenula polymorpha, metabolism 6095.
yeasts, metabolism, mathematical models 9377.
yeasts nutrition 2196.
Methanol dehydrogenase,
Hansenula polymorpha, activity, factors affecting 3867.
Methanol oxidase,
Hansenula polymorpha, interaction-flavins 5952.
Hansenula polymorpha immobilization 453.
Methionine,
Cephalosporium acremonium, regulation-cephalosporin C biosynthesis 2042.
stimulation-Cephalosporium acremonium penicillinase activity 4908.
9-Methoxyellipticine,
fungi degradation 385.
8-Methoxypsoralen,
+ radiation (u.v.), antifungal activity 6982.
Methyl bromide,
control-soil-borne diseases, Solanum tuberosum 2441.
soil fumigation, effects on soil fungi 10580.
Methyl heptenone,
antimicrobial activity 2142.
Methyl methanesulphonate,
Dictyostelium discoideum mutagenesis 5147.
Methyl phenyldiazenecarboxylate,
derivatives, antifungal activity 8531.
4-Methyl primaquine,
treatment-Babesia microti babesiosis, Meriones unguiculatus, animal models 1627.
Methyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate,
Podospora anserina resistant mutant 2203.
Methylene blue,
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae thiamin transport 2977.
N-Methyl-N-formylhydrazine,
Gyromitra esculenta, carcinogenesis, mice 668.
Gyromitra esculenta mushroom poisoning, mice 1489.
3-O-Methyl-D-glucopyranose,
Cryptococcus laurentii, catabolism 3923.
3-O-Methyl-D-glucose,
Cryptococcus laurentii/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects on glycosidase biosynthesis 3924.
Methylglyoxal synthase,
yeasts 8389.
β-Methylionone,
Aspergillus niger conversion aroma compounds 10108.
N-Methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine,
Aspergillus terreus mutagenesis 10230.
Methylotrophic microorganisms,
yeasts, taxonomy 4647.
Methylphosphates,
affinity labelling-yeasts inorganic pyrophosphatase 3894.
6-Methylsalicylic acid,
Penicillium patulum, biosynthesis 10114.
5′-Methylthioadenosine,
Candida utilis, conversion 5907.
4-Methyltryptophan,
inhibition-Saccharomyces cerevisiae tRNA Trp aminoacylation 9114.
5-Methyltryptophan,
Hansenula henricii resistant mutant 8602.
Methyprylon,
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis growth/motility 5087.
Metronidazole,
Neurospora crassa, mutagenicity testing 8596.
treatment-amoebiasis 5474.
treatment-amoebiasis, liver abscesses 4381, 7314, 8028.
treatment-amoebiasis/giardiasis, children 1624.
treatment-Entamoeba polecki amoebiasis 4386.
treatment-giardiasis 5455.
treatment-giardiasis + colitis, case reports 4423.

Metronidazole,(continued)
treatment-trichomoniasis, pregnancy 5466.
treatment-trichomoniasis, vagina 744, 1616, 4370, 8023.
treatment-vagina trichomoniasis 4369.
treatment-visceral leishmaniasis 8795.
Trichomonas vaginalis drug resistance 8535.
Tritrichomonas foetus drug resistance, enzymes activity 10148.
Metschnikowia,
taxonomy, DNA hybridization 970.
Metschnikowia artemia,
taxonomy/description 6733.
Metschnikowia bicuspidata,
taxonomy/description 6733.
Metschnikowia lunata,
morphology, carbon sources/nitrogen sources effects on 6732.
Metschnikowia pulcherrima,
isolation-fruit juices fermentation 4514.
Mevinolin,
Aspergillus terreus, inhibition-hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (NADPH)/cholesterol 4013.
Mice,
dermatomycosis 1530.
malaria, animal models, prophylaxis 2483.
Miconazole,
± amphotericin B, treatment-coccidioidomycosis 613.
antifungal activity 6983.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 401, 6118.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10140.
antifungal activity, Pityrosporum canis 9321.
antifungal activity/therapeutic applications 3209.
antiprotozoal activity, Trichomonas vaginalis 7770.
antiprotozoal activity, Trypanosoma brucei 6129.
Candida albicans drug resistance, mechanisms 3027.
Candida albicans drug resistance, role-cell walls permeability 5711.
case reports-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 641.
effects on Coccidioides immitis ultrastructure 9312.
induction-Aspergillus nidulans mitosis nondysjunction 4104.
treatment-aspergillosis, eye, rabbits, animal models 7875.
treatment-candidiasis, disseminated infection, neonates 6367.
treatment-candidiasis, neonates, disseminated infection 2294.
treatment-candidiasis, oral infection 7904.
treatment-candidiasis, septicaemia 3234.
treatment-candidiasis, vagina 640, 2301, 4231, 4239, 6364, 7170, 7173.
treatment-candidiasis/coccidioidomycosis, endophthalmitis, disseminated infection 2277.
treatment-cryptococcosis, meningitis/tumours 5275.
treatment-Epidermophyton floccosum/Trichophyton dermatomycosis 4229.
treatment-histoplasmosis, oral infection 5277.
treatment-mycosis 1521.
treatment-pityriasis versicolor 2308.
treatment-Torulopsis glabrata retinitis 5280.
Micractinium,
bristles, ultrastructure 5651.
morphology/development 8955.
Micramphora amphoriformis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3624.
Micramphora atlantica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3624.
Micrasterias americana,
taxonomy 8187.
Micrasterias crux-melitensis,
cell volume, regulation 995.
development 5751.
Micrasterias denticulata,
cell walls, ultrastructure 1763.
differentiation, gougerotin effects on 3644.
endoplasmic reticulum, ribosomes binding 343.
Micrasterias pinnatifida var.pseudoscitans,
altitude, alpine environments, Austria 7560.
Microascaceae,
description 937.
Microbiocides,
effects on fouling organisms, water cooling towers 4522.
Microbodies,
Cladosporium resinae, ultrastructure 2653.
Monoblepharella, ultrastructure/function 925.
Palmaria palmata, ultrastructure 4598.
Poria contigua, catalase/alcohol oxidase 2861.
Microcalicium,
taxonomy, keys 1801.
Microcladia elegans,
culture, life cycles/reproduction 5760.
Microcyclus eburneus,
lactaldehyde reductase, purification/characterization 1968.
Microcyclus ulei,
South American leaf blight, Hevea 1557.
South American leaf blight, Hevea brasiliensis 3293.
Microcystis,
algal blooms, seasonal variations, lakes, USA, Wisconsin 3707.
carbon, metabolism 6036.
communities, association-algae, marine environments 6812.

Microcystis aeruginosa,
algal blooms, lakes, Netherlands 5831.
algal blooms, simulations 3698.
algal blooms/overwintering, freshwater environments 5822.
AMP (cyclic), biosynthesis/extracellular levels 1305.
culture preparation, methodology 2158.
gas vacuole protein, electrophoresis 9198.
gas vacuoles, nutrients effects on 5647.
light effects/nitrogen sources, lakes, USA 4733.
phage SM-2, replication 10560.
phycobilisomes, absorption/fluorescence 6919.
phycobilisomes, adenylate kinase 7734.
phytoplankton species composition, lakes, New Zealand 2756.
ribulose biphosphate carboxylase, photoinactivation 3821.
ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase, activity, light effects 2848.
shales/coal processing, toxicity 8132.
toxins, characterization 6011.
toxins, pathogenicity, mice 10048.
Microcystis flos-aquae,
algal blooms, simulations 3698.
Microcystis minima,
pigments, environmental factors effects on, lakes, India 9052.

Microdochium bolleyi,
colonization-Hordeum vulgare 9614.
root rot, Zea mays 2456.

Microdothella indica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 19.
Microfilaments,
Mougeotia, protoplasts, actomyosin 5657.
Micromonas pusilla,
flagella, microtubules, role-motility 8958.

Micromphale perforans,
biodegradation, leaf litter, stimulation 7385.

Micropsalliota,
taxonomy/description 3578.
Micropsammella minima sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3624.
Microrhopalodina,
symbionts, Pterotermes occidentis 3410.
Microscopy,
diatoms frustules, methodology 423.
Microsomes,
Aspergillus oryzae, carboxyl proteinase localization 2083.
Mucor mucedo/Aspergillus ochraceus, characterization 6066.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, oligosaccharides/lipids 3999.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, phospholipids desaturation 366.
Microsphaera,
hyperparasitism-Ampelomyces quisqualis 8878.
Microsphaera alni,
identification 4614.
Microsphaera diffusa,
powdery mildew, Glycine max 3292, 4354, 7961.
Microsphaera mougeotii,
taxonomy 3569.
Microsphaeropsis clidemiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 955.
Microsporida,
antigenic relationship 3204.
biological control, Insecta 2510.
prokaryotes-like rRNA 218.
Microsporidiosis,
Coryphaenoides nasutus/Pleistophora duodecimae, Glugea capverdensis/Myctophum punctatum 5728.
Euxoa scandens 9684.
Glugea hertwigi, Osmerus mordan, incidence, Canada/USA 3429.
Glugea plecoglossi, Plecoglossus altivelis 6562.
Nosema disstriae, Malacosoma disstria 7355.
Octosporea muscaedomesticae, Apis mellifera 800.
Pleistophora oncoperae, Oncopera alboguttata 5547.
Pleistophora simuli, Simulium, Argentina/Chile 4440.
Plistophora dixippi, Carausius morosus 6568.
Thelohania, Paranephrops planifrons 4453.
Microsporidium chironomi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, Chironomus attenuatus 8996.
Microsporidium goeldichironomi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, Goeldichironomus holoprasinus 8996.

Microsporum,
Cocos nucifera plant extracts antifungal activity 4031.
dermatomycosis, diagnosis 4219.
dermatomycosis, immunity (humoral) 4164.
dermatomycosis, man/animals, Czechoslovakia 7886.
dermatomycosis, treatment 3219, 5249, 9498.
Holothuroidea triterpenes antifungal activity 9325.
identification 4076.
isolation-soil, Italy 7598.
maduromycosis, pathology 7879.
onychomycosis, case reports 4220.
Microsporum audouinii,
dermatomycosis, association-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 4242.
dermatomycosis, Rodentia 1530.
Microsporum canis,
benzimidazoles antifungal activity 390.
dermatomycosis, animals, diagnosis 5292.
dermatomycosis, association-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 4242.
dermatomycosis, case reports 10309.
dermatomycosis, cats/dogs 2329.
dermatomycosis, goats/guinea-pigs, experimental infection, treatment 4274.
dermatomycosis, incidence, Spain 4222.
dermatomycosis, incidence, USA, California 1500.
dermatomycosis, mixed infection + Actinomyces naeslundi 4221.
dermatomycosis, Panthera tigris 7956.
dermatomycosis, zoonoses 5250.
dermatomycosis, zoonoses, man/cats/dogs 3220.
drug sensitivity testing, methodology 1358.
herbicolin A antifungal activity 3026.
keratinophilic fungi, animals 3251.
morphology, British Isles, London 9496.
Populus leaves extracts antifungal activity 3038.
tinea capitis, case reports 3221, 7159.
tinea capitis, children, France 2285.
tinea capitis, Egypt 7163.
tinea capitis, incidence, Australia 3222.
tributyltin dithiocarbamates antifungal activity 6120.
undecylenic acid/tolnaftate antifungal activity 1335.
Microsporum cookei,
5-amino-4-alkylthio-pyrazole derivatives antifungal activity 8530.
fatty acids/phospholipids 7705.
isolation-soil, Australia 5251, 7386.
Microsporum distortum,
ringworm, dogs, case reports 3252.
Microsporum gypseum,
alkoxyphenylcarbamidic acid derivatives antifungal activity 2130.
Allium sativum plant extracts antifungal activity 8674.
amino acids metabolism 7692.
dermatomycosis, association-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 4242.
dermatomycosis, case reports, infants 10310.
dermatomycosis, clinical aspects 10315.
dermatomycosis, incidence, Spain 4222.
dermatomycosis, Indonesia 628.
dermatomycosis, Rodentia 1530.
dermatomycosis, treatment 7164.
isolation-soil, Australia 5251, 7386.
keratinophilic fungi, animals 3251.
peptidase activity 7667.
phospholipid composition/fatty acid composition 4987.
tinea, clinical aspects 7878.
undecylenic acid/tolnaftate antifungal activity 1335.

Microsporum nanum,
dermatomycosis, man/animals, India 7887.
isolation-dung 5879.
plumbagin antifungal activity 9327.

Microsporum racemosum,
dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models, treatment 10312.
Microstoma floccosa var.macrospora var.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4619.
Microthyrium pamelae sp.nov.,
fungal flora, Cassiope hypnoides 2801.
Microtubules,
Anabaena/Nostoc, ultrastructure 4580.
Chytridium confervae, role-zoospores development 4678.
Echinosphaerium nucleofilum, dissociation/reassociation 52.

Microtubules,(continued)
Euplotes eurystomus/Tetrahymena pyriformis, ultrastructure 2695.
Micromonas pusilla flagella, role-motility 8958.
Ochromonas danica, mitosis, ultrastructure 5649.
Paramecium tetraurelia cilia, rotation 5738.
Saccinobaculus ambloaxostylus, ultrastructure/function 5719.
Selenidium fallax motility 3628.
Tetrahymena pyriformis cilia motility 3635.
Microxyphiella hibiscifolia,
lipids, biosynthesis 4985.
Middle lobe syndrome,
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, case reports 2260.
Mildew,
Podosphaera/Uncinula, plants 4307.
Mildew- downy mildew,
Bremia lactucae, Lactuca sativa 4282, 5313.
Peronosclerospora philippinensis, Zea mays 9525, 9526.
Peronosclerospora sorghi, Sorghum vulgare 2344.
Peronosclerospora sorghi, Sorghum vulgare/Zea mays 5315, 8711.
Peronosclerospora sorghi, Zea mays 2343, 5316.
Peronospora destructor, Allium 3267.
Peronospora destructor, Allium cepa 2342, 3266, 6412.
Peronospora manshurica, Glycine max 4354.
Peronospora pisi, Pisum sativum, control 6414.
Peronosporaceae, host plants, Czechoslovakia 2460.
Peronosporaceae, Zea mays 5306.
Plasmopara halstedii, Helianthus annuus 10375.
Plasmopara viticola, Vitis riparia/Vitis vinifera 9537.
Plasmopara viticola, Vitis vinifera 5324, 7220.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, Cucurbitaceae 1548.
Sclerophthora macrospora, Lolium perenne 3279.
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum americanum 7222.
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum typhoides 5328.
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum typhoideum 5329, 8727.
Sclerospora maydis, Zea mays 1549, 5330.
Sclerospora philippinensis, Zea mays 928, 1550.
Sclerospora sacchari, Zea mays 4297.
Mildew- powdery mildew,
Erysiphe, ornamental plants 7224.
Erysiphe betae, Beta vulgaris 5337.
Erysiphe betae, mixed infection + beet mild yellowing virus, Beta vulgaris 10381.
Erysiphe betae/Erysiphe polygoni, Beta vulgaris 2361.
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Cucumis sativus 2458.
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Phlox 2362.
Erysiphe cruciferarum, Brassica napo-brassica 1553.
Erysiphe euphorbiae, Jatropha gossypifolia 4613.
Erysiphe graminis, Hordeum vulgare 1555, 1606, 2458, 5345, 6428, 8731, 10417.
Erysiphe graminis, Triticum aestivum 3289, 5342, 7288, 10382.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, Hordeum vulgare 9546.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae, Avena sativa 9549.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, Hordeum 1554.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, Hordeum vulgare 4299, 4301, 5338, 5340, 5341, 5343, 5344, 8732, 9547, 9548, 10384.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 2363, 3288, 3290, 5339, 7966, 8734, 9545, 10383.
Erysiphe graminis var.hordei, Hordeum vulgare 4300.
Erysiphe graminus f.sp.hordei, Hordeum vulgare 8733.
Erysiphe pisi, Pisum sativum 2364, 7225, 8735.
Erysiphe polygoni, Cuminum cyminum 5346.
fungi, Launaea nudicaulis/Merremia emarginata 6427.
host plants 5331.
Leveillula taurica, Capsicum annuum 689.
Microsphaera diffusa, Glycine max 3292, 4354, 7961.
Oidiopsis taurica, Solanum melongena 6462.
Oidiopsis taurica, Solanum tuberosum 5356.
Oidium, Nicotiana tabacum 10444.
Oidium, Prunus persica 2369.
Oidium anacardii, Anacardium occidentale 3296.
Oidium mangifera, Mangifera indica 7281.
Peronosclerospora heteropogoni, Zea mays 6413.
Plasmopara viticola/Uncinula necator, Vitis 6419.
Podosphaera leucotricha, Malus pumila 3297, 8740, 9553, 9554.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Cucumis sativus 6435, 7236.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Cucurbitaceae 10394.
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, Ribes nigrum 5359.
Sphaerotheca pannosa, Rosa 3300.
Uncinula necator, Vitis vinifera 2371, 3263.
Milingtoma hortensis,
Pseudocercosporella strebli leafspot 5708.
Milk,
aflatoxin B1 contamination, feeds contamination 2235.
Milk-clotting enzymes,
Aphyllophorales, activity 1171.
Flammulina velutipes, culture 2860.
Rhizopus oligosporus, Cheddar cheese 6624.
Mimosine,
effects on phytopathogenic fungi 5085.
Minchinia chitonis,
spores, ultrastructure 6746.
Mineral water,
protozoa contamination, Mexico 9764.
Minerals,
Caulerpaceae, levels, environmental effects 369.
soil microorganisms, fungi, metabolism 9713.
Mines,
Romania, fungi isolation 9968.
waste disposal sites, mycorrhizas effects on revegetation 2545.
wastes, pollution effects, soil fungi 10619.
Mining,
wastes, pollution effects, algae, lakes, Canada 8134.
Mitochondria,
Aspergillus amstelodami ragged mutant, DNA 9111.
Aspergillus nidulans, heterogeneity 7480.
Aspergillus nidulans, structural gene, nucleotide sequence 3805.
Aspergillus nidulans temperature-sensitive mutant, suppressors 6241.
Botryodiplodia theobromae spores germination, biosynthesis 1179.
Candida lipolytica, electron transport 6044.
Candida lipolytica, electron transport, regulation 333.
Candida utilis, ultrastructure 6064.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, morphology 5750.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, ultrastructure 4584.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii/Polytoma papillatum, nalidixic acid effects on 9790.
Dictyostelium discoideum, glutamates oxidation 3977.
Endomyces magnusii, respiration 6045.
Euglena gracilis, carbon metabolism, compartmentalization 9141.
Euglena gracilis, development/ultrastructure 3647.
Euglena gracilis, glycolates metabolism 8370.
Euglena gracilis, oxygen uptake 2958.
Euglena gracilis, ultrastructure, bleaching 5659.
Euglena gracilis var.bacillaris, development, regulation 3648.

Mitochondria,(continued)
eukaryotes, membranes, ultrastructure/function 1276.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6251.
genome, book/conference 8948.
Kloeckera africana, DNA, inverted repeat 7617.
Moniliella tomentosa, quinones 3978.
Mucor mucedo/Aspergillus ochraceus, characterization 6066.
Neurospora crassa, DNA, deletion mutants 1938.
Neurospora crassa, energetics, oligomycin resistant mutant 6061.
Neurospora crassa, plasmids DNA 8349.
Neurospora crassa, protein biosynthesis/adenosinetriphosphatase, mutants 9398.
Neurospora crassa, proteins transport 10073.
Paramecium aurelia, chromatin 526.
Paramecium aurelia, DNA, nucleotide sequence 4868.
Paramecium/Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Tetrahymena, genetic analysis 1411.
Paramecium tetraurelia, recombination 5180.
Physarum polycephalum, migration 80.
Physarum polycephalum, nuclei, isolation 2166.
Podospora anserina, DNA 9109, 9110.
Podospora anserina, role-ageing 5778.
Podospora anserina, role-senescence 94.
Polytoma papillatum, asexual reproduction 5753.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, adenosinetriphosphatase, quaternary structure 4930.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, adenosinetriphosphatase, biosynthesis 5960.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, adenosinetriphosphatase, subunits assembly 10082.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, development, regulation 3122.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, levels, growth conditions effects on 7623.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, purification/characterization 3810.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, tRNA gene mapping 4851.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, transformation 2829, 7059.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, electron transport chain, NADPH oxidation 352.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, membranes, sterol composition 6930.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, oxi3 gene, mapping 2835.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, oxi3 gene, structure 2836.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, proteins, characterization 3911.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, tRNA genes, gene mapping 1148.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, tRNA Tyr genes, gene expression/gene mapping 7633.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rRNA 15S precursors, characterization 7630.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-cell surface characterization 5032.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Neurospora crassa, DNA homology 9108.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae petite mutant, DNA, nucleotide sequence organization 188.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, DNA, isolation/characterization 3811.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, protein biosynthesis, chloramphenicol effects on 6046.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, proteins 9427.
Ustilago cynodontis/Acanthamoeba castellanii, DNA, physical properties 6846.
yeasts, cytochrome c oxidase subunits biosynthesis 273.
yeasts, DNA, introns/deletions, review 7616.
yeasts, mutation, genetic control 6257.
yeasts, tRNA genes, characterization 1152.
yeasts, var1 gene, gene mapping 1151.
Mitosis,
Aspergillus nidulans, carbendazim effects on 7813.
Aspergillus nidulans, conidia, inhibition 6242.
Aspergillus nidulans, nondysjunction, induction-antifungal agents 4104.
Ciliata, membrane potential 10089.
diatoms, ultrastructure 4, 5.
Dictyostelium discoideum, inhibition-chlorpropham 10224.
Echinostelium minutum, plasmodia 486.
eukaryotes 1391, 1414, 1415.
Grebnickiella gracilis, ultrastructure 4128.
Hartmannellidae/Schizopyrenidae 7823.
Metarhizium anisopliae, recombinants 4108.
Monascus ruber 488.
Ochromonas danica, microtubules, ultrastructure 5649.
Physarum polycephalum, inhibition 6765.
Physarum polycephalum cell cycle 8228.
recombination, Saccharomyces cerevisiae radiation (γ) 4113.
Rhizophydium spherotheca, ultrastructure 4101.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1409, 9019.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, recombination 3119, 5163.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, recombination, radiation (u.v.) 7057.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, recombination, centromeres 2220.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, regulation, role-cdc2 gene/wee1 gene 7820.
Stentor coeruleus, micronuclei, ultrastructure 10240.
Stylonychia mytilus, chromatin, ultrastructure 5742.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, radiation (u.v.) effects on 7069.
Tetrahymena thermophila, anaphase, spindles ultrastructure 8611.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mechanisms 4712.
Trypanosoma cruzi, spindles, ultrastructure 523.
Ustilago violacea, recombination 8598.
Vexillifera bacillipedes, taxonomic significance/taxonomy 54.
Zygnema 10223.
Moisture,
effects on Ramularia coriandri conidia germination 1029.
Molasses,
Eremothecium ashbyii riboflavin production 6953.
Molybdates,
role-Rhodotorula glutinis var.salinaria cytochrome c reductase/nitrate reductase biosynthesis 7675.
Molybdenum,
starvation, Anabaena cylindrica, effects on biosynthesis activity 2845.
Momordica charantia,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides fruit rot 2423.
Monacrosporium,
collagenase biosynthesis 2862.
growth/morphogenesis, heavy metals effects on 6772.
Monascus purpureus,
culture 9341.
nuclease inhibitors, purification/characterization 8407.
pigments, isolation/characterization 2053.
Monascus ruber,
cleistocarps development/nitrogen sources 3671.
mitosis 488.
Monensin,
antiprotozoal activity, Coccidia 4041.
Coccidia drug resistance 3045.
Eimeria meleagrimitis drug resistance 3046.
prophylaxis-coccidiosis, sheep 9688.
Monila diversispora sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 956.

Monilia,
cutting fluids preservatives antifungal activity, EDTA effects on 1333.
fermentation, ethanol 7006.
Monilia fructigena,
polysaccharides, culture 3922.
Monilia laxa,
fungicides effects on, methodology 9351.
Moniliella tomentosa,
mitochondria, quinones 3978.
Monilinia fructicola,
deoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 2871.
infection, Trifolium repens 10442.
Monilinia fructigena,
α-L-arabinofuranosidase, stereospecificity/inhibitors 7668.
Monilinia laxa,
blossom blight, Prunus armeniaca 9615.
post-harvest decay, Malus pumila 4534.
Monilochaetes infuscans,
scurf, Ipomoea batatas 10443.
Monkeys,
Plasmodium inui malaria, experimental infection 9686.
Monoblepharella,
microbodies, ultrastructure/function 925.
taxonomy 4605.
Monochrysis lutheri,
oysters feeds, oil pollution effects 2593.
Monocillins,
Monocillium nordinii, biosynthesis/antifungal activity 3950.
Monocillium nordinii,
hyperparasitism-Cronartium coleosporioides/ Endocronartium harknessi 5572.
monocillins/monorden, biosynthesis/antifungal activity 3950.
Monoclonal antibodies,
inhibition-Plasmodium falciparum growth 8537.
Plasmodium yoelii, antigens characterization 8655.
Plasmodium yoelii, mice, radioimmunoassay 4201.
Toxoplasma gondii, spleen x myeloma cell hybrids 9484.
Monocytes,
antiprotozoal activity, Toxoplasma gondii 4205.
Monodictys castanea,
isolation-mines, Romania 9968.
Monodictys pelagica,
growth, salinity effects 8323.
Monographella albescens comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5677.
Monohydroxybenzoate,
isomers, fungi, metabolism 3009.
Mononema moniliforme,
taxonomy/occurrence, Myriapoda 8963.
Mononema perapolydesmi,
taxonomy/occurrence, Myriapoda 8963.
Monophenol monooxygenase,
Aspergillus oryzae, tyrosine-L-dopa conversion 8499.
cobalt(II) derivatives, Neurospora crassa, characterization 5931.
Coprinus macrorhizus, biosynthesis, induction 3674.
Monoraphidium contortum,
heterotrophy 3708.
Monorden,
Monocillium nordinii, biosynthesis/antifungal activity 3950.
Monosiga steinii,
taxonomy/description 5717.
Monosporium agaricinum,
antibiotics/hydrolysis biosynthesis 5002.
Monosporium apiospermum,
infection, kidney transplantation 2286.
Monostroma arcticum,
seasonal variations, coastal environments, USA, Washington 1074.
Monostroma nitidum,
symbiosis + bacteria 3766.
Monoterpenoids,
Ochtodes crockeri, isolation/characterization 5994.
Monoxygenases,
Trichosporon cutaneum 3892.
Montmorillonite,
effects on Candida mixed culture + bacteria 9318.
Morchella,
cultivation, whey 9342.
Morchella hortensis,
cultivation 8554.
Morphogenesis,
Mucor genevensis/Mucor racemosus, cyclic AMP-binding protein, characterization 1220.
Mucor rouxii, mannosyl transferase 2853.
Volvox tertius, concanavalin A effects on 9003.
Morphology,
Cephalosporium acremonium, relationship-cephalosporin C biosynthesis 2041.
Mortierella isabellina,
thioacetal/thioacetal sulphoxide derivatives oxidation/ reduction 8507.
Mortierella ramanniana,
biodegradation, starches 5590.
culture, growth kinetics 7000.
ribitol, isolation 2109.
spores, germination, washing effects on 8248.
spores, germination, water, factors affecting 9015.

Mortierella vinacea,
α-D-galactosidase, pH/temperature effects 1165.
Morus,
Gonatophragmium mori leafspot 7996.
Mosaicism,
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 7062.
Mosquitoes,
Pleistophora culicis biological control 802.
Motility,
Acanthamoeba castellanii 1286.
Amoeba proteus 358, 8992.
Amoeba proteus, ions effects on 357.
Chaos carolinensis 8196.
Cyanophyta, role-gas vacuoles 1753.
Cyanophyta, role-protonmotive force 1752.
diatoms 2608.
eukaryotes, cilia 985.
Gregarina, mechanisms 9850.
Micromonas pusilla, role-flagella microtubules 8958.
Paramecium caudatum 69.
Physarum polycephalum, plasmodia 346, 347.
Selenidium fallax 3628.
Mougeotia,
calcium vesicles, localization 2956.
chloroplasts, light effects 367.
protoplasts, microfilaments, actomyosin 5657.
Mountains,
Myxomycotina, Dictyostelium/Polysphondylium distribution 8316.
New Zealand, Great Barrier I., lichens, check lists 163.
USSR, Agaricales occurrence 1093.
USSR, Anyui Mts., Cladonia/Cladina occurrence 6834.
USSR, Basidiomycetes ecology, forests 4809.
USSR, Caucasus Mts., yeasts population density/species

Mountains,(continued)
composition, soil 4490.
USSR, lichens, check lists 1120.
USSR, lichens check lists 161, 1110.
Movement,
see **Motility**

Muconate cyclase,
Trichosporon cutaneum, purification/characterization 4936.
Mucopolysaccharides,
Dictyostelium discoideum, biosynthesis 9998.
Mucor,
abortion, cattle 7191.
air spora, Spain 158.
air spora, Spain, Barcelona 578.
allergic alveolitis 8632.
contamination, feeds, dysentery, rabbits 9513.
contamination, fermented food 3502.
contamination, food/feeds 8925.
contamination, meat/food industry 10603.
contamination, pharmaceuticals 9759.
effects on Rhizoctonia tuliparum sclerotia viability 1687.
Holothuroidea triterpenes antifungal activity 9325.
hypersensitivity (immediate), diagnosis 561.
plants oils antifungal activity 6113.
role-respiratory tract infection 10336.
seasonal variations, ponds, India, Bhagalpur 4812.
spores, heat resistance 6831.
waste utilization, composting 6194.
zygospores, development/morphology 6767.
Mucor dispersus,
6-phytase, biosynthesis 7654.
Mucor genevensis,
dimorphism, cyclic AMP-binding protein, characterization 1220.
sporangiospores, germination, AMP (cyclic) 85.
Mucor griseo-cyanus,
imipramine, metabolism 9293.
Mucor hiemalis,
hyphae, development 4680.
myxothiazol antifungal activity 10139.
triacylglycerol lipase, induction-triglycerides 2852.
Mucor lusitanicus,
thermophilic microorganisms, hydrocarbons metabolism/physiology 1311.
Mucor miehei,
β-D-glucosidase, purification/characterization 9144.
isolation-cigarettes/tobacco 1719.
proteinase, biosynthesis, regulation 1965.
proteinase, purification/characterization 1966.
rennin, effects on Camembert cheese ripening 6623.
ribitol, isolation 2109.
Mucor mucedo,
culture, agitation/aeration 6998.
culture, carbon sources 6999.
microsomes/mitochondria, characterization 6066.
sporangiospores, germination, AMP (cyclic) 85.
succession, dung, light effects 9099.
Mucor piriformis,
polygalacturonase, heat resistance 7424.
Mucor plumbeus,
culture, growth kinetics 7000.
Mucor pusillus,
α-amylase, purification/characterization 3828.
antigens, methodology/characterization, methodology 5131.
biodegradation, Saccharum officinale bagasse 5613.
isolation-cigarettes/tobacco 1719.
thermophilic microorganisms, isolation, Saccharum officinarum bagasse 4814.
Mucor pyriformis,
post-harvest decay, Fragaria 6648.
Mucor racemosus,
dimorphism, cyclic AMP-binding protein, characterization 1220.
dimorphism, role-AMP (cyclic) 9875.
glyoxylate cycle, enzymes 1967.
ribosomes, function, growth rate effects on 7611.
RNA biosynthesis, amino acids starvation/cycloheximide effects on 1133.
Mucor ramannianus,
culture, media 4083.
patulin derivatives antifungal activity 7083.
Mucor rouxii,
chitin synthase, polyene antibiotics effects on 6865.
chitin synthase, stabilization 1166.
dimorphism, glucose effects on 1015.
dimorphism, mannosyl transferase 2853.
fermentation, ethanol/methane 9379.
glycoproteins/polyuronides biosynthesis, role-membranes 5031.
Mucor tauricus,
morphology/physiology, nutrient sources effects on 9876.
Mucorales,
mating 7808.
Mucormycosis,
+ aspergillosis + candidaemia, case reports 1509.
brain, case reports 614.
cellulitis, immunodeficiency, case reports 1487.
clinical aspects, review 2280.
clinical aspects/aetiology 5239.
gastrointestinal tract, children, treatment 616.
Japan 6374.
lung, diabetes mellitus patients 615.
opportunist infection, case reports 7152.
postoperative infection, case reports 7863.
Trionyx ferox 6392.
Mucus,
Ascochyta cucumeris/Phoma medicaginis, pigments characterization 2054.
Mules,
Epidermophyton floccosum dermatomycosis 7192.
Musa,
Colletotrichum musae anthracnose 6643.
fungi root rot 2432.
Musa paradisiaca,
Verticillium theobromae rot 2452.
Musa sapientum,
Mycosphaerella fijiensis black leaf streak 8739.
Mushroom poisoning,
Amanita, review 6345.
Amanita phalloides, children, treatment 3213.
Amanita phalloides, treatment 9488.
Auricularia polytricha, case reports 3214.
Chlorophyllum molybdites, case reports 1488, 10306.
Cortinarius speciosissimus, case reports 2283.
diagnosis 6160.
diagnosis, book 8138.
Gyromitra esculenta, mice, animal models 1489.
Tricholomopsis platyphylla, case reports 620.
Mushroom worker's lung,
case reports 9469.
Mushrooms,
animals feeds 7409.

Mushrooms,(continued)
Astreaus hygromentricus/Calvatia cyathiformis, food, India 2799.
book 890, 6675.
cultivation, methodology 4068, 5100.
cultivation, review 7406.
cultivation, whey 9342.
cultivation/ecology/physiology, conference 5640.
flavour, processing/storage effects on 4505.
flavour compounds, characterization 8909.
food, Zambia 4810.
food processing effects on 10587.
identification, methodology 6160.
inhibition-platelets aggregation 7749.
Mycogone perniciosa wet bubble disease 4464.
North America, book 4549.
nutritive value 3474.
occurrence, forests, Sweden 1092.
processing 7405.
proteinase, characterization 10000.
Pseudomonas tolaasii brown blotch 6592.
psilocin/psilocybin, quantitation 5102.
shelf life, radiation (γ) effects on 8520.
shelf life, temperature effects 3476.
storage, pressure effects 8114.
Termitomyces, food, India 2798.
trace elements, levels 377.
viruses, review 5575.
viruses infection 815.
Volvariella, food, India 2800.
Musts,
yeasts, insecticides effects on 7417.
Mutagenesis,
Anacystis nidulans, radiation (u.v.) 4096.
Aspergillus nidulans, benomyl 5905.
Aspergillus nidulans/Cladosporium cucumerinum, carbendazim 7051, 7052.
Aspergillus terreus, N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 10230.
Aureobasidium pullulans, nitrosomethylurea 4107.
Candida albicans, radiation (u.v.), DNA repair, inhibition 6245.
carbofuran/hexachlorocyclohexane, Nostoc muscorum 5144.
Dictyostelium discoideum, methyl methanesulphonate 5147.
ethanol, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 513.
Eudorina elegans, nitrosoguanidine/radiation (u.v.) 3106.
microorganisms, mathematical models 1416.
mycotoxins, review 4158.
Neurospora crassa, ICR-170/4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide/N-nitroso-N-methyl-N′-nitroguanidine 7044.
Neurospora crassa, metronidazole/niridazole 8596.
Penicillium roqueforti PR toxin, Salmonella typhimurium 10251.
radiation (γ), Neurospora crassa, resistant mutant 7045.
radiation, Amoeba proteus/Paramecium caudatum/Climacostomum virens 4133.
radiation (u.v.), Neurospora crassa 490.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5162.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chinoxaline-di-N-oxide derivatives 1408.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethyl methanesulphonate 4080.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, furocoumarins, DNA repair 511.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nitrous acid, ethidium bromide effects on 6250.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, pso gene 9419.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (u.v.) 1137, 3123.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (u.v.), DNA repair 4115.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (u.v.) 4123, 9417.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (X) 9416.
yeasts, radiation (γ) + ultrasound 8608.
Mutagenicity testing,
Aspergillus nidulans 3115.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, hair dyes 459.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, trichloroethylene 4079.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Aspergillus nidulans, fungicides 5175.
Mutagens,
Parauronema acutum hydrocarbons activation 9304.
Mutants,
ρ mutant, Saccharomyces cerevisiae antibiotic resistance 2212.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, antibiotic resistance-bleomycins 9407.
Trichoderma viride conidia 8631.
Mutation,
yeasts, frequency 7822.
yeasts, mitochondria, genetic control 6257.
Mutinus caninus,
ultrastructure/development 4691.
Mutualism,
Formicidae/fungi, evolution 3518.
Mycelia,
Agaricus, morphology 6713.
Mycelia sterilia,
herbicides effects on 9315.
Myceliophthora thermophila,
thermophilic microorganisms, isolation, soil, polar environments/sub-polar environments 5878.
Mycena,
taxonomy 6720, 8176, 8177, 8178.
Mycena belliae,
description 4628.
Mycena luteoalcalina,
taxonomy 9822.
Mycena renati,
taxonomy 9822.
Mycena viridimarginata,
taxonomy 9822.
Mycetangia,
Crossotarsus niponicus, fungi harvesting 2596.
Mycoacia uda,
oils, aroma compounds, biosynthesis 10101.
Mycocaliciaceae,
taxonomy 938.
Mycocentrospora acerina,
chlamydospores, survival, soil 5415.
damping-off, Daucus carota 1594.
post-harvest decay, Daucus carota 2573, 3498, 3499.
Mycogone ervina,
biodegradation, lignin/cellulose 9195.
Mycogone perniciosa,
wet bubble disease, Agaricus bisporus 4464.
Mycogone rosea,
antibiotics/hydrolysis biosynthesis 5002.
Mycolaminarans,
Phytophthora, development 5773.
Mycoparasitism,
see **Hyperparasitism**
Mycophenolic acid,
Penicillium brevicompactum, biosynthesis, culture 9448.
Penicillium carneo-lutescens, isolation/toxicity 2242.
Septoria nodorum isolation 7082.

IRL©1981

Mycorhynchus,
taxonomy 1779.
Mycorrhizas,
+ Rhizobium, Trifolium pratense 6619.
Abies alba, dieback 9735.
Acaulospora laevis 6613.
Acaulospora laevis/Glomus, Endymion non-scriptus 4494.
Acaulospora scrobiculata/Glomus/Gigaspora, host plants, sand dunes 10569.
Amanita gemmata, Arctostaphylos manzanita 841.
Arachis hypogaea, Nematoda effects on 837.
Basidiomycetes, forests 7401.
book 6685.
Cenococcum geophilum/Laccaria laccata, conifers 4501.
effects on nitrogen uptake 9733.
Endogonaceae, Citrus/Zea mays 840.
Endogonaceae, Rubus idaeus 5599.
Endogone/Glomus/Sclerocystis rubiformis, Allium cepa 10577.
Ericaceae/Pyrolaceae, USA, California 6612.
forests, clear cutting effects on 4492, 4493.
forests, nutrient cycles 6611.
fungi, Abies amabilis 8901.
fungi, Alnus 9740.
fungi, Ceanothus velutinus, effects on nodulation 9738.
fungi, Citrus jambhiri, water relations 835.
fungi, development, role-ethylene 6617.
fungi, Fagus sylvatica 8904.
fungi, Fagus sylvaticus, respiration 8110.
fungi, forests 6822, 7391.
fungi, Hordeum vulgare 10584.
fungi, host range, Australia 5592.
fungi, Lotus corniculatus, development, factors affecting 5591.
fungi, Lycopersicon esculentum, effects on Pseudomonas aeruginosa wilt 10582.
fungi, pasture 9736.
fungi, Pinus 8906.
fungi, Pinus caribaea var.hondurensis 10583.
fungi, Pinus pinaster 9737.
fungi, plants, phosphorus levels 7398.
fungi, plants, quantitation 8902.
fungi, plants, review 9741.
fungi, plants fossils 9731.
fungi, Pteridophyta 8903.
fungi, Rhododendron, ultrastructure 6620.
fungi, Sarcodes sanguinea 9739.
fungi, Taxus baccata 8905.
fungi, trees, role-reforestation 8111.
fungi, Vaccinium macrocarpon 7400.
fungi acid phosphatase activity 4888.
fungi spores, crop rotation/seasonal variations effects on 7403.
Gigaspora calospora/Glomus, Glycine max 5598.
Gigaspora calospora/Glomus, spores isolation 5593.
Gigaspora gigantea/Glomus macrocarpus var.geosporus, Glycine max 7399.
Gigaspora/Glomus, Glycine max 5597.
Gigaspora/Glomus, trees, Senegal 8106.
Gigaspora/Glomus, Trifolium pratense 7392.
Gigaspora margarita, Nicotiana tabacum 8893.
Gigaspora margarita/Glomus etunicatus, Gossypium hirsutum, Aphelenchus avenae effects on 8894.
Gigaspora margarita/Glomus fasciculatus, Allium cepa/Capsicum annuum 3470.
Gigaspora margarita/Glomus tenuis, Lolium perenne/Trifolium repens 8105.
Glomus, Citrus, fatty acids/sterols 10575.
Glomus, Rubus idaeus 6616.
Glomus, trees 5595.
Glomus epigaeus, commercial aspects 8895.
Glomus epigaeus, Funaria hygrometica 4496.
Glomus epigaeus, spores, germination, factors affecting 2547.
Glomus etunicatus, Citrus aurantianum/Citrus limon 9726.
Glomus fasciculatus, Acacia pulchella/Eucalyptus 8897.
Glomus fasciculatus, Allium cepa 8896.
Glomus fasciculatus, Allium cepa, interaction-Aspergillus niger ± Beijerinckia mobilis 10574.
Glomus fasciculatus, Bouteloua gracilis, phosphates effects on 10573.
Glomus fasciculatus, Citrus aurantium, copper deficiency 839.
Glomus fasciculatus, Citrus sinensis, effects on Phytophthora parasitica root rot 10571.
Glomus fasciculatus, crops 838.
Glomus fasciculatus, effects on Phytophthora parasitica root rot, Citrus sinensis 1546.
Glomus fasciculatus, Eleusine coracana 10570.
Glomus fasciculatus, Fraxinus americana 10572.
Glomus fasciculatus, Lotus pedunculatus 5594.
Glomus fasciculatus, Lycopersicon esculentum 7395.
Glomus fasciculatus, Magnolia grandiflora/Juniperus horizontalis 7393.
Glomus fasciculatus, Persea americana, fertilizers effects on 3469.
Glomus fasciculatus, Platanus occidentalis 4497.
Glomus fasciculatus, Vitis vinifera, interaction-Meloidogyne arenaria 8109.
Glomus fasciculatus/Glomus mosseae, ornamental plants 7394.
Glomus fasiculatus, Graminae 3468.
Glomus macrocarpus, Glycine max, effects on Meloidogyne incognita infection 2548.
Glomus margarita/Glomus tenuis, Hordeum vulgare 4498.
Glomus mossae, Vicia faba, carbon/nitrogen metabolism 1690.
Glomus mosseae, Allium porrum 7397.
Glomus mosseae, Citrus 4499, 4500.
Glomus mosseae, Glycine max 6615, 10161.
Glomus mosseae, Lactuca sativa/Lavendula, crop rotation effects on 5596.
Glomus mosseae, Triticum aestivum, factors affecting 10576.
Glomus mosseae, Triticum aestivum/Triticum durum 7396.
Hebeloma crustuliniforme, Pseudotsuga menziesii, methodology 8899.
Hebeloma crustuliniforme, Pseudotsuga menziesii, ethylene effects on 9727.
Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum, fertilizers effects on 2553.
incidence, agricultural practices effects on 2549.
Lactarius pubescens/Hebeloma/Laccaria laccata, Betula pendula 5600.
Lactarius rufus, Picea sitchensis 10578.
Lolium perenne/Plantago lanceolata 2551, 2552.
Manihot esculenta, culture 9730.
Medicago sativa 9734.
Medicago sativa, effects on growth 6614.
mines waste disposal sites, effects on revegetation 2545.
phosphorus nutrition 10581.
Piloderma bicolor, Picea abies 7402.
Pinus sylvestris, effects on leaf litter biodegradation 3472.
Pisolithus tinctorius, Pinus 6618.
Pisolithus tinctorius, Pinus taeda 9728.
Pisolithus tinctorius, Quercus alba 8107.
Pisolithus tinctorius, Quercus rubra 9729.

Mycorrhizas,(continued)
Pisolithus tinctorius, trees 8108.
plants 2546.
plants, role-nutrition 4491.
Pteridophyta 10567.
rain forests, Costa Rica 2550.
Rhizoctonia, Dactylorhiza purpurella, methodology 8900.
Rhizopogon luteolus, Pinus radiata 10579.
soil/Triticum, herbicides effects on 9732.
spores, survival 3467.
Suillus bovinus, Pinus sylvestris 5601.
trees, tropical environments 8898.
Trifolium subterraneum, nitrogen effects on 836.
vectors, waste disposal sites 842.
Mycosis,
abortion, cattle 7191.
animals, review, India 4263.
book 6669, 6670.
children, immunocompromised hosts, incidence 10347.
Cladosporium trichoides, brain, dogs 1528.
Culicidae 2334.
diagnosis, review 3245, 10299.
disseminated infection, immunocompromised hosts 8690.
domestic animals, Germany, Fed. Rep., review 2332.
fish, review 6401, 6403.
foot, treatment 3247.
gastrointestinal tract, children, immunocompromised hosts, diagnosis 7947.
gastrointestinal tract, diagnosis 7186.
Geotrichum candidum, skin, Python 7194.
guinea-pigs, animal models, hypersensitivity 9468.
immunity, bibliography 8943.
Japan 6374.
livestock, Eire, review 8709.
mammals, Czechoslovakia/Yugoslavia 7203.
man/animals, conference 899.
Pisces, Italy 1539.
skin, sheep 7205.
treatment 1521, 7913, 7944, 7945.
treatment, review 2313, 5282, 8697.
vagina, treatment 642.
yeasts, diagnosis 2310, 2311, 2312.
yeasts, vagina, incidence 10344.
zoonoses, book 8143.
Mycosphaerella,
leafspot, Arachis hypogaea 10392.
leafspot, Citrus 10450.
Mycosphaerella apophlaeae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/symbiosis + seaweeds 7466.
Mycosphaerella ascophylli,
ascospores/mycelia, development 9010.
Mycosphaerella brassicicola,
post-harvest decay, Brassica oleracea var.capitata 3491.
ring spot, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis/var.capitata 3294.
Mycosphaerella citri,
leafspot, Citrus 4304, 7970.
Mycosphaerella fagraeae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5702.
Mycosphaerella fijiensis,
black leaf streak, Musa sapientum 8739.
Mycosphaerella luzonensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-Philippines 8977.
Mycosphaerella minor,
fungal flora, Cassiope hypnoides 2801.
Mycosphaerella ruscicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5678.
Mycostatin,
control-post-harvest decay fungi, Carica papaya 1720.
Mycosyrinx nonveilleri,
growth/sporulation, nitrogen sources effects on 5784.
Mycotoxicoses,
aflatoxin B1, cattle 3145.
animals 7839.
Aspergillus terreus/Fusarium equiseti, buffaloes, India 3167.
diagnosis, review 3168.
Epichloe typhina mycotoxins, cattle 7827.
livestock, Eire 8709.
mice, animal models 8628.
patulin, hamsters 1437.
patulin ± penicillic acid, dogs 550.
Phomopsis leptostromiformis mycotoxins, sheep 5197.
pigs, feeds contamination 8627.
poultry, review 5198.
review 3132, 9436.
zearalenone, pigs 6287.

Mycotoxins,
see also **specific types**
antibacterial activity 9434.
Aspergillus egyptiacus, toxicity-mice 530.
Aspergillus multicolor, isolation/structure 3155.
Aspergillus/Penicillium biosynthesis 8381.
assays 5184.
biosynthesis, book 7445.
book 885.
carcinogenicity/mutagenicity, review 4158.
cattle/sheep 7840.
contamination, cereals 7839.
contamination, Coffea arabica 7087.
contamination, drugs 6288.
contamination, eggs/meat/milk, quantitation 8615.
contamination, feeds 7081, 8627.
contamination, feeds, quantitation 4134.
contamination, food 9451.
contamination, food, quantitation 4141, 7826, 8629.
contamination, food, review 7833.
contamination, food, toxicity, mice 6265.
contamination, food, toxicity, review 6266.
contamination, milk, review 5182.
contamination, Phaseolus 8612.
contamination, vegetables, quantitation 3131.
contamination, Zea mays 9435.
contamination, Zea mays, quantation 1440.
detection, review 3168.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 8625.
Fusarium culmorum, contamination, Zea mays, quantitation/purification 3166.
Penicillium, biosynthesis, taxonomic significance 8978.
Penicillium roqueforti, biosynthesis 2560.
Phomopsis leptostromiformis, contamination, Lupinus 5197.
quantitation 7838.
quantitation, methodology 5188.
toxicity, assays 9433.
Zearalenone/oxins feeds, assays 5195.
Mycotypha microspora,
hyperparasitism-Piptocephalis, colonies morphology 8095.
Mycovellosiella cajani,
leafspot, Cajanus cajan 6461.
Myo-inositol-1-phosphate synthase,
Neurospora crassa, purification/characterization 1969.
Myocarditis,
candidiasis, postoperative infection, children 638.
Chagas' disease, dogs, case reports 3414.

Myosin,
Acanthamoeba, adenosinetriphosphatase, phosphorylation/active sites 7696.
Acanthamoeba, photoaffinity labelling, nucleotides 7695.
Acanthamoeba, purification/characterization 9196.
Acanthamoeba castellanii 1286.
Dictyostelium, phosphorylation, regulation 4953.
Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 10028.
isoenzymes, Acanthamoeba castellanii, localization 279.
light chains, Physarum polycephalum, interaction-calcium 8405.
Physarum polycephalum, purification/characterization 10029.
Myosin adenosinetriphosphatase,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, activation-actin 1232.
Myosin B,
Physarum polycephalum, ADP/calcium effects on 7689.
Myriococcum albomyces,
metabolites, antimicrobial activity 10051.
Myriotrema,
taxonomy/description 7498.
Myrothecia verrucaria,
verrucarin E, biosynthesis 3951.
Myrothecium indicum,
seed-borne diseases, Macroptilium atropurpureum/Stylosanthes 8789.
Myrothecium roridum,
canker/leaf blotch, Kolkwitzia amabilis 5416.
Myrothecium verrucaria,
ribosomal subunit 60S, T-2 toxin resistance 1136.
Myrothecium viride sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3601.
Mystrosporiella dentriculata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5705.
Myxidium,
taxonomy 3626.
Myxidium giardi,
infection, Anguilla anguilla, England 10530.
Myxin,
antifungal activity, yeasts 9320.
Myxobolus,
staining, methodology 3091.
taxonomy 1813.
Myxobolus amurensis,
parasitism-Carassius carassius/Cyprinus carpio 3438.
Myxobolus exigua,
myxosporidiosis, Mugil, immuniy 3195.
Myxobolus microcystus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8201.
Myxomycetes,
carotenoids 7720.
cell adhesion, role-lectins 1846.
check lists, India 9948.
check lists, Spain 4795, 4796.
check lists, USSR 4794.
occurrence, France 9083.
taxonomy, keys 8169.
Myxomycotina,
cell adhesion 3560.
check lists, Eire 9947.
food sources-Coleoptera 9776.
occurrence, forests, Sweden 6824.
occurrence, USA, Arizona, Sonoran Desert 7578.
Physarum polycephalum, chemotaxis, calcium ionophores effects on 6058.
Myxosoma cerebralis,
spores, detection, methodology 6209.
Myxosoma funduli,
myxosporidiosis, Fundulus kansae, epizootiology 8077.
Myxosporidiosis,
Chloromyxum trijugum, Lepomis 1654.
Myxobolus exigua, Mugil, immuniy 3195.
Myxosoma funduli, Fundulus kansae, epizootiology 8077.
Myxothiazol,
antifungal activity, yeasts 10139.

NAD,
role-Saccharomyces cerevisiae allyl alcohol resistance 1994.
NAD$^+$ kinase,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, purification/characterization 8391.
NAD$^+$ nucleosidase,
Neurospora crassa, purification/characterization 7657.
NADH,
role-Saccharomyces cerevisiae allyl alcohol resistance 1994.
NADH dehydrogenase,
Candida utilis, purification/characterization 1186.
NADPH,
Fungi Imperfecti, metabolic pathways 5052.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria oxidation 352.
NADPH-cytochrome reductase,
Candida tropicalis, purification/characterization 1185.
NADPH-flavin oxidoreductase,
Entamoeba histolytica, purification/characterization 7685.
Naegleria,
culture 472.
infection, immunity (humoral) 2267.
infection, Reptilia 8070.
Legionella pneumophila pathogenicity 8100.
occurrence, swimming pools, France 2810.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, epidemiology, USA 761.
Naegleria fowleri,
activation-complement alternative pathway 3192.
culture, pH effects 6207.
cysts, survival/virulence, temperature effects 5479.
dimorphism, role-cations 8258.
esterase isoenzymes, electrophoresis 5970.
guinea-pigs, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 1470.
occurrence, power stations cooling ponds, France 9102.
pneumonia/primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, mice, animal models 5480.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, case reports 10480.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, children, case reports 8021.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, disease transmission 1626.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, epidemiology, Czechoslovakia 4389.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, epidemiology/prophylaxis 10481.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, review 1625.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, sheep, experimental infection 795.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, vaccination 5218.
role-rheumatoid arthritis/tumours 762.
trimethoprim antiprotozoal activity 3044.
water-borne diseases, clinical aspects/epidemiology/treatment 1621.

Naegleria gruberi,
chlorine/bromine antiprotozoal activity 6133.
contamination, mineral water, Mexico 9764.
differentiation, role-transcription/translation 112.
esterase isoenzymes, electrophoresis 5970.
guinea-pigs, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 1470.
multiple flagella, induction 3814.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, activation-complement 6331.
rhizoplasts, ultrastructure 7502.
Naegleria jadini,
guinea-pigs, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 1470.
Naemacyclus niveus,
needlecast, Pinus 7969.
Naftifine,
antifungal activity 7768.
treatment-dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models 10312.
treatment-Microsporum/Trichophyton dermatomycosis 9498.
Nais inornata,
spores, sedimentation rates 1090.
Nalidixic acid,
effects on Chlamydomonas reinhardtii/Polytoma papillatum ultrastructure 9790.
inhibition-Candida albicans DNA repair 6245.
Nannizzia incurvata,
occurrence-soil, Indonesia 628.
Nannizzia otae,
culture, ascocarps development/mating 6770.
Nannochloris,
cryopreservation 430.
Nannochloris atomus,
cryopreservation 4023.
Nannochloris oculata,
cryopreservation 4023.
growth, environmental factors 8214.
oysters feeds, oil pollution effects 2593.
Nannochloris sarniensis,
cryopreservation 4023.
Nannoplankton,
biomass/community composition, upwelling, Peru 135.
distribution, Philippine Sea 6817.

morphology/distribution, Gulf of Alaska 9939.
morphology/distribution, Weddell Sea 9940.
Naphthalene,
Candida lipolytica, metabolism 9301.
Naphthaleneacetic acid,
effects on Sphacelaria furcigera growth apical dominance 3654.
Naphthalic anhydride,
Aspergillus silvaticus, isolation/structure 2113.
Naphthoquinones,
control-Podosphaera leucotricha powdery mildew, Malus pumila 9554.
***α*-Naphthoquinones,**
antifungal activity 10144.
1,2-Naphthoquinones,
Trypethelium eluteriae mycobionts, isolation 316.
Nappy rash,
dermatitis, infants 5269.
Narasin,
antiprotozoal activity, Eimeria tenella, temperature effects 5730.
prophylaxis-coccidiosis, chickens 4441.
Narciclasine,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistance 9424.
Nassula derouxi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 67.
Nassula tumida,
ultrastructure 2698.
Natamycin,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 2131.
derivatives, antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3031.
induction-Aspergillus nidulans mitosis nondysjunction 4104.
treatment-candidiasis, vagina 2305.
treatment-trichomoniasis, vagina 744.
Navicula,
description/geographical distribution, Southern Africa 1039.
distribution, factors affecting, estuaries 2770.
trihalomethanes, contamination, drinking water 7421.
Navicula confervacea var.confervacea,
bands/valves morphology, taxonomic significance 905.
Navicula glaciei,
chemical composition/description 3537.
Navicula ostrearia,
food sources-Crassostrea 8287.
Navicula pelliculosa,
cell cycle, silica metabolism 8484.
photosynthesis, glycollates excretion 8445.
Nawawia gen.nov.,
taxonomy 4636.
Nebela podzolica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5723.
Necrotizing colitis,
amoebiasis, pseudomembrane, case reports 9651.
Nectria,
taxonomy/description 4615.
Nectria boothii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 39.
Nectria coccinea,
canker, Fagus 3295, 4305.
Nectria haematococca var.cucurbitae,
perithecia, development, genetic analysis 489.
Nectria inventa,
hyperparasitism-fungi 1672.
Nectria peristomialis,
occurrence, India 1916.
Needlecast,
Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus 10391.
Lophodermium pinastri/Naemacyclus niveus, Pinus 7969.
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii, Pseudotsuga menziesii 1558, 4306.
Neidium iridis,
morphology, genetics 2610.
Nematicides,
effects on nontarget organisms, plant diseases 5446.
Nematode trapping organs,
Arthrobotrys oligospora, cytochemistry 2651.
Arthrobotrys oligospora, lectins receptors 5988.
Arthrobotrys oligospora, Nematoda volatiles effects on 8324.
Nematophagous fungi,
biological control, Nematoda 3258.
collagenase biosynthesis 2862.
description/occurrence, British Isles 143.
ecology, review 9963.
growth, soil, methodology 5130.
growth/morphogenesis, heavy metals effects on 6772.
Hirsutella heteroderae 6726.
soil, Sudan 5587.

IRL©1981

Nematophthora gynophila,
biological control, Nematoda 6405.
Nematospora coryli,
yeast spot, Glycine max 9625.
Neoagardhiella baileyi,
culture, animal wastes nitrogen sources 3055.
polysaccharides, seasonal variations 4970.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta,
soil microorganisms, paddy fields, seasonal variations, India 7389.
stem rot, Glycine max 7971.
Neodictyoprotene,
Dictyopteris prolifera, isolation/structure 7745.
Neoflavonoids,
effects on Phytophthora parasitica growth/enzymes activity 1328.
Neomycin,
treatment-candidiasis, skin 10320.
Neonates,
amoebiasis 7326.
aspergillosis, skin, case reports 7156.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, treatment 2294, 6367.
candidiasis, endophthalmitis, case reports 5264.
candidiasis, peritonitis, case reports 7172.
candidiasis, postoperative infection 6366.
candidiasis/aspergillosis disseminated infection, India 1519.
candidiasis congenital infection, incidence 4238.
malaria, immunization (passive) 6332.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, congenital infection 8814.
sheep, toxoplasmosis, epizootiology 10545.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection 6541, 9671.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, diagnosis 8057.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, effects on immunoglobulins 8656.
Tritrichomonas muris trichomoniasis, hamsters 8850.
Neoptilota californica,
haemagglutinins, characterization 3904.
Neoptilota densa,
haemagglutinins, characterization 3904.
Neosartorya fischeri var.glabra,
fungi flora, brackish water, Japan 3784.
Neosolaniol,
contamination, grain 7086.
Nephroma antarcticum,
communities, Nothofagus dombeyi 5888.
Nephroselmis olivacea,
ultrastructure/morphology 1765.
Nephrotic syndrome,
malaria 9482.
Plasmodium malariae malaria mixed infection + Loa loa 4396.
Nereocystis luetkeana,
leaching, chemical composition effects on 7747.
seasonal variations, coastal environments, USA, Washington 1074.
zoospores, ultrastructure 4594.
Nervous system infection,
coccidioidomycosis, monkeys 5294.
malaria/visceral leishmaniasis, clinical aspects/treatment 2490.
toxoplasmosis, immunodeficiency, case reports 4418.
Neuropogolic acid,
Neuropogon trachycarpus, structure 2119.
Neuropogon trachycarpus,
isomuronic acid/neuropogolic acid, structure 2119.
Neurospora,
ascospores, development 9011.
glutamate dehydrogenase mutants, gene mapping 3111.
glycerol oxidase, purification/characterization 278.
nitrate reductase, repression 3836.
rRNA 36S, secondary structure 7612.
Neurospora crassa,
ageing, e.s.r. 1847.
alkaline proteinase, specificity 4887.
amino acids transport, regulation 1277.
aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, regulation 6867.
AMP (cyclic), regulation, Crisp-1 gene/Frost gene 7043.
anthranilate synthase, purification/quaternary structure 9152.
Apis mellifera collection 883.
D-arabinose dehydrogenase, characterization 5928.
arogenate, isolation/structure 1221.
ascospores, germination, temperature effects 3022.
carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase, localization/regulation 9397.
carnitine, biosynthesis 3906.
carotenogenesis, role-photoreceptors 9238.
carotenoids, biosynthesis 6032.
carotenoids, biosynthesis, localization 8441.
carotenoids, biosynthesis, photoinduction, temperature effects 93.
carotenoids, biosynthesis, temperature effects 3959.
catabolite repression, role-glutamine metabolism 2202.
circadian rhythms, conidia development 2726.
circadian rhythms, frq gene 9399.
conidia, germination, glutamate dehydrogenase 3672.
conidia, inhibition-light/radiation (u.v.) 8442.
conidia germination, protein biosynthesis 5777.
cytochrome c, purification, methodology 3905.
cytochrome c oxidase, biosynthesis, role-heme 3838.
cytoplasmic membranes, siderophores binding 2084.
DNA, organization 6843.
DNA-binding protein, gene expression 9396.
DNA biosynthesis, synchronization 3803.
DNA polymerase, activity 4842.
DNA segments, replication autonomy-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 210.
DNA uptake stimulation factors 9107.
exopolyphosphatase deficient mutant, characterization 2201.
fatty acid synthetase, characterization/role-fatty acid biosynthesis 5927.
fermentation, nucleotides 7002.
glutamate dehydrogenase, amino acid sequence 1970.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), chemical modification 6866.
glutamate dehydrogenase, secondary structure predictions 1972.
glutamate dehydrogenase, trypsinolysis 1971.
glutamate synthase (ferredoxin), purification/characterization 4885.
glutamate synthase, regulation 8373.
glutathione transferase, activity 8399.
glycine, biosynthesis, serine hydroxymethyltransferase deficient mutant 3907.
growth/nuclear division, review 9012.
guanine auxotrophy mutants, characterization 6238.
guanosine, metabolism 5902.
hyphae, curvature, coil-1 gene mutants 7810.
inositol, metabolism, mutants 303.
inositol deficient mutant, complementation 10227.
insulin isolation 2905.
leucyl-tRNA synthetase, biosynthesis, regulation 4886.
lipoproteins, purification/characterization 2011.
D-lysine, metabolism 5977.
lysine nutrition, macromolecular biosynthesis 8590.

Neurospora crassa,(continued)
meiosis, defective mutant 7048, 7049.
membranes, fatty acids/lipids 8419.
membranes, ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase, quaternary structure 9153.
methyl methanesulphonate sensitivity mutants 7047.
mitochondria, acetylglutamate kinase activity 2857.
mitochondria, DNA, deletion mutants 1938.
mitochondria, plasmids DNA 8349.
mitochondria, protein biosynthesis/adenosinetriphosphatase, mutants 9398.
mitochondria, proteins transport 10073.
mitochondria, structural gene, gene mapping 1939.
mitochondria DNA, homology-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9108.
mitochondria energetics, oligomycin resistant mutant 6061.
monophenol monooxygenase, cobalt(II) derivatives, characterization 5931.
mutagenesis, ICR-170/4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide/N-nitroso-N-methyl-N′-nitroguanidine 7044.
mutagenesis, metronidazole/niridazole 8596.
myo-inositol-1-phosphate synthase, purification/characterization 1969.
NAD$^+$ nucleosidase, purification/characterization 7657.
nitrate reductase, activation, light 2856.
nitrate reductase, activity 2855.
nitrate reductase, regulation mutants, characterization 3112.
nitrates, metabolism 6088.
nitrates assimilation, defective mutant 3113.
nitrogen, metabolism 8494.
nitrogen metabolism repression 7046.
nuclear division 8237.
5′nucleotidase, factors affecting 5929.
phospholipase, isolation/characterization 7659.
phospholipase A1/phospholipase A2 5926.
plasma membranes, binding-siderophores 8470.
plasma membranes, calcium transport 348.
plasma membranes, proteins composition 10072.
plasma membranes, protons transport 3992, 3993.
polyamines, biosynthesis, regulation 5048.
porphobilinogen synthetase, purification/characterization 3840.
protein kinase, activity 7656.
protein kinase, characterization 3839.
proteinase, purification/characterization 9151.
proteolipids, purification 9204.
pyruvate kinase, binding-blue dextran + Sepharose/Cibacron blue 3G-A 1169.
pyruvate kinase, denaturation 5930.
pyruvate kinase, interaction-fructose 1,6-diphosphate 7658.
radiation (γ) mutagenesis, resistant mutant 7045.
radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 490.
respiration, 2′-deoxyadenosine effects on 8460.
ribosomes, biosynthesis, temperature-sensitive mutant 179.
RNA biosynthesis 3804, 5901.
RNA biosynthesis, amino acids effects on 2825.
rRNA gene, conidia germination 2826.
rRNA gene, transcription/processing 8348.
rRNA 25S, biosynthesis, temperature-sensitive mutant 7613.
rRNA 25S 3′-terminus nucleotide sequence/rRNA 5.8S binding sites 5903.
rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 7615.
thymine,2-oxoglutarate dioxygenase, reaction products 3837.
transformation, DNA nucleotide sequence 6844.
UDPacetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase, inhibition-uridine 1209.
urate oxidase, purification/characterization 1170.

Neurotoxins,
Gonyaulax excavata, characterization 8424.

Nia vibrissa,
white rot, wood, marine environments 6651.
Nickel,
Cladina rangiferina bioaccumulation 7754.
marine organisms bioaccumulation 2592.
Nicotiana tabacum,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.nicotianae wilt 4339.
Gigaspora margarita mycorrhizas 8893.
Oidium powdery mildew 10444.
Peronospora tabacina blue mould 3268, 8712, 9527.
Peronospora tabacina blue mould/Phytophthora parasitica black shank 10373.
Phytophthora capsici root rot 3270.
Phytophthora nicotianae black shank 685.
Phytophthora parasitica black shank 5303.
Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae black shank 2351, 8723, 10372.
Pythium damping-off 9538.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum/Botrytis cinerea leaf blight 5438.
Thielaviopsis basicola infection 1598.
Nicotinamide,
Kluyveromyces lactis nutrient requirements 6221.
Nicotinic acid,
Entamoeba histolytica culture requirements 7024.
Nidula,
hyphae, ultrastructure/function 3586.
Nidula niveo-tomentosa,
phenols metabolites 6950.
Nidularia pulvinata,
ultrastructure/development 2731.
Nifurpirinol,
treatment-chilodonelliasis/ichthyophthiriasis, fish 10551.
Nifurtimox,
antiprotozoal activity, Trypanosoma cruzi 6498.
treatment-Chagas′ disease 10511.
Trypanosoma cruzi reduction 10121.
Nigella sativa,
rhizosphere fungi, Egypt 7388.
Nigeran,
+ proteins complexes, Aspergillus/Penicillium, biosynthesis 2021.
Nigerone,
Aspergillus niger, structure 5007.
Nigrospora,
biological control, Eichhornia crassipes 5448.
Niridazole,
Neurospora crassa, mutagenicity testing 8596.
Nitella,
benzene/phenols, metabolism 6079.
bioassays, amines carcinogens 4058.
bioassays, phenols, water 4057.
Nitella axillaris,
rhizoids, ultrastructure 2617.
Nitella axilliformis,
membrane potential, fluctuations 1271.
Nitella flexilis,
community composition/distribution, lakes, USA, Virginia 9043.
fjords, Norway 3729.
Nitella mucronata,
water exchange 8467.

Nitella translucens,
cell walls, glycoproteins, characterization 1233.
electrical properties, determination 1274.
osmosis/ions transport 1272.
Nitellopsis obtusa,
membranes, ions channels 5024.
nuclei, nucleoli/microtubules 8.
ultrastructure 3542.
Nitrate reductase,
Anabaena, tungsten inactivation 1161.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, activity, regulation 4872.
Chlorella vulgaris, biosynthesis 230, 231.
Chlorella vulgaris, inactivators characterization 229.
Chlorococcales 10095.
Cyanidium caldarium, activity 8371.
Cyanophyta, biosynthesis, regulation 5920.
Neurospora, repression 3836.
Neurospora crassa, activation, light 2856.
Neurospora crassa, activity 2855.
Neurospora crassa, regulation mutants, characterization 3112.
Rhodotorula glutinis var.salinaria, biosynthesis 7675.
rumen microorganisms, activity 6100.
Schottera nicaeensis, development 9867.
Nitrate reductase (NAD(P)H),
Ankistrodesmus braunii, purification 1960.
Ankistrodesmus braunii, purification/characterization 228.
Ankistrodesmus braunii, reaction mechanisms 3822.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, purification/characterization 4871.
Nitrate reductase (NADH),
Thalassiosira pseudonana, activation 2846.
Nitrates,
Anabaena flos-aquae/Scenedesmus bijugatus var.seriatus, metabolism, iron effects on 5137.
Anacystis nidulans, metabolism 6215.
Cyanidium caldarium, assimilation 8371.
effects on Spirulina platensis growth/ultrastructure 2605.
Laminaria, seasonal variations 1300.
Neurospora crassa, metabolism 6088.
Neurospora crassa assimilation, defective mutant 3113.
Phaeodactylum tricornutum nutrition 7803.
regulation-Chlamydomonas reinhardtii nitrate reductase 4872.
regulation-Cyanophyta nitrate reductase biosynthesis 5920.
transport, Nostoc muscorum 9259.
transport, Phaeodactylum tricornutum, mechanisms 9262.
Nitrification,
soil fungi, hexazinone effects on 2544.
Nitrites,
rumen microorganisms, biosynthesis, tungsten effects on 6100.
2-Nitro-4-azidocarbonylcyanide phenylhydrazone,
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis oxidative phosphorylation 5014.
Nitrobenzofurans,
antiprotozoal activity, Entamoeba histolytica/Trichomonas vaginalis 9330.
Nitrofurans,
derivatives, antiprotozoal activity, Trypanosoma cruzi 6498.
5-Nitrofuryl-acrylic acid,
antifungal activity, yeasts, beer 8527.
Nitrogen,
+ whey, Kluyveromyces fragilis culture 1365.
Agaricus bisporus fruit bodies, levels, cytokinins effects on 2729.
Aspergillus terreus, metabolism, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid effects on 332.
effects on Beauveria/Paecilomyces growth/pathogenicity 4073.
effects on Candida albicans morphology, culture 1031.
effects on fungi mycorrhizas, Trifolium subterraneum 836.
Favolus arcularius, metabolism 5139.
fungi plant pathogens, nutrition 6219.
limitation, role-Leptocylindricus danicus spores development 3740.
marine algae cryopreservation 4023.
Neurospora crassa, metabolism 8494.
Neurospora crassa, metabolism, gene regulation 7046.
Neurospora crassa, metabolism, role-glutamate synthase 8373.
Oocystis uptake, wastewater 2161.
Pavlova lutheri nutrient requirements, continuous culture 7037.
Penicillium chrysogenum, metabolism 6023.
phytoplankton, metabolism 9253.
Thalassiosira pseudonana, metabolism 5037.
Toxoplasma gondii preservation 2191.
Nitrogen fixation,
Anabaena + Azolla symbiosis 6588, 8871.
Anabaena azollae, symbiosis + Azolla pinnata 10555.
Anabaena cylindrica, atrazine effects on 324.
Anabaena cylindrica, inhibition-Oryza sativa residues 1261.
Anabaena doliolum, herbicides pollution effects 6657.
Anabaena/Gloeocapsa minima, lakes 4741.
Anabaena variabilis, fructose transport effects on 10064.
Anabaena variabilis, fungi effects on 2988.
Aulosira, Oryza sativa, flooded soils 9709.
Aulosira fertilissima/Nostoc muscorum, soil, Oryza sativa 7381.
Chlorella, symbiosis + Daucus carota 6149.
Cyanophyta 6599, 9905.
Cyanophyta, fjords, Norway 5843.
Cyanophyta, paddy fields 5582.
Cyanophyta, paddy fields, Sri Lanka 7383.
Cyanophyta, review 5644.
Cyanophyta, soil microorganisms 6598.
Cyanophyta, symbiosis + Codium decorticatum 8873.
Cyanophyta, urea effects on 7382.
Cyanophyta algal mats, hot springs 9288.
Cyanophyta/lichens, soil microorganisms 8102.
Cylindrospermum fertilissimum, genetic relationship-nitrogen sources 6222.
enzymes, lichens, environmental effects 3896.
Gloeocapsa 325.
Gloeocapsa, light effects 6078, 7743.
Gloeotrichia echinulata, heterocysts 2952.
Gloeotrichia ghasei defective mutant, development 7517.
lichens, forests 2806.
Oscillatoria erythraea 8482.
Nitrogen mustard,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, sensitivity 9411.
Nitrogen sources,
algae 4092.
algae, uptake, mathematical models 3100.
Anabaena nutrition 2192.
animal wastes, Gracilaria tikvahiae/Neoagardhiella baileyi, culture 3055.
Aureobasidium pullulans, effects on pullulan biosynthesis 6900.
Beauveria bassiana/Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus, effects on development 7542.
Candida utilis, effects on ultrastructure 6731.
Candida utilis/Hansenula polymorpha, amine oxidase 482.

Nitrogen sources,(continued)
Cercospora rosicola, effects on abscisic acid production 10168.
Cyanophyta, lakes, USA 4733.
effects on Anabaena glycogen accumulation/sporulation 5745.
effects on Chlorella sorokiniana enzymes 9139.
effects on Dunaliella tertiolecta continuous culture pH 4050.
effects on fungi conidia development 4699.
effects on Mycosyrinx nonveilleri growth/sporulation 5784.
effects on Nostoc punctiforme ultrastructure/development 481.
effects on Pisolithus tinctorius fatty acid composition 3935.
Metschnikowia lunata, effects on morphology 6732.
Monascus ruber, cleistocarps development 3671.
Oscillatoria chalybea, effects on photosystem II 2953.
phytoplankton, allantoin 2197.
Rollandina hyalinospora, culture 1352.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects on fermentation, alcohols 8566.
ureides, Aspergillus niger, effects on thiourea toxicity 5141.
Nitrogenase,
Anabaena, activity, role-sodium 1959.
Anabaena, tungsten inactivation 1161.
Anabaena cylindrica, activity 2845.
Anabaena/Nostoc, glyoxylates effects on 3964.
Anabaena variabilis, relationship-membrane potential/proton motive force 7733.
Anabaena variabilis heterocysts, activity 7647.
Nostoc muscorum, hydrogen production 3969.
Peltigera aphthosa, activity, regulation 4942.
Nitroimidazoles,
antiprotozoal activity, Entamoeba histolytica/Trichomonas 10149.
treatment-Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 9645.
treatment-parasitic diseases 7309.
Nitronaphthofurans,
antiprotozoal activity, Entamoeba histolytica/Trichomonas vaginalis 9330.
Nitropyridinesulphonamides,
antiprotozoal activity, Eimeria tenella 6991.
4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide,
Neurospora crassa mutagenesis 7044.
Nitrosamines,
Rhizopus oryzae biodegradation 6087.
Nitrosoguanidine,
Eudorina elegans mutagenesis 3106.
N-Nitroso-N-methyl-N′-nitroguanidine,
Neurospora crassa mutagenesis 7044.
Nitrosomethylurea,
Aureobasidium pullulans mutagenesis 4107.
Nitrous acid,
effects on Phytophthora cinnamomi/Phytophthora parasitica sporangia germination 7962.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis, ethidium bromide effects on 6250.
Nitroxoline,
derivatives, antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Candida monosa 4034.
Nitzschia,
mitosis, ultrastructure 4, 5.
Zostera marina plant extracts effects on 8517.
Nitzschia actinastroides,
phosphorus, detergents/phosphates starvation effects on 9289.
Nitzschia amphibia,
occurrence, paddy fields, Indonesia 2749.
Nitzschia fonticola,
association-Microcystis communities, marine environments 6812.
Nitzschia laevis,
symbiosis + Amphistegina lessonii 809.
Nitzschia nom.nov.,
taxonomy 3536.
Nitzschia valdestriata,
symbiosis + Heterostegina depressa 809.
NMN adenylyltransferase,
Toxoplasma gondii 2892.
Nocodazole,
antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6976.
Noctiluca miliaris,
harman/norharman isolation 1297.
Nodularia,
taxonomy 1751.
Nodulisporium hinnuleum,
sterols, metabolism 4988.
Nodulisporium hyalosporum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7488.
Nogalamycin,
inhibition-Dictyostelium discoideum RNA biosynthesis 8347.
Nomuraea rileyi,
biological control, Heliothis zea 3253.
biological control, Spodoptera littoralis 10358.
culture 8558.
infection., Heliothis zea, pathology 7197.
infection, Anticarsia gemmatalis/Plusia 1535.
infection, Spodoptera litura 4275.
isoenzymes, taxonomic significance 7489.
mixed infection + bacteria, Trichoplusia ni 7957.
pathogenicity-Plutella xylostella 9520.
Nonhistone proteins,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2837.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, aneuploidy 2838.
Tetrahymena pyriformis chromatin 1956.
Nor-mycosporine glutamine,
Pyronema omphalodes, structure 6948.
Norcarotenoids,
phytoplankton, effects on bacterioplankton 9904.
Norethisterone enanthate,
effects on candidiasis, vagina 7168.
Norharman,
Noctiluca miliaris fluorescence 1297.
Norleucine,
stimulation-Cephalosporium acremonium penicillinase activity 4908.
NAP-Nornicotine,
Plasmodium berghei photoinactivation 6135.

Nose infection,
Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis, dogs, diagnosis 8703.
Nosema,
taxonomy/description 1814.
Nosema adjuncta sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism-Otiorrhynchus equestris 7506.
Nosema apis,
nosematosis, Apis mellifera 10531.
nosematosis, Apis mellifera, diagnosis/prophylaxis 798.
Nosema bombycis,
spores, formalin effects on 2148.
spores, isolation, methodology 8579.
spores, preservation, methodology 3092.
Nosema carpocapsae,
distribution, New Zealand 6837.

IRL©1981

Nosema costelytrae,
nosematosis, Costelytra zealandica 5544.
Nosema disstriae,
microsporidiosis, Malacosoma disstria 7355.
Nosema dryocoetesi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8202.
Nosema equestris sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism-Otiorrhynchus equestris 7506.
Nosema lepidocyrti sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, Collembola 1815.
Nosema limbata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7507.
Nosema locustae,
nosematosis, Acrididae 4437.
Nosema onychiurus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, Collembola 1815.
Nosema petrosa sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, Collembola 1815.
Nosema plodiae,
spores, preservation, methodology 3092.
Nosema pyrausta,
nosematosis, Macrocentrus grandii 799.
Nosema takapauensis,
nosematosis, Costelytra zealandica 5544.
Nosema whitei,
nosematosis, Tribolium castaneum, crowding effects on 4438.
Nosematosis,
Antheraea assamensis 6567.
Bombyx mori 1814.
Nosema apis, Apis mellifera 10531.
Nosema apis, Apis mellifera, diagnosis/prophylaxis 798.
Nosema costelytrae/Nosema takapauensis, Costelytra zealandica 5544.
Nosema locustae, Acrididae 4437.
Nosema pyrausta, Macrocentrus grandii 799.
Nosema whitei, Tribolium castaneum, crowding effects on 4438.
Vairimorpha necatrix, *Trichoplusia ni* 9696.
Nosocomial infection,
candidiasis 2293.
Paecilomyces lilacinus endophthalmitis, case reports 1497.
Rhizopus oryzae zygomycosis, children, case reports 619.
Nostoc,
akinetes, storage, methodology 7777.
akinetes, ultrastructure 6700.
allophycocyanin, fluorescence 2048.
allophycocyanin, N-terminus amino acid sequence 5004.
apoflavodoxin 2895.
biodegradation, carboxin/oxycarboxin 10215.
cytochrome oxidase, role-electron transport 8366.
fatty acid composition, taxonomic significance 2025.
inclusion bodies, ultrastructure 901.
microtubules, ultrastructure 4580.
nitrate reductase, biosynthesis, regulation 5920.
nitrates, metabolism 6215.
nitrogen fixation, urea effects on 7382.
phycobilisomes, phycobiliproteins reconstitution 2944.
plasmids, characterizaton 3449.
soil, occurrence 2748.
symbiosis + Anthoceros laevis 7376.
symbiosis + Cycadaceae 5574.
symbiosis + Cycas, carbon fixation 6589.
Nostoc calcicola,
development, heterocysts, critical cell size 2604.
soils (alkaline), sodium fluoride effects on 9708.
Nostoc ellipsosporum,
akinetes, germination, light effects 7518.
Nostoc muscorum,
allophycocyanin, light effects 1253.
carbofuran/hexachlorocyclohexane mutagenesis 5144.
development, heterocysts, critical cell size 2604.
heterocysts, electron transport 1263.
iron-sulphur proteins, purification/characterization 2006.
nitrates transport 9259.
nitrogen fixation, soil, Oryza sativa 7381.
nitrogenase/hydrogen production 3969.
phage N-1, temperature effects 4466.
photosynthesis/nitrogenase, glyoxylates effects on 3964.
salinity tolerance 7755.
Nostoc punctiforme,
development, light effects 5748.
phycocyanins, characterization 320, 321.
ultrastructure/development, nitrogen sources effects on 481.
Notheia anomala,
epiphytes-Hormosira banksii 4461.
(6S,7S,9R,10R)-6,9-epoxynonadec-18-ene-7,10-diol, characterization 299.
Nothofagus dombeyi,
forests, soil fungi, Argentina 6607.
leaf litter, fungi occurrence, Argentina 41.
lichens communities 5888.
Notodendrodes antarctikos gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/ecology 1806.
Nowakowskiella elegans,
description/occurrence-India 2629.
zoospores, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 8966.
Nowakowskiella profusa,
description/occurrence-India 2629.
Nuclear apparatus,
Spathidium, ultrastructure 988.
Nuclear division,
Neurospora crassa 8237.
Neurospora crassa, review 9012.
Schizophyllum commune dikaryons, griseofulvin effects on 2204.
Nuclear envelopes,
Dictyostelium discoideum, isolation/characterization 5028.
Nuclearia simplex,
ultrastructure 980.
Nuclease inhibitors,
Monascus purpureus, purification/characterization 8407.
Nuclease P1,
Penicillium citrinum, biosynthesis, culture 10011.
Nuclei,
Acetabularia mediterranea, induction-Acetabularia crenulata proteins 4097.
Amoeba proteus, dimensions 9846, 9847.
Amoeba proteus transplantation, antigenic relationship 8195.
Eusiphoniidae, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 8156.
Gymnodinium, ultrastructure 7806.
macronuclei, Chilodonella cucullulus, polytene chromosomes replication 524.
macronuclei, Colpoda steini, ultrastructure 2694.
macronuclei, Didinium nasutum, development/ultrastructure, conjugation 525.
macronuclei, Euplotes aediculatus, regeneration 9893.
macronuclei, Paramecium aurelia, heterochromatin structure 3130.
macronuclei, Paramecium aurelia, ribonucleoproteins, localization 5917.
macronuclei, Paramecium multimicronucleatum, fragmentation 9895.
macronuclei, Paramecium tetraurelia, differentiation, mutants 8610.

Nuclei,(continued)
macronuclei, Stylonychia mytilus, DNA termini, deoxyribonuclease I sensitivity 8364.
macronuclei, Stylonychia mytilus, polytene chromosomes 7825.
macronuclei, Tetrahymena thermophila, rRNA gene termini, DNA packaging 8365.
macronuclei/micronuclei, Gastrostyla steinii, cell cycle 5810.
micronuclei, Paramecium bursaria, ultrastructure 8997.
micronuclei, Paramecium caudatum, role-cell cycle 9894.
micronuclei, Paramecium tetraurelia, elimination, radiation (laser) 5136.
micronuclei, Paramecium tetraurelia, role-mating types determination 527.
micronuclei, Stentor coeruleus, mitosis, ultrastructure 10240.
Nitellopsis obtusa, nucleoli/microtubules 8.
organelles association, fungi 8990.
Paramecium bursaria, Feulgen staining 1826.
Paramecium caudatum, differentiation 4132.
Paramecium tetraurelia, differentiation 9896.
paramecium tetraurelia, genetic analysis 5179.
Physarum polycephalum, mitochondria, isolation 2166.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, morphology, thymidylate synthase inhibition effects on 7818.
Schizophyllum commune, migration 5786.
Tracheloraphis dogieli, ultrastructure 5743.
Nucleic acids,
Allomyces macrogynus, degradation, zoosporangia development 2722.
Nucleoli,
Entamoeba histolytica, function 6857.
Nucleoside triphosphates,
yeasts nuclei, initiation-transcription 7635.
Nucleosidediphosphatase,
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, localization 3831.
Nucleosides,
Leishmania donovani, metabolism 9985.
transport, Trypanosoma brucei/Trypanosoma congolense 6067.
Nucleosomes,
Physarum polycephalum, chromatin, characterization 4841.
Prorocentrum micans, chromatin, structure 8344.
5′Nucleotidase,
Neurospora crassa, factors affecting 5929.
Nucleotide pyrophosphatase,
Pichia guilliermondii, purification/characterization 5953.
Nucleotide sequence,
rRNA 5S/Chlamydomas reinhardtii, structure/cytoplasm 7606.
Nucleotides,
Leishmania donovani, metabolism 9985.
microorganisms, levels/metabolism, review 7636.
Neurospora crassa fermentation 7002.
uridine, Coelastrum proboscideum var.dilatatum, characterization 9980.
yeasts single-cell protein, content 859.
Nutrient cycles,
plankton 1873.
Nutrient requirements,
Leishmania donovani promastigotes, culture 3087.
Nutrient sources,
glycine, Penicillium janthinellum 3101.
nitrogen/phosphorus, Asparagopsis armata, aquaculture 9336.
Nutrients,
effects on algae 10617.
effects on Microcystis aeruginosa gas vacuoles 5647.
transport, phytoplankton, review 6056.
Nutrition,
Anabaena, nitrogen sources 2192.
Botrytis cinerea, role-blight, Vicia faba 7255.
Candida utilis/Hansenula polymorpha, nitrogen sources, amine oxidase 482.
carbohydrates, Candida albicans, effects on cell surface/ adherence 10074.
Debaryomyces kloeckeri/Debaryomyces marama mutants, protocatechuic acid 2195.
dinoflagellates, phagocytosis 9387.
effects on Ustilago esculenta teliospores germination 4694.
fatty acids, effects on Microsporum gypseum 4987.
fungi plant pathogens, review 6217.
Helminthosporium maydis, effects on morphology 2657.
Paramecium bursaria + Chlorella symbiosis 6593, 6594.
Paramecium multimicronucleatum, culture 3104.
Pediastrum duplex/Dictyosphaerium pulchellum, minerals 10214.
Penicillium nigricans, effects on metabolites 313.
Pleurotus, taxonomic significance 3588.
Pleurotus flabellatus, straw 10217.
protozoa bioassays 7798.
Ramularia, taxonomic significance 8591.
rumen microorganisms competition 2814.
Sclerotium rolfsii sclerotia development 5798.
yeasts, thiamin/biotin/methanol 2196.
Nyctositum amieti gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 68.
Nyctotheroides puytoraci,
cysts, development, inhibition 1870.
Nyctotherus gryllotalpae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1786.
Nyctotherus marathwadensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1786.
Nyctotherus periplanatae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1786.
Nyctotherus polyphagae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1786.
Nyctotherus spirostreptae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5737.
Nystatin,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 401, 2131.
antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1340, 2139.
antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, factors affecting 6122.
antifungal activity, yeasts 9320.
Candida albicans/Torulopis glabrata antibiotic resistance 409.
Dictyostelium discoideum resistant mutant, characterization 6229.
effects on Candida albicans membrane structure 9273.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sensitivity, growth factors effects on 6978.
treatment-candidiasis, oral infection 2292, 7174.
treatment-candidiasis, skin 10320.
treatment-candidiasis, stomatitis, dentures 5265.
yeasts antibiotic resistance 642.
Nystatins,
antifungal activity, Candida/Torulopsis 7765.
antifungal activity, pH effects 8529.
treatment-candidiasis, children, immunocompromised hosts 7909.

Obtusenyne,
Laurencia, structure 2101.
Occupational diseases,
Sarcodina, humidifiers contamination 4376.
Occupational exposure,
aflatoxins, contamination, food 8620.
aflatoxins contamination-Zea mays 7076.
cryptococcosis 1513.
Sphagnum, sporotrichosis, skin 7185.
Ocellularia,
taxonomy/description 7498.
Ochratoxin A,
Aspergillus ochraceus, biosynthesis, antagonism-Byssochlamys nivea/Penicillium 7084.
Aspergillus ochraceus, production, culture 3157.
Aspergillus ochraceus, spices biosynthesis 540.
contamination, bread 9449.
contamination, bread/flour 6280.
contamination, food, quantitation 1455.
contamination, pigs blood 548.
effects on chickens 549.
inhibition-steroids biosynthesis, rats 4152.
interaction-drugs 4151.
occurrence, Hordeum vulgare 5191.
toxicity, phenylalanine effects on 3156.
Ochratoxins,
Aspergillus ochraceus, spices biosynthesis 540.
assays 5184.
contamination, Sorghum vulgare, quantitation 3165.
Ochroconis constricta,
conidia, development, nitrogen sources effects on 4699.
Ochrolechia androgyna,
development, Betulina pubescens 1858.
Ochromonas,
carotenoids, taxonomic significance 7717.
Ochromonas danica,
bioassays, nutrition 7798.
mitosis, microtubules, ultrastructure 5649.
Ochromonas malhamensis,
bioassays, nutrition 7798.
glutathione transferase, activity 8399.
poriferasterol, biosynthesis 3931.
Ochrosphaera verrucosa,
taxonomy 4582.
Ochtodes crockeri,
monoterpenoids, isolation/characterization 5994.
Ocimum basilicum,
fungi infection 6458.
1-O-Octadec-cis-11-enyl glycerol,
Paramecium caudatum/Paramecium tetraurelia, isolation/characterization 7707.
Octospora,
taxonomy/description 9813.
Octosporea muscaedomesticae,
microsporidiosis, Apis mellifera 800.
Odonthalia aleutica,
taxonomy 5662.
Odonthalia annae,
taxonomy 5662.
Odours,
Oscillatoria agardhii 5812.
Oedocladium eriensii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3543.
Oedogoniomyces lymnaea,
taxonomy 4605.
Oedogoniophyceae,
new records, Australia, New South Wales 9037.
Oedogonium gunnii,
chromosomes, penicillin/streptomycin/tetracycline effects on 4098.
cytology, phosphamidon/dichlorvos effects on 9309.
Oedogonium wissmanii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9037.
Oesophagitis,
association-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, laryngitis 7915.
candidiasis, case reports 5268, 7167, 8681.
candidiasis, complications-corticosteroids inhalation 7166.
candidiasis, postoperative infection 5257.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, children 4235.
Oesophagomyces lithobii,
taxonomy/occurrence, Myriapoda 8963.
Oesophagus,
tumours, association-candidiasis 8685.

Oidia,
Flammulina velutipes, development 1022.
Oidiodendron griseus,
biodegradation, starches 5590.
Oidiodendron rhodogenum,
metabolites 8504.
Oidiopsis taurica,
powdery mildew, Solanum melongena 6462.
powdery mildew, Solanum tuberosum 5356.
Oidium,
infection, Cuminum cyminum 5346.
morphology 3602.
powdery mildew, Nicotiana tabacum 10444.
powdery mildew, Prunus persica 2369.
Oidium anacardii,
powdery mildew, Anacardium occidentale 3296.
Oidium mangifera,
powdery mildew, Mangifera indica 7281.
Oil,
aquatic microorganisms biodegradation, marine environments, USA, Washington 10098.
Oil cake,
control-Sclerospora sacchari downy mildew, Zea mays 4297.
Oil pollution,
effects on Acrosiphonia photosynthesis 4537.
effects on benthos algae, rivers 10612.
effects on Fucus vesiculosus pheromones 3516.
effects on marine organisms, intertidal environments 2585.
effects on phytoplankton, oysters feeds 2593.
effects on soil microorganisms 1723.
hydrocarbons, effects on marine microorganisms, estuaries 1721.
marine microorganisms hydrocarbons biodegradation 869, 1722.
pollution effects, Selenastrum capricornutum 2588.
toxicity, Selenastrum capricornutum/Microcystis aeruginosa 8132.
Oil shales,
wastes, effects on soil microorganisms 828.
Oils,
control-Sclerospora sacchari downy mildew, Zea mays 4297.
fungi production, waste utilization 1514.
Mycoacia uda, aroma compounds, biosynthesis 10101.

Oilseed crops,
soil amendment, effects on Fusarium 1327.
Okanurina carnosa comb.nov.,
nomenclature 5661.
Oligomycin,
Kluyveromyces lactis antibiotic resistance 1403.
Oligosaccharides,
Emiliana huxleyi, structure 5985.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae microsomes 3999.
Oligosporidium arachnicolum gen.et sp.nov.,
ultrastructure/life cycles, Xysticus cambridgei 6747.
Olisthodiscus,
red tides, control-clay 2786.
Olisthodiscus luteus,
carotenoids, taxonomic significance 7717.
chemical composition/photosynthesis, light effects/temperature effects 3754.
chloroplasts, replication, endoplasmic reticulum 3641.
distribution/population dynamics, coastal waters, USA, Rhode Island 3757.
histones, characterization 1216.
red tides, formation 4781.
ultrastructure/taxonomy 9783.
Olpidiopsis,
hyperparasitism, host range 8877.
occurrence, lakes, India 1048.
Olpidium brassicae,
disease transmission-lettuce big vein virus, Lactuca sativa 10364.
infection, Cucurbitaceae 4283.
lettuce big vein virus disease transmission, Lactuca sativa 4284.
transmission-lettuce big vein virus 7379.
Oltmannsiella virida sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1764.
Omphalia lepidescence,
β-D-glucan, structure 5987.
Omphalocystis plateaui,
taxonomy/occurrence, Myriapoda 8963.
Onychodromus acuminatus,
kinetosomes, primordia, development 1036.
Onychomycosis,
Candida/Trichophyton, treatment 10319.
diagnosis 8675.
Fusarium oxysporum, case reports 3217.
Microsporum, case reports 4220.
Pyrenochaeta unguis-hominis, case reports 4223.
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, case reports 4225.
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, incidence 3223.
treatment 2314, 4261, 7892.
Trichophyton rubrum, immunosuppression 9458.
Oocystis,
nitrogen uptake, wastewater 2161.
wastewater treatment 5093.
Oomycetes,
cell walls, polysaccharides, taxonomic significance 2624.
distribution/species composition, rivers, USA, Iowa 2793.
nematophagous fungi 10352.
Oospora,
dermatitis, snakes 7958.
Oospora fragrans,
triacylglycerol lipase, hydrolysis-milk lipids 8382.
Opercularia,
activated sludge, indicator species/biofilters 9978.
Ophiobolus,
taxonomy/description 7465.
Ophiocordin,
Cordyceps ophioglossoides, structure 3943.
Ophiognomonia pseudoplatani comb.nov.,
taxonomy 9814.
Ophryocystis hylesini sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8202.
Ophryoscolecidae,
rumen microorganisms, symbiosis + methanogenic bacteria 4470.
Opportunist infection,
Acanthamoeba encephalitis 754.
Aspergillus fumigatus/Candida albicans/Toxoplasma gondii, brain abscesses, immunodeficiency 5246.
cancer patients, book 7446.
Candida/Torulopsis glabrata, immunodeficiency 5270.
candidiasis, stomatitis, mixed infection + Klebsiella 10328.
candidiasis, urinary tract 4230.
cryptococcosis, skin, immunodeficiency 3239.
fungi 1520.
fungi, Didelphis virginiana/rats disease reservoirs 675.
fungi/Pneumocystis carinii, diagnosis/pathology 2291.
mucormycosis, case reports 7152.
pneumonia, fungi/Protozoa, diagnosis/immunity 3248.
Torulopsis glabrata, abscesses, case reports 7942.
Opsonization,
Giardia lamblia, rabbits 8637.
Opuntia inermis,
Candida mucilagina infection 961.
Oral apparatus,
Helicoprorodon gigas, ultrastructure 63.
Homalozoon vermicular, ultrastructure 1824.
Stentor coeruleus, development/ultrastructure 117.
Tetrahymena thermophila, polypeptides 3636.
Oral diseases,
book 3525.
tropical environments, review 3208.

Oral infection,
Candida, association-oral contraceptives 10318.
Candida parapsilosis candidiasis, case reports 6372.
candidiasis, association-pachyonychia 8684.
candidiasis, clinical aspects 639, 10332.
candidiasis, diagnosis 3231.
candidiasis, epidemiology 10323.
candidiasis, infants 7900.
candidiasis, saliva pH effects on 10325.
candidiasis, treatment 645, 2292, 2295, 7174, 7904.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, children, treatment 7843.
diagnosis/epidemiology, review 2276.
histoplasmosis, treatment 5277.
parasitic diseases, clinical aspects, Central America/South America 4387.
tongue, Candida albicans, rats, animal models, pathology 10330.
Orbimyces spectabilis,
spores, sedimentation rates 1090.
Orcheobius,
synonymy-Cariniella 6748.
Orellanin,
Cortinarius, review 2936.
Organic matter,
effects on phytoplankton primary production, lakes 4738.
Organophosphorus compounds,
inhibition-aflatoxins Aspergillus flavus biosynthesis 6272.
Ormieresia carcini,
amino acid composition, taxonomic significance 4966.

Ornamental plants,
Erysiphe powdery mildew 7224.
Glomus fasciculatus/Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 7394.
Ornidazole,
treatment-trichomoniasis, vagina 8022.
Ornithine carbamoyltransferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition, epiarginase 9183.
Ornithine decarboxylase,
conversion factors, Physarum polycephalum, purification/characterization 4879.
Ornithine oxo-acid aminotransferase,
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, regulation 2883.
Orotate phosphoribosyl transferase,
Leishmania mexicana mexicana/Crithidia fasciculata, localization 3898.
Orotate phosphoribosyltransferase,
Euglena gracilis, purification/characterization 6863.
Plasmodium berghei, inhibition-5-azaorotate 280.
Orotic acid,
effects on Trichomonas vaginalis culture 2185.
Orotidine-5′-Phosphate decarboxylase,
Euglena gracilis, purification/characterization 6863.
Orotidine-5′-phosphate decarboxylase,
Leishmania mexicana mexicana/Crithidia fasciculata, localization 3898.
Orotidine-5-phosphate decarboxylase,
Plasmodium berghei, inhibition-5-azaorotate 280.
Orotidine-5′-phosphate decarboxylase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, constitutive mutant 2210.
Orthophosphoro-monoamidates,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 405.
Oryctolagus cuniculus,
Sarcocystis cunicula sarcosporidiosis, disease transmission 808.
Oryza sativa,
Aulosira nitrogen sources, flooded soils 9709.
Corticium sasakii infection 2377.
disease control, USA 3360.
Drechslera oryzae brown spot 9591.
Drechslera oryzae leafspot 6460.
fungi isolation 2579.
Helminthosporium oryzae brown spot 3333, 4342, 6459, 8773.
Helminthosporium oryzae brown spot/Pyricularia oryzae blast 8781.
phyllosphere fungi 6833.
plant debris, soil fungi biodegradation, flooded soils 3464, 3465.
Pyricularia oryzae blast 3342, 3343, 5424, 6466, 7283.
residues, inhibition-Anabaena cylindrica nitrogen fixation 1261.
Rhizoctonia oryzae/Rhizoctonia solani sheath blight 3345.
Rhizoctonia solani sheath blight 2404, 3346, 5426, 5428, 8004.
seed-borne diseases 5425.
Oscillation,
Physarum polycephalum, temperature effects 6109.
Oscillatoria,
biodegradation, buildings walls 5610.
growth rate, cell volume effects on 2704.
motility, role-protonmotive force 1752.
Oscillatoria agardhii,
algal blooms, eutrophic environments 5832.
continuousulture 9334.
growth, brackish environments, Finland 9064.
growth, role-carbohydrates metabolism 3099.
odours 5812.
primary production, photoperiod effects on 6105.
toxins, pathogenicity, mice 10048.
Oscillatoria chalybea,
photosystem II, nitrogen sources effects on 2953.
Oscillatoria erythraea,
nitrogen fixation/trichomes differentiation 8482.
Oscillatoria limnetica,
photosynthesis, mathematical models 3970.
physiology, depth effects on 2954.
Oscillatoria redekei,
growth, role-carbohydrates metabolism 3099.
Oscillatoria rubescens,
macromolecular biosynthesis, light effects 7573.
photosynthesis 9247.
photosynthesis, factors affecting 1049.
Oscillatoriaceae,
keys/check lists, salt marshes, Europe 4581.
Osmoregulation,
algae/plants, review 2970.
Chlorophyta 3988.
Dunaliella marina, copper effects on 4024.
Lamprothamnium papulosum 6053.
Porphyra umbilicalis 7736.
Synechococcus 5018.
Ulva lactuca 6050.
Osmosis,
Nitella translucens, coupling-ions transport 1272.
Osmotic pressure,
effects on Saccharomyces uvarum fermentation, ethanol 3079.
Osmotic stress,
effects on Saccharomyces rouxii cell surface/protoplasts 37.
Entamoeba histolytica, regulation-encystment 6780.
Osteitis,
+ otolaryngeal infection, rhinophycomycosis, clinical aspects 3212.
Osteomyelitis,
coccidioidomycosis, monkeys 5294.
Ostreobium querkettii,
description/geographical distribution 7522.
photosynthesis, coral reefs 7727.
Otitis externa,
Aspergillus niger, treatment, review 8667.
fungi, incidence/treatment, Burma 4215.
Pityrosporum canis, cats/dogs, case surveys 7202.

Otomycosis,
aspergillosis, postoperative infection 8665.
Otorhinolaryngeal infection,
+ osteitis, rhinophycomycosis, clinical aspects 3212.
aspergillosis, case reports 1492.
aspergillosis, clinical aspects 622.
aspergillosis, treatment 2284.
Overwintering,
Hilicostomella subulata, cysts 4829.
Rhizoctonia solani, soil 722.
Ovoic acid,
Parmelia substygia, structure 2036.
Oxidase,
Aspergillus parasiticus, role-aflatoxins biosynthesis 1421.
Oxidative phosphorylation,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, 2-nitro-4-azidocarbonylcyanide phenylhydrazone effects on 5014.
yeasts, pho-8 gene/pho-9 gene mutants 7064.
Oxins,
feeds, mycotoxins/food, assays 5195.

3-Oxoadipate enol-lactonase,
Aspergillus niger, purification/characterization 4896.
Oxoaporphines,
antifungal activity 9328.
6-Oxopiperidine-2-carboxylic acid,
Penicillium chrysogenum penicillin V production 9234.
Oxygen,
Anabaena variabilis/Anacystis nidulans, metabolism, paraquat effects on 2989.
diffusion, microorganisms aggregates, mathematical models 432.
effects on Anacystis nidulans carbon dioxide fixation 6915.
effects on Chlorella vulgaris growth 3016.
effects on Coccochloris peniocystis photorespiration 2058.
effects on fungi growth 1343.
effects on Phanerochaete chrysosporium biodegradation, lignins 10103.
Lentinus edodes preservation 7407.
pressure effects, Chlorella continuous culture 6148.
Saccharomyces uvarum requirements 5124.
Trichoderma reesei, uptake, culture 2172.
Oxygen cycles,
algae 6043.
Oxygen tension,
effects on Entamoeba histolytica/Entamoeba invadens growth/survival 417.
Oxyhaemoglobin,
Paramecium caudatum/Paramecium primaurelia, characterization 6099.
Oxytetracycline,
treatment-babesiosis, cattle 5539.
Oxytricha,
polysaccharides 5993.
Oxytricha bifaria,
conjugation 4130.
mating, cell interactions 9027.
Oxytricha fallax,
macronuclei, actin genes, characterization 1417.
Oxytricha hymenostoma,
Oxytricha bifaria 4130.
sexual reproduction 6261, 8263.
Ozone,
disinfection-Fusarium solani infection, crustacean culture 2327.
pollution effects, Fomes annosus root rot, Pinus 2382.

Pachyman,
Poria cocos, biosynthesis, culture 6897.
Pachysolen tannophilus,
xylose conversion 6954.
Packaging,
Lentinus edodes 7408.
Paddy fields,
Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation 6598.
Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 7382.
France, Camargue, Characeae community composition 4729.
phytoplankton, biomass/primary production 122.
soil fungi, seasonal variations, India 7389.
Padina arborescens,
calcium transport 1235.
Padina commersonii,
chlorophyll-protein, isolation/characterization 2850.
Paecilomyces,
culture, nitrogen effects on 4073.
infection, Leucoma salicis 9522.
RNA, extraction, methodology 1944.
Paecilomyces farinosus,
biological control, Scolytus scolytus 10356.
growth, inhibition-soil 8888.
infection, Hoplocampa testudinea 5295.
infection, Scolytus scolytus 10355.
survival, soil 4484.
Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus,
biological control, Spodoptera littoralis 10358.
development, carbon sources/nitrogen sources effects on 7542.
growth, humidity/temperature effects 3678.
growth, inhibition-soil 8888.
growth/sporulation, pH effects 7761.
infection, Gelechia hippophaella, virulence 4272.
infection, Hoplocampa testudinea 5295.
infection, Lymantria dispar 7196.
pathogenicity-Plutella xylostella 9520.
Paecilomyces lilacinus,
allergic alveolitis, humidifiers contamination 10256.
endophthalmitis, nosocomial infection, case reports 1497.
Paecilomyces tenuipes,
infection, Noctuidae 674.
Paecilomyces varioti,
anhydrides, isolation 5057.
isolation-Culicidae 2334.
microflora, Ceratonia siliqua pods 7297.
postoperative infection, cerebrospinal fluid, case reports 8669.
single-cell protein, use-dough 5605.

Paecilomyces viridis,
infection, Dendroctonus frontalis 4276.
Paintings,
fungi biodegradation, control 3492.
Paints,
Aureobasidium pullulans biodegradation 5616.
fungi biodeterioration 4533.
spoilage fungi 3488.
Palmaria palmata,
culture 7780.
life cycles, culture 997.
microbodies, ultrastructure 4598.
ultrastructure, membranes 1775.
Panacide,
effects on Scenedesmus obliquus 4025.
Pandorina morum,
AMP (cyclic), biosynthesis/extracellular levels 1305.
asexual reproduction 5752.
sexual reproduction 3645.
Panicum maximum,
mycorrhizas Glomus fasiculatus 3468.
Paper,
fungi contamination 7431.
fungi spoilage 9762.
Papillomatosis,
association-pityriasis versicolor, case reports 2307.
Papua New Guinea,
+ pyrimethamine, treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 5489.
Papulacandins,
Arthrinium sphaerosperma, structure 7713.
Papularia algicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3606.
Papulaspora,
root rot/damping-off, Gossypium 5430.
Papulaspora anomala,
radiation (u.v.)/vacuum resistance 3036.

Parabodo attenuatus,
feeding, energy balance 9888.
Paracetamol,
+ chloroquine, treatment-malaria 5483.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis,
antigens, characterization 3178.
antigens, immunodiffusion + immunoelectrophoresis 4175.
culture, growth 3071.
culture, viability, estimation 3070.
dimorphism, role-lipid composition 6777.
membranes, acid phosphatase 8469.
peptidoglycans, characterization 2910.
South American blastomycosis, clinical aspects 9512.
South American blastomycosis, diagnosis 7013.
South American blastomycosis, disseminated infection, hypoadrenalism 6384.
South American blastomycosis, immunity (humoral) 577.
South American blastomycosis, lung, case reports 4256, 7933.
South American blastomycosis, lung, children 8662.
South American blastomycosis, lung, diagnosis 1486.
South American blastomycosis, periarteritis nodosa, case reports 4255.
South American blastomycosis, treatment 4257, 7934, 7935, 7936.
sulfadiazine/sulfadimethoxyne antifungal agents 3029.
ultrastructure, ketoconazole effects on 8526.
Paracoccidioides loboi,
lobomycosis, case reports 9497.
Paracyclidium gen.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4661.
Paraffins,
Candida lipolytica, citric acid biosynthesis 3068.
Paraherquamide,
Penicillium paraherquei, structure 6025.
Paralytic shellfish poisoning,
dinoflagellates, Haematopus moquini 7377.
dinoflagellates, Japan 4459.
epidemiology/prophylaxis 810.
Gonyaulax tamarensis, epidemiology, USA, Maine 8093.
Netherlands 2785.
Paramecium,
bioassays, nutrition 7798.
buccal apparatus, morphology 3632.
chemokinesis, role-membrane potential 7740.
cilia, membrane potential 4001.
compatibility, mutants 5178.
mitochondria, genetic analysis 1411.
predator-prey interactions-Didinium nasutum 6703.
stomatogenesis 7551.
Paramecium aurelia,
cell envelopes, ultrastructure 2699.
DNA, cloning/DNA biosynthesis 9129.
macronuclei, ribonucleoproteins, localization 5917.
mitochondria, chromatin 526.
mitochondria, DNA, nucleotide sequence 4868.
Paramecium bursaria,
Chlorella + symbiosis 8875.
cytoplasmic streaming, colchicine/cytochalasin B effects on 362.
Holospora acuminata infection, micronuclei ultrastructure 8997.
nuclei, Feulgen staining 1826.
symbiosis + Chlorella 8880.
symbiosis + Chlorella, nutrition 6593, 6594.
symbiosis + Holospora acuminata 4471.
zoochlorellae, effects on Didinium nasutum feeding behaviour 813.
Paramecium caudatum,
calcium currents 2983.
cell cycle, role-micronuclei 9894.
cell envelopes, ultrastructure 2699.
cell surface, detergents effects on 3048.
conjugation 4131.
gene expression, life cycles 2224.
immaturin, characterization 6893.
meiosis, induction 7068.
membranes, recycling 6071.
motility 69.
nuclei, differentiation 4132.
oxyhaemoglobin, characterization 6099.
phagocytosis 8264.
phospholipids, 1-O-octadec-cis-11-enyl glycerol isolation/characterization 7707.
predation-Didinium nasutum 3448.
sexual reproduction, cell surface differentiation 9028.
vacuoles, membranes, ultrastructure 7741.
Paramecium multimicronucleatum,
conjugation 9895.
culture, nutrition 3104.
Paramecium octaurelia,
culture 478.
Paramecium primaurelia,
DNA, organization/transcription 220.
oxyhaemoglobin, characterization 6099.
Paramecium tetraurelia,
calcium channels, mutants 10091.
cell division 3687.
cell division, mutants 3688.
cell surface/nuclei, genetic analysis 5179.
cilia, membranes, orientation 10090.
cilia, membranes, protein kinase 2985.
cilia, microtubules, rotation 5738.
ciliary membranes, calcium channels 10092.
ciliary membranes, guanylate cyclase, characterization 6886.
ciliary membranes, isolation/characterization 2984.
culture 478.
DNA polymerase, ageing effects on 2893.
exocytosis, biochemistry 6074.
exocytosis, deficient mutant 6938.
exocytosis, genetic control 6072, 6073.
exocytosis, membrane fusion regulation 363.
fatty acid composition 2932.
ions channels, surface charge mutants 9285.
life span, radiation (ionizing) effects on 8538.
macronuclei, DNA 8363.
macronuclei differentiation, mutants 8610.
malate dehydrogenase genes 529.
mating types, determination, role-micronuclei 527.
mating types, genetic analysis 8609.
mating types, inheritance-chromatin 7824.
micronuclei, elimination, radiation (laser) 5136.
mitochondria, recombination 5180.
nuclei, differentiation 9896.
phospholipids, 1-O-octadec-cis-11-enyl glycerol isolation/characterization 7707.
potassium currents, characterization 6937.
predation-Didinium nasutum 3448.
protein kinase, purification/characterization 1213.
respiration, genetic control 6262, 6263.
sodium currents, characterization 6936.
trichocysts genes 528.
Parametopus gen.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4661.

Paramylon,
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis 3991, 9141.
Paranema,
occurrence, British Isles, Essex 2745.
Paraphilaster gen.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4661.
Paraphysomonas,
occurrence, freshwater environments, Netherlands 8274.
ultrastructure/seasonal variations, Chile 8951.
Parapithomyces brideliae,
leafspot, Grewia asiatica 7294.
Parasexual cycle,
Candida albicans 9405.
Metarhizium anisopliae 6244.
Metarrhizium anisopliae 5797.
Parasites,
protozoa, book 6671.
Salmo salar, aquaculture 7375.
Parasitic diseases,
book 6668.
conference 7449.
dogs, prophylaxis/treatment, review 5528.
epidemiology, Europe, review 5525.
food-borne diseases, France 10517.
hosts sex effects on 1648.
immune response, role-spleen 2599.
immunity, review 3206.
immunological aspects, book 6691.
immunotherapy 10512.
incidence, Indonesia 760.
man/animals, vaccination 10294.
protozoa, collection/diagnosis 3406.
protozoa, diagnosis/treatment 3407.
protozoa, treatment, immunosuppression effects on 10297.
Parasitism,
Acrospermum adeanum-Bryophyta 4799.
Ascocystis brachyceri-Megaselia subnitida 1811.
book 7439.
Chytridiales-Platymonas 6411.
Ciliata-fish, Poland 7374.
conference 2602.
Cryptobia antedona-Antedon bifida 4654.
Cryptobia salmositica-Salmo gairdneri 6545.
Ectrogella perforans-Licmophora hyalina 8229.
Entomophthorales-Phlebotomus sergenti 8699, 8700.
fungi-Epilachna varivestis 1526.
fungi-plants, evolution 3260.
Gonospora beloneides/Lecudina danielae-Alciopidae 58.
Haemohormidium beckeri-fish, Hirudinea vectors 6564.
Haemoproteus-ducks/geese 982.
Haliphthoros philippinensis-Penaeus monodon 2628.
Janczewskia morimotoi-Laurencia nipponica 9705.
Lyophyllum palustre/Galerina paludosa-Sphagnum 8744.
Myxobolus amurensis/Sphaerospora cyprini-Carassius carassius/Cyprinus carpio 3438.
Pleistophora malthodes-Malthodes fuscus 983.
protozoa Liopsetta putnami 2527.
Schizochytrium-diatoms 4798.
Thelohania maenadis Carcinus maenas 8868.
Trichodina-Achatina fulica 7373.
Parasomes,
Janickina pigmentifera, ultrastructure 8198.
Parauronema acutum,
hydrocarbons, activation-mutagens 9304.
Paraurostyla weissei,
development/ultrastructure 8265.
morphology/cell size regulation 8207.
Parmelia bolliana,
pollution indicators, sulphur dioxide air pollution 6664.
Parmelia caperata,
pollution indicators, sulphur dioxide air pollution 6664.
Trebouxia gelatinosa phycobionts, zoospores development 1859.
Parmelia conspersa,
colonization, rocks 9101.
colonization, rocks, effects on minerals 8338.
phycobionts isolation/quantitation, methodology 469.
Parmelia glabratula subsp. fuliginosa,
colonization, rocks 9101.
Parmelia rudecta,
pollution indicators, sulphur dioxide air pollution 6664.
Parmelia separata,
photosynthesis/respiration 2074.
Parmelia sinuosa,
geographical distribution, Norway 1926.
Parmelia substygia,
ovoic acid, structure 2036.
Parmeliaceae,
carotenoids, characterization 9241.
morphology/development 9836.
taxonomy 8190.
Parmeliella duplomarginata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7497.
Parmelietum olivaceae,
communities, Alnus incana, Norway 1924.
Parmelina,
taxonomy/description/geographical distribution 8190.
Parmelina conspersa,
colonization, rocks, effects on minerals 8338.
Parmotrema,
asexual reproduction/sexual reproduction, geographical distribution effects on 6258.
Paromomycin,
Podospora anserina antibiotic resistance 491.
Paspalinine,
Aspergillus flavus 9223.
Paspalum scrobiculatum,
roots, fungi biodegradation 9714.
Pasteurization,
+ fungicides, control-Penicillium digitatum post-harvest decay, Citrus limon 8919.
Pasture,
fungi mycorrhizas 9736.
Patchoulol,
fungi conversion 2998.
Patella contradicta,
taxonomy 7469.
Patulin,
± penicillic acid, mycotoxicoses, dogs 550.
Aspergillus/Byssochlamys nivea/Penicillium, biosynthesis, inhibition 5193.
Byssochlamys nivea/Byssochlamys fulva, contamination, fruit juices 551.
Byssochlamys nivea/Penicillium, biosynthesis, antagonism-Aspergillus ochraceus 7084.
contamination, fruit juices, quantitation 4153.
contamination, fruit juices/wine 3158.
contamination, Malus pumila fruit juices, quantitation 5192.
derivatives, antifungal activity 7083.
mycotoxicosis, hamsters 1437.
Penicillium roqueforti, Roquefort cheese starter cultures 1439.
Penicillium urticae, biosynthesis 7836.
Penicillium urticai, biosynthesis 8621.

Patulin,(continued)
persistence, soil 1438.
Pavlova lutheri,
nitrogen/phosphorus nutrient requirements, continuous culture 7037.

Mytilus edulis feeds 1692.
Pavlova pinguis,
ultrastructure 2607.
Pavlovales,
taxonomy, keys 2607.
Paxillus involutus,
mycorrhizas, Alnus 9740.
Paxillus panuoides,
decay, forest residues 9090.
PCB,
phytoplankton bioaccumulation/Acartia food sources 3724.
pollution effects, algae, ecosystem models 7435.
pollution effects, phytoplankton 2586.
pollution effects, Skeletonema costatum 3509.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae bioaccumulation 9303.
toxicity, Chlamydomonas 2587.

Scenedesmus acutus/Chlamydomonas geitleri bioaccumulation, wastewater treatment 6994.
Peat,
bogs, Belgium/France, algae check lists 1045.
microorganisms activity, seasonal variations, polar environments 3454.
yeasts microflora, species diversity 9964.
Pebrolide,
Penicillium brevicompactum, structure 8422.
Pectin,
Trichosporon penicillatum, production-Citrus unshiu wastes 464.
Pectinase,
Aspergillus awamori, biosynthesis 5937.
Pectinesterase,
Aspergillus niger, purification/characterization 8378.
Aspergillus niger, reaction mechanisms 9160.
Pectinolytic enzymes,
Alternaria alternata, biosynthesis 10002.
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis 1578.
Colletotrichum musae/Fusarium semitectum, post-harvest decay, Musa acuminata 1713.
Geotrichum candidum/Verticillium dahliae, fractionation 3859.
Pediastrum,
bristles, ultrastructure 5651.
cell shape 8956.
occurrence, estuaries, USA, New Jersey 5841.
Pediastrum biradiatum,
AMP (cyclic), biosynthesis/extracellular levels 1305.
Pediastrum boryanum,
DNA biosynthesis, colonies formation 2817.
Pediastrum duplex,
biomass, estimation 7574.
growth/minerals nutrition 10214.

Pelargonium,
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis rust 7249.
Pellicle,
Saccharomyces bayanus, development 1854.
Trypanosoma lewisi, membranes, isolation/characterization 356.
Pellicularia filamentosa,
cellulase, production, culture 436.
Pelomyxa carolinensis,
cytoplasm, injection-Amoeba discoides 5724.
recognition-heterologous organelles 3623.
Peltigera aphthosa,
carbon dioxide fixation 9258.
communities, alpine environments, Canada 4822.
nitrogen fixation enzymes, environmental effects 3896.
nitrogenase, activity, regulation 4942.
Peltigera canina,
nitrogen fixation enzymes, environmental effects 3896.
Pelvetia canaliculata,
ecology/morphology, coastal environments/salt marshes, British Isles 3730.
physiology, salt marshes/intertidal environments 4759.
Pelvetia fastigiata,
demography, intertidal environments, USA, California 5846.
Penicilic acid,
+ patulin, mycotoxicoses, dogs 550.
effects on chickens 552.
Penicillium cyclopium, biosynthesis, inhibition 6281.
Penicillium verrucosum var.cyclopium, production, feeds 10250.
quantitation 8622.
toxicity-mice liver 2243.
Penicillin,
Aspergillus nidulans, production, mutants 6018.
effects on Oedogonium gunnii chromosomes 4098.
Penicillium chrysogenum, biosynthesis 6023.
Penicillium chrysogenum, biosynthesis, role-lysine 4998.
treatment-Amanita phalloides mushroom poisoning, children 3213.
Penicillin N,
Cephalosporium acremonium, conversion-cephalosporins 1250.
Cephalosporium acremonium, conversion-deacetoxycephalosporin C 1249.
Cephalosporium acremonium, isopenicillin N conversion 8432.
Penicillin V,
Penicillium chrysogenum, biosynthesis 2938.
Penicillium chrysogenum, production 9234.
Penicillinase,
Cephalosporium acremonium, activity 4908.
Penicillinic acid,
Penicillium roqueforti, Roquefort cheese starter cultures 1439.
Penicillins,
biosynthesis, enzymes, review 1251.
Cephalosporium acremonium, biosynthesis 6906, 9233.
Penicillium chrysogenum, interconversion 10055.
Penicillium,
aflatoxins/kojic acid, biosynthesis 5183.
air spora, relationship-Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, allergens 9961.
air spora, Spain 156.
air spora, Spain, Barcelona 578.
biodegradation, Saccharum officinale bagasse 5613.
biological control, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1674.
biological control, Eichhornia crassipes 5448.
blue stain, wood 6650.
colonization, Prunus dulcis 3487.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea, humidity effects on 10608.
contamination, cheese 2575.
contamination, feeds, dysentery, rabbits 9513.
contamination, food, Australia 9763.
contamination, food/feeds 8925.
contamination, meat/food industry 10603.

Penicillium,(continued)
contamination, meat products 6645.
contamination, Oryza sativa 3489.
contamination, paper 7431.
contamination, pharmaceuticals 9759.
contamination, Phaseolus 8612.
contamination, stored products, grain 7427.
contamination, Zea mays 2227.
decay, Mangifera indica wood 6644.
dermatitis, snakes 7958.
effects on Quercus alba pollen germination 154.
effects on Tribolium confusum feeding behaviour 884.
endocarditis, treatment 7160.
eye infection 3246.
ferric N,N′,N″-triacetylfusarinine, characterization 9299.
fruit rot, Vitis vinifera 4355.
glycerol oxidase, purification/characterization 278.
glycolic acid derivatives antifungal activity 2134.
growth, inocula effects on 8246.
growth, lactic acid bacteria/temperature effects 7760.
Holothuroidea triterpenes antifungal activity 9325.
Humulus lupulus plant extracts antifungal activity 6965.
hypersensitivity (immediate), diagnosis 561.
indoleacetic acid, biosynthesis 6096.
infection, conjunctiva 7880.
isolation-Culicidae 2334.
isolation-Hordeum vulgare, cellulase 9194.
mycotoxins biosynthesis/physiology, taxonomic significance 8978.
occurrence, Anacanthotermes angherianus nests 1098.
occurrence, Hordeum vulgare 5191.
patulin, biosynthesis, antagonism-Aspergillus ochraceus 7084.
peroxidase, thermal stability 8381.
post-harvest decay, Brassica napus 2574.
proteinase 8383.
radiation (u.v.)/vacuum resistance 3036.
root rot/damping-off, Gossypium 5430.
rot, Vitis 2457.
seasonal variations, ponds, India, Bhagalpur 4812.
soil microorganisms, Hevea plantations 7384.
spoilage 6640.
spores, allergens 10257.
spores, occurrence, Iraq 4813.
taxonomy 8180.
temperature effects 9316.
ulcers, cornea 660.
volatiles, antagonism-fungi 7592.
Penicillium alicantinum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5706.
Penicillium aurantio-flammiferum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3603.
Penicillium biforme,
rugulovasines, biosynthesis 3159.
Penicillium brefeldianum,
fulvic acid, biosynthesis 6092.

Penicillium brevicompactum,
brevigellin, structure 9207.
1-deoxypebrolide/desacetylpebrolide/pebrolide, structure 8422.
mycophenolic acid, biosynthesis, culture 9448.
9-methoxyellipticine degradation 385.
protoplasts, isolation, methodology 446.

Penicillium camemberti,
rennin, effects on Camembert cheese ripening 6623.

Penicillium canadense,
plumbagin antifungal activity 9327.
Penicillium carneo-lutescens,
botryodiplodin/mycophenolic acid isolation/toxicity 2242.
Penicillium caseicolum,
rennin, effects on Camembert cheese ripening 6623.
Penicillium charlesii,
carlosic acid/carolic acid biosynthesis 6951.
Penicillium chrysogenum,
culture, media, foaming 6170.
culture, oxygen solubility 9352.
endophthalmitis, case reports 8670.
growth/turgor, water stress effects on 6736.
lysine, biosynthesis, inhibition 4998.
occurrence, Betula alba seeds 4353.
penicillin biosynthesis/nitrogen metabolism 6023.
penicillin V, biosynthesis 2938.
penicillin V, production 9234.
penicillins, interconversion 10055.
plants oils antifungal activity 6113.
polyamine oxidase, kinetics 9170.
polyamine oxidase, purification/characterization 9169.
preservation 447.
ribonuclease T_1, complex-GMP, n.m.r. 254.
siderophores, biosynthesis 8498.
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis, culture 1183.
tripeptides, purification/characterization 4959.

Penicillium citreo-viride,
citreopyrone, isolation/structure 6093.
pestalotin, structure 2115.
Penicillium citrinum,
citrinin, biosynthesis 2241, 6276, 6277.
fruit rot, Benincasa hispida 6012.
nuclease P1, biosynthesis, culture 10011.
Penicillium claviforme,
coremia, development, amino acids accumulation 8244.
isolation-mines, Romania 9968.
Penicillium commune,
penitrem A/roquefortine, biosynthesis 553.
Penicillium corymbiferum,
Iris plant extracts antifungal activity 6114.
Penicillium crustosum,
development, growth factors/trace elements effects on 8245.
nigeran + proteins complexes, biosynthesis 2021.
Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum,
gluconolactone dehydrogenase, FAD prosthetic groups identification 253.
Penicillium cyclopium,
alkaloids, biosynthesis 314.
amino acid composition 1224.
penicillic acid, biosynthesis, inhibition 6281.
roquefortine/penitrems, biosynthesis 4154.
triacylglycerol lipase, substrate specificity 9159.
Penicillium decumbens,
opportunist infection 1520.
Penicillium digitatum,
algae lipids antifungal activity 1243.
conidia, Fusarium antibiotics effects on 8435.
fruit rot, Citrus sinensis 1714.
green mould, Citrus 5620.
green mould, Citrus reticulata var.unshiu 5417.
post-harvest decay, Citrus limon 8919.
Penicillium expansum,
conidia, sodium hypochlorite antifungal activity 7763.
microflora, Ceratonia siliqua pods 7297.
patulin, biosynthesis, inhibition 5193.

Penicillium expansum,(continued)
post-harvest decay, Annona cherimola 1717.
post-harvest decay, Malus pumila 4534.
Penicillium frequentans,
culture, media 4083.
microflora, Ceratonia siliqua pods 7297.
spores, germination, washing effects on 8248.
spores, germination, water, factors affecting 9015.
Penicillium funiculosum,
biodegradation, polymers 9389.
cellobiohydrolase, purification/characterization 255.
cellulase, activity 4911.
contamination, food, toxicity, mice 6265.
dextranase, activity, storage effects 3853.
dextranase, purification, methodology 4910.
infection, Ananas comosus 6463.
population dynamics, fertilizers/lime applications effects on 4485.
rhizosphere fungi, Egypt 7388.
toxins, effects on virulence 4999.
Penicillium gallaicum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3603.
Penicillium gerundense sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5706.
Penicillium granatense sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3603.
Penicillium herquei,
herquline, structure 2046.
Penicillium ilerdanum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3603.
Penicillium isariaeforme,
carbon dioxide fixation 3979.
Penicillium islandicum,
cyclochlorotine/islanditoxin, structure 7714.
Penicillium italicum,
blue mould, Citrus paradisi 10604.
fruit rot, Citrus sinensis 1714.
pesticide resistance-thiabendazole, genetic analysis 3117.
Penicillium janthinellum,
carboxypeptidase, citric acid effects on 9171.
1,4-β-D-glucanase/1,4-β-D-glucosidase, biosynthesis/localization 10012.
glycine nutrient sources 3101.
Penicillium lanosum,
citrinin, isolation/characterization 3153.
Penicillium lanosum coeruleum,
biodegradation, paintings, control 3492.
Penicillium malacaense sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5706.
Penicillium nigricans,
antagonism-phylloplane microorganisms, Glycine max 152.
griseofulvin, biosynthesis 2939.
metabolites, nutrition effects on 313.
tetracosanoic acid, biosynthesis/antibacterial activity 5999.
Penicillium notatum,
acrylonitrile/methylacrylate/butadiene polymers, conversion 381.
conidia, sporulation, induction-calcium 8247.
contamination, cereals 7839.
culture, straw 10172.
glucose oxidase, immobilized enzymes 9172.
lysophospholipase, substrate specificity 4912.
phospholipase C, antibiotics effects on 399.
plumbagin antifungal activity 9327.
Penicillium oxalicum,
ergochromes, biosynthesis, metabolites 6285.
fungi flora, brackish water, Japan 3784.
relative humidity/temperature effects 8518.
Penicillium paraherquei,
paraherquamide, structure 6025.
Penicillium patulum,
6-methylsalicylic acid, biosynthesis 10114.
Penicillium puberulum,
heat treatments + preservatives ± sodium chloride/sucrose antifungal activity 8534.
Penicillium roqueforti,
cheese production/mycotoxins biosynthesis 2560.
fatty acids/methyl ketones/alcohols, metabolism 1244.
growth/spores germination, sodium chloride effects on 9317.
marcfortine A, isolation/characterization 6279.
marcfortine B/marcfortine C, characterization 10056.
peptide hydrolase, characterization 2872.
PR toxin, biosynthesis 554.
PR toxin, mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 10251.
PR toxin, quantitation 2244.
PR-toxin/eremofortins, characterization 6283.
starter cultures, cheese, Roquefort 1439.
triacylglycerol lipase, purification/characterization 4913, 7669.
Penicillium rubrum,
growth, actinomycetes metabolites effects on 10562.
rugulovasines, biosynthesis 3159.
Penicillium sclerotiorum,
isolation-mines, Romania 9968.
preservation 447.
Penicillium solitum,
conidia, development, DNA levels 182.
conidia, DNA biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.) effects on 1942.
Penicillium stoloniferum,
contamination, cacodylates buffers 6646.
Penicillium tarraconense sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5706.
Penicillium urticae,
patulin, biosynthesis 7836, 8621.
patulin, biosynthesis, inhibition 5193.

Penicillium valentinum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5706.
Penicillium variabile,
cytoplasmic membranes, siderophores binding 2084.

manganese oxide reduction, soil 5585.
Penicillium vasconiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5706.
Penicillium verrucosum,
rot, Solanum tuberosum 3504.
Penicillium verrucosum var.cyclopium,
penicillic acid, production, feeds 10250.
Penicillium verruculosum,
culture, straw 10172.
isolation-mines, Romania 9968.
Penicillium vitale,
catalase, immobilization 3854.
development, flavin adenine dinucleotide/vitamins biosynthesis 4702.
growth/enzymes, trace elements effects on 1380.
Penicillium vivale,
glucose oxidase, kinetics 9173.
Penicillus capitatus,
bromoperoxidase, bromine heptanones biosynthesis 9996.
reproduction 8218.
Peniophora cremea,
biodegradation, crop residues 5051.

Peniophora gigantea,
biodegradation, crop residues 5051.
Peniophora quercina,
decay, Quercus wood 8749.
Penitrem A,
Penicillium commune, biosynthesis 553.
Penicillium cyclopium, biosynthesis 4154.
Penitrem B,
Penicillium cyclopium, biosynthesis 4154.
Pennella angustispora,
holdfasts, ultrastructure 14.
Pennisetum americanum,
Cercospora penniseti leafspot 10424.
Sclerospora graminicola downy mildew 7222.
Pennisetum hyphoideum,
roots, fungi biodegradation 9714.
Pennisetum typhoideum,
Curvularia penniseti infection 9589.
Drechslera setariae blight 4335.
rhizosphere fungi 1688.
Sclerospora graminicola downy mildew 5328, 5329, 8727.
Pentamidine,
treatment-Babesia microti babesiosis, case reports 10482.
treatment-Babesia microti babesiosis, Meriones unguiculatus, animal models 1627.
Peperomia magnoliaefolia,
Phytophthora nicotianae wilt 7219.
Peptidase,
dermatophyte fungi, activity 7667.
Peptide hydrolase,
Penicillium roqueforti, characterization 2872.
Peptides,
Claviceps purpurea ergot alkaloids, biosynthesis 3942.
Lentinus edodes, isolation/characterization 9206.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, inhibition-Schizosaccharomyces pombe RNA biosynthesis 8357.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1195.
Peptidoglycans,
Candida, molecular weight 9208.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, characterization 2910.
Peptidomannans,
Lentinus edodes, antiviral activity 1236.
Pergillin,
Aspergillus ustus, effects on plants 4014.
Periarteritis nodosa,
South American blastomycosis, case reports 4255.
Pericarditis,
amoebiasis, case reports 6511.
candidiasis, postoperative infection, children 638.
Periconia circinata,
phytotoxins, isolation/characterization 3952.
Periconia viridis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7490.
Peridinium,
morphology/taxonomy 8959.
Peridinium balticum,
heterotrophy/photoheterotrophy 2193.
peridinosterol, characterization 4980.
Peridinium cinctum,
radiation (u.v.), DNA, photoreactivation 8343.
sexual reproduction, ultrastructure 3650.
Peridinium cinctum f.ovoplanum,
fertilization, ultrastructure 8162.
Peridinium foliaceum,
heterotrophy/photoheterotrophy 2193.
peridinosterol, characterization 4980.
Peridinium limbatum,
sexual reproduction, ultrastructure 3650.
Peridinium trochoideum,
amino acid composition/growth, AMP/ATP effects on 1326.
Peridinosterol,
Peridinium balticum/Peridinium foliaceum, characterization 4980.
Periphyton,
algae, community composition, fishponds 5818.
algae, species composition/seasonal variations, streams, Sweden 3717.
carbon balance, German Dem. Rep., Saale R. 7566.
community composition, aquatic plants, freshwater environments 9918.
community composition, lakes, Greece 2760.
mercury pollution effects, marine environments 1724.
seasonal variations, lakes, Ghana 8285, 8286.
streams, development 9060.
wastewater pollution effects, rivers, Japan 870.
Perithecia,
Euceratomycetaceae/Herpomyces, development, taxonomic significance 9812.
Hypoxylon serpens, development/ultrastructure 7538.
Nectria haematococca var.cucurbitae, development, genetic analysis 489.
Sordaria macrospora, development, temperature effects 1020.
Peritoneum infection,
candidiasis 6359.
Peritonitis,
amoebiasis, treatment 4381.
candidiasis, neonates, case reports 7172.
candidiasis, rabbits, animal models 4236.
Drechslera australiensis, case reports 7876.
fungi, aetiology 8686.
mycosis, management 1521.
Perkinsiella amoebae gen.et sp.nov.,
symbiosis-Janickina pigmentifera 8198.
Permeability,
Spirostomum ambiguum, digitonin effects on 1290.
yeasts, methodology 1359.
Peromyscus maniculatus,
Sarcocystis idahoensis sarcosporidiosis, transmission/host range 1662.
Peronophythora litchii,
oospores, germination/taxonomic significance 926.
sporangia, germination 3666.
Peronosclerospora,
downy mildew, Zea mays 5306.
Peronosclerospora heteropogoni,
powdery mildew, Zea mays 6413.
Peronosclerospora philippinensis,
downy mildew, Zea mays 9525, 9526.
Peronosclerospora sorghi,
culture, oospores germination 4064.
downy mildew, Sorghum vulgare 2344.
downy mildew, Sorghum vulgare/Zea mays 5315, 8711.
downy mildew, Zea mays 2343, 5316.
Peronospora,
infection, Vitis 707.
Peronospora destructor,
downy mildew, Allium cepa 2342, 3266, 6412.
downy mildew Allium 3267.
Peronospora manshurica,
downy mildew, Glycine max 4354.
Peronospora parasitica,
downy mildew, Raphanus rahanistrum 9528.

Peronospora pisi,
downy mildew, Pisum sativum, control 6414.
Peronospora tabacina,
blue mould, Nicotiana tabacum 3268, 8712, 9527, 10373.
Peronosporaceae,
downy mildew, host plants, Czechoslovakia 2460.
occurrence, Compositae 4285.
occurrence, Poaceae 4286.
Peronosporales,
furalaxyl/metalaxyl antifungal activity 10128.
occurrence, seasonal variations, India 8318.
Peroxidase,
Agaricus bisporus, radiation (γ)/storage effects on 7759.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biodegradation, aflatoxins 6270.
Aspergillus/Penicillium, thermal stability 8381.
Euglena gracilis, purification/characterization 1961.
Fusarium, taxonomic significance 4637.
Trametes versicolor, chromatography (affinity) 10001.
Peroxisomes,
Hansenula polymorpha, development, ultrastructure 2667.
Hansenula polymorpha, development/function 9017.
Persea americana,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, fertilizers effects on 3469.
Persea gratissima,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides leafspot 5391.
Persea thunbergii,
Asteroconium saccardoi infection 9585.
Pertusaria amara,
chemical composition 3011.
Pertusaria corallina,
weathering, rocks 4824.
Pertusaria panyrga,
occurrence, Canada, British Columbia 5887.
Pestalotia,
Acacia nilotica plant extracts antifungal activity 5084.
Pestalotia foedans,
isolation-mines, Romania 9968.
Pestalotia mangalorica,
leafspot, Acalypha indica 5418.
Pestalotia palmarum,
lipids, biosynthesis 4985.
sporulation, proteins levels 1026.
Pestalotia theae,
colonization, Gymnosporia emarginata leaf litter 9971.
Pestalotia uljanishchevii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 32.
Pestalotin,
Penicillium citreo-viride, structure 2115.
Pestalotiopsis,
conidia, morphology, taxonomic significance 6727.
Pestalotiopsis theae var.minor,
sporulation, vitamins effects on 2736.
Pestalotiopsis versicolor,
phylloplane fungi, Hevea 7589.
sporulation, vitamins effects on 2736.
Pesticide pollution,
atrazine, effects on diatoms, salt marshes 8932.
carbofuran, effects on soil fungi 7437.
chlordecone, effects on micro-organisms, estuaries, USA, Chesapeake Bay 8926.
effects on Colpidium campylum 1737.
effects on soil algae 1725.
effects on soil microorganisms 1732.
glyphosate, effects on diatoms, freshwater environments 8130.
trichlorfon, effects on phytoplankton, fish ponds 9770.
Pesticide resistance,
Aspergillus nidulans, fenarimol 5076.
benzimidazoles, Venturia inaequalis, genetics 10228.
Botrytis cinerea, benomyl 4329, 8121.
Botrytis cinerea/Verticillium dahliae, benomyl 7259.
Cercospora beticola, benomyl 710.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, benomyl 3325.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, ethirimol, genetic control 10226.
fungi, fungicides 9634.
Penicillium italicum, thiabendazole, genetic analysis 3117.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides/Septoria nodorum, carbendazim/edifenphos 6470, 9620.
Pyricularia oryzae, pyrazophos 4029.
Venturia inaequalis, benomyl 10395.
Pesticides,
carbofuran/hexachlorocyclohexane, mutagenesis, Nostoc muscorum 5144.
chlorophenols/phenols, soil microorganisms biodegradation 7390.
effects on nontarget organisms, plant diseases 5446.
effects on soil microorganisms, protozoa 9724.
phosphorus, control-Phytophthora infestans late blight, Solanum tuberosum 1544.
pollution effects, Algae/soil microorganisms 6658.
pollution effects, soil fungi 5626.
toxicity, microorganisms, review 2594.
Petalonia fascia,
photosynthesis, mathematical models 331.
Petriellidium boydii,
antigens, purification/characterization, methodology 5131.
endocarditis, case reports 7864.
pneumonia, case reports 8663.
Petrocelis middendorffi,
Acmaea scutum food selection, intertidal environments 6801.
Peziza,
taxonomy/keys 4616.
Peziza alborosea sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4617.
Peziza gerardii,
description 4617.
Peziza michelii,
description 4617.
Pezizales,
occurrence, Czechoslovakia 9951.
Pezizella,
taxonomy keys/occurrence-India 3570.
Pezizella kashmirensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3570.
Pfeifferinella gugleri sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8203.
pH,
Acanthamoeba castellanii encystment 5805.
Chaetomorpha darwinii, regulation 3983.
Dunaliella tertiolecta continuous culture, nitrogen sources effects on 4050.
effects on Candida albicans proteinase 5948.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cell cycle 9365.
pH effects,
Beauveria bassiana/Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus growth 7761.
Candida utilis, cell cycle 4704.
Candida utilis, continuous culture 7011.
cellulase Pleurotus ostreatus 1173.
Chlorella vulgaris, sulphur transport 1322.
α-D-galactosidase Mortierella vinacea 1165.
Kluyveromyces fragilis single-cell protein production 852.

pH effects,(continued)
lichens acids toxicity 8509.
Naegleria fowleri, culture 6207.
polyene antibiotics antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6122.
yeasts β-D-fructofuranosidase 4940.
Phacus,
occurrence, British Isles, Essex 2745.
Phaeocalicium polyporaeum comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 938.
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii,
needlecast, Pseudotsuga menziesii 1558, 4306.
Phaeodactylum tricornutum,
chlorophyllase, magnesium + dithiothreitol/ phosphatidylcholine effects on 2076.
cryopreservation 430, 4023.
fatty acids oxidation/photosynthesis pigments bleaching 2921.
food sources-Ostrea edulis 4504.
heavy metals toxicity, detoxification-Phaeophyta polyphenols 139.
malic enzyme/pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase, activity 7728.
membrane permeability, osmotic stress effects on 5019.
nitrates nutrition 7803.
nitrates transport, mechanisms 9262.
Phaeographina,
occurrence/keys, India 1116.
Phaeographina canarensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1116.
Phaeographina noralboradians sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1116.
Phaeographina rufospora sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1116.
Phaeohyphomycosis,
Exophiala moniliae, skin, case reports, Australia 7928.
Phialophora dermatitidis, case reports, India 6349.
Phaeoisariopsis,
brown spot, Citrus 8777.
Phaeoisariopsis tephrosicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8979.
Phaeolus schweinitzii,
carbon dioxide fixation 9256.
Phaeolus vulgaris,
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum anthracnose 7263.
Phaeomarasmius,
taxonomy/description 2644.
Phaeophila tenuis,
taxonomy 2613.
Phaeophycomycosis,
Cladosporium bantianum, brain, case reports 4218.
Phaeophyscia,
taxonomy 9823.
Phaeophyta,
antioxidants activity 7746.
arsenic compounds levels 2100.
chlorophylls/fucoxanthin, isolation/characterization 8439.
chlorophylls levels 4952.
community structure/grazing, intertidal environments, USA, California 9072.
Phaeoschizochlamys mucosa,
life cycles/taxonomy 1830.
Phaeoseptoria triticalina sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7486.
Phaeoseptoria vermiformis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7486.
Phaeothamnion borzianum,
taxonomy/life cycles 1829.
Phaffia rhodozyma,
astaxanthin, pigmentation-eggs yolk 3961.
cell walls, lysis-bacteria 6121.
Phage AS-1,
Anacystis nidulans, effects on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 9132.
infection, Anacystis nidulans, guanosine tetraphosphate biosynthesis 5573.
Phage N-1,
Nostoc muscorum, temperature effects 4466.
Phage PP-1,
Phormidium/Plectonema boryanum infection 9780.
Phage SM-2,
Synechococcus elongatus/Microcystis aeruginosa, replication 10560.
Phages,
phage AC-1, infection-Anacystis nidulans 1675.
phage A1, Anabaena variabilis, ultrastructure, photosynthesis effects on 1676.
phage LPP-1, infection, Schizothrix calcicola 4455.
phage SM-2, Synechococcus elongatus, infection 4467.
Phagocytosis,
Candida albicans, macrophages, mice, in vitro 573.
Cryptococcus neoformans, inhibition-capsules polysaccharides 570.
Cryptococcus neoformans, opsonization-immunoglobulin G 7099.
dinoflagellates, nutrition 9387.
Entamoeba histolytica, erythrocytes, culture 471.
Entamoeba histolytica, Giardia lamblia cysts 3622.
fungi, cell vacuoles 1789.
leucocytes (granulocytic)/mononuclear phagocyte system, Candida albicans 7842.
macrophages/monocytes, Toxoplasma gondii 2274.
Paramecium caudatum 8264.
Pseudomicrothorax dubius, role-lysosomes 8209.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi,
morphology/development 5690.
rust, Glycine max 5308, 5309, 9571.
Phallolysin,
Amanita phalloides, degranulation-rats mast cells 8428.
Phallus impudicus,
basidiospores, development 7540.

Phanerochaete chrysosporium,
biodegradation, lignins 3003, 9295, 10102, 10103, 10104.
biodegradation, lignins, models 10216.
lignins, metabolism 6090.
Pharmaceuticals,
fungi contamination 9759.
marine algae, book 3521.
microorganisms contamination 6649.
microorganisms conversion 2996.
mushrooms, processing 7405.
Phascolodon vorticella,
morphology/ciliature 70.
Phaseolus,
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum anthracnose 3325.
Uromyces phaseoli rust 10417.
Phaseolus aureus,
seed-borne fungi 1577.
Phaseolus mungo,
Graphium penicilloides/Phoma exigua post-harvest decay 8125.

IRL©1981

Phaseolus vulgaris,
Botrytis cinerea grey mould 5386.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum anthracnose 6452, 7262.
Fusarium oxysporum wilt 9602.
Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli/f.sp.pisi root rot 7275.
Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli root rot 5408.
Glomerella cingulata anthracnose 8737.
Rhizoctonia solani canker 3347.
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 10446.
Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli root rot 2438.
Rhizoctonia solani root rot 2439, 10447.
root rot 5409.
rust, host-pathogen interactions 2407.
Sclerotina sclerotiorum white mould 5357.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum white mould 2370.
Uromyces appendiculatus rust 8750.
Uromyces phaseoli rust 8096, 8753, 9579.
Phellinus,
taxonomy, review 943.
Phellinus chinensis,
taxonomy/description 5691.
Phellinus longisetulosus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6721.
Phellinus noxius,
growth/turgor, water stress effects on 6736.
Phellinus pini,
decay, Larix occidentalis/Pinus monticola 2388.
Phellinus rimosus,
ecology/distribution, France 4806.
Phellinus weirii,
antagonism-Streptomyces griseoloalbus 159.
Bacillus antibiotics effects on 9313.
Phencyclidine,
Beauveria sulfurescens/Cunninghamella echinulata, metabolism 9292.
Phenol,
Trichosporon cutaneum uptake 4095.
Phenol 2-monooxygenase,
Trichosporon cutaneum, chemical modification, binding-NADPH 3890.
Trichosporon cutaneum, phenol bioassays 272.
Phenols,
antifungal activity, methodology 6155.
Botrytis allii, role-pathogenicity, Allium cepa 706.
effects on Fomes annosus 10434.
effects on Phoma exigua var.foveata gangrene, Solanum tuberosum 7432.
effects on Rhizoctonia solani growth/sclerotia development 3679.
fungi biodegradation 6960.
Nidula niveo-tomentosa, metabolites 6950.
Nitella, metabolism 6079.
Phaeophyta, quantitation 2987.
pollution levels, algae, Mediterranean Sea 9769.
stimulation-Ascomycetes ascospores germination 2727.
yeasts, metabolism 3891.
Phenotypes,
Didymium iridis, compatibility 1009.
Phenylalanine,
effects on ochratoxin A toxicity 3156.
inhibition-Synechocystis 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate 7-phosphate /prephanate dehydratase 4949.
Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase,
Rhodotorula glutinis, biosynthesis, induction 10017.
Rhodotorula rubra, immobilization 5954.
Phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase,
yeasts, amino acid sequence 1999.
yeasts, interaction-tRNA Phe 8359.
1-Phenyl-6-azauracil,
antiprotozoal activity, Eimeria tenella 2153.
2-Phenylbenzofurans,
derivatives, antifungal activity 6981.
Phenylbutazone,
Rhizopus arrhizus conversion 376.
Phenylglyoxal,
inactivation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae, superoxide dismutase 3873.
Pheromones,
Cutleria multifida males gametes 5863.
Dictyopteris 4007.
Fucus vesiculosus, oil pollution effects on 3516.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, metabolism 9877.
rhodotorucine A, Rhodosporidium toruloides, metabolism 288.
Saccharomyces kluyveri, proteins, purification/characterization 4963.
Volvox aureus, characterization 3646.
yeasts, control-mating 8252.
Phialophora,
biological control, Gaeumannomyces graminis var.graminis take-all, Triticum aestivum 4303.
Phialophora cinerescens,
wilt, Dianthus caryophyllus 8778.

culture 4077.
Phialophora dermatitidis,
phaeohyphomycosis, case reports, India 6349.
Phialophora melinii,
decay, Acer rubrum 10403.
Phialophora radicicola,
colonization, Avena sativa/Triticum aestivum roots 1603.
Phialophora radicicola var.graminicola,
biological control, Gaeumannomyces graminis var.graminis take-all, Triticum aestivum 4303.
colonization, Triticum aestivum roots 3336.
Philaster bergeri sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4661.
Philasterides armata,
morphology/stomatogenesis 5739.
Phillipsia domengensis,
septa, morphology 2634.
Philodendron,
Corticium rolfsii leafspot 4312.
Phlebia gigantea,
rot, trees 4316.
Phlebitis,
candidaemia, case reports 1507.
Phlorotannins,
Laminaria ochroleuca, isolation 2995.
Phlox,
Erysiphe cichoracearum powdery mildew 2362.
Phlyctochytrium,
amino acids transport, role-sodium 9272.
hyperparatism-Glomus 2530.
Pholiota,
occurrence, India 3778.
Pholiota mahabaleshwarensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5692.
Pholiota mutabilis,
laccase, quantitation, methodology 9346.
Pholiota nameko,
shelf life, temperature effects 3476.

Phoma,
air spora, Spain 158.
air spora, Spain, Barcelona 578.
cellulolytic enzymes 9230.
culture, identification 6164.
Phoma betae,
root rot, Beta vulgaris 10445.
Phoma caricae-papayae comb.nov.,
taxonomy 4640.
Phoma exigua,
gangrene, Solanum tuberosum 3503, 9760.
post-harvest decay, Cyamopsis tetragonolobus/Phaseolus mungo 8125.
Phoma exigua var.foveata,
gangrene, Solanum tuberosum 2576, 3338, 3339, 4528, 4529, 5419, 7432, 8718, 8920.
Phoma glomerata,
infection, Pyrus communis 6465.
Phoma herbarum,
Acacia nilotica plant extracts antifungal activity 5084.
infection, fish, review 5296.
Phoma lingam,
blackleg, Brassica napus 5420, 8779.
blackleg, Brassica oleracea var.capitata 8000.
canker, Brassica napus 718.
sirodesmin PL, biosynthesis 2940.
Phoma macrostoma var.macrostoma,
canker/dieback, Skimmia japonica 3340.
Phoma medicaginis,
leafspot, Dolichos biflorus 7261.
mucus, pigments, characterization 2054.
pycnidia mucus, chemical composition 5053.
Phoma meghalayansis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5707.
Phoma ocimi,
infection, Ocimum basilicum 6458.
Phoma sorghina,
seed-borne diseases, Macroptilium atropurpureum/Stylosanthes 8789.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum vulgare 2459.
Phoma tracheiphila,
mal secco, Citrus aurantium 5421.
mal secco, Citrus aurantium/Citrus paradisi 5422.
mal secco, Citrus jambhiri 719.
Phoma wasabiae,
benzoquinones derivatives, isolation 8505.
2-hydroxy-6-methoxy-3,5-dimethyl-1,4-benzoquinon, isolation/characterization 6952.
Phomopsis,
canker, Glycine max 5397.
deacetylcytochalasin H, isolation/characterization 7080.
pod blight/stem blight, Glycine max 6464.
Phomopsis cucurbitae,
black rot, Cucumis sativus 3337.
Phomopsis jaunpurensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1793.
Phomopsis leptostromiformis,
infections, Lupinus angustifolius 9616.
mycotoxins, contamination, Lupinus 5197.
Phomopsis microspora,
blue stain, wood 6650.
Phomopsis skimmiae,
canker/dieback, Skimmia japonica 3340.
Phomopsis sojae,
blight, Glycine max 3341.
stem blight, Glycine max 2434.
Phomopsis tritici sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7486.
Phomopsis vexans,
post-harvest decay, Annona cherimola 1717.
Phormidium,
chloroplasts, photosystem II 9249.
phage PP-1 infection 9780.
soil algae, Pinus elliotti forest floor 4474.
symbiosis + Codium decorticatum, nitrogen fixation 8873.
Phormidium foveolarum,
biodegradation, buildings walls 5610.
Phormidium laminosum,
photosystem II, characterization 7725.
photosystem II, oxygen production 9248.
Phormidium luridum,
allophycocyanin, light effects 1253.
lysozyme effects on 6102.
thermal stability 5747.
ultrastructure/physiology, Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus toxins effects on 3530.
Phormidium mucicola,
association-Microcystis communities, marine environments 6812.
Phormidium persicinum,
phycoerythrins, characterization 320, 321.
Phormidium uncinatum,
motility, role-protonmotive force 1752.
Phosphatase,
Candida, biosynthesis, relationship-pathogenicity 7671.
Hansenula polymorpha/Candida utilis, activity, localization 5114.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inositol deficiency effects on 8397.
Phosphates,
Aspergillus awamori/Aspergillus niger solubilization 6220.
Cosmarium, metabolism 8485.
deficiency, Hebeloma edurum/Pisolithus tinctorius/Suillus granulatus, effects on acid phosphatase 4888.
effects on Cenococcum geophilum/Rhizopogon roseolus/Suillus bovinus 10134.
effects on Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, Bouteloua gracilis 10573.
regulation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae protoplasts acid phosphatase biosynthesis 4929.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism, cell cycle 9365.
transport, Anabaena cylindrica/Scenedesmus dimorphus, selenium effects on 1323.
transport, Anacystis nidulans 337.
transport, phytoplankton 6792.
transport, Platymonas subcordiformis 2078.
transport, Synechococcus leopoliensis, calcium effects on 8464.
Phosphatidylcholine,
effects on Phaeodactylum tricornutum chlorophyllase 2076.
effects on Saccharomyces sake fermentation 10189.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, choline transport 10081.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation, methodology 1245.
Phosphatidylserine,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, mutants 6002.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae deficient mutant, phospholipid biosynthesis 516.
Phosphodiesterase,
Rhodotorula glutinis, biosynthesis 4922.
Phosphodiesterase I,
Dictyostelium discoideum development, localization 1004.
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase,
Euglena gracilis, activity 9141.

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase,(continued)
Euglena gracilis, activity, greening 9140.
Penicillium isariaeforme, carbon dioxide fixation 3979.
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase,
Claviceps purpurea, localization, methodology 3835.
Euglena gracilis, activity 9141.
Euglena gracilis, activity, greening 9140.
Phosphofructokinase,
Rhodotorula glutinis, purification/characterization 9180.
yeasts, purification/crystallization 9190.
6-Phosphofructokinase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, pH effects 1204.
sulphydryl groups, yeasts, chemical modification 3893.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, solubilization/characterization 4946.
Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase,
Candida utilis, characterization 1187.
Phosphoglycerate kinase,
yeasts, fluorescence 1205.
Phospholipase A$_1$,
Neurospora crassa 5926.
Neurospora crassa, isolation/characterization 7659.
Phospholipase A$_2$,
Neurospora crassa 5926.
Neurospora crassa, isolation/characterization 7659.

Phospholipase C,
Penicillium notatum, antibiotics effects on 399.
Phospholipase D,
Neurospora crassa, isolation/characterization 7659.
Phospholipid biosynthesis,
Fusarium oxysporum, membranes 3995.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, phosphatidylserine deficient mutant 516.
Torulopsis, temperature effects 9227.
Phospholipid composition,
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 5029.
Dictyostelium discoideum plasma membranes, aggregation 1002.
Microsporum gypseum 4987.
Phospholipids,
Coelastrum proboscideum var.dilatatum, characterization 9980.
Dictyostelium discoideum, aggregation 4673.
Dictyostelium discoideum, methylation 2028.
Epidermophyton floccosum, metabolism 8421.
Leishmania donovani, biosynthesis 7706.
Paramecium caudatum/Paramecium tetraurelia, 1-O-octadec-cis-11-enyl glycerol isolation/characterization 7707.
Pythium irregulare, biosynthesis 4982.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation, methodology 1245.
Tetrahymena pyriformis microsomes, desaturation 366.
Tetrahymena thermophila, biosynthesis 8423.
Phosphoprotein phosphatase,
Candida utilis, glutamate dehydrogenase activation 9177.
Phosphorus,
algae bioavailability, watersheds runoff, USA, Indiana 5815.
Aspergillus niger, metabolism, soil 824.
Aspergillus niger solubilization 823.
Cosmarium, metabolism 370.
effects on Chara fragilis/Chara vulgaris growth 7800.
effects on Chlorella vulgaris growth 3711.
mycorrhizas nutrition 10581.
Nitzschia actinastroides, detergents/phosphates starvation effects on 9289.
Pavlova lutheri nutrient requirements, continuous culture 7037.
phytoplankton, metabolism, coastal environments, Japan 140.
transport, Candida tropicalis, role-phosphorus-binding proteins 9274.
Phosphorus-binding proteins,
Candida tropicalis, role-phosphorus transport 9274.
Phosphorylation,
Anacystis nidulans 6912.
Photoautotrophy,
Plectonema boryanum, continuous culture 6144.
Photochemistry,
Porphyridium cruentum, photosynthesis, light effects 330.
Photoheterotrophy,
dinoflagellates 2193.
Photoinactivation,
Plasmodium berghei, 4-fluoro-3-nitrophenyl azide/NAP-nornicotine 6135.
Photoinduction,
Cercospora personata/Pestalotia palmarum sporulation, proteins levels 1026.
Hebeloma vinosophyllum fruit bodies development, radiation (γ) effects on 5783.
Photoperiod,
effects on Ascophyllum nodosum receptacles development 3651.
Photophobotaxis,
Amoeba proteus 416.
Porphyridium cruentum 5663.
Stentor coeruleus 989, 6756.
Photophosphorylation,
Anabaena sphaeroplasts 3963.
Photoreceptors,
Euglena gracilis, characterization 2969.
microorganisms, book 8140.
Neurospora crassa, role-carotenogenesis 9238.
Phycomyces, riboflavin/roseoflavin 7721.
Physarum polycephalum, inhibition-sclerotization 7719.
Photorespiration,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 2058.
Griffithsia monilis 8447.
Phaeophyta 5011.
Photosynthesis,
Acetabularia, circadian rhythms 1264.
Acrosiphonia, oil/hydrocarbons effects on 4537.
Algae 8451.
algae, coral reefs 7727.
algae, freshwater environments 8458.
algae, light effects 3976.
algae, malic enzyme/pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase activity 7728.
Algae, marine environments 8309.
algae, symbiosis + Foraminifera 812.
algae, taxonomic significance 10062.
Amphiroa anceps/Amphiroa foliacea 10061.
Anabaena, atrazine effects on 9306.
Anabaena doliolum, herbicides pollution effects 6657.
Anabaena/Nostoc, glyoxylates effects on 3964.
Anabaena variabilis 2950.
Anabaena variabilis, energy flow 6913.
Anabaena variabilis, relationship-cell cyle 3640.
Anabaena variabilis, role-cytochrome c553 7724.
Anacystis nidulans 1262.
Anacystis nidulans, chilling effects on 9244.
Anacystis nidulans, light effects 3966.
Anacystis nidulans, membranes, role-ascorbates/cations 336.
Bumilleriopsis filiformis, chloroplasts, cytochromes 326.
Caulerpa simpliciuscula, chloroplasts 2060.

Photosynthesis,(continued)
Caulerpa simpliciuscula wound healing 9001.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, fluorescence 6038.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, mutants, complementation analysis 1386.
Chlorella 5009.
Chlorella, circadian rythms 3973.
Chlorella, light effects 3972.
Chlorella fusca, vanadium effects on 9251.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, effects on Pseudomonas fluorescens, lakes 9045.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, electron transport, characterization 6039.
Chlorella sorokiniana/Chlorococcum hypnosporum, chlordecone effects on 6103.
Chlorella vulgaris 2062.
Chlorophyta 6916.
Chlorophyta, bicarbonates transport 1275.
Cladonia impexa, energy distribution, desiccation effects on 3980.
Cladonia impexa/Collema flaccidum, humidity effects on 2073.
Cladonia/Parmelia separata 2074.
Cladonia rangiferina, seasonal variations 3981.
Cladophora, environmental effects, estuaries, Australia 6799.
Coccochloris peniocystis 2951.
Coccolithus huxleyi/Cricosphaera carterae 2059.
Cyanophyta, light effects 7723.
Cyanophyta, review 8444.
Cylindrotheca fusiformis, boron deficiency effects on 6047.
diatoms/dinoflagellates, light effects 8223.
electron transport, Synechococcus, membrane fluidity effects on 9260.
Enteromorpha intestinalis/Ulothrix pseudoflacca, triphenyltin chloride effects on 6040.
Eucheuma 9291.
Euglena gracilis, heavy metals pollution effects 8929.
Glenodinium, periodicity, light effects 5010.
Gracilaria verrucosa, seasonal variations, lagoons, Italy 1071.
Heterostegina depressa algae symbiosis 10559.
Janczewskia gardneri + Laurencia spectabilis symbiosis 4462.
Laminaria saccharina, cadmium pollution effects 874.
Macrocystis pyrifera 2063, 2064.
Mastigocladus laminosus 3968.
microorganisms, food/energy resources 6621.
Nostoc muscorum, heterocysts, electron transport 1263.
Olisthodiscus luteus, light effects/temperature effects 3754.
Oscillatoria limnetica, mathematical models 3970.
Oscillatoria rubescens 9247.
Oscillatoria rubescens, factors affecting 1049.
phytoplankton 9029.
phytoplankton, Antarctic Ocean 5008.
phytoplankton, cresols pollution effects 8930.
phytoplankton, diel periodicity 8311.
phytoplankton, diel variations 8453.
phytoplankton, efficiency 8452.
phytoplankton, estuaries/coastal waters, temperate environments 9068.
phytoplankton, heavy metals pollution effects, lakes, Norway 9771.
phytoplankton, light effects 9252.
phytoplankton, light effects, mathematical models 6813.
phytoplankton, marine environments 8313.
phytoplankton, measuring techniques 2163.
phytoplankton, radiation (u,v.) effects on 2057.
phytoplankton, seasonal variations, MED, Black Sea, Constanta 7570.
phytoplankton, temperature effects 8315.
Porphyra purpurea, salinity effects 2067.
Porphyridium cruentum, energy distribution 2065.
Porphyridium cruentum, photochemistry, light effects 330.
Porphyridium cruentum, phycobilisomes, energy transduction 2066.
Prochloron 8443.
Rhodophyta, energy transfer 2068.
Sargassum polyceratium/Sargassum pteropleuron, seasonal variations, coastal waters, USA 9935.
Scenedesmus acutus, electron transport, copper effects on 344.
Scenedesmus obliquus, chlorophylls-proteins complexes 3974.
Scenedesmus obliquus greening mutants 329.
seaweeds 2957.
seaweeds, mathematical models 331.
Skeletonema costatum/Dunaliella tertiolecta, light intensity effects on 6037.
Synechococcus 9250.
zooxanthellae, coral reefs 7729, 7730.
Photosynthetic pigments,
sediments, lakes, Italy 1052.
Photosystem I,
algae 1259.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, energy transfer 1265.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutants, genetic analysis 8593.
Chlorogloea fritschii 9246.
Dunaliella parva, iron-sulphur proteins, characterization 10060.
Rhodophyta, energy transfer 2068.
Photosystem II,
Anabaena cylindrica, inhibition 2949.
Anabaena variabilis/Anacystis nidulans 6035.
Chlorella, characterization 2061.
Chlorella fusca, ammonium chloride effects on 1270.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, adenosinetriphosphatase 342.
Chlorogloea fritschii 9246.
Cryptomonas rufescens, phycoerythrin 318.
Oscillatoria chalybea, nitrogen sources effects on 2953.
Phormidium, chloroplasts 9249.
Phormidium laminosum, characterization 7725.
Phormidium laminosum, oxygen production 9248.
Rhodophyta, energy transfer 2068.
Scenedesmus obliquus chloroplasts, membrane proteins 328.
Phototaxis,
algae, review 5643.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 5655.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, caffeine/theophylline effects on 7520.
Dictyostelium discoideum 8964.
Dictyostelium discoideum, metabolites effects on 9009.
Dictyostelium discoideum, mutants 7526.
Porphyridium purpureum, light effects 8167.
Stentor coeruleus, role-protons transport 6939.
Phototrophic bacteria,
biodegradation, carboxin/oxycarboxin 10215.
Phototropism,
Phycomyces, mad gene 1395.
Phycomyces, mutants, characterization 2946.
Phragmidium mucronatum,
culture 1354.
Phragmidium okianum,
description/occurrence-Japan 4807.
Phragmidium violaceum,
rust, Rubus fruticosus 5374.

IRL©1981

Phragmospathula brachyspathula sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1794.
Phragmospathula roystoneae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1794.
Phycobilins,
Anacystis nidulans, energy transfer-chlorophylls 1262.
Phycobiliproteins,
Anbaena azollae, purification/characterization 5003.
Cyanidium caldarium, biosynthesis 1256, 8440.
Griffithsia pacifica phycobilisomes 8165.
Mastigocladus laminosus, isolation/characterization 6909.
Porphyra yezoensis 1257.
Tolypothrix tenuis, photocycles 1254.
Phycobilisomes,
Ahnfeltia tobuchiensis/Gloiopeltis furcata, energy transfer 6922.
Anacystis nidulans 3966.
Cyanophyta/Rhodophyta, ultrastructure/function, review 2955.
Griffithsia pacifica, ultrastructure/phycobiliproteins 8165.
Mastigocladus laminosus, isolation/characterization 6909.
Microcystis aerogenosa, adenylate kinase 7734.
Microcystis aeruginosa, absorption/fluorescence 6919.
Nostoc, phycobiliproteins reconstitution 2944.
Porphyridium cruentum, photosynthesis, energy transduction 2066.
Synechococcus, ultrastructure 3982.
Phycobionts,
isolation/quantitation-lichens, methodology 469.
Phycochrome b,
Anabaena 317.
Phycochrome d,
Anabaena 317.

C-Phycocyanin,
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, purification/characterization 1252.
Phycocyanins,
algae, characterization 320, 321.
Aphanocapsa, nitrogen starvation 6028.
Nostoc, phycobilisomes reconstitution 2944.
Porphyridium sordidum, complex-phycoerythrin, isolation/characterization 9237.

Phycocyanobilin,
algae, structure 321.
Cyanidium caldarium, oxygen incorporation 1256.

β-Phycoerythrin,
Porphyridium cruentum, X-ray diffraction 3957.
C-Phycoerythrin,
subunits, Pseudanabaena, c.d. 2049.
Phycoerythrins,
algae, characterization 320, 321.
Nostoc, phycobilisomes reconstitution 2944.
Cryptomonas rufescens photosystem II 318.
Porphyridium sordidum, complex-phycocyanin, isolation/characterization 9237.
Pseudanabaena, characterization/taxonomic significance 3956.
Phycoerythrobilin,
algae, structure 321.
Phycomelaina laminariae,
infection, Laminaria saccharina 9702.
Phycomyces,
avoidance behaviour 5771.
β-carotene, biosynthesis, genetic analysis 6235.
carotene biosynthesis/phototropism, mutants 2946.
carotenes, biosynthesis, regulation, mutants 3958.
cell walls, mechanical properties 4606.
photoreceptors, riboflavin/roseoflavin 7721.
phototropism, mad gene 1395.
spores, germination, activation 5772.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus,
carotenes, biosynthesis 2052.
nucleosidediphosphatase/thiamine pyrophosphatase, localization 3831.
pheromones, metabolism 9877.
sex pheromone metabolism 9874.
sporangiophores, adenylate cyclase, characterization 3830.
sporangiophores, growth/rotation 3667.
spores, activation-heat shock 87.
spores, germination, activation 86.
spores, heat activation 8231.
spores, α,α-trehalase, heat activation 3829.
α,α-trehalase, heat activation 4881.
Phycomycetes,
isolation, Sargasso Sea 3771.
occurrence, USSR 1106, 1107.
Phycomycosis,
+ aspergillosis, association-bone diseases/joint diseases 10303.
+ candidiasis, polyneuritis, case reports 7946.
Absidia, mixed infection + Aspergillus fumigatus, lung, case reports 10300.
Basidiobolus, skin, case reports 6341.
Basidiobolus haptosporus, skin, case reports 4212.
Basidiobolus haptosporus, skin, case reports, Sierra Leone 6342.
Basidiobolus haptosporus, skin, horses 1527.
case reports, immunocompromised hosts 10304.
livestock, Eire 8709.
opportunist infection 2291.
otorhinolaryngeal diseases, case reports 10302.
Rhizopus, skin, case reports 5238.
Rhizopus arrhizus, bronchi, case reports 2282.
Rhizopus oryzae, eye, rabbits, animal models 10305.
Sciurus carolinensis, case reports 9516.
Phyllachora eucalypti,
taxonomy/description 5679.
Phyllophora nervosa,
carrageenans, structure 6895.
Phyllophora traillii,
description/occurrence-France, coastal environments 4767.
Phylloplane,
Beta vulgaris, phytopathogenic fungi 1601.
Phylloplane fungi,
Abies alba 8326.
Phylloplane microorganisms,
Curvularia tuberculata, antagonism-Curvularia penniseti, Pennisetum typhoideum 9589.
fungi, antagonism-Alternaria brassicae/Drechslera graminea 7253.
fungi, Arachis hypogaea, fungicides effects on 10392.
fungi, Brassica campestris 6830.
fungi, conifers, quantitation 10197.
fungi, Crataegus oxyacantha, heavy metals pollution effects 10618.
fungi, effects on Puccinia leaf rust, Hordeum vulgare/Triticale 10409.
fungi, Glycine max, succession 8334.
fungi, Hevea 7589.
fungi, Quercus, heavy metals pollution effects 6661.
Glycine max, antagonism 152.

Phyllosphere,
Zostera marina, fungi/bacteria 9969.
Phyllosphere microorganisms,
algae, Lemna minor, community composition/distribution 3705.
fungi, Corchorus capsularia/Oryza sativa/Triticum aestivum 6833.
Malus pumila, species composition 1921.
yeasts, plants 7595.
Phyllosticta maydis,
leaf blight, Zea mays 5423.
Phyllosticta monsterae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 33.

Phylogeny,
algae 920.
Chlorophyta, cell walls chemical composition 2.
Phymatolithon rugulosum,
depth distribution, Rockall Plateau 6816.
Phymatotrichum fimicola,
cellulase biosynthesis 3855.
Phymatotrichum fungicola,
cellulase biosynthesis 3855.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum,
amylase, biosynthesis, culture/nutrition 10013.
cellulase biosynthesis 3855.
Physarum,
actinomycin effects on 10126.
Physarum bitectum,
new records, Spain 4795.
Physarum conglomeratum,
new records, Spain 4795.
Physarum flaviconum,
actin/proteins, purification/characterization 232.
Physarum polycephalum,
actin, purification/characterization 1218.
amoebae/plasmodia, protein composition 8404.
AMP (cyclic) levels, choleragen effects on 6110.
antigens 6289.
cell cycle, adenosinetriphosphatase 1845.
cell cycle, AMP (cyclic) 4675.
cell cycle, AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) 7532.
cell cycle, mutants 1393.
cell cycle, respiration/mitosis 8228.
cell cycle, RNA polymerase II 5923.
cell cycle mutants, characterization, synchronous culture 1394.
centrioles, maturation 6764.
chemotaxis, inhibition 345.
chromatin, isolation/nuclease degradation 1132.
chromatin, nucleosomes, characterization 4841.
connectin-like proteins, characterization 2901.
culture, sporulation 1011.
cycloheximide effects on 392.
cycloheximide resistant mutant 393.
development, review 1010.
differentiation, inhibition 6765.
DNA, methylation 176, 2824.
DNA, repetitive sequence organization 4840.
DNA polymerase, multiple forms, purification/characterization 3827.
flagella, development/ultrastructure 79.
growth/differentiation, book 4561.
hydrolase, activity, regulation 7652.
mating types genes, multiple alleles 9393.
mitochondria, migration 80.
mitochondria, nuclei, isolation 2166.
myosin, light chains, interaction-calcium 8405.
myosin, purification/characterization 10029.
myosin B, ADP/calcium effects on 7689.
Myxomycotina, chemotaxis, calcium ionophores effects on 6058.
nucleoli, cadmium effects on 391.
ornithine decarboxylase conversion factors, purification/characterization 4879.
oscillation, temperature effects 6109.
photoreceptors, inhibition-sclerotization 7719.
plasmodia, contraction, methodology 6763.
plasmodia, development, mutants 7042.
plasmodia, membranes, physicochemical properties 2973.
plasmodia, motility 346, 347.
plasmodia, oscillation 4602.
plasmodia, protoplasmic streaming 1844.
protein biosynthesis/RNA 5976.
protein kinase, purification/characterization, methodology 7653.
proteins, actin modulation, isolation/purification 9201.
proteins, actin modulation, properties 9202.
radiation (γ), radiosensitivity 6962.
radiosensitivity, radiation (γ) 3020.
mRNA, growth/starvation 2823.
mRNA, ribonucleoprotein (messenger)-polyribosomes transfer, poly (A) processing 6840.
RNA biosynthesis, RNA polymerase II effects on 5899.
rRNA gene, introns, nucleotide sequence 6841.
rRNA gene, termini 3802.
RNA polymerase II, structure 6864.
sclerotization, hexosamines metabolism 7531.
sporulation, photoinduction, temperature effects 93.
starvation, tRNA, characterization 7533.
transcription, review 4839.
tubulin, characterization 2010.
vacuoles, calcium content 4010.
Physcia,
taxonomy 9823.
Physcia millegrana,
pollution indicators, sulphur dioxide air pollution 6664.
Physcion,
Aspergillus ruber, purification/characterization 6034.
Physiology,
Algae 8449.
Oscillatoria limnetica, depth effects on 2954.
protozoa, book 4559.
Physoderma,
taxonomy/description 927.
Physoderma maydis,
sporangia, development/ultrastructure 89.
sporangia, germination, ultrastructure 88.
Physoderma thirumalacharii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3563.
Physodermataceae,
taxonomy 927.
Physostigmine,
effects on Plasmodium falciparum culture, erythrocytes 9385.
6-Phytase,
fungi, biosynthesis 7654.

Phytoalexins,
Daucus carota, Botrytis cinerea grey mould 8122, 10422.
fungi plant diseases 7298.
Glycine max, induction-Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae 9536.

Phytoalexins,(continued)
Glycine max, stimulation-Phytophthora megasperma f.sp.glycinea 7218.
Gossypium, Verticillium dahliae wilt 3355, 3356.
Gossypium barbadense/Gossypium hirsutum, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum wilt 7274.
Ipomoea batatas, Botryodiplodia theobromae disease resistance 7258.
ipomoea batatas, Ceratocystis fimbriata black rot 5334.
juglone, Carya illinoensis, Fusicladium effusum scab 7279.
Lycopersicon esculentum, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici/Verticillium albo-atrum wilt 7272.
Lycopersicon esculentum/Phaseolus vulgaris, induction-fungi glucans 7278.
Oryza sativa, Pyricularia oryzae blast 7283.
phaseollidin, Fusarium solani f.sp. phaseoli metabolism 4340.
Phaeolus vulgaris, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum anthracnose 7263.
Phaseolus vulgaris, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum anthracnose 7262.
pisatin, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi, metabolism 2114.
pisatin, Fusarium solani demethylation 9607.
pisatin, Stemphylium botryosum demethylation 10454.
Pisum sativum, Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi wilt 3330.
Populus tremuloides, Hypoxylon mammatum canker 5355.
rishitin, induction-Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 4291.
Solanum tuberosum, Cladosporium cucumerinum infection/Phytophthora infestans late blight 5322.
Solanum tuberosum, Phoma exigua var.foveata gangrene 5419.
Solanum tuberosum, Phytophthora infestans late blight 2347.
Solanum tuberosum, Phytophthora infestans post-harvest decay 5612.
Solanum tuberosum, Phytophthora infestans late blight 8716, 8719, 9534.
Trifolium repens, Monilinia fructicola infection 10442.
Triticum aestivum, Puccinia striiformis stripe rust 10413.
Phytohaemagglutins,
Anabaena azollae, symbiosis + Azolla 10554.
Phytomonas davidi,
ultrastructure 9843.
Phytopathogenic fungi,
appressoria, induction, stimuli 1608.
Beta vulgaris phylloplane 1601.
epidemiology, irrigation systems 2453.
occurrence, mountains, France 9949.
population dynamics 3362.
Phytophthora,
Bacillus antibiotics effects on 9313.
black pod, Theobroma cacao 5317.
development, mycolaminarans 5773.
hybridization 7809.
infection, Avicennia marina 6415.
occurrence, Australia 9529.
oospores, induction, culture 2724.
oospores, morphology/germination 4683.
root rot, Vitis 686, 5326.
soil, Australia 1685.
survival, soil 1686.
Phytophthora cactorum,
cholesterol/cholesterol esters, metabolism 7704.
cholesterol/sitosterol, metabolism 9220.
collar rot, Malus pumila 5320, 8713, 10366.
collar rot, Malus pumula 7214.
root rot, Pseudotsuga menziesii 1542.
rot, Calceolaria herbeohybrida 8722.
rot, Malus pumila 9530.
zoospores, release, mechanisms 7534.
Phytophthora cambivora,
description/occurrence-Australia 4607.
dieback, Castanea 8009.
rot, Malus pumila 9532.
Phytophthora capsici,
blight, Capsicum annuum 4287, 7211.
root rot, Capsicum annuum 3270.
seedling blight, Capsicum annuum 7216.
Phytophthora cinnamomi,
antagonism-Streptomyces griseoloalbus 159.
description/occurrence-Australia 4607.
furalaxyl/metalaxyl antifungal activity 10128.
growth/turgor, water stress effects on 6736.
metabolites, translocation 10099.
plant diseases, control-water filtration 1604.
polysaccharides, characterization 2907.
root rot, Eucalpytus marginata 2345.
root rot, Eucalyptus 5318.
root rot, Eucalyptus marginata 9531, 9630.
root rot, Eucalyptus/Pinus 9624.
root rot, Eucalyptus/Pinus radiata 3272.
root rot, forests 10365.
root rot, Gahnia radula/Isopogon ceratophyllus 8714.
root rot, Rhododendron 6416, 7212, 7213, 7215.
root rot, Zea mays 3269.
sporangia, development, forests soil 681.
sporangia, development, soil moisture effects on 2346.
sporangia, germination, ammonia/nitrous acid effects on 7962.
zoospores, chemotaxis, trees roots 682.
zoospores, development, factors affecting 4681.
zoospores, release, mechanisms 7534.
Phytophthora citricola,
infection, Eucalyptus deanei 5319.
Phytophthora colocasiae,
leaf blight, Colocasia esculenta 3271.
sexual reproduction, regulation 2200.
Phytophthora cryptogea,
description/occurrence-Australia 4607.
foot rot, Gerberarot-foot rot, Phytophthora cryptogea, Gerbera 5321.
footrot, Gerbera jamesonii 7210.
polysaccharides, characterization 2907.
root rot, Pseudotsuga menziesii 1542.
sporangia development, soil 4480.
Phytophthora drechsleri,
plant diseases, control-water filtration 1604.
root rot, Pseudotsuga menziesii 1542.
Phytophthora erythroseptica,
morphology/pathogenicity/host range 10369.
pink rot, Solanum tuberosum 7217.
Phytophthora fragariae,
oospores, survival, soil 6601.
red core, Fragaria 1543.
Phytophthora hibernalis,
leaf blight, Aquilegia vulgaris 4288.
Phytophthora infestans,
cell walls, antigens 9452.
induction-rishitin, Solanum tuberosum 4291.
late blight, Lycopersicon esculentum/Solanum tuberosum 7220.
late blight, Solanum irosinum 10367.
late blight, Solanum tuberosum 683, 1544, 2347, 2348, 3273, 3274, 4289, 4290, 5301, 5305, 5322, 5612, 6417, 6418, 7088, 8716, 8717, 8718, 8719, 9533, 9534, 10363, 10368.

Phytophthora infestans,(continued)
post-harvest decay, Solanum tuberosum 864.
triazoles derivatives effects on 2458.
Phytophthora katsurae,
oospores, germination 4682.
Phytophthora lateralis,
chlamydospores, development, sterols/light effects 1016.
Phytophthora megakarya,
physiology 9878.
Phytophthora megasperma,
morphology/pathogenicity/host range 10369.
root rot, Glycine max/Medicago sativa/Pseudotsuga menziesii 8715.
root rot, Pseudotsuga menziesii 1542.
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp.glycinea,
root rot, Glycine max 2349, 7218.
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp.medicaginis,
root rot, Medicago sativa 2349, 3275, 3276.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae,
β-D-fructofuranosidase, purification/characterization 1167.
induction-ethylene/glyceollin, Glycine max 9536.
root rot, Cicer arietinum 9535.
root rot, Glycin max 7963.
root rot, Glycine max 684, 1545, 5323, 8720, 8721, 10371.
root rot/stem rot, Glycine max 10370.
rot, Glycine max 4292.
Phytophthora nicotianae,
black shank, Nicotiana tabacum 685.
polysaccharides, characterization 2907.
rot, Lycopersicon esculentum 4293.
wilt, Kalanchoe blossfeldiana/Peperomia magnoliaefolia 7219.
Phytophthora nicotianae var.parisitica,
rot, Calceolaria herbeohybrida 8722.
Phytophthora palmivora,
canker, Theobroma cacao 8724.
fruit rot, Blighia sapida 2350.
isolation, soil, methodology 6156.
nematophagous fungi 10352.
physiology 9878.
proteins/esterase/peroxidase, taxonomic significance 4608.
sporangia, development, soil moisture effects on 2346.
zoospores, chemotaxis, isovaleraldehyde binding 9811.
zoospores, encystment, membranes fusion 90.
zoospores, release, mechanisms 7534.
Phytophthora parasitica,
black shank, Nicotiana tabacum 5303, 10373.
morphology/pathogenicity/host range 10369.
neoflavonoids effects on 1328.
polygalacturonase, purification/characterization 1168.
root rot, Citrus sinensis 1546, 10571.
rot, Piper betle 3277.
sporangia, germination, ammonia/nitrous acid effects on 7962.
sporangia development, soil 4480.
Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae,
black shank, Nicotiana tabacum 2351, 8723, 10372.
β-Dfructofuranosidase, activity 3832.
Phytophthora parasitica var.piperina,
plants hormones effects on 1329.
Phytophthora syringae,
rot, Malus pumila fruits 8916.
Phytoplankton,
see also **Nannoplankton**
abundance/species diversity, Korea, Rep., Cheonsu Bay 4772.
algal blooms, carbohydrates, North Sea 8312.
algal blooms, toxins 10050.
annual variations, coastal waters, Wales 8299.
arsenic uptake/metabolism, marine environments 1080.
asexual reproduction, measuring techniques 9031.
beaches, ecosystem analysis 6803.
benthos, primary production, sediments, marine environments, Japan 3760.
bioaccumulation, PCB, Acartia food sources 3724.
biomass, seasonal variations, coastal waters, Japan 134.
biomass, use-trophic status evaluation, lakes 1053.
biomass/community composition, environmental effects, reservoirs, USA, California 6796.
biomass/community composition, seasonal variations, canals, Yugoslavia 9924.
biomass/photosynthesis 9029.
biomass/population levels, Piaseczno L., Poland 9920.
biomass/primary production, paddy fields 122.
biomass/primary production, reservoirs, Canada 1893.
biomass/primary production, rivers, France 6660.
biomass/primary production, seasonal variations, Black Sea 3725.
biomass/primary production, thermal pollution effects on 4540.
biomass/primary production, upwelling, Africa 6805.
biomass/species composition, coastal waters, Finland 1908.
biomass/species composition, lakes, Arctic 4732.
biomass/species composition, reservoirs, USSR 8288.
biomass/species composition, seasonal variations, rivers, Chile 132.
biomass/species composition, seasonal variations, lakes, Canada 1891.
biomass/species composition, seasonal variations, lakes, India 8280.
buoyancy, environmental factors 9030.
buoyancy/distribution, coastal waters, USA, Hawaii 6809.
carbon, metabolism 8455, 8589.
carbon assimilation/photosynthesis, Antarctic Ocean 5008.
carbon fixation, copper pollution effects, coastal waters 4778.
carbon release, marine environments 1913.
carboxylation enzymes 2849.
cell size, light effects 9899.
check lists, freshwater environments, Venezuela 9034.
chemical composition, methodology 2156.
chemical composition, upwelling, South Africa 3741.
chlorine compounds pollution effects, estuaries 3508.
chlorophyll, seasonal variations, America, Huron L. 5827.
chlorophylls, isolation, dimethyl sulphoxide 3054.
circulation, mathematical models, Atlantic Ocean 6811.
coexistence, mathematical models 7552.
colonies, grazing-zooplankton 3767.
communities, heavy metals pollution effects 872.
community composition, coastal waters, India, Konkan 9929.
community composition, coastal waters, Iran 9077.
community composition, copper pollution effects 8927.
community composition, coral reefs, ecosystems, Amphipoda grazing effects on 9080.
community composition, estuaries, Spain 8291.
community composition, lakes, Greece 2760.
community composition, lakes, Hungary 3709.
community composition, lakes/rivers, USA, Michigan 4751.
community composition, ponds, Japan 5838.
community composition, pools, USA, Illinois 1882.
community composition, predation effects on, lakes 9051.
community composition, role-silicon, coastal waters 1067.
community composition, seasonal variations, lakes, USA, New York 1055.
community composition, seasonal variations, lakes, Canada

Phytoplankton,(continued)
2762.
community composition, seasonal variations, USA, Virginia, Goose L. 4756.
community composition, silica effects on, marine environments 138.
community composition, wastewater treatment, eutrophic environments 7556.
community composition, winter, Italy, Naples Gulf 9930.
community composition/geographical distribution, coastal environments, Pacific Ocean, South America 1068.
community composition/population dynamics, Israel, Kinneret L. 8284.
community composition/primary production, thermal effluents pollution effects, ponds, Finland 6656.
community composition/primary production, leaf litter effects on, lakes, Brazil 8279.
community composition/primary production, radiation (u.v.) effects on 9774.
community composition/seasonal variations, Argentina, San Jose Gulf 5851.
community composition/seasonal variations, Aqaba Gulf 9081.
community composition/species diversity, Lebanon, coastal waters 8303.
community structure, Atlantic Ocean, south 4782.
community structure, Hungary, Balaton L. 9055.
contamination, water supplies, water treatment 9922.
continuous culture 7781, 10159.
continuous culture, ecology 2162.
Cyanophyta, growth rate, cell volume effects on 2704.
Cyanophyta, light effects/nitrogen sources, lakes, USA 4733.
dams effects on, Germany, Fed. Rep., Eder R. 3718.
desmids, lakes, Austria 9911.
diatoms, community composition, coastal waters, Norway 4774.
diatoms, species composition, coastal waters, USSR 9934.
dimethylsulphoxide, marine environments/freshwater environments 8268.
dissolved organic carbon, quantitation 5842.
dissolved organic matter, ultrafiltration 5096.
distribution, Canada, St. Lawrence Estuary 4755.
distribution, Indian Ocean 5862.
distribution, lakes, Japan 6798.
distribution, lakes, USA, Utah 2752.
distribution, mathematical models, marine environments 5858.
distribution, remote sensing 3759.
distribution, seasonal variations, Baltic Sea 9942.
distribution/population levels, streams, India 4747.
distribution/primary production 8454.
ecological distribution, Korea, Rep., Han R. 3719.
ecology, Amvrakikos Gulf 8300.
ecology, Antarctica, Signy I., Heywood L. 8276.
ecology, lakes, India 1054.
ecology/distribution, red tides 4780.
ecology/physiology, book 4566, 5635.
ecosystem models 6789.
effects on zooplankton growth 1914, 1915.
energy flow, rivers, USSR 2768.
enumeration, methodology 8540.
epiphytes, population density/species composition, rivers, Hungary 4753.
eutrophication effects on 1051.
fertilizers effects on, ponds 9040.
fishponds, eutrophication 7554.
fixation, methodology 4060.
flora, Mauritania, Adrar 3693.
foaming effects on, upwelling, South Africa 4777.
food sources, Electra pilosa 4785.
food sources-Calanus pacificus 3764.
freshwater species, Canada, Hudson Bay 9065.
geographical distribution, marine environments, Atlantic Ocean 2789.
grazing-Copepoda 5819.
grazing-zooplankton, lakes, America 2755.
growth, mathematical models 3696.
growth/ISE, Pacific Ocean, north 3763.
growth rate, mathematical models 4725.
growth rate/primary production, estimation 120.
growth rates 8314.
heavy metals toxicity, detoxification-Phaeophyta polyphenols 139.
heterotrophy, lakes, USA, California/Nevada 3708.
indicator organisms, eutrophication, lakes, Poland 2757.
interaction-bacterioplankton, coastal waters, USA, California 9073.
limnology, Canada, Ontario, Heart L. 9912.
limnology effects on, lakes, Canada 126.
morphology/distribution, Gulf of Alaska 9939.
morphology/distribution, Weddell Sea 9940.
nitrogen, metabolism 9253.
nitrogen sources, allantoin 2197.
nitrogen transport, phosphates/pH effects 8283.
norcarotenoids, effects on bacterioplankton 9904.
nutrient availability, lakes, USA, Georgia 1889.
nutrient cycles, marine environments 5864.
nutrient enrichment effects on, Germany, Fed. Rep., Ammersee L. 5828.
nutrients transport, review 6056.
paper mills/pulp mills effluents pollution effects 2584.
PCB pollution effects 2586.
phosphates transport 6792.
phosphorus availability, lakes sediments 9926.
phosphorus nutrition, lakes, America 6794.
phosphorus/silicon metabolism, coastal environments, Japan 140.
photosynthesis, cresols pollution effects 8930.
photosynthesis, diel periodicity 8311.
photosynthesis, diel variations 8453.
photosynthesis, efficiency 8452.
photosynthesis, estuaries/coastal waters, temperate environments 9068.
photosynthesis, heavy metals pollution effects, lakes, Norway 9771.
photosynthesis, light effects 9252.
photosynthesis, light effects, mathematical models 6813.
photosynthesis, marine environments 8313.
photosynthesis, measuring techniques 2163.
photosynthesis, radiation (u.v.) effects on 2057.
photosynthesis, seasonal variations, German Dem. Rep., Havel R. 4752.
photosynthesis, seasonal variations, MED, Black Sea, Constanta 7570.
photosynthesis, temperature effects 8315.
photosynthesis/respiration, benthos, Japan Sea 4779.
photosynthetic pigments, quantitation, currents, Australia 4786.
pigments, chromatography (thin-layer), ecology 9338.
pigments, quantitation, coastal waters 2782.
population dynamics, coastal waters, Korea, Rep. 3749.
population dynamics, environmental effects, Black Sea 2774.
population dynamics, Italy, Mergozzo L. 1050.
population dynamics, lakes, Canada 2761.

Phytoplankton,(continued)
population dynamics/primary production, Melosira italica, France 1890.
population structure, coastal waters, USA, California 6807.
population studies/seasonal variations, freshwater environments, Scotland 1044.
primary production, acids mines pollution effects, lakes 871.
primary production, antagonism-bacterioplankton 6790.
primary production, Argentina, Paraguay R./Parana R. 5824.
primary production, Argentina, San Jose Gulf 5852.
primary production, book 5637, 8142.
primary production, boron effects on, coastal waters 5854.
primary production, Canada, Ellesmere I., Dumbell Bay 6806.
primary production, Canada, Ontario L. 1885.
primary production, coastal waters, Wales 8298.
primary production, depth effects on 1042.
primary production, diurnal variations/seasonal variations, reservoirs 1059.
primary production, environmental factors effects on 5814.
primary production, estimation, methodology 2948.
primary production, fish ponds, India 9907.
primary production, freshwater environments 9903.
primary production, Indian Ocean 9938.
primary production, Italy, Mergozzo L. 5830.
primary production, lakes, Canada, Alberta 5825.
primary production, lakes, Finland 125, 1057.
primary production, lakes, USA 4735.
primary production, lakes, USA, Washington 3706.
primary production, marine environments, Japan 3765.
primary production, marine environments 8448, 9082.
primary production, mathematical models 3697, 8456.
primary production, measuring techniques, review 8306.
primary production, nutrient cycles, lakes, Israel 9047.
primary production, nutrient enrichment effects on, lakes 128.
primary production, organic matter effects on, lakes 4738.
primary production, pesticide pollution 3507.
primary production, phosphorus fertilizers effects on 7557.
primary production, quantitation 7567, 8307, 8550.
primary production, quantitation, lakes, Chad 129.
primary production, reservoirs, USA, South Carolina 9058.
primary production, rivers, Iraq 7565.
primary production, seasonal variations, lakes, USA, New York 127.
primary production, seasonal variations, coastal waters, Netherlands 1904.
primary production, seasonal variations, coastal waters, Canary Is. 6810.
primary production, seasonal variations, lakes, Brazil 8277.
primary production, suspended sediment, USA, Georgia 9074.
primary production, thermal pollution effects on, lakes, Netherlands 1726.
primary production, zooplankton effects on, lakes, USA, California 1887.
primary production/growth, USA, New York, George L. 2763.
primary production/seasonal variations, Spain, La Caldera L. 9056.
primary production/species composition, marine environments, USA, Georgia 6818.
primary production/species composition, ponds, Belgium 5817.
primary production/standing crop, estuaries, Australia 8293.
quantitation 9900.
relationship-bacteria, lakes, Japan 1888.
relationship-zooplankton, lakes 9049.
relationship-zooplankton, pollution effects, Aegean Sea 6659.
remote sensing 8308.
respiration, reservoirs 4744.
rivers, nutritional status effects on, Egypt 1896.
role-nutrient cycles, freshwater environments 5820.
sampling, methodology 5095.
seasonal variations, America, Michigan L. 3712.
seasonal variations, association-microorganisms, coastal waters, microorganisms 9937.
seasonal variations, coastal waters, Australia, Sydney 8301.
seasonal variations, coastal waters, Korea, Rep. 3748.
seasonal variations, fjords, Scotland 3728.
seasonal variations, lakes 1058.
seasonal variations/primary production, coastal waters 3746.
seasonal variations/succession, British Isles, Lomond L. 2764.
sewage effects on, USA, Hawaii, Kaneohe Bay 1897.
size distribution, methodology, British Isles, Leven L. 9910.
spatial distribution, coastal waters, Canada, British Columbia 2783.
spatial distribution, USA, Chesapeake Bay 8292.
species-area relation, lakes, mathematical models 5821.
species composition, coastal waters, India 9933.
species composition, currents, Australia 4784.
species composition, lakes, America 2754.
species composition, lakes, Finland 9057.
species composition, lakes, Japan 9044.
species composition, lakes, New Zealand 2756.
species composition, lakes, Poland 9042.
species composition, pollution effects 7436.
species composition, reservoirs, Finland 4745.
species composition, seasonal variations, coastal waters, USA, Virginia 5850.
species composition, USSR, Ulemiste L. 3710.
species composition, zooplankton grazing effects on 4783.
species composition/biomass, reservoirs, USSR 1892.
species composition/standing crop, lakes, Canada 5823.
species diversity, eutrophication indicator species, Adriatic Sea 2790.
species diversity, measuring techniques, lakes 8282.
standing crop/species composition, eutrophication effects on, reservoirs, USA, Nebraska 2766.
streams, cattle grazing effects on 5839.
succession, coastal environments, Korea, Rep. 7572.
succession, simazine pollution effects 8275.
succession/primary production, lakes, Sweden 5826.
sulphur cycle, marine environments 9941.
Tintinnida grazing, coastal waters, USA, New York 1124.
trichlorfon pollution effects, fish ponds 9770.
zooplankton grazing, insecticides pollution effects, ponds 123.
Phytotoxins,
Botrytis fabae, biosynthesis/toxicity 2413.
Botrytis fabae chocolate spot, Vicia faba 2412.
Ceratocystis ulmi, Dutch elm disease, Ulmus 3282.
Ceratocystis ulmi, Dutch Elm disease, Ulmus hollandica 9543.
Cercospora beticola, effects on Zea mays 311.
fungi, isolation/characterization 2039.
fusaric acid, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami, role-virulence 5405.
Fusarium, root rot, Triticum aestivum 1588.
Helminthosporium maydis, effects on Zea mays roots 3948.
Helminthosporium maydis, isolation/characterization 2044.
Helminthosporium maydis, toxicity 5411.
Helminthosporium sacchari, effects on Saccharum officinale 1590, 10441.

Phytotoxins,(continued)
Helminthosporium sacchari, isolation/characterization 10054.
Helminthosporium sativum, root rot, Hordeum vulgare/ Triticum aestivum 8775.
Helminthosporium victoriae/Helminthosporium maydis, biosynthesis, shake culture 3949.
ophiobolin, Helminthosporium oryzae, brown spot, Oryza sativa 3332.
ophiobolin, Helminthosporium oryzae, pathogenicity, Oryza sativa 4342.
Periconia circinata, isolation/characterization 3952.
Phoma tracheiphila, mal secco, Citrus jambhiri 719.
role-plant diseases pathogenesis 5441.
Septoria nodorum glume blotch, Triticum aestivum 7287.
sirodesmin PL, Phoma lingam, biosynthesis 2940.
T toxin, Helminthosporium maydis, southern leaf blight, Zea mays 717.
T-toxin, Helminthosporium maydis, southern leaf blight, Zea mays 4341.
victorin, Helminthosporium victoriae, effects on Avena sativa 2045.
Picea,
forests, Trapeliopsis glaucolepidea occurrence, Denmark 1925.
Picea abies,
Chrysomyxa abies rust 2376.
Chrysomyxa abietis rust 5364.
Fomes annosus heart rot 7266, 7990.
Fomes annosus root rot 5396.
Fomes annosus white rot 10434.
forests, Trichoderma, seasonal variations, soil 4477.
fungi root rot 9593.
Heterobasidion annosum butt rot 3303.
Heterobasidion annosum/Phlebia gigantea rot 4316.
Piloderma bicolor mycorrhizas 7402.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 8108.
Scleroderris lagerbergii canker 9557.
Picea engelmanni,
Caloscypha fulgens seed-borne diseases 3280.
Geniculodendron pyriforme seed-borne diseases 724.
Picea glauca,
Chrysomyxa rust 10396.
Picea sitchensis,
Caloscypha fulgens seed-borne diseases 3280.
Lactarius rufus mycorrhizas 10578.
leaf litter, soil fungi, antagonism-bacteria 9715.
Pichia burtoni,
isolation-Reptilia 2333.
Pichia cellobiosa,
methylotrophic microorganisms, taxonomy 4647.
Pichia guilliermondii,
bioluminescence 6734.
α-D-galactosidase, purification/characterization 3870.
hexadecane mutants, genetic analysis 495.
life cycles 8249.
nucleotide pyrophosphatase, purification/characterization 5953.
radioresistance, mechanisms 2137.
ribitol, metabolism 5059.
riboflavin, biosynthesis 5060.
Pichia kluyveri,
killer factor, effects on yeasts 2942.
Pichia kluyvia,
killer factor, potassium/sodium effects on 5000.
Pichia miso,
fermentation, ethanol 4078.
Pichia opuntiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 36.
Pichia pastoris,
alcohol oxidase, purification/characterization 6880.
Pichia pinus,
mating types, mutants 496, 497.
mating types genes, sterility 2209.
nutrition, thiamin/biotin/methanol 2196.
Pichia polymorpha,
asparaginase/glutaminase, activity 9179.
nutrition, growth factors 10219.
Pichia sorbitophila sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2669.
Pichia terricola,
isolation-Madhuca indica fermentation 1702.
Piedra- black piedra,
Piedraria hortai, case reports 6385.
Piedraria hortai,
black piedra, case reports 6385.
Pigeons,
cryptococcosis, disease reservoirs 7179.

Pigmentation,
Cyanophyta, light effects 10125.
Pigments,
Agaricus bisporus, structure 6911.
Algae 8450.
Ascochyta cucumeris/Phoma medicaginis mucus, characterization 2054.
3,3′-biflaviolin, Thielaviopsis basicola, biosynthesis 322.
Chlorella, herbicides effects on 5066.
Cyanophyta, orientation 10057.
Epicoccum nigrum, characterization/use-food dyes 9239.
Macrocystis pyrifera, composition 2063.
Microcystis minima, environmental factors effects on, lakes, India 9052.
Monascus purpureus, isolation/characterization 2053.
Phaeodactylum tricornutum, bleaching 2921.
phytoplankton, chromatography (thin-layer), ecology 9338.
phytoplankton, quantitation, coastal waters 2782.
Protista, taxonomic significance 1.
Pseudodichotomosiphon constrictus, taxonomic significance 2050.
Scenedesmus 5005.
Synechocystis aquatilis, degradation 6910.
Ulva pertusa, Mollusca feeds 2557.
Westiellopsis prolifica, alloxan effects on 1320.
Pigs,
coccidiosis 3432.
coccidiosis, neonates 2519.
coccidiosis, Nigeria 8084.
feeds, Aspergillus niger single-cell protein 4511.
feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 4520.
Geotrichum candidum abortion 1531.
Isospora suis coccidiosis, diarrhoea 3437.
Isospora suis coccidiosis, life cycles 7364.
Isospora suis coccidiosis, prophylaxis 8086.
Isospora suis coccidiosis, treatment 9692.
mycotoxicoses, feeds contamination 8627.
Sarcocystis miescheriana sarcosporidiosis, incidence 2524.
Sarcocystis suicanis sarcosporidiosis, economic importance 5559.
sarcosporidiosis, epizootiology, USA, Georgia 6578.
spermatogenesis, earalenone effects on 2256.
zearalenone mycotoxicoses 6287.

Pilobolus crystallinus,
growth/sporulation, carbon sources effects on 1378.
succession, dung, light effects 9099.
Piloderma bicolor,
mycorrhizas, Picea abies 7402.
Pinetum,
Puccinia/Uromyces rust 4325.
Pink disease,
Corticium salmonicolor, Malus pumila 5367.
Pinnularia krookii,
melt water, Greenland 9038.
Pinocytosis,
Amoeba proteus, membranes calcium dynamics 8479.
Pinus,
Cronartium flaccidum blister rust 9559.
Cronartium quercuum fusiform rust 10398.
Dothistroma pini needle blight 7969.
Fomes annosus root rot 2382.
forests, Armillaria root rot 4311.
fungi blue stain 6650.
fungi infection 9624.
fungi mycorrhizas 8906.
leaf litter, aquatic hyphomycetes, rivers, Pakistan 9094.
Lophodermium pinastri/Naemacyclus niveus needlecast 7969.
Lophodermium pinastri needlecast 10391.
Melampsora rust 9570.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 6618.
Puccinia/Uromyces rust 4325.
Pinus banksiana,
Cronartium comptoniae rust 2379, 2380.
Pinus caribaea var.hondurensis,
fungi mycorrhizas 10583.
Pinus cladoniosis,
forests, soil fungi 4487.
Pinus contorta,
Cronartium/Endocronartium harknessii rust 7245.
Pinus elliottii,
Cronartium quercuum fusiform rust 10399.
Diplodea pinea blight 3326.
forest floor, soil algae community composition 4474.
Pinus elliottii var.elliottii,
Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme fusiform rust 7244, 9561, 10400.
Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme fusiform rustsporulation, Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme 10401.
Pinus jeffreyi,
Fomes annosus root rot 3302.
Pinus lambertiana,
Cronartium ribicola blister rust 4313, 7975, 10402.
Pinus monticola,
Cronartium ribicola blister rust 4314.
Cronartium ribicola stem rust 9564.
Phellinus pini decay 2388.
Pinus nigra,
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 8108.
Pinus pinaster,
Armillaria ostoyae root rot 5363.
Ceratocystis ips infection 9541.
Cronartium faccidum blister rust 10397.
fungi mycorrhizas 9737.
Pinus pinea,
Cronartium faccidum blister rust 10397.
Cronartium flaccidum blister rust 9560.
Pinus ponderosa,
Armillaria mellea root rot 6442.
Fomes annosus root rot 3302.
Verticicladiella wagenerii black stain 6473.
Pinus radiata,
Ceratocystis ips infection 9541.
damping-off, Rhizoctonia solani 1605.
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot 3272.
Rhizopogon luteolus mycorrhizas 10579.
Pinus resinosa,
Fomes annosus root rot 2383.
Heterobasidion annosum root rot 4315.
Pinus strobus,
Cronartium ribicola blister rust 9563.
Pinus sylvestris,
Fomes annosus/Sparassis crispa butt rot 2384.
fungi damping-off 7296.
Heterobasidion annosum/Phlebia gigantea rot 4316.
Heterobasidion annosum rot 3303.
hormones, effects on Suillus variegatus 6771.
leaf litter, Basidiomycetes biodegradation, stimulation 7385.
leaf litter, decomposition/chemical extracts fungi inhibition 7576.
mycorrhizas, effects on leaf litter biodegradation 3472.
Suillus bovinus mycorrhizas 5601.
Pinus taeda,
Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme fusiform rust 10400, 10401.
Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme rust 3301.
Diplodea pinea blight 3326.
Fomes annosus root rot 2385.
Heterobasidion annosum root rot 10404.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 9728.
Piper betle,
Phytophthora parasitica rot 3277.
Piperazinediones,
Gliocladium deliquescens, metabolites 10113.
Piperidine,
derivatives, antifungal activity 3013.
Piptocephalis,
hyperparasitism-Mycotypha microspora, colonies morphology 8095.
Piptocephalis virginiana,
lipids, role-hyperparasitism 7701.
Piptoporus betulinus,
brown rot, hardwoods 10595.
carbon dioxide fixation 9256.
dikaryons, antagonism 9013.
Pisces,
mycosis/parasites, Italy 1539.
Pisolithus arhizus,
ecology/distribution, Sweden 4808.
Pisolithus tinctorius,
acid phosphatase, activity, phosphates deficiency effects on 4888.
amino acid composition 4958.
basidiospores, ultrastructure 3587.
fatty acid composition 3935.
mycorrhizas, Alnus 9740.
mycorrhizas, Pinus 6618.
mycorrhizas, Pinus taeda 9728.
mycorrhizas, Quercus alba 8107.
mycorrhizas, Quercus rubra 9729.
mycorrhizas, trees 8108.
Pisum sativum,
Aphanomyces euteiches root rot 5312, 6410.
Erysiphe pisi powdery mildew 2364, 7225, 8735.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi wilt/Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi

Pisum sativum,(continued)
root rot 7273.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi root rot 7276.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi wilt 3329, 3330, 8771.
Fusarium solani/Fusarium oxysporum wilt/root rot 8769.
Peronospora pisi downy mildew 6414.
Pythium ultimum seed rot 4296.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae extracts effects on 7387.
Pithomyces,
sporidesmin, biosynthesis 6286.
Pithomyces chartarum,
distribution/host range, Brazil 7593.
seed-borne diseases, Macroptilium atropurpureum/ Stylosanthes 8789.
sporidesmin, isolation, methodology 8436.
Pithophora,
taxonomy/occurrence, German Dem. Rep. 8157.
Pithophora oedogonia,
akinetes, germination, environmental effects 8217.
Pituophis melanoleucus,
Sarcocystis idahoensis sarcosporidiosis, transmission/host range 1662.
Pityriasis versicolor,
association-papillomatosis, case reports 2307.
case reports 2306, 6382.
case reports, immunocompromised hosts 7931.
clinical aspects/epidemiology, Kuwait 4254.
immunity (humoral) 2262.
pathogenesis 658.
treatment 2308, 2309, 5254, 7932.
Pityrosporum,
folliculitis, case reports 6386.
folliculitis, clinical aspects 8693.
folliculitis, treatment 10342.
Pityrosporum canis,
imidazoles antifungal activity 9321.
otitis externa, cats/dogs, case surveys 7202.
Pityrosporum orbiculare,
antigenicity 4176.
diols antifungal activity 6124.
Pityrosporum ovale,
isolation-pregnancy vagina/neonates mouth 1503.
isolation-skin, children 7183.
scalp, treatment 659.
Plagiotropis arizonica,
valves, morphology 6704.
Plankton,
see also **Phytoplankton, Zooplankton, Nanoplankton**
community composition, southwest Atlantic Ocean 2787.
community composition/food webs, America, St. Lawrence R. 9925.
effects on bacteria growth, marine environments 1078.
epiphytes, Sargassum horneri, seasonal variations, coastal waters, Japan 3737.
estuaries, South Africa 9927.
hydrography, marine environments, Kuwait 9943.
isolation-lung, forensic use 3049.
nutrient cycles 1873.
sampling 6141.
seasonal variations, freshwater environments, India 5837.
species composition, lakes, Japan 124.
trophic status, use-water analysis 1043.
Plant debris,
turf grasses, decay fungi biodegradation 2595.
Plant diseases,
agricultural practices effects on 2454.
conference 4573.
control, review 1607.
control-water filtration 1604.
diagnosis, book 5638.
epidemiology, analysis, review 5442.
fungi, assessment 5300.
fungi, conference 2601, 4571.
fungi, control 5302.
fungi, control-bark composts 5439.
fungi, host-parasite interactions 3259.
fungi, mathematical models 2339, 3342, 6409, 10362.
fungi, pathology 4281.
fungi, phytoalexins 7298.
host-pathogen interactions 5440.
host-pathogen interactions, genetics 5444.
mathematical models 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 5304.
mathematical models, computer programs 10361.
pathogenesis, role-phytotoxins 5441.
pesticides effects on nontarget organisms 5446.
quarantine, review 5445.
role-rhizoplane/rhizosphere fungi, mathematical models 2337.
Plant extracts,
Acacia nilotica, antifungal activity 5084.
alkaloids, antimicrobial activity 2141.
Allium cepa, control-Sclerotium cepivorum white rot, Allium cepa 4349.
Allium sativum, antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 8674.
Allium sativum, antifungal activity, yeasts 6967.
Allium sativum, inhibition-Rhizoctonia solani growth/ sclerotia development 5078.
Allium sativum, treatment-candidiasis, chickens 4278.
antifungal activity 406.
antifungal activity, Pyricularia oryzae 2129.
Asteraceae, antifungal activity, Candida albicans/ Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6117.
Cocos nucifera, antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 4031.
control, Ustilago hordei/Ustilago tritici smut, Hordeum vulgare/control 700.
Curcuma amada, antifungal activity 6123.
Didymocarpus pedicellata, antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi 8532.
'drugs, mycotoxins contamination 6288.
Iris, antifungal activity, Fusarium oxysporum/Penicillium corymbiferum 6114.
Pinus resinosa, antifungal activity, Fomes annosus 2383.
plumbagin, antifungal activity 9327.
Populus leaves, antifungal activity 3038.
Pteridophyta, antifungal activity 5074.
tryptanthrin, antifungal activity, Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1334.
Plant pathogens,
fungi, biological control, weeds 5299.
fungi, check lists 5868.
fungi, nutrition, review 6217.
fungi, virulence, genetic analysis 7207.
Plantago lanceolata,
mycorrhizas 2551, 2552.
Plants,
fungi disease resistance 6408.
fungi mycorrhizas, phosphorus levels 7398.
fungi mycorrhizas, quantitation 8902.
oils, antifungal activity 6113.
roots, stimulation-Hebeloma basidiospores germination 1851.
Plants hormones,
effects on Phytophthora parasitica var.piperina 1329.
Plasmids,
DNA, Podospora anserina 814.
hybrids, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transformation 2534.

Plasmids,(continued)
killer factor, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, temperature-sensitive mutant 5579.
Kluyveromyces lactis, DNA, isolation/characterization 5578.
Kluyveromyces lactis killer factor, transfer-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10561.
Nostoc, characterizaton 3449.
plasmid pJDB219, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, instability 7621.
plasmid pJDB219, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transformation 7625.
plasmid pYTE1, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transformation 1678.
plasmid pYX, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, recombination, control 8099.
plasmid YRp7, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cloning-URA1 gene 820.
plasmid 2μ, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, loss 7625.
Saccharomyces, killer factor maintenance 817.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, replication/recombination 1404.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, cloning/mapping 3451.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, nucleotide sequence 819.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA characterization 3450.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA repair 6851.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, location 818.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence 1679.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, review 4469.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae meiosis/sporulation 1406.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, transformation 2215.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, transformation 8356.
Plasmodia,
Didymium iridis, penetration-filters 1008.
Didymium iridis, senescence 3664.
Echinostelium minutum, mitosis 486.
Physarum polycephalum, contraction, methodology 6763.
Physarum polycephalum, development, mutants 7042.
Physarum polycephalum, motility 346, 347.
Physarum polycephalum, oscillation 4602.
Physarum polycephalum, protoplasmic streaming 1844.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, electron microscopy (scanning) 7001.
Plasmodiophora brassicae,
clubroot, Brassica 10374.
clubroot, Brassica campestris 1547, 2352.
clubroot, Raphanus rahanistrum 9528.
clubroot inoculation, methodology 10162.
karyogamy, ultrastructure 5774.
mercury tolerance, fungicides 10127.
plasmodia, electron microscopy (scanning) 7001.
Plasmodium,
birds malaria, taxonomy 59.
drugs antiprotozoal activity 8824.
pathogenicity, Culicidae 8836.
proteinase, haemoglobin degradation 8826.
2,4-quinazolinediamines derivatives antimalarial activity 6988.
sulphonamides antimalarial activity/therapeutic applications 2149.
Plasmodium berghei,
aminopterin derivatives antiprotozoal activity 3042.
aminoquinolines antimalarial activity 2150.
8-aminoquinolines antiprotozoal activity 418.
antigens, characterization 10272.
antigens, immunoprecipitation, methodology 1373.
antiprotozoal activity, 4-pyridylcarbinolamine derivatives 6136.
development, rats hepatocytes 9025.
DNA, sequence complexity 1955.
drug resistance, sulphanilamide 6137.
interaction-erythrocytes 8810.
isolation, centrifugation 2190.
malaria, bioassays-hyperbaric oxygen toxicity 7027.
malaria, endotoxins 7332.
malaria, erythrocytes ultrastructure 4401.
malaria, mice, animal models, adjuvants 8651.
malaria, mice, animal models, anaemia 10486.
malaria, mice, animal models, BCG immunosuppression 5222.
malaria, mice, animal models, chronic infection 8819.
malaria, mice, animal models, control 777.
malaria, mice, animal models, cytotoxins 6524.
malaria, mice, animal models, erythrocytes 5487, 6534.
malaria, mice, animal models, glucans adjuvants 8832.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunity 2271, 3196, 4190.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 3197, 4191.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunopathology 4192, 4193.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 4200, 7142.
malaria, mice, animal models, macrophages 5225.
malaria, mice, animal models, mortality 8809.
malaria, mice, animal models, pathology 1631.
malaria, mice, animal models, pregnancy 8650.
malaria, mice, animal models, treatment 1633, 2480, 2481, 2482, 8072, 10515.
malaria, mice, animal models, vaccination 599, 1474.
malaria, mice, in vitro immune response 9480.
malaria, mice, vector-borne diseases, macrophages 5225.
malaria, rats, animal models, autoimmunity 5221.
malaria, rats, animal models, complement effects on 8654.
malaria, rats, animal models, immunity 7143.
malaria, rats, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 1475.
orotate phosphoribosyltransferase/orotidine-5-phosphate decarboxylase activity, inhibition 280.
photoinactivation, 4-fluoro-3-nitrophenyl azide/NAP-nornicotine 6135.
primaquine analogues antimalarial activity 6989.
primaquine derivatives antiprotozoal activity 3390.
pyrimidines, biosynthesis, enzymes 7686.
quinolines antimalarial activity 8536.
quinolines derivatives antimalarial activity/therapeutic applications 5486.
receptors, chloroquine, characterization 10087.
sporozoites, receptors, serum binding 771.
Plasmodium berghei berghei,
10-hydroxy-3,4-dihydroacridine-1,9(2H,10H)diones antimalarial activity 4043.
Plasmodium chabaudi,
malaria, mice, animal models, effects on Schistosoma mansoni immunity 8652, 8653.
malaria, mice, animal models, immune response (cell-mediated) 4196.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 4195.
malaria, mice, animal models, lipoproteins 8827, 8828.
malaria, mice, animal models, vaccination 4194.
malaria, mice, animals models 10507.
nuclear membranes/plasma membranes 1289.
sporogenesis 114.
Plasmodium chabaudi adami,
malaria, mice, animal models, immunity 7148, 7860.
Plasmodium circumflexum,
blood parasites, Aix sponsa, incidence, USA 4436.

Plasmodium cynomolgi,
8-aminoquinolines antiprotozoal activity 418.
culture 10207.
1,2-dimethoxynaphthalenes derivatives antimalarial activity 419.
identification 1816.
primaquine analogues antimalarial activity 6989.
primaquine derivatives antiprotozoal activity 3390.

Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii,
life cycles/malaria relapses 8818.
malaria, case reports 8038.
Plasmodium elongatum,
malaria, Spheniscus demersus, Culex vectors 9685.
Plasmodium falciparum,
adenosylhomocysteine derivatives antimalarial activity 2151.
amino acids nutrition 8825.
antibodies, production, cell culture 1458.
antibodies/antigens, quantitation 7145.
antigens, characterization-monoclonal antibodies 600.
antigens, cross-reaction-Plasmodium knowlesi 10279.
antigens, isolation/characterization 9481.
chloroquine drug resistance, assays 473.
complement effects on 8654.
continuous culture 8822, 8823.
continuous culture, gametocytes development 1033.
culture 3093, 7028, 7029, 7795, 7796, 10209, 10210.
culture, antigens, characterization 1478.
culture, equipment 8580, 9383.
culture, erythrocytes, physostigmine effects on 9385.
culture, media 8581.
culture, yeasts contamination 6211.
DNA, vaccines production 4867.
drug resistance, chloroquine 6531.
drug resistance-chloroquine 10513.
drug resistance-chloroquine, methodology 9384.
drug sensitivity testing, methodology 6210.
gametocytes, development 8915.
gametocytes, primaquine effects on 1636.
growth, inhibition-monoclonal antibodies 8537.
8-hydroxyquinoline/2-mercaptopyridine-N-oxide antimalarial activity 4042.
malaria, aminoquinolines drug resistance 8833.
malaria, anaemia 9663.
malaria, anaemia, children 5488.
malaria, Anopheles freeborni 5546.
malaria, Anopheles gambiae vectors 6528.
malaria, Anopheles pseudopunctipennis vectors 3389.
malaria, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity 1477.
malaria, antigens, characterization 8830.
malaria, case reports 4405, 5491, 7333, 8041.
malaria, children, disseminated intravascular coagulation/ischaemia 1635.
malaria, children, immunity (humoral) 1476.
malaria, children, treatment, Nigeria 5494.
malaria, chloroquine drug resistance 2486, 2489, 3388, 5490.
malaria, chloroquine resistance, Africa 7335.
malaria, chloroquine resistance, case reports 9662.
malaria, clinical aspects 2484.
malaria, clinical aspects, case reports 772.
malaria, complications 10487.
malaria, congenital infection, neonates 8814.
malaria, diagnosis 4395, 6529, 9661.
malaria, disease resistance, Africa 8813.
malaria, disease transmission-blood transfusion, case reports 6525.
malaria, disease transmission-blood transfusion, France 9659.
malaria, disease transmission-kidney transplantation, case reports 8812.
malaria, epidemiology, Anopheles vectors 5495.
malaria, epidemiology, French Guiana 10488.
malaria, epidemiology, India 5496.
malaria, epidemiology, Malay Peninsular 5493.
malaria, erythrocytes, review 6532.
malaria, erythrocytes susceptibility 1634.
malaria, immune response/epidemiology 4198.
malaria, immunity 6333, 7146.
malaria, immunity (cell-mediated) 4197.
malaria, imported diseases, France 8815, 10489.
malaria, imported diseases, Italy 4408.
malaria, imported diseases, Netherlands 8039.
malaria, incidence, Cameroon, United Rep. 3391.
malaria, laboratories inoculation 773.
malaria, lung oedema 1637.
malaria, military personnel, Vietnam 6527.
malaria, monkeys, animal models 6526, 8811.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, immunity 7144.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, vaccination 5223.
malaria, nephrotic syndrome 9482.
malaria, nervous system, clinical aspects/treatment 2490.
malaria, pathology, case reports 9660.
malaria, prophylaxis, India 2487.
malaria, pyrimethamine + sulphadoxine resistance, Thailand 9658.
malaria, quinine drug resistance 788.
malaria, sickle cell disease 5492.
malaria, thrombocytopenia 10490.
malaria, treatment 1638, 2485, 2488, 5489, 6530.
malaria, treatment, Thailand 7334.
mefloquine antiprotozoal activity 7773.
membranes, glycoproteins, labelling 4000.
penetration-erythrocytes, methodology 10208.
proctitis/colitis, diagnosis/treatment 10501.
pyrimethamine antiprotozoal activity 7772.
S antigen, serotyping 1483.
sickle cell disease 5492.
Plasmodium gallinaceum,
development, Aedes aegypti 115.
malaria, chickens, vaccination 3198.
malaria, erythrocytes ultrastructure 4401.
sporozoites, pathogenicity, chickens, experimental infection 8856.
Plasmodium gonderi,
malaria, monkeys, animal models, disease transmission-Anopheles 8816.
Plasmodium hermani,
malaria, turkeys, clinical aspects 801.
malaria, turkeys, Culex nigripalpus vectors 4439.
Plasmodium hexamerium,
malaria, Ploceus philippinus 8078.
Plasmodium inui,
culture 3094.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, gametocytes 8820.
malaria, monkeys, experimental infection 9686.
Plasmodium knowlesi,
adherence, monkeys erythrocytes, factors affecting 7337.
antigens 6334.
antigens, cross-reaction-Plasmodium falciparum 10279.
colchicine antimalarial activity/therapeutic applications 5500.
culture 5134.
interaction-erythrocytes, monkeys 1656.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, erythrocytes membranes 774.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, erythrocytes 5498, 5499,

Plasmodium knowlesi,(continued)
5501, 10491.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, immunity/treatment 7147.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, pathogenesis 7336.
nuclear membranes/plasma membranes 1289.
nucleosomes, chromatin 8361.
plasma membranes, morphology/calcium/temperature effects 10088.
proteins, isolation/characterization 6892.
sporozoites, receptors, serum binding 771.
Plasmodium lophurae,
malaria, ducks, animal models, vaccination 10295.
malaria, ducks, erythrocytes 3430, 10532.
membranes, receptors 4199.
Plasmodium malariae,
malaria, disease transmission-blood transfusion, case reports 6525.
malaria, epidemiology 5502.
malaria, epidemiology, French Guiana 10488.
malaria, incidence, Cameroon, United Rep. 3391.
malaria, military personnel, Vietnam 6527.
malaria, mixed infection + Loa loa, nephrotic syndrome 4396.
malaria, nephrotic syndrome 9482.
malaria, postoperative infection, pyrexia 775.
malaria, treatment 2485.
Plasmodium ovale,
malaria, treatment 2485.
Plasmodium relictum,
malaria, Ploceus philippinus 8078.
Plasmodium vinckei,
6-aminocholine derivatives antiprotozoal activity 7774.
malaria, mice, animal models, macrophages 9483.
Plasmodium vinckei petteri,
malaria, mice, animal models, Escherichia coli endotoxins effects on 4398.
Plasmodium vivax,
malaria, Anopheles pseudopunctipennis vectors 3389.
malaria, case reports 4405, 8041.
malaria, case reports, France 4397.
malaria, children, case reports 4399.
malaria, congenital infection 8837.
malaria, epidemiology, Anopheles vectors 5495.
malaria, epidemiology, French Guiana 10488.
malaria, epidemiology, India 8040.
malaria, immunity (cell-mediated) 4197.
malaria, immunity (humoral) 6335.
malaria, imported diseases, Italy 4408.
malaria, incidence, Cameroon, United Rep. 3391.
malaria, liver pathology, children 9664.
malaria, Loris tardigradus 8079.
malaria, military personnel, Vietnam 6527.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, Anopheles vectors 776.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, disease transmission 7338.
malaria, thrombocytopenia 5503.
malaria, treatment 2485.
malaria, treatment, Thailand 7334.

Plasmodium yoelii,
antigens, characterization 8655.
isolation, centrifugation 2190.
malaria, immunostimulation/immunosuppression, mice, animal models 10273.
malaria, mice, animal models, antibodies 3199.
malaria, mice, animal models, control 777.
malaria, mice, animal models, erythrocytes 6533, 6535.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunity 2271, 7148.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 2270.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunization (passive) 601.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 4200, 5224, 7149.
malaria, mice, animal models, macrophages 5225.
monoclonal antibodies, characterization 10280.
monoclonal antibodies, mice, radioimmunoassay 4201.
primaquine derivatives antiprotozoal activity 3390.
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis,
malaria, mice, animal models, periodicity 10492.
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii,
malaria, rats, animal models, host-parasite interactions 4400.
virulence, genetic analysis 7066.
Plasmopara halstedii,
downy mildew, Helianthus annuus 10375.
Plasmopara viticola,
downy mildew, Vitis riparia/Vitis vinifera 9537.
downy mildew, Vitis vinifera 5324, 7220.
powdery mildew, Vitis 6419.
Plastics,
effects on Babesia bigemina/Babesia rodhaini 6134.
Plastids,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii/Polytoma papillatum, nalidixic acid effects on 9790.
Pylaiella littoralis, control-rRNA biosynthesis 174.
Pyrocystis lunula, circadian rhythms 8163.
Plastocyanin,
Anabaena variabilis, role-photosynthesis/respiration 7724.
silver, Scenedesmus acutus, biosynthesis 10026.
Plastoquinones,
algae, review 6084.
Platanus occidentalis,
Gloeosporium platani anthracnose 5353.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 4497.
Platinum compounds,
antifungal activity, yeasts 4035.
Platyamoeba,
ultrastructure 8994.
Platycola striata,
description/occurrence-ponds, Argentina 3798.
Platycola tincta,
description/occurrence-ponds, Argentina 3798.
Platycola truncata,
description/occurrence-ponds, Argentina 3798.
Platymonas,
bioaccumulation, plutonium 5623.
diatoms heavy metals 4539.
parasitism-Chytridiales 6411.
Platymonas striata,
cell cycle, ultrastructure 9795.
Platymonas subcordiformis,
phosphates transport 2078.
Platymonas suecica,
cryopreservation 430, 4023.
Plectonema boryanum,
alkaline phosphatase, ions effects on 226.
heavy metals transport, role-polyphoshate bodies 5017.
phage PP-1 infection 9780.
photoautotrophy, continuous culture 6144.
polyphosphate bodies, chemical composition 2093.
protons transport, light effects 10066.
thylakoids, ultrastructure/function 5016.
Plectonema calothricoides,
thermal stability 5747.
Plectonema terebrans,
photosynthesis, coral reefs 7727.

IRL©1981

Pleiochaeta stellaris sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5704.
Pleistophora,
development, Blennius pholis 1862.
Pleistophora culicis,
biological control, mosquitoes 802.
Pleistophora debaisieuxi,
ultrastructure 1810.
Pleistophora duodecimae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5728.
Pleistophora malthodes sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 983.
Pleistophora multispora,
ultrastructure 1810.
Pleistophora oncoperae,
microsporidiosis, Oncopera alboguttata 5547.

Pleistophora simulii,
microsporidiosis, Simulium, Argentina/Chile 4440.
ultrastructure 1810.
Pleistophora xyloteri sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8202.
Pleomorphism,
Crinipellis perniciosa 1850.
Pleospora,
hyperparasitism-Nectria inventa 1672.
Pleospora wehmeyeri sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 20.
Pleurastrum terrestre,
cell walls, chemical composition 2.
Pleuroblepharidella,
nomenclature 918.
Pleuroblepharis,
nomenclature 918.
Pleurodesmospora gen.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6728.
Pleurotaenium raciborskii,
occurrence, estuaries, Bangladesh 3722.
Pleurotrena filispora sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8191.
Pleurotricha lanceolata,
ciliature, ultrastructure/development 71.
Pleurotus,
biodegradation, cellulose/lignins 5050.
occurrence, India 3778.
polymers, production 3004.
Pleurotus cornucopiae,
nutrition, taxonomic significance 3588.
Pleurotus eryngii,
biodegradation, straw, ammonium nitrate effects on 10218.
culture, basidiocarps development 6162.
Pleurotus flabellatus,
nutrition, straw 10217.
Pleurotus florida,
nutrition, taxonomic significance 3588.
Pleurotus ostreatus,
biodegradation, lignin/cellulose 9195.
cellulase, pH/temperature effects 1173.
chemical composition, storage effects on 8115.
culture, single-cell protein production 9745.
food processing effects on 10587.
fruiting, stimulation-proteinase inhibitors 8241.
laccase, quantitation, methodology 9346.
nutrition, taxonomic significance 3588.
shelf life, temperature effects 3476.
sodium lignosulphonate, biodegradation 8497.
Pleurotus sajor-caju,
amino acid composition 5602.

cultivation 9343.
cultivation, India 5603.

Pleurotus salmoneo-stramineus,
biodegradation, straw, ammonium nitrate effects on 10218.

Plistophora dixippi,
microsporidiosis, Carausius morosus 6568.
Plocamium leptophyllum,
quaternary ammonium compounds, bases, isolation/characterization 6082.
Ploidy,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae radiation (γ) 4117.
Plumaria elegans,
description/occurrence-France, coastal environments 4767.
Pluteus,
nutritive value 6625.
Plutonium,
phytoplankton bioaccumulation 5623.
Pneumocystis carinii,
activation-lymphocytes T 5230.
cysts walls/trophozoites, antigenicity 610.
pneumonia, children, diagnosis, immunodeficiency 3405.
pneumonia, children, immunodeficiency 7343.
pneumonia, children, prophylaxis, immunodeficiency 2497.
pneumonia, immunodeficiency, case reports 5524.
pneumonia, infants, case surveys 2496.
pneumonia, mixed infection + influenza A virus, infants, treatment 1645.
pneumonia, opportunist infection 2291.
pneumonia, outbreaks, hospitals 8058.
pneumonia, rats, animal models 3404.
pneumonia, rats, animal models, pathology 1644, 3403.
pneumonia, treatment 2498.
Pneumonia,
aspergillosis/Pneumocystis carinii, opportunist infection 2291.
candidiasis, hypersensitivity, case reports 3175.
cryptococcosis, horses 3256.
Naegleria fowleri, mice, animal models 5480.
opportunist infection, fungi/Protozoa, diagnosis/immunity 3248.
Petriellidium boydii, case reports 8663.
Pneumocystis carinii, children, diagnosis, immunodeficiency 3405.
Pneumocystis carinii, children, immunodeficiency 7343.
Pneumocystis carinii, children, prophylaxis, immunodeficiency 2497.
Pneumocystis carinii, immunodeficiency, case reports 5524.
Pneumocystis carinii, infants, case surveys 2496.
Pneumocystis carinii, mixed infection + influenza A virus, infants, treatment 1645.
Pneumocystis carinii, outbreaks, hospitals 8058.
Pneumocystis carinii, rats, animal models, pathology 1644, 3403.
Pneumocystis carinii, rats, animal models 3404.
Pneumocystis carinii, treatment 2498.
Protozoa, aetiology, tropical environments, review 3409.
Poa pratensis,
Drechslera sorokiniana leafspot 1583, 4336.
Fusarium roseum blight 7994.
Puccinia poarum rust 6445.
Poaceae,
Peronosporaceae occurrence 4286.

Podonectria coccicola,
infection, Insecta 6395.
Podophyllotoxin,
effects on Physarum polycephalum protein biosynthesis/RNA 5976.
Podophyllum peltatum,
Puccinia podophylli rust 3589.
Podosphaera,
mildew, plants 4307.
Podosphaera leucotricha,
powdery mildew, Malus pumila 3297, 8740, 9553, 9554.
Podosphaera tridactyla,
identification-imperfect state 1776.
Podospora,
ascospores germination, stimulation 2727.
Podospora anserina,
ageing, mutants 5778.
antibiotic resistance, paromomycin 491.
ascospores, development, genetic control 4685.
cold-sensitive mutant, characterization 5152.
fruiting/sporulation, interaction 1396.
galactose/methyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate resistant mutant 2203.
genes cyrR1 gene, Ascomycetes 4843.
mitochondria, DNA 9109, 9110.
plasmids-like DNA 814.
plasmids-like DNA, transformation-senescence 7614.
protein biosynthesis, role-incompatibility gene 6845.
ribosomal proteins, characterization 5904.
ribosomal proteins, genetics/taxonomic significance 4844.
senescence, DNA amplification 180.
senescence, role-mitochondria 94.
sexual reproduction, incompatibility genes 7050.
Podospora comata,
ribosomal proteins, genetics/taxonomic significance 4844.
Pogotrichum yezoense,
life cycles 8222.
Poiteol,
Laurencia poitei, structure 2101.
Polar environments,
Antarctica, fungi check lists 4818.
Antarctica, microorganisms activity, seasonal variations, peat 3454.
Antarctica, Signy I., Heywood L., phytoplankton ecology 8276.
Arctic, ice, algae community composition/distribution 6820.
Arctic, lichens pollution indicators, sulphur dioxide air pollution 6662.
Canada, Laminaria solidungula growth, seasonal variations 2788.
Canada, lichens vegetation patterns 3786.
lakes, microorganisms biodegradation, Carex leaf litter 1085.
thermophilic microorganisms, fungi, isolation, soil 5878.
Weddell Sea, Acanthoecidae description/distribution 9844.
Polfos,
Balantidium coli pesticide resistance, electromagnetism effects on 420.
Pollen,
storage, yeasts isolation 10607.
Pollution,
freshwater environments, role-algae 10613.
Pollution effects,
acids mines, phytoplankton primary production, lakes 871.
air pollution, Fomes annosus root rot, Pinus 3302.
air pollution, lichens 3517.
air pollution, plant diseases 10460.
air pollution, soil microorganisms 879, 2540.
air pollution acids, soil microorganisms 3458.
ammonia, plankton, ponds 8129.
arsenic/PCB, Chlamydomonas 2587.
Ascophyllum nodosum, heavy metals 5625.
atrazine, diatoms, salt marshes 8932.
benthos algae, coastal environments, Brazil 4771.
cadmium, Chlorella ellipsoidea 4538.
cadmium, Laminaria saccharina 874.
chlordecone, micro-organisms, estuaries, USA, Chesapeake Bay 8926.
chlorination, Dunaliella primolecta 5624.
chlorine compounds, phytoplankton, estuaries 3508.
coal humic acid, Chlorella vulgaris 1729.
coal leachates, algae bioassays 3513.
copper, algae, rivers 9768.
copper, phytoplankton community composition 8927.
cresols, phytoplankton photosynthesis 8930.
di-n-butyl phthalate, Skeletonema costatum 2122.
dispersants, Anacystis nidulans/Synechocystis aquatilis 4536.
glyphosate, Chlorella sorokiniana 9308.
glyphosate, diatoms, freshwater environments 8130.
heavy metals, aquatic microorganisms, fungi, bioaccumulation 8135.
heavy metals, cadmium 2590.
heavy metals, Coscinodiscus granii, growth/primary production 2589.
heavy metals, diatoms 10615, 10616.
heavy metals, Euglena gracilis 8929.
heavy metals, phylloplane fungi, Crataegus oxyacantha 10618.
heavy metals, phylloplane fungi, Quercus 6661.
heavy metals, phytoplankton communities 872.
heavy metals, phytoplankton photosynthesis, lakes, Norway 9771.
heavy metals, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 877.
heavy metals, soil microorganisms 1735.
heavy metals, Ulva lactuca growth/physiology 2591.
herbicides, algae 10617.
herbicides, Anabaena doliolum 6657.
herbicides, soil microorganisms 876.
hydrocarbons, Cyclotella cryptica 8928.
hydrocarbons, marine microorganisms, estuaries 1721.
industrial effluents, ponds, microorgnisms bioassays 10614.
industrial wastes, algae, streams 875.
industrial wastes, diatoms, marine environments 1728.
insecticides, algal blooms, ponds 3515.
insecticides, aquatic microorganisms, lakes, USA, Texas 3514.
insecticides, phytoplankton primary production 3507.
insecticides, zooplankton grazing-phytoplankton, ponds 123.
lead/sodium chloride/sulphur dioxide, Hypogymnia physodes pollution indicators 1736.
magnesium, soil microorganisms 1733.
mercury, periphyton, marine environments 1724.
mercury, Skeletonema costatum 3510.
mercury compounds, Chlorella vulgaris, environmental factors effects on 3511.
mines wastes, soil fungi 10619.
mining wastes, algae, lakes, Canada 8134.
oil, benthos algae, rivers 10612.
oil, Fucus vesiculosus pheromones 3516.
oil, marine organisms, intertidal environments 2585.
oil, phytoplankton, oysters feeds 2593.
oil, soil microorganisms 1723.
oil/hydrocarbons, Acrosiphonia photosynthesis 4537.
oil pollution, Selenastrum capricornutum 2588.
organic chemicals, microorganisms biodegradation 6655.

Pollution effects,(continued)
ozone, Fomes annosus root rot, Pinus 2382.
paper mills/pulp mills effluents, phytoplankton 2584.
PCB, algae, ecosystem models 7435.
PCB, phytoplankton 2586.
PCB, Skeletonema costatum 3509.
pesticides, Algae/soil microorganisms 6658.
pesticides, microorganisms, review 2594.
pesticides, soil algae 1725.
pesticides, soil fungi 5626.
phenmedipham, soil microorganisms 6605.
phytoplankton, species composition 7436.
phytoplankton/zooplankton relationship, Aegean Sea 6659.
power plants, fungi leaf litter biodegradation, streams 8934.
power stations, lichens pollution indicators 6663, 6664.
power stations (nuclear), phytoplankton, rivers, France 6660.
power stations, phytoplankton biomass/primary production 4540.
radioisotopes, Dunaliella bioculata 1730.
runoff, phytoplankton species composition, lakes, America 2754.
shales/coal processing, Selenastrum capricornutum/ Microcystis aeruginosa 8132.
smelters, fungi biodegradation, leaf litter 4541.
sulphites, Chlorophyta carbon dioxide fixation/growth 873.
sulphites, Hypogymnia physodes, methodology 881.
sulphur dioxide, lichens 7602.
sulphur dioxide, lichens pollution indicators, Arctic 6662.
sulphur dioxide, Nectria coccinea canker, Fagus 3295.
thermal effluents, algae community composition, streams, USA, South Carolina 8933.
thermal effluents, phytoplankton community composition/ primary production, ponds, Finland 6656.
thermal effluents, seaweeds 9772.
trichlorfon, phytoplankton, fish ponds 9770.
tungsten mines, Canada, Northwest Territories, Flat R., rivers 9767.
wastes, diatoms distribution, estuaries 2770.
wastewater, periphyton, rivers, Japan 870.
wastewater, phytoplankton community composition, estuaries, Spain 8291.
zinc, Chlorella vulgaris, environmental effects 8131.

Pollution indicators,
air pollution, lichens, bibliography 5628.
air pollution, lichens, Finland 880.
algae, rivers, India 9773.
Candida albicans, sewage 10174.
Chilomonas paramaecium, water pollution 6665.
Hypogymnia physodes, lead/sodium chloride/sulphur dioxide pollution 1736.
lichens, air pollution 5629.
lichens, air pollution, bibliography 10622.
lichens, air pollution, Costa Rica 8136.
lichens, air pollution, Hong Kong 5627.
lichens, air pollution, Spain 4542.
lichens, fluorides, Canada, Newfoundland 5630.
lichens, radioactive pollution/thermal pollution, New Zealand 8935.
lichens, sulphur dioxide air pollution 881, 6663, 6664.
lichens, sulphur dioxide air pollution, Arctic 6662.
Protozoa, streams 4543.
Saccharomyces cerevisae, carcinogens air pollution 878.
seaweeds, radioactive pollution, Wales 8931.
Sordaria humana, estuaries, Japan 3784.
Ulva lactuca, eutrophication, coastal waters, Hong Kong 8133.
Umbilicaria, heavy metals, Poland 7438.
zooplankton, heavy metals marine pollution, Pacific Ocean 882.

Pollution levels,
phenols, algae, Mediterranean Sea 9769.

Pollution metals,
heavy metals, Ascophyllum nodosum mercury 5625.

Pollution monitoring,
Audouinella purpurea, coal dust deposition 1731.
radioactive pollution, Halimeda macrophysa 9765.

Poly(A),
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, levels 1946.

Polyacetylenes,
plant extracts, toxicity-algae 9310.

Polyamine oxidase,
Aspergillus terreus/Penicillium chrysogenum, kinetics 9170.
fungi, activity 7670.
Penicillium chrysogenum, purification/characterization 9169.

Polyamines,
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis 2098.
Euglena gracilis, composition, cell cycle 2992.
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, regulation 5048.
Trypanosomatidae 10120.

Polycations,
effects on Chlamydomonas reinhardtii protoplasts thermal injury 8465.

Polychaos fasciculatum,
occurrence, streams, England 1122.
ultrastructure 1807.

Polychytrium,
description/occurrence-India 2629.

Polyedriopsis,
bristles, ultrastructure 5651.

Polyene antibiotics,
antibiotic resistance, yeasts 4033.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, fungi 3059.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 1279.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, parabens effects on 6972.
effects on Candida albicans ultrastructure 10138.
effects on Mucor rouxii chitin synthase 6865.
effects on phytopathogenic fungi respiration 9257.

Polyethylene oxide,
effects on Rhizoctonia solani/Pythium aphanidermatum 2455.

Polyfungin,
derivatives, antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3031.

Polygalactosamines,
Aspergillus parasiticus, structure 10041.

Polygalacturonase,
Aspergillus, immobilized enzymes 9157.
Aspergillus, production, waste utilization 3477.
Aspergillus awamori, production 1174.
Aspergillus flavus, purification/characterization 10004.
Aspergillus niger, waste treatment 443.
Botrytis cinerea, isoelectric focusing 4906.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, purification/ characterization 9167.
multiple forms, Saccharomyces fragilis, purification/ characterization 1997.
Penicillium italicum, characterization 10604.
Phytophthora parasitica, purification/characterization 1168.
Rhizoctonia solani, characterization 5427.
Rhizopus/Mucor piriformis, heat resistance 7424.

Polygonum tinctorium,
plant extracts, antifungal activity, Trichophyton

Polygonum tinctorium,(continued)
mentagrophytes 1334.
Polyguaiacol,
use-lignins biodegradation models 10216.
Polykrikos,
dinoflagellates, occurrence, coastal environments, Netherlands 2785.
Polykrikos kofoidi,
encystment/sexual reproduction 9865.
Polymers,
acrylonitrile/methylacrylate/butadiene, Penicillium notatum conversion 381.
fungi biodegradation 9389.
Pleurotus, production 3004.
Polymorphism,
algae, wastewater treatment 9339.
Ulva lactuca, bacteria effects on 3546.
Polymyxa betae,
infection, Beta vulgaris 6420.
Polyneuritis,
candidiasis + phycomycosis, case reports 7946.
Polyols,
fungi, phylogeny 3010.
Melampsora lini, metabolism 5932.
Polyoxin D,
antifungal activity, decay fungi 5075.
Polyoxins,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 1279.
Polyoxyethylene glycol,
effects on Candida albicans culture 451.
Polypeptides,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagella appendages 5652, 5653.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, biosynthesis, heat shock effects on 3918.
Tetrahymena thermophila, oral apparatus 3636.
Trypanosoma cruzi, antigens 8644.
Polyphenols,
Phaeophyta, detoxification-zinc toxicity-phytoplankton 139.

Polyphosphate bodies,
Plectonema boryanum, chemical composition 2093.
Plectonema boryanum, role-heavy metals transport 5017.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae vacuoles, fluorescence 2913.
Polyphosphates,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, metabolism, encystment 3012.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation 4018.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism, culture 2912.
Polyplastron,
surfactants antiprotozoal activity, methodology 7035.
Polyplastron multivesiculatum,
rumen microorganisms, morphology/size 72.
rumen microorganisms, nutrition, competition 2814.
rumen microorganisms, nutrition, sheep 5143.
sheep rumen, populations 8869.
Polypogon fugax,
Claviceps purpura var. alopecuri ergot 3284.
Polyporaceae,
fatty acids/sterols composition 8420.
occurrence, Cuba 147.
Polyporales,
ecology, forests, mountains, USSR 4809.
Polyporus anceps,
laccase, biosynthesis/characterization 5933.
Polyporus baudoni,
root rot, Eucalyptus/Pinus 9624.
Polyporus circinatus,
α-glucan, metabolism, glucose effects on 4973.
Polyporus leucospongia,
sexuality 5785.
Polyporus polymorphus,
taxonomy/nomenclature 9820.
Polyporus versicolor,
white rot, wood 2580.
Polyprenyl phosphate:UDPacetylglucosamine acetylglucosamine-1-phosphate transferase,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, purification/characterization 2005.
Polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, activity 3826.
Polyribosomes,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii thylakoids, isolation/characterization 7605.
Chlorella fusca, isolation 7608.
Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 8346.
membrane-bound, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, proteins biosynthesis 2980, 2981.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ribosomal subunit 40S, characterization 7631.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mRNA, characterization 5912.
Trypanosoma brucei, isolation/characterization 5916.
Polysaccharides,
Anabaena variabilis, biosynthesis 9213.
Aspergillus alliaceus, characterization 10040.
Aureobasidium pullulans, characterization 2908.
Aureobasidium pullulans fermentation, mathematical models 7004.
calcium-binding, marine algae 1235.
Candida, cell walls, structure 4974.
Ceratocystis stenoceras/Sporothrix schenckii, characterization 2915.
Cetraria islandica, characterization 295.
Ciliata 5993.
Coriolus versicolor, antitumour activity/characterization 4971.
Coscinodiscus nobilis, characterization 2014.
Cryptococcus bacillisporus, capsules, structure 1237.
Cryptococcus neoformans, antigens, characterization 5206.
Cryptococcus neoformans, capsules, structure 4975.
Cytospora cincta/Monilia fructigena, culture 3922.
Epidermophyton floccosum, characterization 9217.
Eucheuma spinosum, characterization 1234.
fungi, book 897.
Gracilaria tikvahiae/Neoagardhiella baileyi, seasonal variations 4970.
Grifora umbellata, sclerotia, structure 7702.
Laminaria japonica/Undaria pinnatifida, composition 2994.
Lipomyces kononenkoae/Lipomyces starkeyi, structure 6896.
Oomycetes, cell walls, taxonomic significance 2624.
Paramecium multimicronucleatum, nutrition 3104.
Phytophthora, characterization 2907.
Psalliota campestris, fruit bodies, characterization 10039.
Rhinocladiella elatior/Rhinocladiella mansonii, structure 4976.
Schizophyllum commune, structure 6898.
Stereocaulon, characterization/taxonomic significance 8413.
Verticillium dahliae 2909.
Verticillium dahliae, characterization 2023.
Polyscytalum pustulans,
skin spot, Solanum tuberosum 3500, 3503, 4529, 9760.
Polysiphonia elongata,
inclusion bodies, bromine 2103.
Polysiphonia fragilis,
quaternary ammonium compounds, bases, isolation/characterization 6082.

Polysiphonia hemisphaerica,
fjords, Norway 3729.
Polysiphonia hendryi,
mates gametes development, ultrastructure 11.
Polysiphonia urceolata,
bromophenols, isolation/structure 2102.
Polysphondylium,
distribution, mountains, Japan 8316.
Polysphondylium filamentosum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8965.
Polysphondylium pallidum,
cell adhesion, role-pallidin 6059.
differentiation, cell adhesion 1843.
fruit bodies, development 81, 1012.
fruit bodies, ultrastructure 5767.
heat shock response 2720.
macrocysts, sexual reproduction, genetics 6234.
plasma membranes, ultrastructure, development 5766.
Polysphondylium violaceum,
aggregation, ionophore A23187 effects on 5768.
folic acid degradation 1307.
Polystigma apophlaeae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/symbiosis + seaweeds 7466.
Polytoma papillatum,
asexual reproduction 5753.
life cycles 2705.
plastids/mitochondria, ultrastructure, nalidixic acid effects on 9790.
Polytomella papillata,
glutathione transferase, activity 8399.
Polyurethane,
Aspergillus niger/Cladosporium herbarum biodegradation 8500.
Polyuronides,
Mucor rouxii, biosynthesis, role-membranes 5031.
Pomoideae,
Entomosporium mespili leafspot 7989.
Pomoriella valkanovi,
tests, ultrastructure 3617.
Ponds,
algae, wastewater treatment 10152.
algal blooms, insecticides pollution effects 3515.
Argentina, Peritrichida occurrence 3798.
Austria, alpine environments, Ciliata 2813.
Austria, Waldviertel, algae colonization 4731.
Belgium, phytoplankton primary production/species composition 5817.
Belgium/France, algae check lists 1045.
Ciliata, distribution 168.
Euglena acus algal blooms 2751.
Finland, phytoplankton community composition/primary production, thermal effluents pollution effects 6656.
India, algae species composition, seasonal variations 9909.
India, Bhagalpur, fungi seasonal variations 4812.
India, Bulbochaete ivorensis occurrence 8278.
industrial effluents pollution effects, microorgnisms bioassays 10614.
Japan, phytoplankton community composition 5838.
phytoplankton, fertilizers effects on 9040.
plankton, ammonia pollution effects 8129.
plankton, sampling 6141.
Poland, algae community composition, Rana temporaria eggs 9041.

Pontogeneia erikae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/symbiosis + seaweeds 7466.
Pools,
alpine environments, Austria, Ciliata species composition 4830.
intertidal environments, seaweeds, ecology, USA, Maine 1065.
intertidal environments, USA, Maine, seaweeds ecology 1900.
USA, Illinois, phytoplankton, community composition 1882.
Population genetics,
Skeletonema costatum, USA, Rhode Island, Narragansett Bay 8592.
Population growth,
Ciliata, review 1872.
Populus,
leaves extracts, antifungal activity 3038.
Melampsora larici-populina leaf rust 3304, 4318, 9568, 10405.
Melampsora larici-populina rust 2386, 9567.
Melampsora medusae leaf rust 5373.
Melampsora rust 4317.
Puccinia/Uromyces rust 4325.
Populus deltoides,
Melampsora larici-populina rust 9569.
Populus maximowiczii,
Melampsora larici-populina rust 9569.
Populus tremuloides,
Hypoxylobn mammatum canker 7968.
Hypoxylon mammatum canker 5355, 7967.
Pores,
Ascomycetes, ultrastructure 3571.
dolipores, Sclerotium septa, ultrastructure 4641.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, contractile vacuoles, location, taxonomic significance 73.
Poria,
chloropicrin effects on 10129.
Poria cocos,
pachyman, biosynthesis, culture 6897.
triterpenes, cytotoxicity 5996.
Poria contigua,
microbodies, catalase/alcohol oxidase 2861.
Poria lenis,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 6827.
Poria placenta,
biodegradation, cellulose 6638.
biodegradation, cellulose, role-hydrogen peroxide 6091.
decay, wood, inhibition-hardwoods extracts 10597.
enzymes, glycosides/polysaccharides degradation 5934.
Poria rivulosa,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 6827.
Poriferasterol,
Ochromonas malhamensis, biosynthesis 3931.
Poronia punctata,
biodegradation, lignins/glucans 10036.
Porphobilinogen synthetase,
Neurospora crassa, purification/characterization 3840.
Porphyra,
life cycles/reproduction 3655.
Porphyra angusta,
conchosporangia, development 998.
Porphyra gardneri,
monospores, development/ultrastructure 3556.
Porphyra leucosticta,
Pythium marinum infection 1670.
Porphyra perforata,
adenosine 3′,5′-pyrophsophate 9982.
food, harvesting 1738.
Porphyra purpurea,
anions/cations transport, characterization 6923.

Porphyra purpurea,(continued)
cell volume, salinity effects 5070.
galactosyl-glycerol, levels, salinity effects 5071.
photosynthesis, salinity effects 2067.
Porphyra rosengurtii,
life cycles 1836.
Porphyra suborbiculata,
symbiosis + bacteria 3766.
Porphyra umbilicalis,
carpospores suspensions, purification 3056.
ferredoxin/flavodoxin, hydrogen production 5012.
growth rate, factors affecting, marine environments 3733.
osmoregulation 7736.
Porphyra vietnamensis,
conchospores, development/germination 4599.
Porphyra yezoensis,
AMP deaminase, purification/characterization 9997.
phycobiliproteins 1257.
Porphyridium cruentum,
fluorescence/energy flow 3975.
photophobotaxis 5663.
photosynthesis, energy distribution 2065.
photosynthesis, photochemistry, light effects 330.
photosynthesis, phycobilisomes, energy transduction 2066.
β-phycoerythrin, X-ray diffraction 3957.
survival, light effects 5664.
Porphyridium purpureum,
phototaxis, light effects 8167.
Porphyridium sordidum,
phycocyanin, complex-phycoerythrin, isolation/characterization 9237.
phycoerythrin, complex-phycocyanin, isolation/characterization 9237.
Porphyrins,
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis 7718.
Post-harvest decay,
see also **Contamination, Spoilage**
Acremonium cymosum, Citrus reticulata 6639.
Alternaria alternata, Lycopersicon esculentum 3486.
Alternaria alternata/Cladosporium cladosporioides/Fusarium decemcellulare, Zizyphus mauritiana 8119.
Alternaria/Botrytis cinerea/Cladosporium, Rubus idaeus 5617.
Alternaria citri, Citrus 1710.
Aspergillus, fruits 1711.
Aspergillus niger, Arachis hypogaea 7428.
Aspergillus niger, Shorea robusta seeds 1712.
Botrytis cinerea, Daucus carota 8122.
Botrytis cinerea, Fragaria 8757.
Botrytis cinerea, Fragaria vesca 8917.
Botrytis porri, Allium porrum 5618.
Brassica oleracea var.capitata, control 3491.
Brassica oleracea var.capitata alba 2578.
Calothyriopsis mali, Malus pumila 3566.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides/Diplodia natalensis/Penicillium, Citrus sinensis 1714.
Colletotrichum musae, Musa 6643.
Colletotrichum musae/Fusarium semitectum, Musa acuminata 1713.
Cylindrocladium, Solanum tuberosum 3493.
decay fungi, Solanum tuberosum 3494.
fungi, Annona cherimola 1717.
fungi, Carica papaya 1720.
fungi, Citrus 1708.
fungi, fruits 865.
fungi, fruits/vegetables 1716.
fungi, Lycopersicon esculentum 6654.
fungi, Malus pumila 4534.
fungi, Manihot esculenta 868.
fungi, Solanum tuberosum 3503, 3504, 4529.
fungi, Tulipa 5611.
Fusarium, Solanum tuberosum 5619.
Geotrichum candidum, Citrus reticulata 7429.
Glomerella angulata, Annona squamosa 5614.
Graphium penicilloides/Phoma exigua, Cyamopsis tetragonolobus/Phaseolus mungo 8125.
Helminthosporium solani, Solanum tuberosum 3497, 7430.
Macrophomina phaseolina, Solanum tuberosum 3335.
Mucor pyriformis/Rhizopus, Fragaria 6648.
Mycocentrospora acerina, Daucus carota 2573, 3498, 3499.
Penicillium/Aspergillus, Brassica napus 2574.
Penicillium digitatum, Citrus 5620.
Penicillium digitatum, Citrus limon 8919.
Penicillium italicum, Citrus paradisi 10604.
Phoma exigua var.foveata, Solanum tuberosum 2576, 4528, 8920.
Phoma exigua var.foveata gangrene 7432.
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 864, 5612.
Phytophthora syringae, Malus pumila 8916.
Polyscytalum pustulans, Solanum tuberosum 3500.
Rhizopus nigricans, Blighia sapida 2350.
Solanum tuberosum, control 9760.
storage, Solanum tuberosum 5621.
Thielaviopsis paradoxa, Ananas comosus 6636.
Postoperative infection,
amoebiasis, case reports 6513.
aspergillosis, otomycosis 8665.
Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis, aortotomy 625.
candidaemia, kidney, case reports 644.
candidiasis, endocarditis, treatment 1506.
candidiasis, heart 8680.
candidiasis, heart, children 638.
candidiasis, neonates 6366.
candidiasis, oesophagitis 5257.
fungi, kidney transplantation, case surveys 1525.
mucormycosis, case reports 7863.
mycosis, gastrointestinal tract 2302.
Paecilomyces variotii, cerebrospinal fluid, case reports 8669.
Plasmodium malariae pyrexia 775.
prophylaxis, review 1643.
Postoperative wound infection,
Aspergillus flavus, case reports 9493.
Potassium,
currents, Paramecium tetraurelia, characterization 6937.
effects on Bostrychia radicans/Caloglossa leprieurii distribution, estuaries 3726.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis vacuoles, compartmentalization 3996.
transport, Anabaena-flos aquae, role-turgor 6918.
transport, Anabaena variabilis 10063.
transport, Chara, light effects 3989.
transport, Chlorella fusca, carbonyl cyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone effects on 10067.
transport, Euglena gracilis, light effects 5025.
Potassium carbonate,
sludge, Candida utilis single-cell protein production 8912.
Poterioochromonas malhamensis,
carotenoids, taxonomic significance 7717.
α-D-galactosidase, characterization/purification 7648.
isofloridoside phosphatase, purification/characterization 9133.
lead compounds toxicity 8512.
Potomacus pottsi,
development/morphology 3633.

Poultry,
see also **Chickens, Turkeys, etc.**
aspergillosis/candidiasis/mycotoxicoses, review 5198.
coccidiosis, association-ulcerative enteritis, prophylaxis 804.
feeds, Spirulina platensis single-cell protein 4503.
infectious diseases, incidence, Belgium 3443.
Power plants,
pollution effects, fungi leaf litter biodegradation, streams 8934.
Power stations,
cooling ponds, France, Naegleria fowleri occurrence 9102.
pollution effects, lichens pollution indicators 6663, 6664.
pollution effects, phytoplankton biomass/primary production 4540.
Power stations (nuclear),
pollution effects, phytoplankton, rivers, France 6660.
PR toxin,
contamination, food, quantitation 6282.
Penicillium roqueforti, biosynthesis 554.
Penicillium roqueforti, characterization 6283.
Penicillium roqueforti, mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 10251.
Penicillium roqueforti, quantitation 2244.
Precipitins,
Aspergillus/Candida, serum levels, immunodeficiency 626.
Predaea japonica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 919.
Predation,
Cypris-Cyanophyta 9905.
Didinium nasutum-Paramecium 3448.
protozoa, Escherichia coli, estuaries 4833.
protozoa, Rhizobium phaseoli, rhizosphere 3466.
Predator-prey interactions,
Didinium nasutum/Paramecium 6703.
Mastigophora/bacteria, seawater 3794.
Pregnancy,
aspergillosis, sheep, immunity 564.
candidiasis, incidence 4238.
candidiasis, vagina 9503.
cattle, progesterone levels, Aspergillus fumigatus/Sarcocystis cruzi experimental infection effects on 6576.
Chagas' disease/malaria/trypanosomiasis, review 6523.
coccidioidomycosis, case reports 4213.
malaria, immunity 6332.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 8650.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria 8814.
toxoplasmosis 5519.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 1639, 3393, 9671.
toxoplasmosis, effects on foetus 10494.
toxoplasmosis, France 5520.
toxoplasmosis, Netherlands 8840.
toxoplasmosis, Norway 5513.
toxoplasmosis, prophylaxis 8049.
toxoplasmosis, prophylaxis/treatment 8055.
toxoplasmosis, review 5521.
trichomoniasis 5466.
urinary tract infection, immunoglobulin A levels 7103.
yeasts vagina infection 1503.
Pregnenolone,
Cladosporium herbarum conversion 4986.
Prephanate dehydratase,
Synechocystis, regulation-amino acid biosynthesis 4949.
Preservation,
see also **Cryopreservation**
cakes, antifungal agents 863.
control fungi contamination-salami 8126.
fungi 447.
Lentinus edodes 7407, 7408.
microorganisms, book 4560.
Microsporida spores, methodology 3092.
Toxoplasma gondii, nitrogen 2191.
Trypanosoma, effects on pathogenicity 6203.
Preservatives,
+ heat treatments ± sodium chloride/sucrose, antifungal activity 8534.
antifungal activity, methodology 9347.
control-Botryodiplodia sap stain, Hevea brasiliensis 10601.
cutting fluids, antifungal activity, EDTA effects on 1333.
effects on fungi contamination, hay 10199.
fungistats, effects on intestine microflora, chickens 395.
fungistats, effects on microorganisms, chickens feeds 394.
fungistats, effects on microorganisms, chickens litter 396.
sulphur dioxide, effects on yeasts 9323.
Pressure effects,
carbon dioxide/oxygen, Chlorella continuous culture 6148.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus spores α,α-trehalase heat activation 3829.
yeast tRNA Phe binding-ethidium bromide 185.
Presumed ocular histoplasmosis,
clinical aspects 6381.
Primaquine,
+ amodiaquine, treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 6530.
analogues, antimalarial activity, Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium cynomolgi 6989.
derivatives, antiprotozoal activity, Leishmania donovani/Plasmodium 3390.
effects on Plasmodium falciparum gametocytes 1636.
fungi degradation 8508.
treatment-Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 2480, 10515.
Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis,
children, case reports 3378.
disease transmission 1626.
epidemiology, British Isles 3367.
epidemiology, USA 761.
immunity (humoral) 2267.
Naegleria fowleri, epidemiology, Czechoslovakia 4389.
Naegleria fowleri, review 1625.
Naegleria fowleri, sheep, experimental infection 795.
Primary production,
Algae, coral reefs 8310.
Algae, nutrients limiting factors 9932.
algae, salt marshes, USA, Georgia 8294.
algal mats, salt marshes, USA, California 1062.
Anabaena spiroides algal blooms, eutrophic environments 3713.
bibliographies 9063.
Coscinodiscus granii, heavy metals pollution effects 2589.
diatoms, silicates effects on, rivers, USA, New York 4750.
estimation, measuring techniques 4724.
lakes, Germany, Fed. Rep. 9053.
lakes, Italy 1052.
mathematical models 9033.
Oscillatoria agardhii/Senedesmus protuberans, photoperiod effects on 6105.
phytoplankton 8454.
phytoplankton, acids mines pollution effects, lakes 871.
phytoplankton, antagonism-bacterioplankton 6790.
phytoplankton, Argentina, Paraguay R./Parana R. 5824.
phytoplankton, Argentina, San Jose Gulf 5852.
phytoplankton, book 5637, 8142.

Primary production,(continued)
phytoplankton, boron effects on, coastal waters 5854.
phytoplankton, Canada, Ellesmere I., Dumbell Bay 6806.
phytoplankton, Canada, Ontario L. 1885.
phytoplankton, coastal waters, Wales 8298.
phytoplankton, depth effects on 1042.
phytoplankton, diurnal variations/seasonal variations, reservoirs 1059.
phytoplankton, environmental factors effects on 5814.
phytoplankton, estimation 120.
phytoplankton, estimation, methodology 2948.
phytoplankton, estuaries, Australia 8293.
phytoplankton, fish ponds, India 9907.
phytoplankton, freshwater environments 9903.
phytoplankton, Italy, Mergozzo L. 1050, 5830.
phytoplankton, lakes, Finland 125, 1057.
phytoplankton, lakes, USA 4735.
phytoplankton, lakes, USA, Washington 3706.
phytoplankton, leaf litter effects on, lakes, Brazil 8279.
phytoplankton, marine environments 8448, 9082.
phytoplankton, marine environments, Japan 3765.
phytoplankton, marine environments, USA, Georgia 6818.
phytoplankton, mathematical models 3697, 8456.
phytoplankton, measuring techniques, review 8306.
phytoplankton, nutrient availability effects on, lakes, USA, Georgia 1889.
phytoplankton, nutrient cycles, lakes, Israel 9047.
phytoplankton, nutrient enrichment effects on, lakes 128.
phytoplankton, organic matter effects on, lakes 4738.
phytoplankton, paddy fields 122.
phytoplankton, pesticide pollution 3507.
phytoplankton, phosphorus fertilizers effects on 7557.
phytoplankton, ponds, Belgium 5817.
phytoplankton, quantitation 7567, 8307, 8550.
phytoplankton, quantitation, lakes, Chad 129.
phytoplankton, radiation (u.v.) effects on 9774.
phytoplankton, reservoirs, Canada 1893.
phytoplankton, reservoirs, USA, South Carolina 9058.
phytoplankton, rivers, France 6660.
phytoplankton, rivers, Iraq 7565.
phytoplankton, seasonal variations, Black Sea 3725.
phytoplankton, seasonal variations, coastal waters, Netherlands 1904.
phytoplankton, seasonal variations, coastal waters, Canary Is. 6810.
phytoplankton, seasonal variations, lakes, USA, New York 127.
phytoplankton, seasonal variations, lakes, Brazil 8277.
phytoplankton, suspended sediment, USA, Georgia 9074.
phytoplankton, thermal effluents pollution effects, ponds, Finland 6656.
phytoplankton, thermal pollution effects on, lakes, Netherlands 1726.
phytoplankton, thermal pollution effects on 4540.
phytoplankton, USA, New York, George L. 2763.
phytoplankton, zooplankton effects on, lakes, USA, California 1887.
Scenedesmus 5005.
seaweeds 8457.
seston, German Dem. Rep., Saale R. 5840.
Thalassiosira pseudonana, culture 2159.
zooxanthellae 8446.
Primordia,
Onychodromus acuminatus, kinetosomes, development 1036.
Prochloron,
carbon fixation/photosynthesis 8443.
Proctitis,
aetiology/diagnosis/treatment 10501.
Progesterone,
Cladosporium herbarum conversion 4986.
Rhizopus nigricans immobilized cells conversion 10045.
Progesterone 11α-Monooxygenase,
Rhizopus nigricans, production 233.
Prokaryotes,
evolution 1413.
Proline,
derivatives, Amanita virosa, structure 1222.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism 7694.
Promastigotes,
Leptomonas samueli, ultrastructure 1804, 1805.
Pronase,
effects on Plectonema boryanum thylakoids 5016.
Propane 1,2-diol,
antifungal activity/therapeutic appplications-Candida albicans/dermatophyte fungi 3244.
Propanolol,
± epinephrine, effects on Gonyaulax polyedra bioluminescence 1325.
Propidium iodide,
staining-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7767.
Propionates,
Euglena gracilis, metabolism 1377.
Propionic acid,
effects on Aspergillus parasiticus growth/aflatoxins biosynthesis 4142.
Prorocentrum lima,
toxicity-mice 1246.
Prorocentrum micans,
algal blooms, fjords, Norway 3727.
cadmium bioaccumulation/pollution effects 2590.
cell division, ultrastructure 4591.
chromosomes, organization 1390.
growth rate/photosynthesis, light effects 8223.
nucleosomes, chromatin, structure 8344.
red tides, succession-diatoms, Japan, Muroran Harbour 8296.
Prorocentrum minimum,
algal blooms, fjords, Norway 3727.
trimethyl-hydroxycyclohexenyl-butanedione, isolation 371.
Prorocentrum triestinum,
red tides, formation 4781.
Prosori,
Synchytrium, germination 7536.
Prostate infection,
cryptococcosis, case reports 10338.
Prostatitis,
cryptococcosis, case reports 7926.
Trichomonas vaginalis, association-ankylosing spondylitis 9640.
Protacanthamoeba caledonica gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9848.
Protein,
Armillariella mellea cellulase biodegradation 2859.
Protein biosynthesis,
Allomyces macrogynus mitospores germination 178.
Anabaena doliolum, spore germination 3639.
Candida utilis, zinc effects on 2135.
Chara vulgaris antheridia filaments, indoleacetic acid effects on 1931.
Gonyaulax polyedra, inhibition, effects on ultrastructure 3550.
Gonyaulax polyedra, inhibitors, effects on bioluminescence 3549.
Kluyveromyces lactis petite mutant mitochondria 4110.

Protein biosynthesis,(continued)
Leishmania brasiliensis 1231.
Micrasterias denticulata, inhibition 3644.
Neurospora crassa, conidia germination 5777.
Physarum polycephalum 5976.
Physarum polycephalum, cycloheximide effects on 393.
Podospora anserina, role-incompatibility gene 6845.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, 2-deoxy-D-glucose effects on 2818.
Saccharomyces cerevisae, binding-tRNA Met 6853.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, initiation codons 2830.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, stimulation-guanine nucleotides 193.
Sacharomyces cerevisiae, sporulation 2834.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe mitochondria, chloramphenicol effects on 6046.
Tetrahymena, dimethyl sulphoxide effects on 2155.
Tetrahymena pyriformis cell-free system 7642, 7644.
Tetrahymena thermophila, heat shock effects on 9992.
Toxoplasma gondii 2892.
Tremella mesenterica, sex hormones effects on 108.
Trichoderma lignorum 4728.
Protein composition,
Basidiomycetes, taxonomic significance 8975.
Physarum polycephalum amoebae/plasmodia 8404.
Synechococcus cedrorummembranes 6920.
Protein kinase,
Coprinus macrorhizus 7690, 7691.
Dictyostelium discoideum, regulation-cyclic AMP-binding protein 9200.
Neurospora crassa, activity 7656.
Neurospora crassa, characterization 3839.
Paramecium tetraurelia, purification/characterization 1213.
Paramecium tetraurelia cilia membranes 2985.
Physarum polycephalum, purification/characterization, methodology 7653.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 3883.
yeasts, purification/characterization 4938.
Proteinase,
Aspergillus, biosynthesis, regulation 10003.
Aspergillus culture, biosynthesis 6870.
Aspergillus flavus, amino acid sequence 1976.
Aspergillus fumigatus, purification 1175.
Aspergillus kanagawaensis, biosynthesis 4893.
Aspergillus niger, antiviral activity 10007.
Aspergillus oryzae, activity 1178.
Aspergillus oryzae, purification/characterization 3849.
Aspergillus/Rhizopus, feeds additives, chickens 7420.
Aspergillus saitoi, immobilized enzymes 9164.
Candida albicans, diagnosis-candidiasis 4232.
Candida albicans, pH/saliva effects on 5948.
Candida albicans, purification/characterization 8388.
Candida albicans, use-candidiasis diagnosis 3229.
Candida utilis/Torulopsis utilis, activity, temperature effects 4920.
cleistocarps, role-Aspergillus nidulans development 3677.
Cryptococcus albidus, purification/characterization 3865.
Dictyostelium discoideum, N-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphate 1963.
Dictyostelium discoideum, antigenic relationship-β-N-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase 1964.
Flammulina velutipes, immobilization 3843.
fungi 8384.
Metarhizium anisopliae, toxicity-Galleria mellonella larvae 673.
Mucor miehei, biosynthesis, regulation 1965.
Mucor miehei, purification/characterization 1966.
mushrooms, characterization 10000.
Neurospora crassa, purification/characterization 9151.
Penicillium 8383.
Penicillium citrinum, biosynthesis, culture 10011.
Plasmodium, haemoglobin degradation 8826.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, isolation/characterization 9181.
Trichoderma lignorum/Trichoderma viride, purification/characterization 4915.
yeasts/eukaryotes, role-metabolism regulation, review 4918.
Proteins,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, gelation 290.
Acetabularia crenulata, induction-Acetabularia mediterranea nuclei 4097.
algae biomass quantitation 10157.
Amoeba proteus, lethal factors, purification/characterization 10034.
Amoeba proteus nucleus/cytoplasm, distribution 8409.
Anabaena circularis/Cylindrospermum heterocysts differentiation 5746.
Anabaena cylindrica, cyanophycins, structure 4948.
Anabaena variabilis, relationship-cell cyle 3640.
Anacystis nidulans, levels, continuous culture 4048.
Aspergillus niger liposomes, mannosylation 9216.
Babesia bovis, antigens 5220.
Blastocladiella emersonii zoospores, biosynthesis 9203.
Candida albicans dimorphism 2738.
Candida utilis/Torulopsis utilis, temperature effects 4920.
Cercospora personata/Pestalotia palmarum sporulation 1026.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagella, comparison-calmodulin 3902.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagella membranes, mutants 1387.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii thylakoid membranes, characterization 282.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii thylakoids, biosynthesis 5021.
Chlorella vulgaris, precursors-nitrate reductase biosynthesis 230.
Coprinus macrorhizus, phosphorylation 7690, 7691.
Dictyostelium discoideum, differentiation 8224.
Entamoeba histolytica, culture 7025.
Euglena gracilis photoreceptors 2969.
fungi, production, culture 6998, 6999.
Geotrichum candidum arthrospores/mycelia cell walls 5703.
iodine-containing, Spirulina platensis, separation 6887.
Leishmania tropica, antigens, characterization 7105.
lichens, analysis, methodology 5981.
metabolism, rumen protozoa 2906.
Neurospora crassa plasma membranes, composition 10072.
Paramecium multimicronucleatum, nutrition 3104.
Physarum flaviconum, purification/characterization 232.
Physarum polycephalum, actin modulation, isolation/purification 9201.
Physarum polycephalum, actin modulation, properties 9202.
Plasmodium knowlesi, isolation/characterization 6892.
proteinase inhibitors, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, amino acid sequence 4962.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, association-chromosomes 1943.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, coenzyme A biosynthesis 5117.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mating factor effects on 10031.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, characterization 3911.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 1229.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Candida guilliermondii, characterization 5980.

Proteins,(continued)
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes, biosynthesis 2980, 2981.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes, role-amino acids transport 2982.
Saccharomyces kluyveri, pheromones, purification/characterization 4963.
Sarcocystis tenella micronemes/pellicle 3916.
Skeletonema costatum, diel variations 3751.
Spirulina platensis, characterization 281.
Tetrahymena cell cycle 9991.
Tetrahymena membranes, taxonomic significance 2701.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, characterization 5982, 5983.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, isolation/characterization 3919.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, purification/characterization 4967.
transport, Neurospora crassa mitochondria 10073.
var1 protein, Saccharomyces cerevisiae temperature-sensitive mutant 2214.
Xanthoria parietina, binding-phycobionts 3914.
Xanthoria parietina, characterization 9211.
yeasts, flow cytometry 465.
yeasts, lysinoalanine formation 3913.
Proteoglycans,
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification/characterization 8411.
Proteolipids,
Neurospora crassa, purification 9204.
yeasts mitochondria, characterization 1230.
Proteolysis,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inactivation-glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+) 264.
Proteolytic enzymes,
Cephalosporium acremonium, activity 6020.
Proteromonas grassei sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3611.
Protista,
evolution 1827.
taxonomy 1.
Protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase,
Chaetomium piluliferum, purification/characterization 2854
Protocatechuic acid,
Debaryomyces kloeckeri/Debaryomyces marama nutrition, mutants 2195.
Protocrea latissima,
ascocarps, development/cytology 95.
Protocruzia tuzeti,
ultrastructure 3634.
Protoderma viride var.indica var.nov.,
morphology/reproduction 8957.
Protogonyaulax,
vertical distribution, Japan, Funka Bay 5857.
Protogonyaulax tamarensis,
Zostera marina plant extracts effects on 8517.
Protomyces macrosporus,
canker, Coriandrum sativum 690.
infection, Coriandrum sativum 9555.
Proton motive force,
Anabaena variabilis, relationship-nitrogenase 7733.
Protons,
transport, adenosinetriphosphatase plasma membranes 3993.
transport, Neurspora crassa plasma membranes 3992.
transport, Plectonema boryanum, light effects 10066.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, glucose metabolism 10078, 10079.
transport, Stentor coeruleus, role-phototaxis 6939.
Protopectin-solubilzing enzyme,
Trichosporon penicillatum, pectin production-Citrus unshiu 464.
Protoplasmic streaming,
Acetabularia mediterranea 339.
Amoeba proteus, polarity 1287.
Physarum polycephalum plasmodia 1844.
Protoplasts,
Acetabularia cliftonii, differentiation 7519.
Aspergillus, isolation, calcium effects on 6166.
Aspergillus nidulans, production, methodology 3061.
Aspergillus nidulans conidia, isolation 8557.
Aspergillus niger, release, fermentation 9348.
Aureobasidium pullulans, production 444, 445.
Candida, cell walls development 6063.
Candida albicans, cell fusion 8601.
Candida albicans, isolation, methodology 6174.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, fusion, development 9856.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, fusion, methodology 10155.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, thermal injury, polycations effects on 8465.
Claviceps purpurea, ergot alkaloids biosynthesis 4991.
Claviceps purpurea, ergotamine biosynthesis 308.
fungi, review 2107.
Geotrichum candidum 4701.
Mougeotia, microfilaments, actomyosin 5657.
Penicillium brevi-compactum, isolation, methodology 446.
Rhizopus nigricans, development 3668.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chitin/glucans biosynthesis 4977.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, membranes, transport 353.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, methodology 7788.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nuclear membranes, isolation/characterization 6929.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, reversion, culture 5122.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transformation 5174.
Saccharomyces rouxii, osmotic stress effects on 37.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, cell walls development/cytokinesis 3682.
yeasts, induction, methodology 9366.
Protoporphyrin IX,
Cyanidium caldarium, biosynthesis 8440.
Protostelium expulsum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/spores release 8170.
Prototheca,
isolation, Spain 8289.
pathogenicity 8091.
Prototheca salmonis,
ultrastructure/protothecosis-Salmo salar 911.
Prototheca stagnont,
protothecosis, laboratory animals 4458.
Prototheca wickerhamii,
protothecosis, case reports, Canada 8092.
protothecosis, laboratory animals 4458.
Prototheca zopfii,
bioaccumulation, chlordecone 8488.
protothecosis, laboratory animals 4458.
Protothecosis,
laboratory animals 4458.
Prototheca salmonis, Salmo salar 911.
Prototheca wickerhamii, case reports, Canada 8092.

Protrichomonas legeri,
taxonomy/ultradstructure 3612.
Prunus,
Cytospora persoonii/Cytospora cincta canker 10432.

Prunus amygdalus,
Hendersonula toruloidea wilt 1592.
Prunus armeniaca,
Cytospora cincta dieback 5394.
Monilinia laxa blossom blight 9615.
Prunus avium,
Chondrostereum purpureum silver-leaf disease 1561.
Prunus dulcis,
fungi colonization 3487.
Prunus persica,
Hendersonula toruloidea wilt 1592.
Oidium powdery mildew 2369.
gums, Aspergillus flavus biodegradation 4012.
Pruritus,
fungi hypersensitivity (delayed) 8633.
Psalliota campestris,
fruit bodies, polysaccharides, characterization 10039.
Psathyrella,
description 4628.
Psathyrella candolleana,
taxonomy 5693.
Psathyrella melanthina,
description 4629.
Pseodocyphellaria dissimilis,
morphology/nitrogen fixation/water relations, populations variation 6838.
Pseudanabaena,
C-phycoerythrin subunits, c.d. 2049.
phycoerythrins, characterization/taxonomic significance 3956.
Pseudendoclonium,
taxonomy 2613.
Pseudendoclonium basiliense,
cell walls, chemical composition 2.
Pseudeurotium ovalis,
pseurotin A, biosynthesis 9294.
pseurotin A, structure 8495.
Pseudobaeospora serena,
description/occurrence-forests, Netherlands 1782.
Pseudocercospora deightonii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 39.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides,
eye spot, leafspot 7282.
eye spot, Triticum aestivum 2431, 2435, 2436.
eyespot, Triticum aestivum 7288.
pesticide resistance-carbendazim/edifenphos 6470, 9620.
Pseudocercosporella strebli sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5708.
Pseudocorythion undulacollis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3624.
Pseudocyphellaria,
communities, Nothofagus dombeyi 5888.
nomenclature 4618.
Pseudodichotomosiphon constrictus,
pigment composition, taxonomic significance 2050.
Pseudodifflugia,
description/occurrence, streams, Czechoslovakia 977.
Pseudogliophragma indica gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 957.
Pseudoisochrysis paradoxa,
fatty acid composition/food sources-Crassostrea virginica 1242.
food sources-Crassostrea gigas 9897.
Pseudomicrothorax dubius,
food vacuoles, development/ultrastructure 8208.
glycoproteins, purification 2918.
phagocytosis, role-lysosomes 8209.
Pseudomycelia,
Cryptococcus, taxonomic significance 963.
Pseudoparamoeba gen.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1809.
Pseudopedinella pyriforme,
growth rate, environmental factors 8213.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis,
downy mildew, Cucurbitaceae 1548.
Pseudopeziza jonesii,
leaf blotch, Medicago sativa 10458.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis,
leafspot, Medicago sativa 8741, 10458.
Pseudophacidium garmanii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5680.
Pseudoplacodiolic acid,
Rhizoplaca chrysoleuca, structure 5063.
Pseudopodia,
Cryptodifflugia oviformis, ultrastructure 3621.
Pseudopringsheimia fucicola,
taxonomy 2613.
Pseudotrebouxia,
lichens phycobionts, morphology/taxonomy 9837.
Pseudotsuga menziesii,
Endogone flammicorona, New Zealand 4495.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pini root rot/Hebeloma crustuliniforme mycorrhizas 9727.
Hebeloma crustuliniforme mycorrhizas, methodology 8899.
mycorrhizas, forests clear cutting effects on 4493.
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii needlecast 1558, 4306.
Phytophthora megasperma root rot 8715.
Phytophthora root rot 1542.
Sclerophoma semenospora/Sclerophoma xenomeria dieback 2446.
Pseurotin A,
Pseuderotium ovalis, structure 8495.
Pseudeurotium ovalis, biosynthesis 9294.
Psilachnum,
hair morphology 8971.
Psilocin,
Psilocybe baeocystis, quantitation 8430.
Psilocybe subaeruginosa, quantitation 5103.
quantitation, methodology 5102.
Psilocybe,
hallucinogens 10052.
taxonomy 9824.
Psilocybe baeocystis,
psilocin/psilocybin, quantitation 8430.
Psilocybe muscorum,
basidiospores, ultrastructure 941.
Psilocybe semilanceata,
psilocybin, quantitation 9344.
Psilocybe subaeruginosa,
psilocin/psilocybin, quantitation 5103.
Psilocybin,
book 890.
Psilocybe baeocystis, quantitation 8430.
Psilocybe semilanceata, quantitation 9344.
Psilocybe subaeruginosa, quantitation 5103.
quantitation, methodology 5102.
Psoralen,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sensitivity mutants 2217.
Psoroma sphinctrinum,
communities, Nothofagus dombeyi 5888.
Psorospermium haeckeli,
parasitism, Astacus leptodactylus, encapsulation 6569.

Pteridines,
derivatives, Euglena gracilis, structure 6080.
Pteridophyta,
fungi mycorrhizas 8903.
plant extracts, antifungal activity 5074.
Pterula echo sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 944.
Pthalimidines,
antifungal activity, Aspergillus/Candida 4038.
Ptilota filicina,
haemagglutinins, characterization 3904.
Ptilota plumosa,
haemagglutinins, characterization 3904.
haemagglutinins, structure 2009.
Ptilota serrata,
haemagglutinins, characterization 3904.
Ptychodiscus brevis,
toxins, interaction-sodium channels 10049.
Puccina recondita f.sp.tritici,
leaf rust, Triticum aestivum 2403.
Puccinia,
description/occurrence-Japan 4807.
occurrence, New Zea 6829.
occurrence, New Zealand 7586.
rust, cereals 9572.
rust, Pinus/Pinetum/Populus 4325.
Puccinia antirrhini,
rust, Antirrhinum majus 7976.
Puccinia arachidis,
hyperparasitism-Eudarluca caricis 10557.
rust, Arachis hypogaea 2390, 2391, 6444, 9587.
Puccinia caricis-circaearum,
rust, Circaea cordata/Circaea mollis 696.
Puccinia chrysanthemi,
black rust, Chrysanthemum 7293.
Puccinia coronata,
crown rust, Avena sativa 3305, 7248.
crown rust, pathogenicity 5375.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae,
crown rust, Avena sativa 2392, 9574.
haustoria, development/ultrastructure 5694.
Puccinia graminis,
leaf rust, Hordeum vulgare 5376.
stem rust, Avena sativa 7248.
stem rust, Triticum aestivum 3312, 7247, 7250.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae,
stem rust, Avena sativa 2394.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis,
stem rust, Secale cereale 3310.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici,
disease transmission-brome mosaic virus, Triticum aestivum 7246.
leaf rust, Triticum aestivum/Triticale 9573.
stem rust, Triticum aestivum 693, 1564, 1565, 1566, 2393, 2396, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 4324, 5307, 5377, 8746, 9575, 9576, 10407, 10408.
stem rust, Triticum vulgare 4319.
virulence genes 492.
Puccinia graminis var.tritici,
urediniospores, germination, light effects 101.
Puccinia helianthi,
rust, Helianthus annuus 4321, 5378.
rust, host-pathogen interactions 2407.
Puccinia hibayamensis,
rust, Carex 4323.
Puccinia hordei,
leaf rust, Hordeum vulgare 694, 2395, 4320, 10409.
Puccinia komarovii,
life cycles/rust, Impatiens parviflora 9879.
Puccinia linosyridi-caricis,
rust, Carex 4323.
Puccinia melanocephala,
rust, Saccharum officinale 3311.
rust, Saccharum officinarum 5379.
Puccinia ohsawaensis sp.nov.,
rust, Carex 4323.
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis,
rust, Pelargonium 7249.
Puccinia poarum,
rust, Poa pratensis/Tussilago farfara 6445.
rust, Tussilago farfara 6446.
Puccinia podophylli,
haustoria, ultrastructure 3589.
Puccinia polypogonobia sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7476.
Puccinia rara sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7476.
Puccinia recondita,
leaf rust, Hordeum vulgare 8747.
leaf rust, Secale cereale 3310.
leaf rust, Triticale 10409.
leaf rust, Triticum 2397.
leaf rust, Triticum aestivum 695, 1567, 2398, 2399, 2400, 3312, 3313, 4324, 7250, 10417.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici,
leaf rust, Tricitum aestivum 7977.
leaf rust, Triticum aestivum 1565, 2396, 2401, 2402, 3306, 8746, 9577.
stem rust, Triticum aestivum/Triticale 9573.
Puccinia ruelliae,
urediniospores, germination 1024.
Puccinia sessilis,
rust, Hosta rectifolia 696.
Puccinia sorghi,
rust, Zea mays 9578, 10415.
Puccinia striiformis,
stripe rust, Hordeum vulgare 4322.
stripe rust, Triticum aestivum 1568, 3314, 4324, 5380, 10411, 10413, 10414.
stripe rust, Triticum aestuvum 10412.
Puccinia triticina,
stem rust, Triticum aestivum 10416.
urediniospores, isolation, methodology 2168.
Puccinia xanthii f.sp.ambrosia-trifidae,
rust, Ambrosia trifida 8748.
Pullulan,
Aureobasidium pullulans, bakery products 1697.
Aureobasidium pullulans, biosynthesis 2876, 6900, 10042.
Aureobasidium pullulans, biosynthesis, spores development 5990.
Punctillum,
taxonomy/description 4615.
Puntius sophore,
effects on Saprolegniales, infection 677.
Purines,
Entamoeba histolytica, biosynthesis 6858.
transport, Trypanosoma brucei/Trypanosoma congolense 6067.
Trypanosoma cruzi, metabolism 8400.
Purple stain,
Cercospora kikuchii, Glycine max 5397.
Puytoraciella dibryophryis gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 67.

IRL©1981

Pycnidia,
Ascochyta cucumeris/Phoma medicaginis, mucus, chemical composition 5053.
Rhizosphaeria, development/ultrastructure 958.
Pycnoporus cinnabarinus,
β-N-acetyl-D-hexosaminidase, purification/characterization 8374.
Pycnoporus coccineus,
carboxyl proteinase, substrate specificity 3844.
cephalosporins, conversion-sulphoxides derivatives 4993.
Pycnostysanus azaleae,
blossom blast, Rhododendron catawbiense 8001.
Pyelonephritis,
cryptococcosis, kidney transplantation patients 7925.
fungi, diagnosis 1522.
Pylaiella littoralis,
mannitol, salinity effects 4969.
rRNA, biosynthesis 1934.
rRNA, biosynthesis, control-plastids 174.
Pyramimonas grossii,
fatty acid composition/biosynthesis 2922.
Pyramimonas parkeae,
trichocysts ultrastructure 1766.
Pyramimonas virginica,
fatty acid composition/food sources-Crassostrea virginica 1242.
food sources-Crassostrea gigas 9897.
2(1H)-Pyrazinone 4-oxide derivatives,
anticoccidial activity 10150.
Pyrazolyl-alkyl-sulphide,
derivatives, antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi/Candida albicans 8530.
Pyrenochaeta terrestris,
pink rot, Allium cepa 720.
secalonic acids, biosynthesis 1258.
Pyrenochaeta unguis-hominis,
onychomycosis, case reports 4223.
Pyrenoids,
algae chloroplasts, ultrastructure/function 7450.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae,
leafspot, Brassica 9556.
leafspot, Brassica oleracea 4308.
Pyrenophora graminea,
leaf stripe, Hordeum vulgare 5345.
stripe disease, Hordeum vulgare 7972.
Pyrenophora teres,
net blotch, Hordeum vulgare 5345, 7972.
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis,
yellow spot, Triticum aestivum 1559.
Pyricularia grisea,
infection, Eleusine coracana 8780.
Pyricularia oryzae,
alboleutin antifungal activity 6115.
blast, Oryza sativa 3342, 3343, 5424, 6466, 7283, 8781.
O,O-diphenyl dichloromethyl phosphonate, metabolism 382.
edifenphos antifungal activity 4030.
β-D-glucosidase, isoenzymes, kinetics 256.
iminazoles antifungal activity 8522.
life cycles, lecithin effects on 10136.
lysine, metabolic pathways 5978.
melanin, biosynthesis/relationship-pathogenicity 9240.
mutants, recombinants/heterokaryons 4109.
pesticide resistance, pyrazophos 4029.
plant extracts antifungal activity 2129.
seed-borne diseases, Oryza sativa 5425.
Pyridinesulphonamide N-oxides,
antiprotozoal activity, Eimeria tenella 6991.
Pyridoxamine,
Kloeckera brevis/Saccharomyces uvarum bioassays 462.
Pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 6868.
Pyridoxine,
Aspergillus nidulans, role-lipids metabolism 2928.
effects on Saccharomyces carlsbergensis respiration 2961.
intermediates, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis bioassays 1366.
4-Pyridylcarbinolamine,
derivatives, Plasmodium berghei 6136.
Pyrimethamine,
+ Papua New Guinea, treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 5489.
+ sulphadiazine, Plasmodium falciparum drug sensitivity testing 6210.
+ sulphadoxine, Plasmodium falciparum drug resistance, Thailand 9658.
+ sulphadoxine, prophylaxis-malaria 769.
+ sulphadoxine, treatment-Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax malaria 7334.
antiprotozoal activity, Plasmodium falciparum 7772.
Pyrimidines,
Plasmodium berghei, biosynthesis, enzymes 7686.
Toxoplasma gondii, biosynthesis 9990.
Trypanosoma cruzi, biosynthesis 2888.
Pyrithione zinc,
treatment-pityriasis versicolor 2309.
treatment-Pityrosporum ovale, scalp 659.
Pyrocystis lunula,
luciferin, purification/characterization 5975.
plastids, circadian rhythms 8163.
Pyrodinium bahamense var.compressa stat.nov.,
description 4592.
Pyrolaceae,
mycorrhizas, USA, California 6612.
Pyronema omphalodes,
nor-mycosporine glutamine, structure 6948.
Pyrophacus,
taxonomy/description 2618.
Pyrophosphates,
Saccharomyces, metabolism 7752.
Pyroxychlor,
effects on Pythium aphanidermatum 2123.
Pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification 4927.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 1197.
Pyrus communis,
Phoma glomerata infection 6465.
Venturia inaequalis scab 9621.
Venturia pirina scab 7239.
Pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase,
algae, activity 7728.
Pyruvate carboxylase,
Amphidinium carterae, isolation/purification 2849.
Penicillium isariaeforme, carbon dioxide fixation 3979.
Pyruvate decarboxylase,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, subunits dissociation 3882.
Pyruvate kinase,
Neurospora crassa, binding-blue dextran + Sepharose/Cibacron blue 3G-A 1169.
Neurospora crassa, denaturation 5930.
Neurospora crassa, interaction-fructose 1,6-diphosphate 7658.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, active sites, affinity labelling 1191.
Trypanosoma brucei, purification/characterization 2004.

Pythiaceae,
taxonomy 3564.
Pythium,
aquatic microorganisms, bioaccumulation, heavy metals 8135.
biological control-Laetisaria arvalis 3584.
damping-off, Medicago sativa 5325.
damping-off, Pinus radiata 1605.
effects on Meloidogyne incognita larvae 676.
forests soil 4481.
occurrence, Medicago sativa rhizosphere 7964.
replant disease, Malus pumila 8725.
root rot, Vitis 686, 5326.
taxonomy 1777.
Pythium anandrum,
description/occurrence-USSR 1086.
Pythium aphanidermatum,
carbon/nitrogen nutrition 6219.
damping-off, Lycopersicon esculentum 2455.
damping-off, Nicotiana tabacum 9538.
ecology, soil, methodology 8886.
nematophagous fungi 10352.
occurrence, mangrove swamps, India, West Bengal 9084.
oospores, germination, chemical composition 8232.
pyroxychlor effects on 2123.
root rot, Phaseolus vulgaris 5409.
stem rot, Vigna unguiculata 5327.
zoospores, release, mechanisms 7534.
Pythium arrhenomanes,
root rot, Triticum aestivum 10376.
root rot, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 687.
Pythium debaryanum,
benzyltins antifungal activity 10145.
damping-off, Nicotiana tabacum 9538.
Pythium fluminum var.fluminum,
isolation-soil, methodology 6157.
Pythium gracile,
dermatitis, horses 10351.
Pythium graminicola,
root rot, Saccharum officinale 3278.
root rot, Sorghum bicolor 2353.
root rot, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 687.
Pythium irregulare,
phospholipids, biosynthesis 4982.
Pythium iwayamai,
snow rot, Triticum aestivum 2354, 4294.
Pythium mamillatum,
plant diseases, control-water filtration 1604.
Pythium marinum,
infection, Porphyra leucosticta 1670.
Pythium monospermum,
nematophagous fungi 10352.

damping-off, Nicotiana tabacum 9538.
Pythium myriotylum,
root rot, Sorghum bicolor 2353.
Pythium okanoganense,
snow rot, Triticum aestivum 2354, 4294.
Pythium periplocum,
root rot, Sorghum bicolor 2353.
Pythium splendens,
furalaxyl/metalaxyl antifungal activity 10128.
Pythium ultimum,
damping-off, Gossypium 4295.
damping-off, Nicotiana tabacum 9538.
seed rot, Pisum sativum 4296.
triazoles derivatives effects on 2458.
Pyxicola affinis,
description/occurrence-ponds, Argentina 3798.
Pyxicola carteri f.constricta,
description/occurrence-ponds, Argentina 3798.
Pyxidiophora,
taxonomy 1779.
Pyxine nubila sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2675.

Quaternary ammonium compounds,
antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 3037.
bases, Phaeophyta/Rhodophyta, isolation/characterization 6082.
N-pyridinioacetyl fatty acid hyrazides, antifungal activity, Aspergillus niger/Candida albicans/Trichophyton mentagrophytes 6108.
Quercus,
Ceratocystis fagacearum wilt 3281, 5335, 6423.
Fusicoccum quercus dieback 9611.
Quercus alba,
fungi effects on pollen germination 154.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 8107.
Quercus cerris,
Inonotus decay 9565.
Quercus ellipsoidalis,
Ceratocystis fagacearum wilt 7223.
Quercus petraea,
wood, fungi decay 8749.
Quercus robur,
wood, fungi decay 8749.
Quercus rubra,
Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme rust 3301.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 9729.
Quinacrine,
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium berghei 2150.
effects on Anabaena/Cylindrospermum heterocysts differentiation 7515.
treatment-giardiasis, children 8015.
treatment-malaria 1628.
2,4-Quinazolinediamines,
derivatives, antimalarial activity, Plasmodium 6988.
Quinazolones,
antifungal activity 6980.
Quinfamide,
treatment-Entamoeba criceti amoebiasis, gastrointestinal tract diseases, animal models 7310.
Quinine,
Plasmodium falciparum drug resistance, Thailand 788.
Quinolines,
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium berghei 8536.
derivatives, antimalarial activity, Plasmodium berghei 5486.
8-Quinolinol,
antifungal activity, Apsergillus oryzae 10131.
Quinones,
derivatives, Cercospora kikuchii, antimicrobial activity 4996.
Moniliella tomentosa mitochondria 3978.

Rabbits,
coccidiosis, prophylaxis 6586, 10537.
coccidiosis, treatment 806, 5550, 9690.
dysentery, fungi feeds contamination 9513.
Eimeria intestinalis coccidiosis, effects on intestinal microflora 2515.

IRL©1981

Rabbits,(continued)
Eimeria stiedai coccidiosis, prophylaxis 6574.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi encephalitozoonosis, feral populations 797.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi encephalitozoonosis, epizootiology 4435.
encephalitozoonosis 2509.
encephalitozoonosis, diagnosis 2508, 8075, 8076.
encephalitozoonosis, incidence/disease transmission 1655.
feeds, Candida utilis/Saccharomyces cerevisiae single-cell protein 850.
feeds, Scenedesmus acutus single-cell protein 844.
infectious diseases, incidence, Belgium 3443.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, pathogenesis 6549.
Radiation,
Amoeba proteus/Paramecium caudatum/Climacostomum virens, mutagenesis 4133.
effects on Amoeba proteus 2222.
effects on Saccharomyces ellipsoideus cell death rates 3118.
yeasts, DNA repair 208.
Radiation (*α*),
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6977.
Radiation (*γ*),
+ temperature, effects on yeasts 10143.
+ ultrasound, effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2138.
+ ultrasound, yeasts mutagenesis 8608.
effects on Agaricus bisporus catalase/peroxidase 7759.
effects on Agaricus bisporus shelf life 8520.
effects on Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin B1 biosynthesis 3143.
effects on Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxins biosynthesis 4139.
effects on Babesia bovis virulence 3420.
effects on Hebeloma vinosophyllum fruit bodies development 5783.
Physarum polycephalum, radiosensitivity 6962.
Physarum polycephalum radiosensitivity 3020.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ploidy 4117.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae diploids radiosensitivity, genetic control 5161.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, inactivation/recombination 9426.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, radiosensitivity 6138.
Radiation (ionizing),
effects on Paramecium tetraurelia life span 8538.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae arginase activity 2881.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 408.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA repair 196.
Ustilago maydis, DNA repair 181.
Radiation (laser),
elimination-Paramecium tetraurelia micronuclei 5136.
lasers, Chlorella mutagenesis 9307.
Radiation (microwave),
effects on soil microorganisms 6606.
Radiation (u.v.),
+ 8-methoxypsoralen, antifungal activity 6982.
+ vacuum, effects on yeasts 8528.
Anacystis nidulans mutagenesis 4096.
Candida albicans mutagenesis, DNA repair, inhibition 6245.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa/Chroococcus minutus, protection-ascorbic acid 3015.
Dictyostelium discoideum, caffeine effects on 1131.
Dictyostelium discoideum, spores viability 2712.
effects on Cladosporium cucumerinum spores germination 1027.
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum cell division/DNA biosynthesis 1937.
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum development 3659.
effects on Diplocarpon rosae black spot, Rosa 10380.
effects on Euglena gracilis oxygen uptake 2958.
effects on fungi 6107.
effects on Neurospora crassa carotenoids biosynthesis 6032.
effects on Penicillium solitum conidia DNA biosynthesis 1942.
effects on phytoplankton community composition/primary production 9774.
effects on phytoplankton photosynthesis 2057.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae, post-space flight 7766.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes/nuclei 3032.
effects on Stigeoclonium pascheri sporulation 2706.
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis 7069.
effects on yeasts 9311.
Eudorina elegans mutagenesis 3106.
Euglena gracilis, DNA repair 173.
fungi spores resistance 3036.
Neurospora crassa mutagenesis 490.
peridinium cinctum, DNA, photoreactivation 8343.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radioprotection 6977.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA repair 8352.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitosis recombination 7057.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 1137, 3123, 4123, 9417.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis, DNA repair 4115.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, inactivation/recombination 9426.
treatment-Dictyuchus anomalus infection, fish 10348.
Trichomonas gallinae/Tricomonas vaginalis radiosensitivity 7771.
use-dermatophyte fungi identification 4076.
Radiation (X),
± temperature, effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3030.
effects on Acetabularia mediterranea chloroplasts 1321.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects on protein biosynthesis 1339.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 9416.
Radioactive pollution,
Halimeda macrophysa, radionuclides exchange 9765.
lichens pollution indicators, New Zealand 8935.
plutonium, phytoplankton bioaccumulation 5623.
seaweeds pollution indicators, Wales 8931.
Radioimmunoassay,
aspergillosis antibody response 1355.
Candida albicans antibodies 9359.
diagnosis-aspergillosis, disseminated infection 1493.
diagnosis-candidiasis 7903.
diagnosis-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 4395.
Plasmodium yoelii monoclonal antibodies, mice 4201.
quantitation-Candida albicans antibodies 3174.
quantitation-T-2 toxin contamination, Triticum aestivum/Zea mays 8626.
quantitation-Toxoplasma gondii antibodies 3096.
Trypanosoma brucei antigens glycoproteins 5212.
Volvox carteri f.nagariensis, sex hormones 427.
Radioisotopes,
Dunaliella bioculata bioaccumulation 1730.
Radiometry,
Candida albicans/Candida tropicalis isolation, methodology 3065.
diagnosis-yeasts septicaemia 9358.
Radioprotection,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-mannans 6735.
Radioresistance,
Pichia guilliermondii, mechanisms 2137.

Radiosensitivity,
Physarum polycephalum, radiation (γ) 3020, 6962.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, radiation (γ) 6138.
Trichomonas gallinae/Tricomonas vaginalis, radiation (u.v.) 7771.
Raffinose,
Aspergillus awamori hydrolysis 438.
Ralfia,
life cycles 4670.
Ralfsia,
taxonomy 5660.
Ralfsia fungiformis,
identification keys, identification keys 4595.
Ralfsiales,
taxonomy/keys 2619.
Ramakrishnaria,
teliospores, septa morphology 5695.
Ramalina,
distribution, forests 1113.
taxonomy/keys/distribution, Canary Is. 5715.
Ramalina almquistii,
extracts, antitumour activity 2120.
Ramalina confertula sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2676.
Ramalina fastigiata,
geographical distribution, Norway 1926.
Ramalina nematodes comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2676.
Ramalina protecta,
colonization, rocks, effects on minerals 8338.
Ramaria,
occurrence, Italy 30.
Ramaria grandpipes sp.nov.,
taxonomy 30.
Ramaria lacteo-brunnescens sp.nov.,
taxonomy 30.
Ramularia,
nutrition, taxonomic significance 8591.
taxonomy/description 951.
Ramularia areola,
grey mould, Gossypium hirsutum 6467.
Ramularia coriandri,
conidia, germination, moisture/temperature effects 1029.
Ranunculus scleratus,
antifungal activity, plant extracts 7769.
Raphanus rahanistrum,
phytopathogenic fungi hosts 9528.
Raphanus sativus,
Albugo candida white rust 725.
Fusarium oxysporum wilt 1586, 1600.
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 5429.
Raphidiopsis indica,
nutrition, carbon sources 8588.
Raphidocystis tubifera,
scales, morphology 8995.
Rats,
fungi isolation, disease reservoirs 675.
Ravenelia acaciae-microanthise,
Fungi Imperfecti-Darluca filum 8879.
Ravenelia baumiana,
synonymy-Ravenelia stuhlmannii 2645.
Ravenelia evernia,
Fungi Imperfecti-Darluca filum 8879.
Ravenelia stuhlmannii,
taxonomy/description 2645.
Ravenelia usambarae,
synonymy-Ravenelia stuhlmannii 2645.
Receptacles,
Ascophyllum nodosum, development, photoperiod effects on 3651.
Receptors,
cyclic AMP, Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 9270.
discoidin-I, Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 7688.
folic acid, Dictyostelium discoideum 2080.
gametes, Fucus serratus, characterization 6055.
histamine, Tetrahymena pyriformis membranes 2986.
hormones, Tetrahymena 10093.
lectins, Arthrobotrys oligospora nematode trapping organs 5988.
lectins, Trypanosoma cruzi, interaction-Rhodnius prolixus 6931.
lectins, Trypanosoma cruzi cell surface 6068.
lectins, Trypanosoma cruzi development 5804.
mechanoreceptors, Stylonychia mytilus membranes, electrical properties 8481.
Plasmodium berghei, chloroquine, characterization 10087.
Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium knowlesi sporozoites, serum binding 771.
Plasmodium lophurae, membranes 4199.
Recombinants,
Pyricularia oryzae mutants 4109.
Recombination,
Ascobolus immersus, mutants nucleotide sequence excision 5150.
mitosis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae radiation (γ) 4113.
Paramecium tetraurelia, mitochondria 5180.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, diepoxybutane effects on 5910.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitosis, radiation (u.v.) 7057.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe rad gene 7063.
Ustilago violacea mitosis 8598.
yeasts, mutants, characterization 520.
Red core,
Phytophthora fragariae, Fragaria 1543.
Red tides,
eutrophic environments, Japan, Hakata Bay/Ariake Bay 4775.
Gonyaulax tamarensis 3649.
Gymnodinium breve, Gomphosphaeria aponina biological control 2075.
Olisthodiscus, control-clay 2786.
Olisthodiscus luteus/Prorocentrum triestinum, formation 4781.
phytoplankton ecology/distribution 4780.
Prorocentrum micans, succession-diatoms, Japan, Muroran Harbour 8296.
Pyrodinium bahamense var.compressa 4592.
simulations 9075.
toxins 10050.
Reefs,
Australia, New South Wales, flora/fauna 1907.
Regeneration,
Blepharisma japonicum, macronuclei/RNA biosynthesis 5808.
fungi culture 6168.
Relative humidity,
see **Humidity**

Relicina,
geographical distribution, India/Sri Lanka 2808.
Replant disease,
Pythium, Malus pumila 8725.
Reproduction,
Bangia atropurpurea/Porphyra 3655.

IRL©1981

Reproduction,(continued)
Didymium iridis 5765.
Eimeria tenella, arprinocid effects on 8860.
Microcladia elegans, culture 5760.
Protoderma viride var.indica var.nov. 8957.
Reservoirs,
algae/protozoa, disinfection 4535.
Australia, Botryococcus braunii algal blooms 2765.
Belgium, benthos diatoms, ecology/distribution 3715.
British Isles, Algae species composition/phosphorus 9059.
Canada, phytoplankton biomass/primary production 1893.
discharges, effects on diatoms succession 2767.
Finland, phytoplankton species composition 4745.
phytoplankton primary production, diurnal variations/seasonal variations 1059.
phytoplankton respiration 4744.
South Africa, Ciliata, check lists 5893.
Synura uvella algal blooms, volatiles 6795.
USA, California, phytoplankton biomass/community composition 6796.
USA, Nebraska, phytoplankton, eutrophication effects on 2766.
USA, South Carolina, phytoplankton primary production 9058.
USSR, phytoplankton, biomass/species composition 8288.
USSR, phytoplankton species composition/biomass 1892.
USSR, yeasts, species composition 1920.

Respiration,
Algae, marine environments 8309.
Anabaena variabilis, role-cytochrome c553 7724.
Anacystis nidulans, NAD(P)H/cytochrome b 3967.
Aspergillus niger, diploids 7812.
Aspergillus niger, fungicides effects on 1266.
Aspergillus terreus, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid effects on 332.
Babesia ovis/Theileria annulata, vectors 8463.
Candida slooffii/Saccharomyces telluris/Torulopsis deficient mutant, characterization 3129.
Caulerpa simpliciuscula wound healing 9001.
Chlorella sorokiniana/Chlorococcum hypnosporum, chlordecone effects on 6103.
Cladonia/Parmelia separata 2074.
Colletotrichum capsici/Rhizoctonia solani, factors affecting 2960.
cyanide-resistant, Ustilago maydis 2070.
Dictyostelium discoideum, aerobes 2959.
Endomyces magnusii, mitochondria 6045.
Enteromorpha intestinalis/Ulothrix pseudoflacca, triphenyltin chloride effects on 6040.
Eucheuma 9291.
Euglena gracilis, heavy metals pollution effects 8929.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi 335.
Fusidium coccineum, fusidic acid biosynthesis 2071.
Gracilaria verrucosa 6042.
Kluyveromyces lactis, antimycin resistance 9254.
Neurospora crassa, 2′-deoxyadenosine effects on 8460.
oscillation, Anacystis nidulans, factors affecting 9243.
Paramecium tetraurelia, genetic control 6262, 6263.
phytopathogenic fungi, polyene antibiotics effects on 9257.
phytoplankton, reservoirs 4744.
Rhizopus rhizopodiformis sporangiospores germination 8459.
Rhizopus stolonifer, factors affecting 5013.
Saccamoeba limax/Vannella, temperature effects 8462.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, vitamins effects on 2961.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9255.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae deficient mutant, characterization 8605, 8606, 8607.
Sargassum polyceratium/Sargassum pteropleuron, seasonal variations, coastal waters, USA 9935.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, chloramphenicol effects on 6046.
Synechococcus 9250.
Thraustochytrium aureum, regulation 2069.
Tritrichomonas foetus, hydrogenosomes 7732.
Trypanosoma cruzi 6778.
Respiratory tract infection,
aetiology, role-fungi 10336.
amoebiasis 8805.
amoebiasis, case reports 10474.
cryptosporidiosis, chickens, clinical aspects 3427.
Restriction endonuclease,
Cyanophyta, taxonomic significance 5646.
Retinitis,
Torulopsis glabrata, treatment, case reports 5280.
toxoplasmosis 1640.
Retinitis pigmentosa,
toxoplasmosis 8839.
Retinocyclus abietis,
taxonomy 8968.
Retinocyclus olivaceus,
taxonomy 8968.
Retinol palmitate,
inhibition-Nyctotheroides puytoraci cysts development 1870.

Rhabdomyces lobjoyi,
taxonomy/occurrence, Myriapoda 8963.
Rhinocladiella elatior,
polysaccharides, structure 4976.
Rhinocladiella mansonii,
polysaccharides, structure 4976.
Rhinocladium,
taxonomy/description 2660.
Rhinophycomycosis,
case reports 2281, 10302.
man-diabetes, case reports 8661.
maxillary sinus, immunodeficiency 2279.
otolaryngeal infection + osteitis, clinical aspects 3212.
Rhizopus, brain, treatment 618.
Rhinosporidiosis,
children, case reports 6344.
Rhinosporidium seeberi, case reports 7881.
Rhinosporidium seeberi, conjunctivitis, case reports 5236.
Rhinosporidium seeberi, horses, pathology 4268.
Rhinosporidium seeberi, incidence, India 5237.
Rhinosporidium seeberi,
rhinosporidiosis, case reports 7881.
rhinosporidiosis, children, case reports 6344.
rhinosporidiosis, conjunctivitis, case reports 5236.
rhinosporidiosis, horses, pathology 4268.
rhinosporidiosis, incidence, India 5237.
Rhizamoeba,
taxonomy/ultrastructure 981.
Rhizidium,
taxonomy/description-India 8317.
Rhizina undulata,
root rot, Eucalyptus/Pinus 9624.
Rhizocarpon,
asci, ultrastructure/function, taxonomic significance 2677.
Rhizocarpon geographicum,
growth curves, rocks dating methods 9887.

Rhizoclonium,
karyotypes 8594.
Rhizoctonia,
Ceratobasidium/Tulasnella irregularis/Ypsilonidium anomalum perfect state 6729.
eye spot, Triticum aestivum 2444.
isolation-Phaseolus aureus seeds 1577.
mycorrhizas, Dactylorhiza purpurella, methodology 8900.
Rhizoctonia bataticola,
carbon/nitrogen nutrition 6219.
damping-off, Cicer arietinum 3344.
damping off, Cicer arietinum 4345.
root rot, Vitis 686.
virulence, variation 107.
Rhizoctonia fragariae,
anastomosis groups, taxonomic significance 2661.
soil fungistasis 826.
Rhizoctonia muneratii,
anastomosis groups, taxonomic significance 2661.
Rhizoctonia oryzae,
sheath blight, Oryza sativa 3345.
Rhizoctonia oryzae-sativae,
Didymocarpus pedicellata plant extracts antifungal activity 8532.
Rhizoctonia ramicola,
anastomosis groups, taxonomic significance 2661.
Rhizoctonia solani,
anastomosis groups, taxonomic significance 2661.
benzyltins antifungal activity 10145.
biological control-Laetisaria arvalis 3584.
black scurf, Solanum tuberosum 3503, 4529, 5621, 9760.
blackleg, Brassica oleracea 7284.
canker, Phaseolus vulgaris 3347.
crown rot/damping-off, Beta vulgaris 2440.
culture, storage 2170.
damping-off, Arachis hypogaea 2443.
damping-off, Gossypium hirsutum 9618.
damping-off, Lycopersicon esculentum 2455.
damping-off, Phaseolus vulgaris 10446.
damping-off, Pinus sylvestris 7296.
effects on Meloidogyne incognita larvae 676.
fruit rot, Cucumis sativus 4347.
fruit rot, Lycopersicon esculentum 8003.
growth/sclerotia development, inhibition 5078.
growth/sclerotia development, phenols effects on 3679.
hyperparasitism-Fusarium 3447.
hyphae extension factors/inhibitors 4703.
infection, Allium cepa 720.
infection, Gossypium hirsutum 5427.
lytic enzymes, characterization 6872.
overwintering, soil 722.
pathogenicity 4331.
respiration, factors affecting 2960.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Pennisetum typhoides 1688.
root rot, Arachis hypogaea 10448.
root rot, Phaseolus vulgaris 2438, 2439, 5409, 10447.
root rot, Vitis 686.
root rot/crown rot, Beta vulgaris 721, 2437.
root rot/damping-off, Gossypium 5430.
sheath blight, Oryza sativa 2404, 3345, 3346, 5426, 5428, 8004.
sheath blight, weeds 2442.
soil-borne diseases, Solanum tuberosum 2441.
soil fungistasis 826, 5429.
Streptomyces biological control 4348.
stunt, Hordeum vulgare 4346, 9617.
toxins, biosynthesis, culture 9235.
Trichoderma biological control 1595.
validamycins antifungal activity 6966.
wilt, Vicia faba 5407.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum,
bulb rot, Tulipa 1596.
interaction-soil microorganisms 1687.
Rhizoids,
Laurencia pinnatifida, development 7524.
Nitella axillaris, ultrastructure 2617.
Rhizomorphs,
Armillaria ostoyae, development 5363.
Suillus bovinus, structure/function 5601.
Rhizophydium apiculatum,
taxonomy/description-India 8317.
Rhizophydium planktonicum,
infection, Asterionella formosa 7221.
Rhizophydium spherotheca,
mitosis, ultrastructure 4101.
Rhizoplaca chrysoleuca,
usnic acid/pseudoplacodiolic acid, structure 5063.
Rhizoplane microorganisms,
fungi, Capsicum annuum roots extracts effects on 2542.
fungi, Manihot esculenta, post-harvest decay 868.
fungi, mathematical models 2340.
fungi, role-plant diseases, mathematical models 2337.
Rhizoplasts,
Naegleria gruberi, ultrastructure 7502.
Rhizopogon luteolus,
mycorrhizas, Pinus radiata 10579.
Rhizopogon roseolus,
phosphates effects on 10134.
Rhizopogon rubescens var.vittadinii,
description/occurrence, Japan, Oze 1785.
Rhizopus,
abortion, cattle 7191.
air spora, Spain 158.
air spora, Spain, Barcelona 578.
colonization, Prunus dulcis 3487.
contamination, feeds, dysentery, rabbits 9513.
contamination, food, Australia 9763.
contamination, pharmaceuticals 9759.
fruit rot, Vitis vinifera 4355.
indoleacetic acid, biosynthesis 6096.
metabolites, fluorescence/characterization 10100.
mucormycosis, clinical aspects 5239.
phycomycosis, skin, case reports 5238.
plants oils antifungal activity 6113.
proteinase, feeds additives, chickens 7420.
rhinophycomycosis, brain, treatment 618.
ribonuclease, chemical modification 291.
role-respiratory tract infection 10336.
root rot/damping-off, Gossypium 5430.
rot, Vitis 2457.
sinusitis, case reports 617.
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis/characterization 3833.
Rhizopus arrhizus,
alcohol dehydrogenase 9145.
head rot, Helianthus annuus 10377.
phenylbutazone conversion 376.
phycomycosis, bronchi, case reports 2282.
polygalacturonase, heat resistance 7424.
relative humidity/temperature effects 8518.
Rhizopus artocarpii,
Didymocarpus pedicellata plant extracts antifungal activity 8532.

Rhizopus chinensis,
6-phytase, biosynthesis 7654.
Rhizopus cohnii,
culture, agitation/aeration 6998.
culture, carbon sources 6999.
Rhizopus delemar,
fermentation, ethanol/methane 9379.
triacylglycerol lipase, interaction-phospholipids 3834.
triacylglycerol lipase, substrate specificity 9159.
Rhizopus javanicus,
alcohol dehydrogenase 7655.
alcohol dehydrogenase multiple forms, characterization 4882.
fermentation, ethanol/methane 9379.
Rhizopus microsporus,
biodegradation, Saccharum officinale bagasse 5613.
triacylglycerol lipase, fractionation 9146.
triacylglycerol lipase isoenzymes, characterization 5924.
Rhizopus nigricans,
androst-4-en-3,17-dione hydroxylation 3002.
antagonism-Penicillium volatiles 7592.
culture, triacylglycerol lipase production 9340.
D-homo-5*α*-androstanes derivatives hydroxylation 302.
immobilized cells, progesterone conversion 10045.
plumbagin antifungal activity 9327.
post-harvest decay, Blighia sapida 2350.
progesterone 11*α*-monooxygenase, production 233.
protoplasts, development 3668.
Rhizopus niveus,
+ Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fermentation, ethanol 6158.
exo-1,4-*α*-D-glucosidase, heat inactivation 9147.
exo-1,4-*α*-D-glucosidase, immobilization 4883.
Rhizopus oligosporus,
fermentation, legumes 9743.
milk-clotting enzymes, Cheddar cheese 6624.
6-phytase, biosynthesis 7654.
Rhizopus oryzae,
biodegradation, nitrosamines 6087.
head rot, Helianthus annuus 10377.
phycomycosis, eye, rabbits, animal models 10305.
polygalacturonase, heat resistance 7424.
sporangiospores, humidity/temperature effects 8233.
zygomycosis, nosocomial infection, children 619.
Rhizopus rhizopodiformis,
sporangiospores, germination, respiration 8459.
Rhizopus sexualis,
polygalacturonase, heat resistance 7424.
post-harvest decay, Fragaria 6648.
Rhizopus stolonifer,
colonization, Gossypium barbadense 9584.
head rot, Helianthus annuus 10377.
infection, Phlebotomus 10360.
isolation-Hordeum vulgare, cellulase 9194.
polygalacturonase, heat resistance 7424.
post-harvest decay, Annona cherimola 1717.
post-harvest decay, Fragaria 6648.
post-harvest decay, Malus pumila 4534.
respiration, factors affecting 5013.
soft rot, Cucumis sativus 8726.
spoilage, Arachis hypogaea 10600.
Rhizosphaeria kalkhoffii,
description 958.
Rhizosphaeria kobayashii,
description 958.
Rhizosphaeria pini,
description 958.
Rhizosphere,
protozoa, predation-Rhizobium phaseoli 3466.
Rhizosphere microorganisms,
antagonism-Gaeumannomyces graminis 7227.
crops, effects on Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami wilt, Carthamus tinctorius 9603.
Dolichos biflorus 10565.
fungi, Capsicum annuum roots extracts effects on 2542.
fungi, Egypt 7388.
fungi, Euphorbia granulata/Euphorbia heterophylla 8890.
fungi, Gaeumannomyces graminis, seed treatments effects on 7228, 7229.
fungi, Pennisetum typhoides 1688.
fungi, Pisum sativum 7387.
fungi, role-plant diseases, mathematical models 2337.
fungi, Vicia faba, pesticides effects on 5406, 5407.

Glycine max, India 8891.
plants 6600.
Pythium, Medicago sativa 7964.
Rhododendron,
Antennatula shawiae sooty mould 3594.
fungi mycorrhizas, ultrastructure 6620.
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot 6416, 7212, 7213, 7215.
Rhododendron catawbiense,
Pycnostysanus azaleae blossom blast 8001.
Rhodoglossum affine,
life cycles, culture 1837.
Rhodomela confervoides,
inclusion bodies, bromine 2103.
Rhodomela larix,
bromoperoxidase, purification/characterization 4875.
bromophenols, isolation 2104.
Rhodomela lycopodioides,
taxonomy/description 9804.
Rhodomonas lacustris,
ultrastructure 8961.
Rhodopeltis gracilis,
occurrence, Guam 3761.
Rhodophyllis,
taxonomy 3607.
Rhodophyta,
antioxidants activity 7746.
carbohydrates/ions, quantitation 2019.
carrageenans, physicochemical properties 2016.
check lists, streams, Canada 1060.
community structure/grazing, intertidal environments, USA, California 9072.
photosynthesis, energy transfer 2068.
phycobilisomes, ultrastructure/function, review 2955.
ultrastructure 9802.
Rhodosporidium,
4-chloronitrobenzene, metabolism 9302.
Rhodosporidium paludigenum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7494.
Rhodosporidium toruloides,
rhodotorucine A, metabolism 288.
rRNA biosynthesis, cell cycle mutants 2828.
sex hormones, characterization 10030.
sexual reproduction 6247.
Rhodotorucine A,
Rhodosporidium toruloides, metabolism 288.
Rhodotorula,
air spora, Spain, Barcelona 578.
amphotericin B derivatives antifungal activity 6979.
contamination, salami 6647.
cresols/monohydroxybenzoate isomers metabolism 3009.
genital microflora, association-gonorrhoea 7177.
infection, conjunctiva, eye 7880.

Rhodotorula,(continued)
skin infection, chickens 6399.
Rhodotorula glutinis,
culture, vinasse 3072.
fatty acid composition/biosynthesis 2024.
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, biosynthesis, induction 10017.
phosphodiesterase, biosynthesis 4922.
phosphofructokinase, purification/characterization 9180.
ubiquinones biosynthesis, isopentenyl alcohol effects on 323.
Rhodotorula glutinis var.glutinis,
airborne microorganisms, Spain, Barcelona 3780.
Rhodotorula glutinis var.rubescens,
isolation-Uca pugilator, food sources 1103.
Rhodotorula glutinis var.salinaria,
cytochrome c reductase/nitrate reductase biosynthesis 7675.
Rhodotorula gracilis,
amino sugars transport, characterization 6928.
plasma membranes, interaction-endosulphan 10075.
Rhodotorula lactosa,
validamycins derivatives fungicidal activity 6026.
Rhodotorula marina,
single-cell protein, production, waste utilization 7415.
validamycins derivatives fungicidal activity 6026.
Rhodotorula minuta,
airborne microorganisms, Spain, Barcelona 3780.
ubiquinones biosynthesis, isopentenyl alcohol effects on 323.
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa,
culture, vinasse 3072.
Rhodotorula pilimanae,
urease, inhibition-hydroxamic acids 7676.
Rhodotorula rubra,
arsenic, metabolism 6955.
capsules, preparation 1360.
dentures stomatitis 7896.
isolation-cheese/milk 7433.
ketones reduction 5045.
mannans, biological activity 2911.
mannans, characterization/antiviral activity 1238.
2.2metacyclophanes derivatives, reduction 2117.
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, immobilization 5954.
ultrastructure 40.
Rhodotus palmatus,
culture, fruiting/development 9880.
Rhodymenia palmata,
phycoerythrins, characterization 320, 321.
Rhodymenia pertusa,
1,4-α-D-glucan branching enzyme isoenzymes, role-evolution 2851.
Rhodymenia pseudopalmata,
description/occurrence-France, coastal environments 4767.
Rhopalodia,
morphology 9787.
Rhynchosporium oryzae,
culture 448.
perfect state, taxonomy/description 5677.

Rhynchosporium secalis,
leaf blotch, Hordeum vulgare 1606, 2445, 5431.
phytotoxins, role-virulence 6468.
scald, Hordeum vulgare 8005.
Ribavirin,
effects on Olpidium brassicae transmission-lettuce big vein virus 7379.
Ribes hudsonianum var.petiolare,
Cronartium ribicola rust 9562.
Ribes nigrum,
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae powdery mildew 5359.
Ribes rubrum,
yeasts isolation 7594.
Ribitol,
fungi 2109.
Pichia guilliermondii, metabolism 5059.
Riboflavin,
Clitocybe nebularis, levels 2111.
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis 7775.
Eremothecium ashbyii fermentation-molasses 6953.
Lactarius trivialis, levels 2112.
Phycomyces photoreceptors 7721.
Pichia guilliermondii, biosynthesis 5059, 5060.
Schizophyllum commune bioassays 9345.
transport, Candida guilliermondii 6927.
Ribonuclease,
Aspergillus clavatus, characterization 3595.
Aspergillus clavatus, isolation/purification 236.
Aspergillus oryzae, amino acid sequence 3847.
Aspergillus saitoi, inactivation 4902.
Flammulina velutipes, purification/characterization 3842.
Penicillium citrinum, biosynthesis, culture 10011.
Rhizopus, chemical modification 291.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, purification/characterization, methodology 454.
Trypanosoma brucei, isolation/characterization 7683.
yeasts, ribosomal subunit 40S 4848.
Ribonuclease F1,
Fusarium moniliforme, purification/characterization 7665.
Ribonuclease T_1,
Aspergillus oryzae, complex-2′-GMP, crystallization 244.
Penicillium chrysogenum, complex-GMP, n.m.r. 254.
Ribonucleoproteins,
Paramecium aurelia macronuclei, localization 5917.
Ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase,
Anabaena, purification/characterization 1160.
Ribose,
Entamoeba histolytica, biosynthesis 6856.
Ribosomal protein L8,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, dimorphism 7622.
Ribosomal protein S11,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-ribosomes suppressors misreading 7629.
Ribosomal protein YP A1,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, amino acid sequence 191.
Ribosomal proteins,
Dictyostelium discoideum, differentiation, composition 9007.
Euglena gracilis, role-ribosomes stability 224.
Podospora, genetics/taxonomic significance 4844.
Podospora anserina, characterization 5904.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, sporulation 1139.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 6889.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cycloheximide-resistant mutant 198.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, homology-HeLa cells 9130.
Ribosomal subunit 40S,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, polyribosomes, characterization 7631.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-ribosomes suppressors misreading 7628.
yeasts, ribonuclease 4848.
Ribosomal subunit 60S,
Myrothecium verrucaria, T-2 toxin resistance 1136.
Ribosomes,
Candida albicans, candidiasis, mice, animal models, vaccination 7093.

IRL©1981

Ribosomes,(continued)
Dictyostelium discoideum, conformation 4836.
Euglena gracilis, stability, role-ribosomal proteins 224.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, elongation factors 2820.
fungi, biosynthesis/structure, review 5897.
Micrasterias denticulata, binding-endoplasmic reticulum 343.
Mucor racemosus, function, growth rate effects on 7611.
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, temperature-sensitive mutant 179.
Podospora anserina cold-sensitive mutant 5152.
Podospora anserina mutants, paromomycin antibiotic resistance 491.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cycloheximide binding 4854.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, peptidyltransferase centres 186.
suppressors, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, insertion-serine 7627.
suppressors, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, misreading 7628, 7629.
Trypanosoma cruzi, antigens 6326.

Ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase,
Anabaena cylindrica, purification/characterization 7646.
Anabaena variabilis, kinetics 225.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutants 1384.
Chlorella, activity 8875.
Chlorogonium elongatum, biosynthesis, regulation 8368.
Chlorogonium elongatum, mRNA subunits 9106.
Euglena gracilis, activity, greening 9140.
Microcystis aeruginosa, photoinactivation 3821.
Microcystis aeruginosa/Scenedesmus quadricauda/ Sphaerocystis schroeteri, activity, light effects 2848.

Ricinus communis,
Sclerotium rolfsii southern blight 5434.

Rickia tachini sp.nov.,
taxonomy/Balazucia japonica 4611.
Rifampicin,
+ amphotericin B, antifungal activity, Cryptococcus neoformans 6973.
+ flucytosine, treatment-aspergillosis, otorhinolaryngeal infection 2284.
+ isoniazid, case reports-Leishmania mexicana amazonensis cutaneous leishmaniasis 9639.
effects on Cylindrospermum heterocysts development 3014.
treatment-cutaneous leishmaniasis 4363, 8017.
Ring spot,
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis/ var.capitata 3294.
Ringworm,
clinical aspects/treatment 3224.
Microsporum distortum, dogs, case reports 3252.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, guinea-pigs 2329.
Trichophyton verrucosum, cattle 5291.
Rivers,
America, St. Lawrence R., plankton community composition/ food webs 9925.
benthos algae, oil pollution effects 10612.
Canada, Alberta, algae distribution/seasonal variations 9062.
Canada, Northwest Territories, Flat R., tungsten mines pollution effects 9767.
Chile, phytoplankton biomass/species composition, seasonal variations 132.
Chlorella vulgaris, growth, phosphorus effects on 3711.
Egypt, nutritional status effects on phytoplankton 1896.
France, algae check lists 4754.
France, phytoplankton biomass/primary production 6660.
German Dem. Rep., Havel R., phytoplankton photosynthesis, seasonal variations 4752.
German Dem. Rep., Saale R., periphyton, carbon balance 7566.
German Dem. Rep., Saale R., seston primary production 5840.
Germany, Fed. Rep., Eder R., benthos algae 3718.
Germany, Fed. Rep., Lemanea annulata occurrence 1895.
Germany, Fed. Rep., water quality, algae indicator organisms 6797.
Hungary, Algae, check lists 2769.
Hungary, phytoplankton epiphytes population density/ species composition 4753.
India, algae pollution indicaters 9773.
India, Chlorococcales check lists 8290.
Iraq, primary production phytoplankton 7565.
Japan, periphyton, wastewater pollution effects 870.
Pakistan, aquatic hyphomycetes, Pinus leaf litter 9094.
Paraguay R./Parana R., Argentina, primary production phytoplankton 5824.
Poland, Sommerstorffia spinosa ecology/parasitism-Lepadella elliptica 3772.
Romania, fungi seasonal variations 6825.
South Africa, aquatic hyphomycetes occurrence 8325.
USA, Florida, diatoms check lists 1894.
USA, Iowa, Oomycetes distribution/species composition 2793.
USA, Michigan, phytoplankton, community composition 4751.
USA, New York, diatoms primary production 4750.
USSR, diatoms benthos, check lists 3720.
USSR, phytoplankton, energy flow 2768.
RNA,
Anabaena variabilis, relationship-cell cycle 3640.
Anacystis nidulans, levels, continuous culture 4048.
Chara vulgaris, metabolism 3801.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii colchicine-resistant mutant 2816.
Crithidia oncopelti, templates activity 8360.
Dictyostelium discoideum nuclei/polyribosomes, complexity 1935.
double-stranded, Saccharomyces cerevisiae killer factor, characterization 8354.
Endothia parasitica, molecular weight, virulence 5900.
Entamoeba histolytica, ribose biosynthesis 6856.
Lentinus edodes 8908.
low molecular weight, Amoeba discoides/Amoeba proteus transfer 2842.
Physarum polycephalum 5976.
poly (A), Dictyostelium discoideum development 6759.
poly (A), Saccharomyces cerevisiae ascospores, characterization 190.
poly (A), Volvox carteri, isolation/characterization 5896.
precursors, Blastomyces dermatitidis/Histoplasma capsulatum incorporation 2827.
Schizophyllum commune, sequence complexity 4846.
Tetrahymena cell cycle 9991.
transport, Tetrahymena pyriformis nuclei 222.
Trypanosoma brucei kinetoplasts, characterization 5915.
Trypanosoma cruzi, role-ribosomes antigens 6326.
yeasts, extraction, methodology 1944.
yeasts, immunostimulation, man/animals 1454.
RNA (small nuclear),
Dictyostelium discoideum, isolation/characterization 8345.
genes, Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 1936.

IRL©1981

RNA biosynthesis,
Allomyces macrogynus mitospores germination 177.
Candida utilis, zinc effects on 2135.
Chara vulgaris antheridia filaments, indoleacetic acid effects on 1931.
Dictyostelium discoideum, inhibition 8347.
Mucor racemosus, amino acids starvation/cycloheximide effects on 1133.
Neurospora crassa 3804, 5901.
Neurospora crassa, amino acids effects on 2825.
Physarum polycephalum, RNA polymerase II effects on 5899.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, 2-deoxy-D-glucose effects on 2818.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, amino acids starvation effects on 9115.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, protoplasts, inhibition 8357.
Tetrahymena 2843.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, hormones effects on 7643.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, regulation-peptides 3816.
Trypanosoma cruzi 1953.
RNA polymerase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, 3′-deoxycytidine 5′-triphosphate/3′-deoxyuridine 5′-triphosphate inhibition 9143.
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification, methodology 3825.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae killer factors, characterization 7380.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, function 7645.
RNA polymerase I,
subunits, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 1995.
RNA polymerase II,
Physarum polycephalum, cell cycle 5923.
Physarum polycephalum, effects on RNA biosynthesis 5899.
Physarum polycephalum, structure 6864.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transcription 3809.
subunits, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 1995.
RNA polymerase III,
subunits, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 1995.
mRNA,
Achlya ambisexualis differentiation 82.
antigens, Trypanosoma brucei, complementary DNA cloning 9124.
antigens, variation 4859.
Chlorella fusca, isolation 7608.
Chlorella fusca var.vacuolata isocitrate lyase, purification/characterization 3799.
Chlorogonium elongatum ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase 9106.
Dictyostelium discoideum, biosynthesis/stability 9983.
Dictyostelium discoideum, development 5764.
Dictyostelium discoideum, differentiation 7529.
Dictyostelium discoideum, stability, role-poly (A) 211.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 1951.
Dictyostelium discoideum spores germination, actin biosynthesis 1003.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), Chlorella sorokiniana, characterization 7609.
histones, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 2832.
Physarum polycephalum, growth/starvation 2823.
Physarum polycephalum, ribonucleoprotein (messenger)-polyribosomes transfer, poly (A) processing 6840.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, catalase, δ-aminolaevulinate effects on 199.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, post-transcription modification 194.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, iso-1-cytochrome c, characterization 201.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, levels, heat shock effects on 192.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, polyribosomes, characterization 5912.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae acid phosphatase, characterization 197.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae alcohol dehydrogenase, gene regulation 9422.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell-free system, homologous/heterologous translation 1142.
Sacharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism, sporulation 2834.
Trypanosoma brucei, variable surface antigen, purification 9127.
Trypanosoma brucei, variants surface antigen 215.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, variants surface antigen 214.
tubulin, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, biosynthesis 7607.
rRNA,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping 9128.
Aspergillus niger conidia development 1135.
Crithidia fasciculata, ribosomal subunits 7637.
Dictyostelium discoideum, differentiation 7529.
Dictyostelium discoideum development, nucleotide sequence 1839.
genes, Chlamydomonas, organization 5895.
genes, Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, gene mapping 1932.
genes, Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 1933.
genes, Neurospora crassa conidia 2826.
genes, Physarum polycephalum, introns, nucleotide sequence 6841.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence 5908.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transcription initiation sites, nucleotide sequence 1147.
genes, Tetrahymena pyriformis, mapping 4870.
genes, Tetrahymena thermophila, transcription mapping 1158.
genes, Torulopsis glabrata, gene mapping 204.
Histoplasma capsulatum, characterization 4849.
Kloeckera africana mitochondria DNA inverted repeat 7617.
precursors, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism/cell division 200.
precursors, Tetrahymena thermophila nucleoli 2844.
prokaryotes-like, Microsporida 218.
Pylaiella littoralis, biosynthesis 1934.
Pylaiella littoralis, biosynthesis, control-plastids 174.
Rhodosporidium toruloides, biosynthesis, cell cycle mutants 2828.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, maturation, mutants 3124.
Trypanosoma brucei, characterization 213.
rRNA 5S,
Aspergillus nidulans/Neurospora crassa, nucleotide sequence 7615.
Crithidia fasciculata, nucleotide sequence 1153.
Dictyostelium discoideum, nucleotide sequence 2821.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Torulopsis utilis, nucleotide sequence 2839.
nucleotide sequence, structure/cytoplasm 7606.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transcription/processing 1140.
yeasts, conformation, magnesium effects on 209.
rRNA 5.8S,
Neurospora crassa, binding sites 5903.
rRNA 15S,
precursors, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, characterization 7630.
rRNA 18S,
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 4853.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence 1945, 2833.

IRL©1981

rRNA 25S,
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 4853.
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, temperature-sensitive mutant 7613.
Neurospora crassa, 3′-terminus nucleotide sequence 5903.
rRNA 36S,
Neurospora, secondary structure 7612.
rRNA gene,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, fine structure mapping 9112.
tRNA,
Dictyostelium discoideum, base composition 175.
Entamoeba histolytica, characterization, methodology 6859.
genes, Aspergillus nidulans, nucleotide sequence 5906.
genes, Euglena chloroplasts 172.
genes, Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, gene mapping 1932.
genes, rRNA gene, transcription/processing 8348.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 1138.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, gene mapping 1148.
genes, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, nucleotide sequence 1150.
genes, Torulopsis glabrata, gene mapping 204.
genes, yeasts mitochondria, characterization 1152.
Physarum polycephalum, starvation, characterization 7533.
precursors, yeasts, identification 4857.
tRNA Phe/tRNA Tyr, yeasts, pyridoxal-5′-phosphate 206.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, precursors processing mutants 6847.
yeasts, base composition 4855.
tRNA (methionyl) synthetase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genes, cloning 9186.
tRNA Arg,
yeasts, nucleosides modification effects on 9119.
tRNA fMet,
Scenedesmus obliquus chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 1129.
tRNA Glu,
genes, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 9123.
genes, yeasts DNA fragments, nucleotide sequence 9122.
Scenedesmus obliquus, nucleotide sequence 171.
tRNA Leu,
Anacystis ridulans, nucleotide sequence 9104.
tRNA Met,
Saccharomyces cerevisae protein biosynthesis initiation 6853.
tRNA Phe,
Euglena gracilis, nucleotide sequence, taxonomic significance 9981.
yeast, binding-ethidium bromide, pressure effects 185.
yeasts, codons-anticodons interaction 1947, 1948.
yeasts, interaction-Escherichia coli ribosomes 1949.
yeasts, interaction-phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase 8359.
yeasts, n.m.r. 5914, 7634.
yeasts, structure 6855, 8358.
tRNA Ser,
genes, yeasts, organization/nucleotide sequence 4856.
yeasts, aminoacylation, seryl-tRNA synthetase 207.
tRNA Trp,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, aminoacylation, inhibition 9114.
tRNA Tyr,
yeasts, anticodon loop conformation 9120.
Robenidine,
treatment-coccidiosis, rabbits 806.
Rocks,
fungi weathering 9972.
lichens colonization 9101.
Umbilicaria communities 1117.
Rocky shores,
algae colonization, Patella vulgata effects on 7568.
Rodentia,
dermatomycosis 1530.
Rollandina hyalinospora,
culture, nitrogen sources 1352.
Ronidazole,
treatment-Trypanosoma brucei/Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis, rats, animal models 5468.

Roots,
plants, stimulation-Hebeloma basidiospores germination 1851.
Roperia excentrica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 141.
Roquefortine,
contamination, cheese, quantitation 2245.
Penicillium commune, biosynthesis 553.
Penicillium cyclopium, biosynthesis 4154.
Rosa,
Diplocarpon rosae black spot 3287, 10380.
Diplocarpon rosae black spot/Sphaerotheca pannosa powdery mildew 3300.
Rosa canina,
Chalaropsis thielavioides black mould 5388.
Rosellinia limoniispora,
biodegradation, lignins/glucans 10036.
Rosellinia necatrix,
root rot, Vitis 5326.
sclerotia, development, light effects 1848.
Roseoflavin,
Phycomyces photoreceptors 7721.
Roseofungin,
antifungal activity, Candida guilliermondii 8472.
Rostromonas applanata gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6740.
Rostrophrya camerounensis gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 67.
Rostrophrya regis gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 67.
Rot,
Alternaria alternata, Lycopersicon esculentum 3486.
Alternaria alternata, Zizyphus mauritiana 8119.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Ipomoea batatas 7258.
Botrytis squamosa, Allium cepa/Allium fistulosum 3321.
Curvularia geniculata/Drechslera sorokiniana, Festuca rubra 5395.
fungi, Malus pumila 4534.
fungi, Solanum tuberosum 3504.
fungi, Vitis 2457.
Fusarium, Glycine max 5397.
Fusarium, Solanum tuberosum 5619.
Fusarium, Zea mays 8762, 8763.
Fusarium moniliforme/Fusarium solani, Benincasa hispida 7995.
Fusarium oxysporum, Solanum tuberosum 7268.
Gliocladium vermoeseni, Chamaedorea elegans 8772.
Helminthosporium carbonum, Zea mays 4344.
Heterobasidion annosum, Pinus sylvestris 3303.
Heterobasidion annosum/Phlebia gigantea, trees 4316.
Phytophthora cactorum, Malus pumila 9530.
Phytophthora cactorum/Phytophthora nicotianae var.parisitica, Calceolaria herbeohybrida 8722.
Phytophthora cambivora, Malus pumila 9532.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae, Glycine max 4292.
Phytophthora nicotianae, Lycopersicon esculentum 4293.

Rot,(continued)
Phytophthora parasitica, Piper betle 3277.
Phytophthora syringae, Malus pumila fruits 8916.
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, Trifolium repens 6434.
Verticillium theobromae, Musa paradisiaca 2452.
Rot- bitter rot,
Glomerella cingulata, Malus pumila 10390.
Rot- black rot,
Alternaria radicina, Apium graveolens 9582.
Botryosphaeria obtusa, Malus pumila 7965.
Ceratocystis fimbriata, ipomoea batatas 5334.
Ceratocystis fimbriata, Ipomoea batatas 8728.
Cladosporium cladosporioides, Zizyphus mauritiana 8119.
Cylindrocladium crotalariae, Arachis hypogaea 10431.
Phomopsis cucurbitae, Cucumis sativus 3337.
Thielaviopsis basicola, Gossypium 8783.
Rot- boll rot,
Colletotrichum gossypii, Gossypium hirsutum 9609.
Rot- brown rot,
Lenzites trabea, wood 2580.
Piptoporus betulinus, hardwoods 10595.
Poria placenta, wood 6091.
Rot- bulb rot,
Rhizoctonia tuliparum, Tulipa 1596.
Rot- butt rot,
Fomes annosus/Sparassis crispa, Pinus sylvestris 2384.
Heterobasidion annosum, Picea abies 3303.
Heterobasidion annosum, Tsuga heterophylla 5371.
Rot- charcoal rot,
Macrophomina phaseolina, Cucurbitaceae 5414.
Macrophomina phaseolina, Solanum tuberosum 3335.
Sclerotium bataticola, Zea mays 5432.
Rot- collar rot,
Botrytis cinerea, Allium cepa 3321.
Botrytis cinerea, Allium cepa/Allium fistulosum 3319, 3320.
Fusarium solani, Helianthus annuus 10438.
Phytophthora cactorum, Malus pumila 5320, 8713, 10366.
Phytophthora cactorum, Malus pumula 7214.
Rot- crown rot,
Fusarium roseum, Triticum aestivum 8768.
Rhizoctonia solani, Beta vulgaris 721, 2437, 2440.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Brassica juncea 7973, 7974.
Rot- dry rot,
Cylindrocladium, Solanum tuberosum 3493.
Fusarium coeruleum, Solanum tuberosum 4337.
Fusarium decemcellulare, Zizyphus mauritiana 8119.
Rot- ear rot,
Diplodia macrospora, Zea mays 713.
Fusarium, Zea mays 9598, 9599.
Fusarium moniliforme, Zea mays 4356, 5398.
Fusarium nivale, Triticum aestivum 2426.
Gibberella zeae, Zea mays 10386, 10387, 10388.
Rot- foot rot,
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum 8758.
fungi, cereals 8788.
Fusarium, Triticum aestivum 2431.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.radicis-lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 8766.
Phytophthora cryptogea, Gerbera jamesonii 7210.
Sclerotium rolfsii, Capsicum annuum 5433.

Rot- fruit rot,
Acremonium cymosum, Citrus reticulata 6639.
Alternaria, Malus pumila 5381.
Alternaria/Botrytis cinerea/Cladosporium, Rubus idaeus 5617.
Botrytis cinerea, Fragaria 8757.
Botrytis cinerea, Rubus idaeus 8730.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides/Diplodia natalensis/Penicillium, Citrus sinensis 1714.
Corticium rolfsii, Citrullus lanatus 5365.
Drechslera rostrata, Capsicum annuum 7988.
fungi, Vitis vinifera 4355.
Fusarium moniliforme, Solanum melongena 7991.
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans, Ananas comosus 5400, 5401, 6455.
Glomerella angulata, Annona squamosa 5614.
Hormonema dematoides/Drechslera rostrata, Citrus 7998.
Momordica charantia 2423.
Penicillium citrinum, Benincasa hispida 6012.
Peronophythora litchii, Litchi chinensis 3666.
Phytophthora palmivora, Blighia sapida 2350.
Rhioctonia solani, Lycopersicon esculentum 8003.
Rhizoctonia solani, Cucumis sativus 4347.
Rot- head rot,
Rhizopus, Helianthus annuus 10377.
Rot- heart rot,
Fomes annosus, Picea abies 7266, 7990.
Rot- pink rot,
Phytophthora erythroseptica, Solanum tuberosum 7217.
Pyrenochaeta terrestris, Allium cepa 720.
Rot- pod rot,
Botrytis cinerea, Vicia faba 7256.
Choanephora cucurbitarum, Vigna unguiculata 5314.
Thielaviopsis basicola, Arachis hypogaea 5435.
Rot- red rot,
Colletotrichum falcatum, Saccharum officinale 7986.
Rot- root rot,
Alternaria alternata, Eruca sativa 5382.
Aphanomyces cochlioides, Beta vulgaris 680.
Aphanomyces euteiches, Pisum sativum 5312, 6410.
Armillaria, Pinus forests 4311.
Armillaria mellea, Pinus ponderosa 6442.
Armillaria mellea/Fomes annosus, conifers 9594.
Armillaria ostoyae, Pinus pinaster 5363.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, Triticum aestivum 4332.
Corynespora cassiicola, Glycine max 5392.
Fomes annosus, forests 2381.
Fomes annosus, Picea abies 5396.
Fomes annosus, Pinus 2382, 3302.
Fomes annosus, Pinus resinosa 2383.
Fomes annosus, Pinus taeda 2385.
fungi, cereals 8788.
fungi, Musa 2432.
fungi, Picea abies 9593.
fungi, trees 10419.
fungi, Triticum aestivum 5352.
fungi, Vitis 686, 5326.
fungi, Zea mays 2456.
Fusarium, Triticum aestivum 1588.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pini, Pseudotsuga menziesii 9727.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.radicis-lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 8766.
Fusarium roseum, Trifolium pratense 10437.
Fusarium roseum, Triticum aestivum 8768.
Fusarium solani, Citrus 8770.
Fusarium solani, Vigna unguiculata 7993.
Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris 5408.
Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli/f.sp.pisi, Phaseolus vulgaris 7275.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi, Pisum sativum 7273, 7276.
Fusarium solani/Fusarium oxysporum, Pisum sativum 8769.
Helicobasidium purpureum, Daucus carota 8743.

Rot- root rot,(continued)
Helminthosporium sativum, Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum 8774, 8775.
Heterobasidion annosum, Pinus resinosa 4315.
Heterobasidion annosum, Pinus taeda 10404.
Macrophomina phaseolina, Brassica juncea 9613.
Macrophomina phaseolina, Fragaria 9612.
Phaseolus vulgaris 5409.
Phoma betae, Beta vulgaris 10445.
Phytophthora, Pseudotsuga menziesii 1542.
Phytophthora, Trifolium vesiculosum 10369.
Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum annuum 3270.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Eucalpytus marginata 2345.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Eucalyptus 5318.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Eucalyptus marginata 9531, 9630.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Eucalyptus/Pinus radiata 3272.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, forests 10365.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Gahnia radula/Isopogon ceratophyllus 8714.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Rhododendron 6416, 7212, 7213, 7215.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Zea mays 3269.
Phytophthora megasperma, Glycine max/Medicago sativa/Pseudotsuga menziesii 8715.
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp.glycinea, Glycine max 7218.
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp.medicaginis, Medicago sativa 3275, 3276.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae, Cicer arietinum 9535.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae, Glycine max 684, 1545, 5323, 7963, 8720, 8721, 10370, 10371.
Phytophthora parasitica, Citrus sinensis 1546, 10571.
Pythium, Sorghum bicolor 2353.
Pythium, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 687.
Pythium arrhenomanes, Triticum aestivum 10376.
Pythium graminicola, Saccharum officinale 3278.
Rhizoctonia solani, Beta vulgaris 721, 2437.
Rhizoctonia solani, Phaseolus vulgaris 2439, 10447.
Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris 2438.
Rhizoctonia solani/Sclerotium rolfsii, Arachis hypogaea 10448.
Thielaviopsis basicola, Arachis hypogaea 7291.
Thielaviopsis basicola, Gossypium hirsutum 3354.
Rot- seed rot,
Pythium ultimum, Pisum sativum 4296.
Rot- snow rot,
Pythium, Triticum aestivum 2354.
Pythium iwayamai/Pythium okanoganense, Triticum aestivum 4294.
Rot- soft rot,
Aspergillus niger, Malus pumila 1578.
fungi, wood 10196.
fungi, wood, marine environments 6651.
Rhizopus stolonifer, Cucumis sativus 8726.
screening, rapid methods 2169.
Thielaviopsis paradoxa, Ananas comosus 6636.
Rot- sour rot,
Geotrichum candidum, Citrus reticulata 7429.
Rot- stalk rot,
Cephalosporium acremonium, Zea mays 3323.
Diplodia maydis, Zea mays 9588.
Fusarium, Zea mays 9598, 9599.
Fusarium moniliforme, Zea mays 5399.
Fusarium moniliforme/Fusarium oxysporum, Zea mays 9600.
Fusarium moniliforme/Macrophomina phaseoli, Zea mays 9601.
Gibberella zeae, Zea mays 2367.
Rot- stem rot,
fungi, Vigna unguiculata 5327.
Macrophomina phaseolina, Brassica juncea 9613.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta, Glycine max 7971.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae, Glycine max 10370.
Sclerotia minor, Lactuca sativa 7233.
Sclerotina sclerotiorum, Brassica napus 4310.
Sclerotinia minor, Lactuca sativa 7234, 7235.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Glycine max 723.
Sclerotinia trifolium, Trifolium repens 10393.
Sclerotium rolfsii, Vinca rosea 9619.
Solanum tuberosum, control 9628.
Rot- white rot,
Coriolus versicolor, hardwoods 10595.
Dendrocalamus strictus 10598.
Fomes annosus, Picea abies 10434.
Nia vibrissa, wood, marine environments 6651.
Polyporus versicolor, wood 2580.
Sclerotium cepivorum, Allium cepa 3349, 4349, 8782, 9703.
Stereum rugosum/Trametes versicolor, Cocos nucifera 5615.

Rotenone,
inhibition-Physarum polycephalum chemotaxis 345.
Rozella allomycis,
hyperparasitism-Allomyces arbuscula 1671.
Rubescenslysin,
Amanita rubescens, degranulation-rats mast cells 8428.
Rubidium,
effects on Chara 5069.
transport, Cylindrotheca fusiformis, boron deficiency effects on 6047.
Rubratoxin B,
contamination, Zea mays, quantation 1440.
toxicity-rats 1434.
Rubratoxins,
review 10252.
Rubromadurella langeroni,
maduromycosis, case reports, Uruguay 4224.
Rubus,
fungi infection 9566.
Rubus fruticosus,
Chondrostereum purpureum silver-leaf disease 7242.
Phragmidium violaceum rust 5374.
Rubus idaeus,
Alternaria/Botrytis cinerea/Cladosporium fruit rot 5617.
Botrytis galanthina isolation 709.
Didymella applanata spur blight/Botrytis cinerea fruit rot 8730.
Endogonaceae mycorrhizas 5599.
Glomus mycorrhizas 6616.
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium cane blight 8738.
Sydowiella depressula infection 1560.
Rugulovasine A,
Penicillium biforme/Penicillium rubrum, biosynthesis 3159.
Rugulovasine B,
Penicillium biforme/Penicillium rubrum, biosynthesis 3159.
Rumen microorganisms,
buffaloes, insecticides effects on 3442.
Ciliata, electron microscopy (transmission), methodology 477.
Ciliata, nutrition, sheep 5143.
Ciliata, nutrition competition 2814.

Rumen microorganisms,(continued)
Ciliata, population dynamics 9697.
Ciliata, sheep, populations 8869.
Ciliata, surfactants antiprotozoal activity 7035.
Ciliata, zinc accumulation 8511.
Eudiplodinium maggii/Polyplastron multivesiculatum, morphology/size 72.
Isotricha prostoma, lactate dehydrogenase characterization 5972.
nitrites biosynthesis, tungsten effects on 6100.
nitrogen metabolism/protein biosynthesis, cattle 483.
Ophryoscolecidae, symbiosis + methanogenic bacteria 4470.
oxamyl metabolism, in vitro 1318.
Protozoa, amino acid composition 4964.
protozoa, ammonia metabolism, buffaloes 4943.
protozoa, proteins metabolism 2906.
Ruscus aculeatus,
Cercospora ruscicola blight 5678.
Russula,
description/geographical distribution 6722.
Russula kansaiensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 946.
Russula neoemetica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 946.
Russula pumila,
ecology/distribution, Czechoslovakia 149.
Russulales,
ecology, forests, mountains, USSR 4809.
Rust,
Chrysomyxa, Picea glauca 10396.
Chrysomyxa abies, Picea abies 2376.
Chrysomyxa abietis, Picea abies 5364.
conference 2598.
Cronartium comptoniae, Comptonia peregrina/Pinus banksiana 2380.
Cronartium comptoniae, Pinus banksiana 2379.
Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme, Pinus taeda/Quercus rubra 3301.
Cronartium ribicola, Ribes hudsonianum var.petiolare 9562.
Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus contorta 7245.
Gymnosporangium clavipes, Juniperus communis 5369.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, Malus pumila 5370.
Hemileia coffeicola/Hemileia vastatrix, Coffea 6433.
Keuhneola uredinis, Rubus 9566.
Melampsora, host range, evolution 6443.
Melampsora, Pinus 9570.
Melampsora, Populus 4317.
Melampsora larici-populina, Populus 2386, 9567.
Melampsora larici-populina, Populus maximowiczii/Populus deltoides 9569.
Melampsora lini, Linum usitatissimum 2387, 5372.
Melampsora lini, Linum usitatissumum 8745.
Melampsoridium, Alnus/Betula verrucosa 10406.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, Glycine max 5308, 5309, 5690, 9571.
Phragmidium violaceum, Rubus fruticosus 5374.
Puccinia, Carex 4323.
Puccinia, cereals 9572.
Puccinia, Triticum aestivum 2389, 4324.
Puccinia antirrhini, Antirrhinum majus 7976.
Puccinia arachidis, Arachis hypogaea 2390, 2391, 6444, 9587.
Puccinia caricis-circaearum/Puccinia sessilis, host plants 696.
Puccinia helianthi, Helianthus annuus 4321, 5378.
Puccinia komarovii, Impatiens parviflora 9879.
Puccinia melanocephala, Saccharum officinale 3311.
Puccinia melanocephala, Saccharum officinarum 5379.
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, Pelargonium 7249.
Puccinia poarum, Poa pratensis/Tussilago farfara 6445.
Puccinia poarum, Tussilago farfara 6446.
Puccinia podophylli, Podophyllum peltatum 3589.
Puccinia sorghi, Zea mays 9578, 10415.
Puccinia/Uromyces, Pinus/Pinetum/Populus 4325.
Puccinia xanthii f.sp.ambrosia-trifidae, Ambrosia trifida 8748.
Uredinales, Graminae 2373, 2375.
Uredinales, Triticum aestivum 2372, 2374.
Uromyces aloes, Aloe/Haworthia/Lomatophyllum 8751.
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 2458, 8750.
Uromyces dianthi, Dianthus caryophyllus 697.
Uromyces fabae, Vicia faba 1570, 8752.
Uromyces phaseoli, Phaseolus 10417.
Uromyces phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris 8096, 8753, 9579.
Uromyces phaseoli/Puccinia helianthi, host-pathogen interactions 2407.
Uromyces transversale, Gladiolus 8754.
Ustilaginales, host plants, Czechoslovakia 2460.
Rust- black rust,
Puccinia chrysanthemi, Chrysanthemum 7293.
Rust- blister rust,
Cronartium coleosporioides/Cronartium comandrae, Pinus contorta 7245.
Cronartium faccidum, Pinus pinaster/Pinus pinea 10397.
Cronartium flaccidum, Pinus 9559.
Cronartium flaccidum, Pinus pinea 9560.
Cronartium ribicola, Pinus lambertiana 4313, 7975, 10402.
Cronartium ribicola, Pinus monticola 4314.
Cronartium ribicola, Pinus strobus 9563.
Rust- crown rust,
Puccinia coronata, Avena sativa 3305, 7248.
Puccinia coronata, pathogenicity 5375.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae, Avena sativa 2392, 9574.
Rust- fusiform rust,
Cronartium quercuum, Pinus 10398.
Cronartium quercuum, Pinus elliottii 10399.
Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme, Pinus elliottii var.elliottii 7244, 9561.
Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme, Pinus taeda/Pinus elliottii var.elliottii 10400, 10401.
Rust- leaf rust,
Melampsora larici-populina, Populus 3304, 4318, 9568, 10405.
Melampsora medusae, Larix/Populus 5373.
Puccina recondita f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 2403.
Puccinia graminis, Hordeum vulgare 5376.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum/Triticale 9573.
Puccinia hordei, Hordeum vulgare 694, 2395, 4320.
Puccinia hordei/Puccinia recondita, Hordeum vulgare/Triticale 10409.
Puccinia recondita, Hordeum vulgare 8747.
Puccinia recondita, Secale cereale 3310.
Puccinia recondita, Triticum 2397.
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 695, 1567, 2389, 2398, 2399, 2400, 3312, 3313, 7250, 10417.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, Tricitum aestivum 7977.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 1565, 2396, 2401, 2402, 3306, 8746, 9577.
Rust- stem rust,
Cronartium ribicola, Pinus monticola 9564.
Puccinia graminis, Avena sativa 7248.
Puccinia graminis, Triticum aestivum 2389, 3312, 7247, 7250.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae, Avena sativa 2394.

Rust- stem rust,(continued)
Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis, Secale cereale 3310.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 693, 1564, 1565, 1566, 2393, 2396, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum vulgare 4319.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 5307, 5377, 7246, 8746, 9575, 9576, 10407, 10408.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum/Triticale 9573.
Puccinia triticina, Triticum aestivum 10416.
Rust- stripe rust,
Puccinia striiformis, Hordeum vulgare 4322.
Puccinia striiformis, Triticum aestivum 1568, 2389, 3314, 5380, 10411, 10413, 10414.
Puccinia striiformis, Triticum aestuvum 10412.
Rust- white rust,
Albugo bliti, Achyranthes aspera 6441.
Albugo candida, Brassica juncea/Raphanus sativus 725.
Albugo tragopogonis, Helianthus annuus 1541.
Rust stem rust,
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 693.
Ryptosporidium,
life cycles/ultrastructure 5806.

Sabin-Feldman dye test,
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 8053.
Saccamoeba,
herbicides effects on 6097.
Saccamoeba limax,
respiration, temperature effects 8462.
Saccharomyces,
Camembert cheese 2566.
cell surface, fatty acids, role-hydrophobicity 2033.
contamination, Elaeis guineensis/Raphia hookeri wine, dimethylnitrosamine biosynthesis 10605.
DNA, transformation 3807.
fermentation, ethanol 5116.
fermentation, ethanol/methane 9379.
fermentation, sake/wine 6181.
fermentation, variation 7015.
flocculation genes, nomenclature 515.
β-D-fructofuranosidase, multiple forms 1190.
homothallism, genes 5167.
identification-electrophoresis 969.
immobilized cells 7014.
phylogeny 1796.
Pichia kluyveri killer factor effects on 2942.
plasmids, killer factor maintenance 817.
pyrophosphates, metabolism 7752.
taxonomy, DNA hybridization 970.
Saccharomyces bailii,
+ Botrytis cinerea, fermentation, wine 2563.
contamination, wine 6633.
fermentation, wine 7020.
Saccharomyces bayanus,
cell surface hydrophobicity/pellicle development 1854.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,
α-D-galactosidase, induction 8390.
alcohol dehydrogenase, electron microscopy/X-ray scattering 4923.
bioassays, pyridoxine intermediates 1366.
catabolite repression mutants, characterization 499.
culture, fermentation 3074.
culture, growth kinetics 6183.
fatty acids, biosynthesis, mathematical models 9224.
fermentation, ethanol 3073, 9371.
β-D-fructofuranosidase, biosynthesis 2878.
β-D-fructofuranosidase, regulation-alcohols biosynthesis 3872.
glucose repression-resistant mutant, characterization 1405.
Holothuroidea triterpenes antifungal activity 9325.
mitochondria, adenosinetriphosphatase, quaternary structure 4930.
NAD^+ kinase, purification/characterization 8391.
plasmids, replication/recombination 1404.
plasmids, transformation 2215.
protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, 2-deoxy-D-glucose effects on 2818.
proteinase, isolation/characterization 9181.
pyruvate decarboxylase, subunits dissociation 3882.
pyruvate kinase, active sites, affinity labelling 1191.
respiration, vitamins effects on 2961.
ribonuclease, purification/characterization, methodology 454.
rRNA gene, fine structure mapping 9112.
sterol composition, aerobic conditions/anaerobic conditions 6905.
vacuoles, ions compartmentalization 3996, 3997.
xylulose metabolism 3102.

Saccharomyces carmosousae,
DNA/deoxyribonuclease 8351.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
+ Rhizopus niveus, fermentation, ethanol 6158.
acetyl-CoA synthetase, subunits specificity 3874.
N-acetylglucosamine-binding proteins, induction 2013.
N-acetylglucosamine metabolism, AMP (cyclic)/glucose effects on 3927.
D-acetylserine (thiol)-lyase, isolation/characterization 4925.
acid phosphatase, gene mapping 507.
acid phosphatase, purification/heterogeneity 1202.
acid phosphatase mutants, gene mapping 6248.
actin genes, nucleotide sequence 187.
activation, bread 9753.
adenosine triphosphatase, mutants 8396.
adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 3881.
alanyl-tRNA synthetase/leucyl-tRNA synthetase, purification/characterization 7680.
alcohol dehydrogenase, immobilization 5959.
alcohol dehydrogenase mRNA, gene regulation 9422.
algae lipids antifungal activity 1243.
alkaline phosphatase, isolation/characterization 5961.
allyl alcohol resistance, role-alcohol dehydrogenase/NAD/NADH 1994.
amino acid biosynthesis, control 9117.
amino acid pools, compartmentation, regulation 1228.
amino acids transport, characterization 9275.
amino acids transport, mechanisms 2982.
AMP deaminase, regulation 3877.
amphotericin B derivatives antifungal activity 6979.
amphotericin B/filimarisin antifungal activity 3034.
aneuploidy, nonhistone proteins 2838.
anti-suppressors, isolation/characterization 1410.
antibiotic A-7 antifungal activity 5086.
antibiotic resistance, ρ mutant 2212.
antibiotic resistance, bleomycins 9407.
antibiotic resistance, transposons, expression 4116.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,(continued)
9-β-D-arabinofuranosyladenine, metabolism 5911.
arginase activity, radiation (ionizing) effects on 2881.
arginine, degradation 1227.
arginine/proline, metabolism 7694.
ascospores, RNA, poly (A), characterization 190.
asparaginase, nitrogen catabolite repression 2879.
asparaginase, regulation, mutants 6252.
asparaginase II, activity, culture 5957.
asparagine synthetase, purification/characterization 1203.
Asteraceae extracts antifungal activity 6117.
ATP biosynthesis/sporulation 9020.
auxotrophs, selection-N-glycosyl-polifungin 6255.
auxotrophy, glucosamines, temperature-sensitive mutant 7053.
axenomycins resistant mutant 2213.
batch culture 5120, 7018, 9369.
batch culture, ethanol production 10187.
benzo(a)pyrene hydroxylase, characterization 1192.
bioaccumulation, PCB 9303.
bioaccumulation, uranium 7751, 10116.
bioassays, antitumour antibiotics 5118.
bioassays, ethyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis 4080.
bread 4515.
carbohydrates transport 8412.
carbon catabolite repression mutants, maltose uptake 2211.
carboxyl proteinase, purification/characterization 4932.
carboxylesterase, purification/characterization 2880.
carboxypeptidase Y, carbohydrates phosphorylation 8392.
carboxypeptidase Y, defective mutant 8393.
catalase, assays, methodology 10018.
catalase, biosynthesis 8395.
catalase, characterization 5958.
catalase, immobilization 4928.
cell cycle, culture 1032.
cell cycle, initiation, mating factor effects on 8251.
cell cycle, mitosis 9019.
cell cycle, nonsense mutant 9412.
cell disruption 7785, 9368.
cell division, defective mutant 3126, 3127.
cell division, mutants 7817.
cell division mutants, meiosis 9421.
cell-free system, mRNA, homologous/heterologous translation 1142.
cell fusion-Torulopsis glabrata, radiation (X), dose-response effects 10237.
cell proliferation, genetic control 4111.
cell surface, antigens, lytic enzymes effects on 10076.
cell surface, characterization 5032.
cell surface growth/acid phosphatase biosynthesis 4706.
cell surface growth/secretion, mutants 1280.
cell walls, chemical composition 2118.
cell walls, chitin, localization 967.
cell walls, mannans, role-radioprotection 6735.
cell walls, ultrastructure 2670.
cell walls, ultrastructure/chemical composition 962.
cell walls digestion mutants 10236.
cell walls/membranes, protein composition 3912.
N-δ-chloroacetyl-L-ornithine transport 2978.
choline transport, mechanisms 351.
chromosomes, association-proteins 1943.
chromosomes, cell cycle mutants 5168.
chromosomes, centromeres DNA, isolation 9984.
chromosomes, transfer 500.
chromosomes centromeres DNA, isolation/characterization 1141.
chromosomes loss/ethyl methanesulphonate induction-gene conversion 7815.
cinnamaldehyde derivatives conversion-α-ketols 6956.
CoA-synthesizing enzyme, purification/characterization 1992.
continuous culture 457, 5119.
continuous culture, energy balance 3076.
continuous culture, ethanol + glucose, mathematical models 8564.
cryoprotectors effects on 6974.
culture 5121.
culture, computer applications 6187.
culture, electrical properties 2176.
culture, fluorometry 463.
culture, mathematical models 9370.
culture, plant extracts 7787.
culture, sporulation 6188.
culture, Vitis/Malus pumila, amino acids 7017.
cyclic AMP-binding protein, purification/characterization 3875.
CYC1 gene, gene fusion-Escherichia coli lacZ gene 7819.
CYC1 gene-sup4 gene regions, DNA 7632.
cytochrome b defective mutant 5164.
cytochrome b genes, nucleotide sequence, petite mutant 1145, 1146.
cytochrome c, biosynthesis, mutants 506.
cytochrome c, haemin binding 334.
cytochrome c, lysine conversion 5979.
cytochrome c genes clusters, transposition 9116.
cytochrome c mutants, gene mapping 505.
cytochrome oxidase genes 9408.
cytochrome P450, assays 10032.
cytochromes, regulation 8408.
DEL1 gene, rad52 gene deficient mutant effects on 6253.
deoxythymidine monophosphate mutagenesis, DNA repair 9423.
dichlofluanid effects on 3035.
dielectrophoresis 7016.
dihydroorotic acid dehydrogenase/orotidine-5′-phosphate decarboxylase biosynthesis constitutive mutant 2210.
diploids, radiation (γ) radiosensitivity, genetic control 5161.
DNA, content, determination 195.
DNA, cytochrome b genes, nucleotide sequence 6852.
DNA, inverted repeat 1143.
DNA, repetitive sequence 5909, 5913.
DNA biosynthesis, hydroxyurea effects on 7619.
DNA biosynthesis, meiosis, DNA repair deficient mutant 9113.
DNA polymerase I/DNA polymerase II, inhibition-aphidicolin 267.
DNA repair, defective mutant 4852.
DNA repair, gene expression 7058.
DNA repair, radiation (ionizing) 196.
DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) 8352.
DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 1137, 4115.
DNA repair, role-RAD6$^+$ gene 6854.
DNA repair/recombination, diepoxybutane effects on 5910.
DNA single-stranded breakage/meiosis recombination 1144.
dolichyl phosphate mannose/mannoproteins biosynthesis, inhibition 3926.
dried, production 455.
dried yeasts, methodology 9367.
dur gene 502.
electron transport chain, oxygen levels effects on 7731.
endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic), purification/characterization 7679.
enolophosphates effects on 6975.
enzymes, quantitation 9364.
esterase, enzyme polymorphism 1193.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,(continued)
ethanol, production, media effects on 3075.
ethanol mutagenesis 513.
eukaryotes DNA segments, replication autonomy 210.
exo-1,3-β-glucanase, biosynthesis 3886.
extracts, effects on Pisum sativum 7387.
fatty acid composition/biosynthesis 2024.
fermentation, alcohols, methodology 3078.
fermentation, alcohols, nitrogen sources effects on 8566.
fermentation, beer 853.
fermentation, ethanol 854, 2565, 3077, 8568, 9371.
fermentation, musts, sterols 1704.
fermentation, mycotoxins effects on 8625.
fermentation, whey 1705.
fermentation, wine 855, 856, 7020.
fermentation, wort, carbohydrates metabolism 9751.
fermentation, xylulose-ethanol 10191.
fermentation, Zea mays 8565.
β-Dfructofuranosidase, immobilization 3880.
β-D-fructofuranosidase, immobilization 3885.
β-D-fructofuranosidase, purification/characterization 3887.
β,D-fructofuranosidase/acid phosphatase, isoenzymes, metabolism 1996.
β-D-fructofuranosidase/laminarinase, isolation, methodology 10185.
fructose-bisphosphatase, metabolism 1993.
GAL gene, transcription unit, mapping 7620.
galactokinase, biosynthesis, catabolite repression, mutants 7061.
L-galactonolactone oxidase, purification/redox properties 4031.
galactose, metabolism, defective mutant 5160.
gal4 gene, gene regulation 6848.
gene expression, mating types mutants 4124.
gene expression-Kluyveromyces lactis β-D-galactosidase 7816.
gene mapping, review 5172.
genes cloning 6850.
1,3-β-glucanase, biosynthesis, sporulation 1200.
glucosamine transport 8473.
glucosephosphate isomerase, purification/subunit structure 265.
α-D-glucosidase, biosynthesis 5962.
α-D-glucosidase, isoenzymes, purification/characterization 7678.
α-glucoside permease, glucose effects on 3884.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NAD^{+}), biosynthesis, regulation 9185.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+), inactivation, proteinase deficient mutant 264.
glutamate dehydrogenase, regulation 5956.
γ-glutamyltransferase, characterization 3879.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, 3′:5′-cyclic AMP binding sites specificity 3876.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, subunits interaction 1198.
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, subunits interaction 1199.
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, subunit structure 4924.
glycogen phosphorylase a, purification/characterization 9182.
glycogen/trehalose, metabolism 1239.
glycosidase biosynthesis, 3-O-methyl-D-glucose effects on 3924.
glycosyltransferase, purification/characterization 9184.
glyoxylate reductase, purification/characterization 268.
growth, cholesterol nutrients 4094.
growth/cell division, 5-bromo-6-azauracil effects on 5802.
haem, biosynthesis, mutants 2218.
haem-deficient mutant, selection, methodology 458.
haemoproteins biosynthesis, mutants 7054, 7055.
hair dyes mutagenicity testing 459.
heterokaryons, chromosomes transfer 8603.
hexokinase A, complex-glucose 1201.
hexokinase A-glucose complex, structure 1196.
histone H2b genes, nucleotide sequence 3808.
histones, acetylation 9118.
histones, biosynthesis, sporulation 189.
histones mRNA, characterization 2832.
homothallism, gene mapping 7060.
homothallism, mutants 503.
hybridization x Schizosaccharomyces pombe 5170.
hycanthone mutagenesis, frameshift mutant 4114.
imidazoles, antifungal activity 8525.
imidazoles antifungal activity 9322.
imidazoles antifungal activity, steroids effects on 6971.
imidazoles/polyene antibiotics antifungal activity, parabens effects on 6972.
immobilization 6184, 9363.
immobilization, ethanol fermentation 6186.
immobilized cells, calcium alginate 10186.
immobilized cells, fermentation, ethanol 6185.
immobilized cells, spectrometry 456.
immobilized cells fermentation, ethanol 2178.
immobilized enzymes complex, sucrose conversion 6882.
industries, review 9752.
inhibition-hydroxycinnamates 1341.
inorganic pyrophosphatase 3888, 3889.
inositol, metabolism, sporulation 9018.
invertase, biosynthesis, regulation 262.
isoamyl alcohol, biosynthesis, regulation 6189.
isolation-Madhuca indica fermentation 1702.
isolation-pregnancy vagina/neonates mouth 1503.
3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 1991.
2-isopropylmalate synthase, zinc content 269.
ketoconazole/miconazole antifungal activity 10140.
killer factor, double-stranded RNA, characterization 8354.
killer factor, purification/characterization 4468.
killer factor, temperature-sensitive mutant 5579.
killer factor toxins, activity 5001.
killer factors, RNA polymerase characterization 7380.
Kluyveromyces lactis killer factor plasmids transfer 10561.
lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome), trypsinolysis 4926.
leucine transport 1282, 2976.
LEU2 gene transposons, gene regulation 6254.
lithium transport, mechanisms 6065.
lysis, gene mapping 9414.
magnetic fields, oxygen saturation effects on 3033.
malate synthase, purification/characterization 6883.
mannan, antitumour activity 3925.
mannans, antigenicity 7100.
mannans, characterization 2914.
mannoproteins, biosynthesis 4961.
mannoproteins mutants, characterization 514.
MATa gene, effects on mating types conversion 501.
mating 1389.
mating, mutants, suppressors 5169.
mating types, agglutination, mutants 518.
mating types, chromosomes breakage 9418.
mating types, conversion, genes 3125.
mating types, genes 8604.
mating types, genes, gene conversion 5153.
mating types, meiosis/sporulation 510.
mating types, mutants, analysis 504.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,(continued)
mating types conversion defective mutant 508.
mating types genes, conversion 3121.
mating types genes, homology 4120.
mating types genes, homothallism conversion 3120.
mating types genes, transcription regulation 4118, 4119.
meiosis, chromosomes recombination/segregation 9410.
meiosis, induction-hydroxyurea 9886.
meiosis, spindles, spores 517.
meiosis/mitosis 1409.
meiosis/sporulation 8353.
meiosis/sporulation, extrachromosomal inheritance 1406.
membrane structure 9276.
membranes, fatty acid composition, sterols effects on 2085.
membranes, fatty acids 9225.
membranes, fatty acids/lipids 8419.
membranes, glycoproteins biosynthesis 1281.
membranes, proteins biosynthesis 2980, 2981.
membranes, stability/glucose tolerance 2975.
mercury toxicity 877.
methyl methanesulphonate sensitivity genes 2216.
methylglyoxal synthase 8389.
microsomes, oligosaccharides/lipids 3999.
mitochondria, adenosinetriphosphatase, biosynthesis 5960.
mitochondria, adenosinetriphosphatase, subunits assembly 10082.
mitochondria, development, regulation 3122.
mitochondria, DNA, levels, growth conditions effects on 7623.
mitochondria, DNA, purification/characterization 3810.
mitochondria, DNA, tRNA gene mapping 4851.
mitochondria, DNA, transformation 2829, 7059.
mitochondria, electron transport chain, NADPH oxidation 352.
mitochondria, genetic analysis 1411.
mitochondria, membranes, sterol composition 6930.
mitochondria, mosaicism genes 7062.
mitochondria, oxi3 gene, mapping 2835.
mitochondria, oxi3 gene, structure 2836.
mitochondria, protein biosynthesis, stimulation-guanine nucleotides 193.
mitochondria, proteins, characterization 3911.
mitochondria, tRNA genes, gene mapping 1148.
mitochondria, tRNA genes, nucleotide sequence 1138.
mitochondria, tRNA Tyr genes, gene expression/gene mapping 7633.
mitochondria, rRNA 15S precursors, characterization 7630.
mitochondria DNA, gene conversion 6849.
mitochondria DNA, homology-Neurospora crassa 9108.
mitochondria genes 6251.
mitosis, recombination 3119, 5163.
mitosis, recombination, radiation (u.v.) 7057.
mutagenesis 5162.
mutagenesis, chinoxaline-di-N-oxide derivatives 1408.
mutagenesis, furocoumarins, DNA repair 511.
mutagenesis, nitrous acid, ethidium bromide effects on 6250.
mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.) 9417.
mutagenesis, radiation (X) 9416.
mutagenicity testing, fungicides 5175.
mutagenicity testing, trichloroethylene 4079.
mutants, sensitivity-nitrogen mustard 9411.
myxothiazol antifungal activity 10139.
narciclasine resistance 9424.
nocodazole antifungal activity 6976.
nonhistone proteins 2837.
nonsense mutant suppressors, revertants 4112.
nuclei, morphology, thymidylate synthase inhibition effects on 7818.
nystatin sensitivity, growth factors effects on 6978.
ornithine carbamoyltransferase, inhibition, epiarginase 9183.
oxi1 gene, recombination/translation 1407.
pathogenicity-mice/monkeys, animal models 7937.
patulin derivatives antifungal activity 7083.
peptides transport/thermophilic aminopeptidase activity 1195.
petite mutant, DNA, nucleotide sequence organization 188.
petite mutant, induction-photoaffinity labelling 6249.
petite-negative mutant 9413.
phosphatase, inositol deficiency effects on 8397.
phosphatidylcholine, biosynthesis, choline transport 10081.
phosphatidylserine, biosynthesis, mutants 6002.
6-phosphofructokinase, pH effects 1204.
phospholipid biosynthesis, phosphatidylserine deficient mutant 516.
phospholipids, isolation, methodology 1245.
pho4 gene, gene mapping 5171.
phytate removal, bread 4516.
Pichia kluyvia killer factor effects on 5000.
plasma membranes, ultrastructure 3998.
plasmid pJDB219, instability 7621.
plasmid pJDB219 transformation/plasmid 2μ loss 7625.
plasmid pYTE1, transformation 1678.
plasmid pYX, recombination, control 8099.
plasmids, DNA, characterization 8355.
plasmids, DNA, cloning/mapping 3451.
plasmids, DNA, nucleotide sequence 819.
plasmids, DNA characterization 3450.
plasmids, DNA repair 6851.
plasmids, location 818.
plasmids, nucleotide sequence 1679.
plasmids, review 4469.
plasmids, transformation 2215.
poly(A), levels 1946.
polyene antibiotics antifungal activity 1340, 2139, 3031.
polyene antibiotics antifungal activity, factors affecting 6122.
polyphosphates, isolation 4018.
polyphosphates, metabolism, culture 2912.
polyribosomes, ribosomal subunit 40S, characterization 7631.
polyribosomes, mRNA, characterization 5912.
protein biosynthesis, binding-tRNA Met 6853.
protein biosynthesis, initiation codons 2830.
protein kinase, purification/characterization 3883.
proteinase inhibitors, amino acid sequence 4962.
proteins, characterization 5980.
proteins, coenzyme A biosynthesis 5117.
proteins, mating factor effects on 10031.
proteins, purification/characterization 1229.
protons transport, glucose metabolism 10078, 10079.
protoplasts, acid phosphatase biosynthesis, regulation 4929.
protoplasts, chitin/glucans biosynthesis 4977.
protoplasts, fusion, mitochondria genes tranfer 7626.
protoplasts, induction, methodology 9366.
protoplasts, membranes, transport 353.
protoplasts, methodology 7788.
protoplasts, nuclear membranes, isolation/characterization 6929.
protoplasts, reversion, culture 5122.
protoplasts, transformation 5174.
protoplasts fusion, genes transmission/recombination 9415.
psi mutant, characterization 7056.
pso gene, mutagenesis 9419.
psoralen sensitivity, mutants 2217.
pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase, characterization 6868.
pyrolysis products effects on 10142.
pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase, purification/

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,(continued)
characterization 1197.
pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase, purification 4927.
radiation (α) effects on 6977.
radiation (γ) + ultrasound effects on 2138.
radiation (γ), mitosis recombination 4113.
radiation (γ), ploidy 4117.
radiation (ionizing) 408.
radiation (u.v.), effects on membranes/nuclei 3032.
radiation (u.v.) effects on, post-space flight 7766.
radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 3123, 4123.
radiation (X) ± temperature effects on 3030.
radiation (X), effects on protein biosynthesis 1339.
recombinants resistance mutant, cytochrome b deficiency 512.
respiration 9255.
respiration deficient mutant, characterization 8605, 8606, 8607.
ribosomal protein L8, dimorphism 7622.
ribosomal protein YP A1, amino acid sequence 191.
ribosomal proteins, biosynthesis, sporulation 1139.
ribosomal proteins, characterization 6889.
ribosomal proteins, cycloheximide-resistant mutant 198.
ribosomes, cycloheximide binding 4854.
ribosomes, peptidyltransferase centres 186.
ribosomes, suppressors, insertion-serine 7627.
ribosomes, suppressors, misreading 7628, 7629.
tRNA, base composition 4855.
mRNA, catalase, δ-aminolaevulinate effects on 199.
mRNA, galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, post-transcription modification 194.
mRNA, iso-1-cytochrome c, characterization 201.
mRNA, levels, heat shock effects on 192.
rRNA, maturation, mutants 3124.
tRNA (methionyl) synthetase genes, cloning 9186.
RNA biosynthesis, amino acids starvation effects on 9115.
rRNA gene, characterization 4850.
RNA gene, nucleotide sequence 5908.
rRNA genes, transcription initiation sites, nucleotide sequence 1147.
RNA polymerase, subunits, characterization 1995.
RNA polymerase II, transcription 3809.
rRNA precursors metabolism/cell division 200.
tRNA precursors processing mutants 6847.
tRNA Trp, aminoacylation, inhibition 9114.
rRNA 18S genes, nucleotide sequence 1945, 2833.
rRNA 18S/rRNA 25S genes, gene mapping 4853.
rRNA 5S, transcription/processing 1140.
rRNA 5S genes, nucleotide sequence 2839.
S phase, replication forks rates 509.
septicaemia, case reports 6387.
serine carboxypeptidase, kinetics/reaction mechanisms 263.
single-cell protein, animals feeds 849.
single-cell protein, methodology 10589.
single-cell protein, production, mutants 4517.
single-cell protein, production, waste utilization 7415.
single-cell protein, production-Citrus wastes 1700.
single-cell protein, production-Manihot esculenta fermentation 6632.
single-cell protein, rabbits feeds 850.
single-cell protein, temperature-sensitive mutant 5608.
space flight effects on 5083.
spontaneous mutation, antimutator genes 9420.
sporulation, ascospores, galactokinase 8250.
sporulation, genetic control 4121, 4122.
sporulation, inositol metabolism 9018.
sporulation, mRNA metabolism/protein biosynthesis 2834.
spo12-1 gene/spo13-1 gene, gene mapping, sporulation mutants 9409.
staining-ethidium bromide/propidium iodide 7767.
sterol composition, aerobic conditions/anaerobic conditions 6905.
sterol composition, chlorobenzylchloride effects on 2931.
sterols, metabolism 9226.
sterols, methylation, inhibition 6001.
sterols biosynthesis mutants 305.
sterols nutrient requirements 9388.
succinate dehydrogenase, characterization 8394.
sucrose-fermenting mutant, β-D-fructofuranosidase, enzyme polymorphism 10234.
SUC1 gene, β-D-fructofuranosidase, enzyme polymorphism 10235.
superoxide dismutase 6881.
superoxide dismutase, inactivation 3873.
suppressors, gene mapping 5165, 5166.
symbiosis + Lactobacillus brevis + Streptococcus lactis 7378.
synchronous culture, pH/phosphates metabolism 9365.
temperature-sensitive mutant, var1 protein 2214.
thiamin transport, methylene blue effects on 2977.
thiamine-binding protein 9209.
tonoplasts, ultrastructure 10080.
transformation-plasmids hybrids 2534.
tripeptides transport 2979.
TRP1 gene regions, nucleotide sequence 7618.
URA1 gene, cloning-plasmid YRp7 820.
URA3 gene, fusion-Escherichia coli lacZ gene, gene expression 7624.
urea amido-lyase, purification 3878.
vacuoles, amino acids transport 10077.
vacuoles, polyphosphate bodies, fluorescence 2913.
valyl-tRNA synthetase, kinetics 7677.
virus-like particles, RNA biosynthesis 8098.
vitamin B nutrition 7804.
withanolides antifungal activity 1331.
xylulose metabolism 3102.
yeast proteinase B, purification/characterization 1194.
yeasts argF gene cloning/gene expression 2831.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.vini,
+ Botrytis cinerea, fermentation, wine 2563.
Saccharomyces chevalieri,
fermentation, wine 7020.
isolation-fruit juices fermentation 4514.
isolation-Madhuca indica fermentation 1702.
nutrition, growth factors 10219.
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus,
cell death rates, radiation effects on 3118.
Saccharomyces fragilis,
cell walls, chemical composition 2118.
β-D-galactosidase, purification 4933.
β-D-galactosidase reaction products 1998.
Glycine max milk cheese-like food 857.
polygalacturonase multiple forms, purification/characterization 1997.
ripening, Glycine max products 10590.
ripening, Glycine max products, free fatty acids/volatiles 10591.
sorbose transport 5033.
starter cultures, Glycine max cheese-like food 4518.
Saccharomyces guttulata,
nutrition, growth factors 10219.
Saccharomyces italicus,
enzymes, Camembert cheese 4519.
Saccharomyces kluyveri,
proteins, pheromones, purification/characterization 4963.

Saccharomyces lactis,
β-D-galactosidase, lactose hydrolysis 10021.
immobilization, methodology 2179.
Saccharomyces lipolytica,
single-cell protein, production 3481.
Saccharomyces oleaginosus,
spoilage, olives 1715.
Saccharomyces oviformis,
fermentation, Citrus sinensis citroflavonoids 5123.
Saccharomyces paradoxus,
immobilized cells, methodology 10188.
Saccharomyces rouxii,
cell surface/protoplasts, osmotic stress effects on 37.
fermentation, Glycine max, volatiles 845.
fermentation, soy sauce 5609.
fermentation, wine 7020.
linoleic acid metabolism mutants, characterization 3128.
salinity tolerance, nucleotides metabolism 1149.
starter cultures, Glycine max cheese-like food 4518.
Saccharomyces sake,
fermentation, ethanol 9371.
fermentation physiology, phosphatidylcholine effects on 10189.
Saccharomyces telluris,
respiration-deficient mutant, characterization 3129.
Saccharomyces unisporus,
cell fusion-Torulopsis glabrata, radiation (X), dose-response effects 10237.
Saccharomyces uvarum,
bioassays, pyridoxamine 462.
bioassays, pyridoxine, cereals 460.
culture, flocculation 6182, 6190.
fermentation, ethanol 7019.
fermentation, ethanol, continuous culture 10190.
fermentation, ethanol, osmotic pressure effects on 3079.
glycolysis 4019.
immobilization 461.
mannans, structure 294.
oxygen requirements 5124.
Saccharomyces vini,
culture, Vitis/Malus pumila, amino acids 7017.
heat tolerance variants, characterization 2140.
hydrolase, batch culture 8569.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica,
antigenic relationship-Candida 968.
mitochondria, DNA, isolation/characterization 3811.
XPR2 gene, alkaline proteinase biosynthesis 5173.
Saccharopine dehydrogenase (NADP+,L-lysine-forming),
yeasts, amino acid sequence 266.
Saccharum officinale,
bagasse, fungi biodegradation 5613.
bagasse, thermophilic microorganisms, fungi, isolation 4814.
Colletotrichum falcatum red rot 7986.
Helminthosporium sacchari infection 6468.
Helminthosporium sacchari leafspot 1590.
Helminthosporium sacchari phytotoxins effects on 10441.
Puccinia melanocephala rust 3311, 5379.
Pythium graminicola root rot 3278.
Ustilago scitaminea smut 699, 1852, 4327, 10418.

Saccinobaculus ambloaxostylus,
microtubules, ultrastructure/function 5719.

Saccobolus,
succession, dung, light effects 9099.

Saccobolus citrinus,
apothecia, development, regulation 2728.

Saitoa japonica gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3572.
Sake,
Saccharomyces fermentation 6181.
Salicylhydroxamic acid,
+ glycerol, effects on Trypanosoma brucei African trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 10471.
+ glycerol, treatment-Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, goats 6554.
+ glycerol, treatment-Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, goats, animal models 10516.
treatment-trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 5471.
Salinity effects,
Bostrychia radicans/Caloglossa leprieurii distribution, estuaries 3726.
diatoms distribution, Bering Sea 6815.
diatoms distribution, estuaries 2770.
fungi, brackish environments, USA 9097.
fungi growth 8323.
Isochrysis galbana/Tetraselmis suecica culture 6145.
Pilayella littoralis, mannitol 4969.
Porphyra purpurea, photosynthesis 2067.
Porphyra purpurea cell volume 5070.
Porphyra purpurea galactosyl-glycerol levels 5071.
Saprolegniaceae, asexual reproduction 1017.
Scenedesmus growth/morphology 7.
Skeletonema costatum, di-n-butyl phthalate toxicity 2122.
Salinity tolerance,
Anabaena 3721.
Bangia, culture 10156.
Calothrix scopulorum/Nostoc muscorum 7755.
Cyanophyta 6821.
Cyanophyta, review 1874.
Dunaliella tertiolecta 9264.
Saccharomyces rouxii, nucleotides metabolism 1149.
Salinomycin,
prophylaxis-coccidiosis, rabbits 6574, 6586, 10537.
treatment-coccidiosis, chickens 5554, 6587, 10534.
treatment-coccidiosis, rabbits 9690.
Saliva,
effects on Candida albicans proteinase 5948.
Salmo gairdneri,
Trypanoplasma salmositica experimental infection 1652.
Salmo salar,
Prototheca salmonis protothecosis 911.
Salpingoeca frequentissima,
association-Microcystis communities, marine environments 6812.
Salt lakes,
Hungary, algae community composition 6793.
USA, Utah, Dunaliella salina/Dunaliella viridis gas 9917.
Salt marshes,
algae communities 1063.
British Isles, Pelvetia canaliculata ecology/morphology 3730.
Chile, dinoflagellates/Tintinnida seasonal variations 6800.
development, benthos algae 4766.
diatoms, atrazine pollution effects 8932.
Europe, Oscillatoriaceae check lists 4581.
Netherlands, Dendryphiella salina/Gliolladium roseum distribution 9092.
Pelvetia canaliculata physiology 4759.
USA, California, algal mats primary production 1062.
USA, Georgia, algae, primary production 8294.
USA, Louisiana, Denticula subtilis vertical distribution 4760.

IRL©1981

Sampling,
fungi allergens, methodology 5128, 5129.
phytoplankton, methodology 5095.
Sap stain,
Botryodiplodia, Hevea brasiliensis 10601.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, wood 10602.

Saprolegnia,
growth/sporulation, streptomycin effects on 5775.
infection, fish, aquaria 8702.
infection, fish, India 7187.
isolation-Culicidae 2334.
Saprolegnia ferax,
nuclei, mitosis, chromatin condensation 6236.
occurrence, mangrove swamps, India, West Bengal 9084.
Saprolegniales, Colisa lalia, infection 677.
Saprolegnia monoica,
hyphae, development 7535.
membranes, glucans biosynthesis 7737.
Saprolegnia parasitica,
asexual reproduction, salinity effects 1017.
Saprolegniaceae,
geographical distribution, USA, Florida, Tampa Bay 5869.
infection, fish, review 5296.
occurrence, lakes, India 4797.
Saprolegniales,
ecology, North Sea 7581.
infection, Eledone cirrhosa 6393.
occurrence, seasonal variations, India 8318.
seasonal variations, rivers, Romania 6825.

Sarcinochrysis marina,
carotenoids, taxonomic significance 7717.
Sarcocystinae,
nomenclature 984.
Sarcocystis,
cysts, ultrastructure 7508.
double-stranded DNA, detection 1155.
intestinal parasites, cats 7360.
intestinal parasites, dogs 7363.
life cycles 116.
sporocysts, survival, factors affecting 1868.
ultrastructure 2689.
Sarcocystis bovicanis,
coccidiosis, dogs 4449.
fertilization, gametes plasma membranes fusion 359.
sarcosporidiosis, dogs 5558.
sporocysts, survival, factors affecting 2154.
Sarcocystis capracanis,
development 3686.
sarcosporidiosis, goats, clinical aspects/pathology 10542.
sarcosporidiosis, goats, pathology 8863.
Sarcocystis cruzi,
development, Canis latrans 8260.
experimental infection, cattle, effects on progesterone levels 6576.
sarcosporidiosis, cardiomyopathy, cattle, pathology 6577.
sarcosporidiosis, cattle, immunosuppression 2273.
Sarcocystis cunicula,
sarcosporidiosis, Felis domestica/Oryctolagus cuniculus, disease transmission 808.
Sarcocystis gigantea,
life cycles 1866.
Sarcocystis hirsuta,
sarcosporidiosis, cardiomyopathy, cattle, pathology 6577.
Sarcocystis hominis,
sarcosporidiosis, clinical aspects 7339.
Sarcocystis idahoensis,
sarcosporidiosis, Peromyscus maniculatus/Pituophis melanoleucus, transmission/host range 1662.
Sarcocystis medusiformis,
macrocysts, morphology 5734.
Sarcocystis miescheriana,
sarcosporidiosis, incidence, pigs 2524.
Sarcocystis muris,
sarcosporidiosis, mice, experimental infection 7361.
Sarcocystis ovicanis,
macrocysts, morphology 5734.
sarcosporidiosis, dogs 5558.
Sarcocystis ovifelis,
cysts, chemical composition 1867.
cysts, oxidation enzymes 2891.
cysts, ultrastructure 5732, 5733.
Sarcocystis singaporensis,
life cycles/sarcosporidiosis, Python reticulatus 1035.
Sarcocystis suicanis,
development, pigs 7550.
sarcosporidiosis, pigs, economic importance 5559.
sarcosporidiosis, pigs, USA, Georgia 6578.
Sarcocystis tenella,
macrocysts, morphology 5734.
micronemes/pellicle, proteins 3916.
Sarcodes sanguinea,
fungi mycorrhizas 9739.
Sarcodina,
cysts, freeze-drying 5132.
Euglypha, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 978.
loricae, trace elements 2681.
Sarcopodium,
taxonomy 5709.
Sarcoscyphineae,
taxonomy, keys 4619.
Sarcosine oxidase,
Cylindrocarpon didymum, purification/characterization 3850.
Sarcosoma globosum,
asci, ultrastructure 1778.
Sarcosporidiosis,
Alces alces/Antilocapra americana/Bison bison 9693.
animals, diagnosis 8582.
animals, disease transmission 2522.
Artiodactyla, Canada, Alberta 7365.
association-vasculitis, case reports 5512.
clinical aspects 7339.
dogs, diagnosis/treatment 5558.
feral populations, incidence, German Dem. Rep. 2523.
goats 10541.
horses, encephalomyelitis 2520.
Phoca hispida 5557.
pigs, epizootiology, USA, Georgia 6578.
Sarcocystis capracanis, goats, clinical aspects/pathology 10542.
Sarcocystis capracanis, goats, pathology 8863.
Sarcocystis cruzi, cattle, immunosuppression 2273.
Sarcocystis cruzi/Sarcocystis hirsuta, cardiomyopathy, cattle, pathology 6577.
Sarcocystis cunicula, Felis domestica/Oryctolagus cuniculus, disease transmission 808.
Sarcocystis idahoensis, Peromyscus maniculatus/Pituophis melanoleucus, transmission/host range 1662.
Sarcocystis miescheriana, incidence, pigs 2524.
Sarcocystis muris, mice, experimental infection 7361.
Sarcocystis suicanis, pigs, economic importance 5559.
sheep, India 2521.

Sarcosystis alceslatrans sp.nov.,
taxonomy/life cycles 9693.
Sarcoxylon inflatum,
occurrence, USSR 21.
Sarea difformis,
taxonomy 8968.
Sarea resinae,
taxonomy 8968.
Sargassum confusum,
chlorophylls levels 4952.
Sargassum duplicatum,
geographical distribution, coastal waters, Philippines 1070.
Sargassum fulvellum,
alginic acid, characterization 1298.
chlorophylls levels 4952.
Sargassum horneri,
biomass/plankton epiphytes, seasonal variations, coastal waters, Japan 3737.
males gametes attractants 1301.
Sargassum kjellmanianum,
kjellmanianone, structure 5042.
sargassumlactam, structure 6013.
Sargassum muticum,
recruitment/standing crop, intertidal environments, USA, California 4763.
sexual reproduction, seasonal variations 3653.
Sargassum polyceratium,
photosynthesis/respiration, seasonal variations, coastal waters, USA 9935.
Sargassum pteropleuron,
photosynthesis/respiration, seasonal variations, coastal waters, USA 9935.
Sargassum ringgoldiamum,
alginic acid, characterization 1298.
Sargassum sagamianum,
trace elements distribution 2099.
Sargassum serratifolium,
alginic acid, characterization 1298.
Sargassum sinclairii,
biomass, population density effects on 1072.
Sargassumlactam,
Sargassum kjellmanianum, structure 6013.
Satratoxins,
contamination, cereals, quantitation 7085.
Stachybotrys atra, structure 6284.
Saussurea triptera,
Puccinia, rust 4323.
Sawdust,
Trichoderma koningii cellulase hydrolysis 1314.
Saxitoxin,
contamination, canned food, shellfish 6635.
Gonyaulax tamarensis var. excavata, contamination, food, quantitation 8118.
Scab,
Cladosporium cucumerinum, Cucumis sativus 7264.
Fusicladium effusum, Carya illinoensis 7279.
Fusicladium effusum, Carya pecan 9610.
Sphaceloma, Vigna unguiculata 3353.
Venturia inaequalis, Malus pumila 691, 5304, 5360, 5361, 5362, 6436, 7237, 7238, 9558, 10395.
Venturia inaequalis, Malus pumila/Pyrus communis 9621.
Venturia pirina, Pyrus communis 7239.
Scab- powdery scab,
Spongospora subterranea, Solanum tuberosum 6421.
Scald,
Rhynchosporium secalis, Hordeum vulgare 8005.
Scales,
Mallomonas, lakes, sediments, Finland 3533.
Raphidocystis tubifera, morphology 8995.
Scalp,
Pityrosporum ovale, treatment 659.
Scalp infection,
Trichophyton soudanense dermatomycosis, India 4228.
Scedosporium apiospermum,
maduromycosis, case reports, Uruguay 4224.
Scenedesmus,
bristles, ultrastructure 5651.
chlorophylls, isolation/characterization 8438.
Hungary, Lake Valenceer 4737.
morphology/physiology 9858.
pigments 5005.
trihalomethanes, contamination, drinking water 7421.
Scenedesmus acuminatus,
growth regulators effects on 1319.
Scenedesmus acunae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3540.
Scenedesmus acutus,
bioaccumulation, copper 2097.
biomass, estimation 7574.
culture, flocculants 3053.
culture/single-cell protein production 4055.
cytochromes, purification/characterization 284.
mixed culture + algae, growth, antagonism 8549.
photosynthesis, electron transport, copper effects on 344.
silver plastocyanin, biosynthesis 10026.
single-cell protein, control-hypercholesterolaemia, rats 4544, 4545.
single-cell protein, rabbits feeds 844.
single-cell protein, toxicity, rats 2556.
wastewater treatment, PCBs bioaccumulation 6994.
Scenedesmus basiliensis,
carbon dioxide fixation/growth, sulphites pollution effects 873.
chlorophylls isolation, dimethyl sulphoxide 3054.
Scenedesmus bijugatus,
growth/morphology, algicides/salinity effects 7.
Scenedesmus bijugatus var.seriatus,
growth/nitrates metabolism, iron effects on 5137.
Scenedesmus calyptratus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3540.
Scenedesmus communis,
AMP (cyclic), biosynthesis/extracellular levels 1305.
Scenedesmus dimorphus,
growth/morphology, algicides/salinity effects 7.
selenium effects on 1323.
Scenedesmus obliquus,
5-aminolaevulinic acid, biosynthesis 8489.
auxotrophy, mutants 6227.
bicarbonates transport, photosynthesis 1275.
bioaccumulation, copper/lead 9766.
chemical composition, carbon limitations effects on 5138.
chlorophyll/fluorescence 6029.
chlorophylls-proteins complexes, low temperature fluorescence 3974.
chloroplasts, membrane proteins, photosystem II 328.
chloroplasts, tRNA fMet, nucleotide sequence 1129.
DNA biosynthesis 3800.
greening, mutants, ultrastructure 329.
growth/development, carbon effects on 4026.
panacide effects on 4025.
photosynthesis 6916.
tRNA Glu, nucleotide sequence 171.
Scenedesmus protuberans,
primary production, photoperiod effects on 6105.

IRL©1981

Scenedesmus quadricauda,
bioassays, metals toxicity 4052.
culture 6151.
growth, plants hormones effects on 8514.
mixed culture + algae, growth, antagonism 8549.
phosphorus availability, sediments, lakes, Canada 1056.
ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase, activity, light effects 2848.
Schellackia,
synonymy-Lainsonia/Gordonella 6748.
Schizochytrium,
parasitism-diatoms 4798.
Schizochytrium aggregatum,
zoospores, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 5672.
Schizophyllan,
Schizophyllum commune, structure 6898.
Schizophyllum commune,
autolysis, enzymes 1974.
bioassays, riboflavin 9345.
cephalosporins, conversion-sulphoxides derivatives 4993.
developmental genetics, differentiation 9400.
dikaryons 5786, 5787.
dikaryons, nuclear division/septa development, griseofulvin effects on 2204.
DNA, characterization 1940.
DNA, organization 4845.
fruit bodies, development, monokaryotes 102.
β-D-glucosidase, purification/characterization 4889.
plaques, inheritance 5154.
RNA, sequence complexity 4846.
schizophyllan, structure 6898.
Schizopyrenidae,
mitosis 7823.
Schizopyrenus,
infection, Reptilia 8070.
Schizosaccharomyces,
hybridization 7821.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe,
acid phosphatase, characterization 9187.
adenosinetriphosphatase, inhibition kinetics 270.
antibiotic resistance, extrachromosomal inheritance 9428.
arginase/ornithine oxo-acid aminotransferase, activity, regulation 2883.
arginase/sucrose α-D-glucohydrolase, induction/gene expression 5963.
bioassays, cyclophosphamide/dimethylnitrosamine mutagenesis 1367.
carbendazim/thiabendazole resistant mutant, genetic analysis 6256.
cell division 1855.
chloramphenicol effects on 6046.
DNA biosynthesis, nuclei/mitochondria 203.
DNA biosynthesis, petite mutant, ethidium bromide effects on 202.
fermentation, wine 7020.
fermentation, D-xylose-ethanol conversion 1370.
fermentation, xylulose-ethanol 10191.
β-D-fructofuranosidase, biosynthesis, cell cycle 4934.
α-D-glucosidase, disaccharides biosynthesis 2882.
glycolysis, inositol deficiency effects on 1383.
hybridization x Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5170.
lysis-aculeacin A 4037.
mating types, effects on mitochondria transmission 519.
membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase, activation 9277.
membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase, reconstitution 2885.
mitochondria, proteins 9427.
mitochondrial inheritance, genes transfer, ethidium bromide effects on 2221.
mitosis, recombination, centromeres 2220.
mitosis, regulation, role-cdc2 gene/wee1 gene 7820.
p,aska membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 2884.
petite mutant, mitochondria DNA biosynthesis 9425.
protoplasts, cell walls development/cytokinesis 3682.
protoplasts, induction, methodology 9366.
protoplasts, RNA biosynthesis, inhibition 8357.
rad gene, recombination 7063.
radiation (u.v.)/radiation (γ), inactivation/recombination 9426.
tRNA genes, nucleotide sequence 1150.
spores, germination, trehalase activity 9021.
sporulation 4707.
synchronous culture, glutamine synthetase biosynthesis 6191.
synchronous culture, methodology 3080.
transformation-plasmids 8356.
xanthine transport, characterization 2086.
xylulose metabolism 3102.
Schizothrix calcicola,
contamination, drinking water 4523.
phage LPP-1 infection 4455.
Schottera nicaeensis,
development, nitrate reductase activity 9867.
Schwanniomyces,
α-D-galactosidase biosynthesis, culture 271.
hybridization, taxonomic significance 5712.
Schwanniomyces alluvius,
protoplasts, induction, methodology 9366.
Schwanniomyces castelli,
amylase production, culture 4935.
Scinaia,
spores, shells-boring organisms 4663.
Scinaia forcellata,
description/occurrence-France, coastal environments 4767.
Sclerocystis,
myorrhizas, Citrus/Zea mays 840.
Sclerocystis clavispora,
description 2630.
Sclerocystis microcarpus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2630.
Sclerocystis pakistanica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2630.
Sclerocystis rubiformis,
mycorrhizas, Allium cepa 10577.
Sclerocystis sinuosa,
description 2630.
Scleroderris lagerbergii,
canker, Picea abies 9557.
serotypes 3573.
Sclerophoma semenospora,
dieback, Pseudotsuga menziesii 2446.
Sclerophoma xenomeria,
dieback, Pseudotsuga menziesii 2446.
Sclerophthora macrospora,
downy mildew, Lolium perenne 3279.
oospores, germination, stimulation 8234.
Sclerospora,
downy mildew, Zea mays 5306.
Sclerospora graminicola,
downy mildew, Pennisetum americanum 7222.
downy mildew, Pennisetum typhoides 5328.
downy mildew, Pennisetum typhoideum 5329, 8727.
oospores, staining 5098.
Sclerospora maydis,
downy mildew, Zea mays 1549, 5330.

Sclerospora philippinensis,
downy mildew, Zea mays 1550.
morphology 928.
Sclerospora sacchari,
downy mildew, Zea mays 4297.
Sclerospora sorghi,
development, Sorghum vulgare tissue culture 4065.
oospores, germination, role-oxalic acid/potassium permanganate 5780.
Sclerotia,
Aspergillus ochraceus, development, environmental effects 4697.
Grifora umbellata, polysaccharides, structure 7702.
Pisolithus tinctorius, isolation 6618.
Rhizoctonia solani, development, inhibition 5078.
Rhizoctonia solani, development, phenols effects on 3679.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum, viability, soil microorganisms effects on 1687.
Rosellinia necatrix, development, light effects 1848.
Sclerotia minor, survival 7233.
Sclerotinia curreyana, germination, carbohydrates 5986.
Sclerotinia minor, development/ultrastructure 4686, 4687.
Sclerotinia minor, survival 7234, 7235.
Sclerotium rolfsii, development, regulation 5798.
Sclerotium rolfsii, exudates, chemical composition 287.
Verticillium dahliae, survival, soil 2451.
Sclerotia minor,
stem rot, Lactuca sativa 7233.
Sclerotinia,
taxonomy, review 939.
Sclerotinia curreyana,
ascospores, germination 5779.
nutrition/infection, Juncus effusus 7232.
sclerotia, germination, carbohydrates 5986.
Sclerotinia libertiana,
exo-1,3-β-gluçanase, induction-Avena sativa growth 9999.
Sclerotinia minor,
blight, Arachis hypogaea 4309.
hyperparasitism-Sporidesmium sclerotivorum 2532.
sclerotia, development/ultrastructure 4686, 4687.
sclerotia, isolation-soil, rapid methods 4067.
Sporidesmium sclerotivorum biological control 8007.
stem rot, Lactuca sativa 7234, 7235.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,
ascospores, occurrence, Canada, Alberta 6826.
Coniothyrium minitans biological control 5358.
crown rot, Brassica juncea 7973, 7974.
damping-off, Brassica napus 3298.
hyperparasitism-Gliocladium virens 2531.
leaf blight, Nicotiana tabacum 5438.
melanin, characterization 6033.
stem rot, Brassica napus 4310.
stem rot, Glycine max 723.
triadimefon effects on 2125.
white mould, Phaseolus vulgaris 2370.
white mould, Phaseolus vulgaris 5357.
wilt, Helianthus annuus 10449.
Sclerotinia trifoliorum,
rot, Trifolium repens 6434.
Sclerotinia trifolium,
stem rot, Trifolium repens 10393.
Sclerotinia tuberosa,
infection, Anemone nemorosa 3299.
Sclerotium,
infection, Glycine max 3348.
septa, dolipores, ultrastructure 4641.
Sclerotium bataticola,
charcoal rot, Zea mays 5432.
Sclerotium cepivorum,
Sporidesmium sclerotivorum biological control 8007.
white rot, Allium cepa 3349, 4349, 8782, 9703.
Sclerotium rolfsii,
benomyl resistance 6116.
blight, Malus pumila 3350.
carbon/nitrogen nutrition 6219.
culture, β-D-glucosidase/endo-1,3-β-D-xylanase biosynthesis 1987.
Didymocarpus pedicellata plant extracts antifungal activity 8532.
foot rot, Capsicum annuum 5433.
β-D-glucosidase, purification/characterization 9174.
root rot, Arachis hypogaea 10448.
root rot, Vitis 5326.
rot, Solanum tuberosum 3504.
sclerotia, development, regulation 5798.
sclerotia, exudates, chemical composition 287.
sclerotia, soil, quantitation 3457.
soil-borne diseases, Solanum tuberosum 2441.
southern blight, Ricinus communis 5434.
stem rot, Vigna unguiculata 5327.
stem rot, Vinca rosea 9619.
Sclerotization,
Physarum polycephalum, hexosamines metabolism 7531.
Physarum polycephalum, inhibition-photoreceptors 7719.
Scolecobasidium humicola,
infection, fish, review 5296.
Scopulariopsis,
contamination, feeds, dysentery, rabbits 9513.
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis,
infection, Hoplocampa testudinea 5295.
8-methoxypsoralen + radiation (u.v.) antifungal activity 6982.
onychomycosis, case reports 4225.
onychomycosis, incidence 3223.
onychomycosis, treatment 4261.
Scorch,
Kabatiella caulivora, Trifolium subterraneum 7999.
Scorodonin,
Marasmius scorodonius, antimicrobial activity 3944.
Scours,
Cryptosporidium, role-aetiology, cattle 803.
Scrippsiella trochoidea,
algal blooms, fjords, Norway 3727.
Scurf,
Monilochaetes infuscans, Ipomoea batatas 10443.
Scurf- black scurf,
Rhizoctonia solani, Solanum tuberosum 3503, 4529, 5621, 9760.
Scurf- silver scurf,
Helminthosporium solani, Solanum tuberosum 3503, 4529, 7430, 9760.
Scutellinia umbrarum,
sporulation 8238.
Scytalidium lignicola,
aquatic microorganisms, bioaccumulation, heavy metals 8135.
cellulase, biosynthesis 8385.
Scytalidium uredinicola,
hyperparasitism-Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme 10400.
Scytonema,
biodeterioration, buildings, Singapore 10593.
Scytosiphon,
life cycles 9866.
sexual reproduction 2709.

Scytosiphon lomentaria,
life cycles 4670.
taxonomy 2709.
Seaweed products,
agar/algin/carrageenans 5632.
book 4551.
fertilizers, New Zealand 1740.
Phaeophyta, chlorophylls levels 4952.
use-fertilizers 1739.
Seaweeds,
alginic acid, characterization 1298.
arsenic compounds levels 2100.
association-fauna, littoral zone, St.Croix I. 4764.
bacteria biodegradation 5631.
benthos, biogeography, marine environments, USA, North Carolina 3758.
benthos, seasonal variations, coastal environments, USA, Washington 1074.
biological activity 7748.
book 5639.
carrageenans, media 7700.
check lists, coastal environments, Finland 3753, 3756.
check lists, coastal waters, USA, Maryland 5849.
check lists, Japan, marine environments 3743.
community composition/distribution, lakes, USA, Virginia 9043.
culture, control-algal blooms 8305.
distribution, environmental factors/Gastropoda grazing effects on, intertidal environments 1066.
ecology, rocks pools, USA, Maine 1065, 1900.
ecology/morphology, evolution, mathematical models 3637.
fungi colonizers, British Isles 1101.
geographical distribution, marine environments, USA, Alaska 1075.
harvesting, coastal waters 1903.
photosynthesis 2957.
photosynthesis, mathematical models 331.
pollution indicators, radioactive pollution, Wales 8931.
primary production 8457.
role-Polychaeta distribution 1081.
substrates colonization, intertidal environments, Japan 5844.
symbiosis + Ascomycetes 7466.
symbiosis + bacteria 3766.
thermal effluents pollution effects 9772.
vertical distribution, coastal waters, Japan 1910.
Secale cereale,
Cephalosporium gramineum stripe disease 7984.
Claviceps purpurea ergot 2357, 3283.
Fusarium culmorum/Fusarium nivale infection 9596.
Fusarium seed-borne diseases 2426.
Gaeumannomyces graminis take-all 5349.
Puccinia rust 3310.
Secalonic acids,
Pyrenochaeta terrestris/Aspergillus aculeatus, biosynthesis 1258.

Sediments,
diatoms, species composition, coastal waters, USSR 9934.
lakes, England, Cyanophyta akinetes viability 9919.
photosynthetic pigments, lakes, Italy 1052.
Seed-borne diseases,
Alternaria sesamicola blight, Sesamum indicum 1574.
Aspergillus parasiticus, Arachis hypogaea 705.
Caloscypha fulgens, Picea engelmanni/Picea sitchensis 3280.
Cochliobolus sativus, Hordeum vulgare 5336.
Curvularia lunata, Sorghum vulgare 8729.
Diaporthe phaseolorum, Glycine max 10433.
Drechslera oryzae, Oryza sativa 6460.
Drechslera teres, Hordeum vulgare 9592.
fungi, Betula alba 4353.
fungi, Macroptilium atropurpureum/Stylosanthes 8789.
fungi, Sorghum vulgare 2459.
fungi, Vigna mungo/Vigna radiata var.radiata 9631.
Fusarium, Graminae 2426.
Fusarium avenaceum, Trifolium subterraneum 2425.
Geniculodendron pyriforme, Picea engelmanni 724.
Glycine max 3359.
Glycine max, control 8786.
Glycine max, tests 5437.
Oryza sativa 5425.
Septoria nodorum, Triticum aestivum 2447.
Seed-borne fungi,
Arachis hypogaea, humidity effects on 10608.
Arachis hypogaea, pathogenicity 10600.
Glycine max 10459.
Phaseolus aureus 1577.

Selenastrum capricornutum,
bioassays, toxicity testing 6152.
bioassays, water quality 8543.
bioassays, water quality, artificial lakes, USA, West Virginia 1886.
bioavailability, phosphorus, watersheds runoff, USA, Indiana 5815.
biomass, estimation 7574.
chlorophylls isolation, dimethyl sulphoxide 3054.
mixed culture + algae, growth, antagonism 8549.
oil pollution, toxicity 2588.
shales/coal processing, toxicity 8132.
trihalomethanes, contamination, drinking water 7421.
use-chemicals speciation 4056.
Selenastrum gracile,
continuous culture, phosphorus nutrients 5089.
Selenidium fallax,
motility 3628.
Selenium,
effects on Anabaena cylindrica/Scenedesmus dimorphus 1323.
Selenocystine,
Histoplasma capsulatum resistant mutant 7814.
Semiarid environments,
Senegal, Gigaspora/Glomus mycorrhizas, trees 8106.
soil, Cyanophyta check lists 4473.

Senescence,
see **Ageing**
Didymium iridis, plasmodia 3664.
Podospora anserina, DNA amplification 180.
Podospora anserina, role-mitochondria 94.
Volvox carteri 4667.
Sensory transduction,
Dictyostelium discoideum 9868, 9869, 9870.
Sepedonium,
ergoline alkaloids, biosynthesis 8437.
Sepedonium chrysogenum,
daunomycinone benzoylhydrazone conversion 6908.
Septa,
Candida albicans, ultrastructure 8184.
Chaetomidium arxii/Phillipsia domengensis, morphology 2634.
Cryptococcus neoformans hyphae, dolipores, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 7492.

Septa,(continued)
Schizophyllum commune dikaryons, development, griseofulvin effects on 2204.
Sclerotium, dolipores, ultrastructure 4641.
Septicaemia,
Candida albicans, mixed infection + Staphylococcus 5261.
candidiasis, clinical aspects 4233.
candidiasis, treatment 3234.
cryptococcosis, immunocompromised hosts, case reports 10337.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, case reports 6387.
Torulopsis glabrata, case reports/review 6388.
yeasts, diagnosis 9358.
Septobasidium,
association-Andaspis 150.
Septoria,
leafspot, Acer provocantium 4350.
Septoria citri,
leafspot, Citrus 10450.
Septoria glycines,
brown spot, Glycine max 3315, 4354, 6469, 10451.
Septoria nodorum,
dihydroisocoumarins/mycophenolic acid, isolation 7082.
glume blotch, epidemiology 3351.
glume blotch, Triticum aestivum 2448, 3352, 5310, 7285, 7286, 7287, 7288, 8006, 10411, 10452, 10453.
pesticide resistance-carbendazim/edifenphos 6470, 9620.
2-phenylbenzofurans derivatives antifungal activity 6981.
seed-borne diseases, Triticum aestivum 2447.
Septoria rubi,
leafspot, Rubus 9566.
Sequoia sempervirens,
fungi decay 1709.
Sericeocybe,
occurrence, USSR 1094.
Sericeomyces sericatellus comb.nov.,
description 5699.
Serine carboxypeptidase,
Aspergillus niger var.macrosporus, kinetics 10006.
Aspergillus niger var.macrosporus, purification/characterization 10005.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, kinetics/reaction mechanisms 263.
Serine hydroxymethyltransferase,
Euglena, regulation 5921.
Serological tests,
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 8053.
Serotyping,
Cryptococcus neoformans 653.
Serpula lacrimans,
droplets production 945.
growth, buildings materials 4692.
growth patterns 1025.
Serraticardia maxima,
baikiain, isolation/characterization 10027.
calcium binding activity 2105.
calcium transport 1235.
haemagglutinins, characterization 8403.
Seryl-tRNA synthetase,
yeasts, tRNA Ser, aminoacylation 207.
Sesamum indicum,
Alternaria sesamicola blight 1574.
Sesquiterpenes,
Lactarius scrobiculatus, isolation/structure 2031.
Laurencia nipponica, isolation/structure 1241.
Sesquiterpenoids,
Lactarius torminosus, characterization 2927.
Laurencia palisada, isolation 301.
Sewage,
Candida albicans isolation 10174.
USA, Hawaii, Kaneohe Bay, effects on phytoplankton 1897.
Sewage disposal,
intestinal parasites disease transmission 4450.
Sewage effluents,
Chorella salina single-cell protein production 2555.
fungi, population levels, India 1922.
Sewage sludge,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa single-cell protein production 2554.
composting, Aspergillus fumigatus, air pollution 1734.
Sewage treatment,
rocks filters, algae removal 6996.
Sex hormones,
effects on Coccidioides immitis 8519.
effects on Tremella mesenterica protein biosynthesis 108.
Rhodosporidium toruloides/Tremella mesenterica, characterization 10030.
role-Volvox carteri life cycles 2707.
Volvox carteri, biosynthesis 8490.
Volvox carteri f.nagariensis, radioimmunoassay 427.
Sexual reproduction,
Actinophrys sol, ultrastructure 5721.
Amoeba proteus 2240.
Basidiomycetes, review 5792, 5793.
Bremia lactucae 1014.
Ceratocystis fimbriata, cations effects on 91.
Ceratocystis ulmi, compatibility 6712.
Cystodinium bataviense, comparison-Dinococcus 9862.
Dictyostelium discoideum, regulation 7527.
Dinobryon suecicum var.longispinum 10220.
fungi, evolution 1000.
Hansenula wingei, agglutination 5158.
Leptosphaeria typhae, light effects 3670.
microorganisms, book 8146.
Oxytricha hymenostoma 6261, 8263.
Pandorina morum 3645.
Paramecium caudatum, cell surface differentiation 9028.
Parmotrema, geographical distribution effects on 6258.
Peridinium cinctum/Peridinium limbatum, ultrastructure 3650.
Phytophthora colocasiae, regulation 2200.
Podospora anserina, incompatibility genes 7050.
Polykrikos kofoidi 9865.
Polysphondylium pallidum macrocysts, genetics 6234.
Rhodosporidium toruloides 6247.
Sargassum muticum, seasonal variations 3653.
Scytosiphon 2709.
Theileria, taxonomic significance 6752.
Trypanosoma brucei 4126.
Udotea javensis 5754.
Volvox carterae f.nagariensis, induction-phenol derivatives 8219.
Volvox carteri f.nagariensis, development, genetic control 6757.
Sexually-transmitted diseases,
amoebiasis/giardiasis, homosexuality 1623.
diagnosis/treatment 746.
epidemiology 7918.
Sheep,
Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis, disseminated infection 8706.
coccidiosis, epizootiology, Nigeria 4443.
coccidiosis, incidence, British Isles 807.
coccidiosis, prophylaxis 8082, 8083, 9688.
coccidiosis, treatment 4445.
Eimeria arloingi/Eimeria ovina coccidiosis, pathogenicity

IRL©1981

Sheep,(continued)
5551.
Hammondia heydorni infection 7358.
mycotoxicoses 7840.
Naegleria fowleri primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, experimental infection 795.
Phomopsis leptostromiformis mycotoxins mycotoxicoses 5197.
rumen Ciliata, populations 8869.
sarcosporidiosis, India 2521.
skin infection, role-fungi 7205.
Theileria ovis theileriosis, Wales 8087.
toxoplasmosis, abortion 10546.
toxoplasmosis, Brazil 1664, 10543.
toxoplasmosis, experimental infection, immunity (cell-mediated) 6338.
toxoplasmosis, neonates, epizootiology 10545.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, case reports 4427.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, pathogenesis 6549.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, testis pathology 794.
Shepherdia argentea,
Glomus mycorrhizas 5595.
Shorea robusta,
seeds, Aspergillus niger post-harvest decay 1712.
Siderocystopsis,
spikes, ultrastructure 5651.
Siderophores,
Aspergillus nidulans/Penicillium chrysogenum, biosynthesis 8498.
binding-Neurospora crassa/Penicillium variabile cytoplasmic membranes 2084.
binding-Neurospora crassa plasma membranes 8470.
Epicoccum purpurascens, biosynthesis/characterization 10110.
Epicoccum purpurascens, characterization 10111.
hydroxamate, effects on Chlamydomonas reinhardtii/Chlorella vulgaris growth 8513.
Sigmoidea marina sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1101.
Sigmoidea salina,
Zostera marina phyllosphere 9969.
Silage,
fungi spoilage 843.
zearalenone contamination 558.
Silene alba,
Ustilago violacea smut 6447.
Silene dioica,
Ustilago violacea smut 8756.
Silica,
effects on phytoplankton community composition, marine environments 138.
Navicula pelliculosa cell cycle, metabolism 8484.
nutrients limitations, Asterionella formosa algal blooms 4740.
Silicates,
effects on diatoms primary production, rivers, USA, New York 4750.
Silicic acid,
transport, Thalassiosira pseudonana, copper/zinc effects on 9263.
Silicon,
phytoplankton, metabolism, coastal environments, Japan 140.
role-phytoplankton community composition, coastal waters 1067.
Silver-leaf disease,
Chondrostereum purpureum, Betula pendula/Fagus sylvatica 7241.
Chondrostereum purpureum, Prunus avium 1561.
Chondrostereum purpureum, Rubus fruticosus 7242.
Silver plastocyanin,
Scenedesmus acutus, biosynthesis 10026.
Silver scurf,
Helminthosporium solani, Solanum tuberosum 3497.
Simocybe,
taxonomy/description 2646.
Sinefungin,
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium falciparum 2151.
antiprotozoal activity, Leishmania 6128.
Single-cell protein,
algae 4502, 6622.
Aspergillus, animals feeds 1695.
Aspergillus, production, waste utilization 3477.
Aspergillus flavus, production-fermentation 6626.
Aspergillus niger, pigs feeds 4511.
Aspergillus niger, waste utilization 1694.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, nutritive value 7411.
Candida, fish feeds 847.
Candida, production 5607.
Candida boidinii, lipid composition 8116.
Candida krusei, ethanol + isopropanol fermentation 8911.
Candida/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, production-Citrus wastes 1700.
Candida utilis 7413.
Candida utilis, chickens feeds 9749, 9750.
Candida utilis, nucleic acids levels 3479.
Candida utilis, nucleic acids/proteins 8117.
Candida utilis, production, waste utilization 4512, 8912.
Candida utilis, production-Zea mays wastes 9748.
Candida utilis/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, animals feeds 849.
Candida utilis/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rabbits feeds 850.
Candida utilis/Saccharomyces lipolytica, production 3481.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum, production 10586.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum, production, waste utilization 3473.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum, production-wastes 9744.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, production, waste utilization 2554.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, production-waste utilization 10585.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, production-wastewater 8112.
Chorella salina, production, waste utilization 2555.
fungi, production-waste utilization 6631.
Geotrichum candidum, fish feeds 5604.
Geotrichum candidum, production, waste utilization 2559, 3478.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, production, pH effects 852.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, whey 2564.
microorganisms production, waste utilization 1698.
Paecilomyces varioti, use-dough 5605.
Pleurotus ostreatus culture 9745.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, methodology 10589.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, production, mutants 4517.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, temperature-sensitive mutant 5608.
Scenedesmus acutus, control-hypercholesterolaemia, rats 4544, 4545.
Scenedesmus acutus, culture 4055.
Scenedesmus acutus, rabbits feeds 844.
Scenedesmus acutus, toxicity, rats 2556.
Spirulina fusiformis, culture 4049.
Spirulina geitleri, Heliothis armigera/Spodoptera littoralis feeds 7404.
Spirulina platensis, cattle/poultry feeds 4503.
Spirulina platensis, production-waste utilization 5091.
Sporotrichum pulverulentum, animals feeds 8913.
Sporotrichum pulverulentum, production, waste utilization

Single-cell protein,(continued)
8910.
Stichococcus bacillaris, amino acid composition 8113.
Trichoderma longibrachiatum, production-Saccharum officinale bagasse 846.
Trichoderma reesei/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Manihot esculenta fermentation 6632.
Trichoderma viride, production-Eichhornia crassipes 5606.
yeasts 3483.
yeasts, animals feeds 1696, 6629, 6630.
yeasts, aroma compounds 7419.
yeasts, chickens feeds 1707, 10592.
yeasts, Dacus dorsalis feeds 860.
yeasts, nucleotides content 859.
yeasts, pigs feeds 4520.
yeasts, production 7418.
yeasts, production, waste utilization 7415.
yeasts, production-whey 1703, 1705.
yeasts, production-whey lactose 851.
Sinusitis,
allescheriosis, sphenoid sinus, case reports 7153.
aspergillosis, case reports 7155.
fungi, diagnosis 661.
Rhizopus, case reports 617.
Siphula ramalinoides,
occurrence, mountains, New Zealand, Great Barrier I. 163.
Sirogonium ceylanicum,
cell walls, ultrastructure taxonomic significance, taxonomy 3544.
Sirosporium suttonii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5710.
Sistotrema brinkmannii,
conidia/basidiospores, development/ultrastructure 31.
Sitosterol,
Phytophthora cactorum, metabolism 9220.
Skeletonema costatum,
algal blooms, physiology 2773.
algal blooms, succession-Prorocentrum micans, Japan, Muroran Harbour 8296.
carbohydrates/chlorophyll a/proteins diel variations 3751.
chlorophyll levels, diel periodicity, marine environments 5860.
di-n-butyl phthalate toxicity, salinity effects 2122.
growth rate, light effects/temperature effects 3742.
heavy metals toxicity, detoxification-Phaeophyta polyphenols 139.
industrial wastes pollution effects, marine environments 1728.
malic enzyme/pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase, activity 7728.
mercury pollution effects 3510.
oysters feeds, oil pollution effects 2593.
PCB pollution effects 2586, 3509.
photosynthesis, light intensity effects on 6037.
population dynamics, Black Sea 2772.
population genetics, USA, Rhode Island, Narragansett Bay 8592.
Zostera marina plant extracts effects on 8517.
Skimmia japonica,
canker/dieback 3340.
Skin,
abscesses, candidiasis, case reports 1502.
diacetoxyscirpenol/T-2 toxin effects on, rabbits/rats 2249.
microorganisms interactions 9098.
Sporothrix schenckii isolation 629.
Skin infection,
see also **Dermatomycosis, Pityriasis, Tinea, Ringworm**
aspergillosis, neonates, case reports 7156.
Aspergillus flavus aspergillosis, children 4216.
Basidiobolus haptosporus phycomycosis, case reports 4212.
Basidiobolus haptosporus phycomycosis, case reports, Sierra Leone 6342.
Basidiobolus haptosporus phycomycosis, horses 1527.
Basidiobolus haptosporus zygomycosis, infants 4211.
Basidiobolus phycomycosis, case reports 6341.
Blastomyces dermatitidis, case reports 10316.
candidiasis, geriatrics 4241.
candidiasis, treatment 10320, 10321.
candidiasis/Cryptococcus neoformans, case reports 6378.
cryptococcosis, case reports 3240, 8688.
cryptococcosis, disseminated infection, case reports 4243.
cryptococcosis, disseminated infection, children, treatment 4244.
cryptococcosis, opportunist infection, immunodeficiency 3239.
Exophiala moniliae phaeohyphomycosis, case reports 7928.
fungi, cats/dogs, treatment 9524.
fungi, cattle/horses, treatment 6406.
fungi, dogs, diagnosis 8710.
Fusarium solani, leg, case reports 7158.
Geotrichum candidum, Python 7194.
histoplamosis, case reports 9511.
histoplasmosis, case reports 4251.
Malassezia pachydermatis, association-mange, Canis latrans/Erethizon dorsatum/Vulpes fulva 7204.
mucormycosis, immunodeficiency, case reports 1487.
North American blastomycosis, cats 1533.
Rhizopus phycomycosis, case reports 5238.
Rhodotorula, chickens 6399.
sheep, role-fungi 7205.
sporotrichosis, case reports 7938.
sporotrichosis, cats, animal models 7184.
sporotrichosis, occupational exposure-Sphagnum 7185.
sporotrichosis, treatment 7940.
toxoplasmosis, case reports 8056.
treatment, review 2315.
Ulocladium chartarum, granuloma, case reports 7893.
Skin spot,
Polyscytalum pustulans, Solanum tuberosum 3500, 3503, 4529, 9760.
Skin tests,
diagnosis-fungi hypersensitivity (immediate) 561.
histoplasmosis, epidemiology, India 4252.
Skull infection,
fungi, case reports 8666.
Skyttea,
taxonomy/description 5716.
Smelters,
pollution effects, fungi biodegradation, leaf litter 4541.
Smittium,
symbiosis + Culicidae 7198.
Smittium culisetae,
isolation-Culicidae 2334.
Smut,
Anthracoidea, Carex 692.
Tilletia aegopogonis, Aegopogon tenellus 2405.
Uredinales, host plants, Czechoslovakia 2460.
Ustilaginales, crops 6448.
Ustilago hordei, Hordeum vulgare 700.
Ustilago hypodytes, Bromus erectus 8755.
Ustilago perennans, Arrhenatherum eletius 7978.
Ustilago scitaminea, Saccharum officinale 699, 1852, 4327, 10418.
Ustilago tritici, Triticum aestivum 700.
Ustilago violacea, Silene alba 6447.
Ustilago violacea, Silene dioica 8756.

Smut,(continued)
Ustilago zeae, Zea mays 4356.
Smut- flag smut,
Urocystis agropyri, Triticum aestivum 4326.
Smut- loose smut,
Ustilago nuda, Hordeum vulgare 698.
Ustilago tritici, Triticum aestivum 7979.
Snow algae,
ecology/overwintering, Finland 121.
Snow mould,
Fusarium nivale/Typhula, Agrostis palustris 5403.
β-Snyderol,
Laurencia snyderae, localization 2923.
Sodium,
currents, Paramecium tetraurelia, characterization 6936.
role-Anabaena nitrogenase activity 1959.
transport, Euglena gracilis, light effects 5025.
Sodium chloride,
+ heat treatments ± preservatives, antifungal activity 8534.
effects on Penicillium roqueforti 9317.
pollution effects, Hypogymnia physodes pollution indicators 1736.
Sodium hypochlorite,
antifungal activity, Penicillium expansum conidia 7763.
Sodium stibogluconate,
antiprotozoal activity, Leishmania 6986.
treatment-visceral leishmaniasis 736.
Soil,
algae species composition, Hungary 4475.
amoebae, culture 1372.
aquatic hyphomycetes occurrence 5875.
Arachnula impatiens isolation 5890.
Beauveria bassiana/Paecilomyces farinosus, survival 4484.
biological control, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.dianthi wilt 1587.
biological control, Rhizoctonia solani 1595.
Ceratocystis wageneri isolation, media (selective) 4066.
Chaetomium occurrence, Spain 9087.
competition, Coprinus lagopus/Fusarium udum 3455.
Curvularia gudauskasii occurrence, India 2794.
Cyanophyta, occurrence 2748.
Drechslera nodulosa, quantitation, methodology 3063.
ecosystem models, Acanthamoeba grazing-bacteria 6836.
Entomophthora obscura pathogenicity 5286.
Fomes annosus basidiospores/conidia survival 5368.
forests, Phytophthora cinnamomi sporangia development 681.
forests, Pythium 4481.
fungi biodegradation, litter containers 2537.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami chlamydospores survival 9604.
Fusarium oxysporum isolation, methodology 10170.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, Norway 1563.
Helminthosporium sorokinianum, survival 3456.
keratinophilic fungi isolation, Australia 7386.
keratinophilic fungi isolation, India 5880.
mulches, effects on fungi 4479.
Mycocentrospora acerina chlamydospores survival 5415.
nematophagous fungi growth, methodology 5130.
patulin persistence 1438.
Phytophthora, survival 1686.
Phytophthora cryptogea/Phytophthora parasitica sporangia development 4480.
Phytophthora fragariae, soil moisture/temperature effects 1543.
Phytophthora palmivora isolation, methodology 6156.
protozoa, predation-Rhizobium phaseoli 3466.
Pythium aphanidermatum ecology, methodology 8886.
Pythium fluminum var.fluminum isolation, methodology 6157.
Rhizoctonia solani occurrence 2437.
Rhizoctonia solani overwintering 722.
Sclerotinia minor sclerotia isolation, rapid methods 4067.
Sclerotium rolfsii sclerotia, exudates, chemical composition 287.
Sclerotium rolfsii sclerotia, quantitation 3457.
Sclerotium rolfsii survival 5433.
solar radiation, control-fungi infection, Allium cepa 720.
Testacida population dynamics, sub-alpine environments, Austria 5891.
thermophilic microorganisms, fungi, polar environments/sub-polar environments 5878.
tundra, algae 2535.
USSR, Fungi Imperfecti occurrence 9091.
Verticillium dahliae sclerotia survival 2451.
Soil aeration,
effects on Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi root rot, Phaseolus vulgaris 7275.
Soil amendment,
effects on Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum lysis 9710.
effects on Gigaspora gigantea/Glomus macrocarpus var.geosporus mycorrhizas, Glycine max 7399.
oilseed crops, effects on Fusarium 1327.
Soil-borne diseases,
biological control, review 5443.
pesticides effects on nontarget organisms 5446.
Solanum tuberosum, control 2441.
Soil fertility,
effects on Phytophthora capsici seedling blight, Capsicum annuum 7216.
Soil fumigation,
effects on-Glomus mycorrhizas, trees 5595.
methyl bromide, effects on soil fungi 10580.
Soil fungistasis,
control-Fusarium oxysporum wilt, crops 5404.
fungi growth 8888.
fungi root rot, Triticum aestivum 5352.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici take-all, Triticum aestivum 2366.
Rhizoctonia fragariae/Rhizoctonia solani 826.
Rhizoctonia solani 5429.
role-ammonia 5588.
Thielaviopsis basicola 3354.
Soil microorganisms,
acids/water leaching effects on 834.
agricultural land/disused land 9712.
air pollution/fertilizers effects on 2540.
air pollution pollution effects 879.
algae, community composition, environmental factors effects on, deserts 4730.
algae, community composition, Pinus elliotti forest floor 4474.
algae, ecology, review 9906.
algae, mining effects on 9902.
algae, pesticides pollution effects, review 1725.
algae/fungi, enumeration 5097.
amoebae, ecology 9722.
Ascomycetes, community composition, post-fires, factors affecting 3773.
Aspergillus niger, phosphorus metabolism 824.
assays, calorimetry 831, 832.
Aulosira, nitrogen sources-Oryza sativa 9709.
Aulosira fertilissima/Nostoc muscorum, nitrogen fixation, Oryza sativa 7381.

Soil microorganisms,(continued)
Basidiomycetes, fruit bodies development/wood biodegradation 8887.
biodegradation, aflatoxins 7828.
biodegradation, benomyl 2538.
biodegradation, blasticidin S/methoxyphenone 6609.
biodegradation, carboxin/oxycarboxin 10215.
biodegradation, cellulose 3453.
biodegradation, cellulose/starch 4063.
biodegradation, 2,4-D, enumeration 3058.
biodegradation, leaf litter 1689.
biodegradation, methoxyphenone 6608.
biodegradation, organic matter 2536.
biodegradation, parathion, fungicides effects on 8892.
biodegradation, pesticides 7390.
biodegradation, plant debris, flooded soils 3464, 3465.
biodegradation, Triticum aestivum straw 829.
biological control, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1674.
biomass, quantitation, methodology 10563.
colonization, forests 8101.
crop residues effects on 3460.
Cryptococcus neoformans, serotyping 653.
Curvularia lunata var.aeria, survival 4482.
Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation 6598, 6599, 7383.
Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation, conifers forests 1682.
Cyanophyta/lichens, nitrogen fixation 8102.
Cyanophyta nitrogen fertilizers 5581.
DDT pollution effects 6658.
dermatophyte fungi, isolation/pathogenicity, Australia 5251.
α,ϵ-diaminopimelic acid biodegradation 10564.
distribution, soil cultivation effects on 6610.
enumeration, methodology 2184.
Eupenicillium javanicum, cellulase biosynthesis 234.
forest floor, nitrogen/carbon effects on 827.
forests, air pollution acids effects on 3458.
forests, fires effects on 3461.
fungi, + Nematoda, effects on Beta vulgaris 678.
fungi, actinomycetes metabolites effects on 10562.
fungi, antagonism-bacteria, Picea sitchensis leaf litter 9715.
fungi, assays, methodology 2182.
fungi, bioaccumulation, DDT 4489.
fungi, biodegradation, Alnus rubra leaf litter 3459.
fungi, biodegradation, cellulose 5589.
fungi, biodegradation, crops roots 9714.
fungi, biodegradation, lignins, salt marshes 4488.
fungi, biodegradation, wood 8104.
fungi, biological control, Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici take-all, Triticum aestivum 5350, 5351.
fungi, biomass, quantitation 4082.
fungi, book 1745.
fungi, carbofuran pollution effects 7437.
fungi, climate effects on, USSR 9973.
fungi, colonization-Picea abies roots 9593.
fungi, community composition 5590.
fungi, distribution, coastal zone 7597.
fungi, ecology, USSR 821.
fungi, effects on plants 5586.
fungi, feeding-Drawida calebi 6823.
fungi, fertilizers/manure effects on 5583.
fungi, forests 1681.
fungi, forests clear cutting effects on 4478.
fungi, fungicides effects on 9718.
fungi, herbicides effects on 876.
fungi, Hevea plantations 7384.
fungi, hexazinone effects on 2544.
fungi, isocitrates metabolism 4093.
fungi, isolation, Italy 7598.
fungi, manganese oxide reduction 5585.
fungi, Mangifera indica orchards 4483.
fungi, β-D-mannosidase activity 2002.
fungi, methyl bromide soil fumigation effects on 10580.
fungi, minerals levels 5584.
fungi, minerals metabolism 9713.
fungi, mines wastes pollution effects 10619.
fungi, mulches effects on 4479.
fungi, Nothofagus dombeyi forests, Argentina 6607.
fungi, occurrence, Anacanthotermes angherianus nests 1098.
fungi, paddy fields, seasonal variations, India 7389.
fungi, pesticides pollution effects 5626.
fungi, Pinus cladoniosis forests 4487.
fungi, Pinus sylvestris leaf litter biodegradation, mycorrhizas effects on 3472.
fungi, population levels, deserts 4790.
fungi, population studies, deserts 9716.
fungi, solubilization-phosphorus, review 5580.
fungi, species diversity, USSR 8103.
fungi, Sudan 3463.
fungi, wood decay 6822.
fungi/protozoa, conifers forests 7577.
Fusarium, India 4476.
Fusarium solani, sulphur oxidation 8502.
Gliocladium virens/Trichoderma, isolation/culture 2171.
heavy metals air pollution pollution effects 1735.
Heteromita globosa, ultrastructure 3610.
Histoplasma capsulatum, mating types/polymorphism 494.
interaction-Rhizoctonia tuliparum 1687.
leaching, calcium/magnesium 2543.
lead effects on 1680.
Macrophomina phaseolina, population changes 825.
magnesium pollution 1733.
metabolism, animal wastes 833.
Nebela podzolica 5723.
nematophagous fungi, Sudan 5587.
oil shales wastes effects on 828.
pasture, Czechoslovakia 830.
Penicillium funiculosum, population dynamics, fertilizers/lime applications effects on 4485.
pesticides pollution effects, review 1732.
phenmedipham pollution effects 6605.
Phytophthora fragariae, survival 6601.
population levels, taiga, USSR 2541.
population studies/species diversity, forests 9717.
protozoa, ecology 9719, 9720.
protozoa, growth factors 9721.
protozoa, interaction-Rhizobium 10566.
protozoa, isolation, methodology 9725.
protozoa, pesticides effects on 9724.
Protozoa, role-energy flow/nutrient cycles 5889.
radiation (microwave) effects on 6606.
Rhizoctonia solani, antagonism-Streptomyces 4348.
Spain 1683.
species composition, relationship-soil characteristics 8889.
sulphates/sulphur effects on 822.
Testacida, ecology 9723.
Thecamoeba granifera subsp.minor, parasitism-fungi 53.
thermophilic fungi, forests, India, Darjeeling 9711.
Trichoderma, seasonal variations, Picea abies forests 4477.
Triposporina yakuensis, Quercus forests, USA, Iowa 2737.
trophic relations 4472.
Verticillium dahliae, populations, estimation 2539.
water levels fluctuations effects on 3462.
yeasts, distribution, tundra, USSR 4486.
yeasts, population density/species composition, mountains, USSR 4490.

IRL©1981

Soil moisture,
effects on Phytophthora sporangia development 2346.
effects on Verticillium dahliae sclerotia survival 2451.
Soil pollution,
heavy metals, pollution effects, soil microorganisms 1735.
magnesium, effects on soil microorganisms 1733.
pesticides, effects on soil algae 1725.
Soils (alkaline),
Nostoc calcicola, sodium fluoride effects on 9708.
Solanum irosinum,
Phytophthora infestans late blight 10367.
Solanum khasianum,
Corticium rolfsii + Meloidogne incognita wilt 7243.
Solanum melongena,
Fusarium moniliforme fruit rot 7991.
Oidiopsis taurica powdery mildew 6462.
Phytophthora capsici root rot 3270.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 5436.
Solanum tuberosum,
Alternaria solani early blight 1573.
Cercospora concors leafspot 5387.
Cladosporium cucumerinum infection/Phytophthora infestans late blight 5322.
Cylindrocladium dry rot 3493.
decay fungi post-harvest decay 3494.
fungi infection, review 2336.
fungi isolation, storage 867.
fungi post-harvest decay 3503, 4529.
fungi rot 3504.
Fusarium coeruleum dry rot 4337.
Fusarium oxysporum rot 7268.
Fusarium rot 5619.
Helminthosporium solani silver scurf 3497, 7430.
Macrophomina phaseolina charcoal rot 3335.
Oidiopsis taurica powdery mildew 5356.
Phoma exigua var.foveata gangrene 2576, 3338, 3339, 4528, 5419, 7432, 8920.
Phoma exigua var.foveata gangrene/Phytophthora infestans late blight 8718.
Phytophthora erythroseptica pink rot 7217.
Phytophthora infestans late blight 683, 1544, 2347, 2348, 3273, 3274, 4289, 4290, 5301, 5305, 5612, 6417, 6418, 7088, 8716, 8717, 8719, 9533, 9534, 10363, 10368.
Phytophthora infestans late blight/Plasmopara viticola downy mildew 7220.
Phytophthora infestans post-harvest decay 864.
Polyscytalum pustulans skin spot 3500.
post-harvest decay, control 9760.
rishitin, induction-Phytophthora infestans 4291.
soil-borne diseases, control 2441.
Spongospora subterranea powdery scab 6421.
storage, post-harvest decay 5621.
Synchytrium endobioticum wart 6422.
tubers, Rhizopus niveus + Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, ethanol 6158.
Verticillium albo-atrum/Verticillium dahliae wilt 9622, 10455.
Verticillium albo-atrum wilt 1599.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 5436.
wilt/stem rot, control 9628.
03089Pbsynce 01030P2sot6s 9539.
Solar radiation,
Cyanophyta hydrogen production 368.
effects on Thalassiosira pseudonana primary production 2159.
soil, control-fungi infection, Allium cepa 720.
Solieria dichotoma sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 919.
Solieria jaasundii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7456.
Sommerstorffia spinosa,
ecology/parasitism-Lepadella elliptica, rivers, Poland 3772.
Sooty bark,
Cryptostroma corticale, Acer pseudoplatanus 10429.
Sooty mould,
Antennatula shawiae Rhododendron 3594.
Sophora japonica,
Uromyces truncicola canker 2732.
Sophorolipids,
Torulopsis glabrata, characterization 4990.
Sophorose,
Trichoderma reesei, regulation-cellulase activity 4916.
Sorbose,
transport, Saccharomyces fragilis 5033.
Sorbus aucuparia,
Botryosphaera dothidea canker 2355.
Sordaria,
ascospores germination, stimulation 2727.
Sordaria bosensis,
taxonomy 940.
Sordaria humana,
pollution indicators, estuaries, Japan 3784.
succession, dung, light effects 9099.
Sordaria macrospora,
perithecia, development, temperature effects 1020.
Sordaria prolifica,
description 2631.
Sorghum,
Colletotrichum graminicola anthracnose 1581.
Sorghum bicolor,
fungi infection 6477.
fungi leafspot 7206.
Pythium root rot 2353.
Sorghum vulgare,
Curvularia lunata seed-borne diseases 8729.
fungi seed-borne diseases 2459.
Peronosclerospora sorghi downy mildew 2344, 5315, 8711.
plant diseases 3361.
Sorghum vulgare var.sudanense,
Drechslera cynodontis leafspot 9590.
Sorocarps,
Sorogena stoianovitchae, development 2743.
Sorogena stoianovitchae,
sorocarps, development 2743.
Sorogena stoianovitchae gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2700.
Sorosphaera veronicae,
chromosome number 5149.
Sowerbyella radiculata,
description/occurrence-forests, Netherlands 1782.
Space flight,
effects on Chaetomium globosum 2124.
effects on Chlorella pyrenoidosa 389.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5083, 7766.
Sparassis crispa,
butt rot, Pinus sylvestris 2384.
Spartina alterniflora,
fungi biodegradation, intertidal environments 3781.
Spathidium,
nuclear apparatus, ultrastructure 988.
Spathidium spathula,
cortex, ultrastructure 9852.

Speciation,
yeasts 8986.
Spectrometry,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae immobilized cells 456.
Spectrophotometry,
quantitation-Phaeophyta phenols 2987.
Speerschneidera euploca,
morphology/development/taxonomy 9838.
Speqassinia tessarthra,
conidia, development, nitrogen sources effects on 4699.
Spermatia,
Bangia atropurpurea, development, ultrastructure 10.
Chondrus crispus, development 3656.
Sphacelaria furcigera,
growth, apical dominance, hormones effects on 3654.
Sphacelaria lacustris sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3553.
Sphaceloma,
scab, Vigna unguiculata 3353.
Sphaceloma manihoticola,
superelongation disease, Manihot esculenta 2449.
Sphacelotheca reiliana,
smut, crops 6448.
Sphacelotheca sorghi,
smut, crops 6448.
Sphaeridiothrix compressa,
taxonomy/life cycles 1829.
Sphaerobolus,
isolation-soil, India 8970.
Sphaerocystis odontotermi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5740.
Sphaerocystis schroeteri,
ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase, activity, light effects 2848.
Sphaerocysts,
Lactarius rufus 4627.
Sphaerodinium,
morphology/taxonomy 8959.
Sphaerophorus,
taxonomy, keys 1801.
Sphaeroplasts,
Anabaena, photophosphorylation 3963.
Histoplasma capsulatum, development 4705.
Sphaeroplea annulina,
ultrastructure/taxonomy 8158.
Sphaerospora cyprini,
parasitism-Carassius carassius 3438.
Sphaerostilbe repens,
cell walls, localization-calcium 5681.
Sphaerotheca,
hyperparasitism-Ampelomyces quisqualis 8878.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea,
powdery mildew, Cucumis sativus 6435, 7236.
powdery mildew, Cucurbitaceae 10394.
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae,
powdery mildew, Ribes nigrum 5359.
Sphaerotheca pannosa,
identification 1776.
powdery mildew, Rosa 3300.
Sphaerulina blytii comb.nov.,
fungal flora, Cassiope hypnoides 2801.
Sphinctrina,
taxonomy, keys 1801.
Spicaria catenula sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 956.
Spices,
biosynthesis mycotoxins Aspergillus ochraceus 540.
Spikes,
Chlorococcales, ultrastructure 5651.
Spinacea oleracea,
Fusarium equiseti leafspot 6454.
Spinal cord infection,
toxoplasmosis, case reports 8842.
Spindles,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae meiosis, spores 517.
Spiniferomonas,
occurrence, freshwater environments, Netherlands 8274.
taxonomy/occurrence-lakes, Canada 9048.
ultrastructure/seasonal variations, Chile 8951.
Spiniferomonas bilacunosa,
geographical distribution, lakes, Canada, Vancouver I. 1884.
Spirogyra,
conjugation, gene expression 3107.
occurrence, USSR 3702, 3703.
zygospores, cell walls, ultrastructure/chemistry 5658.
Spirogyra pseudonodifera,
taxonomy/description/occurrence-German Dem. Rep. 7454.
Spirogyra scrobiculata,
occurrence, USSR 3699.
Spirolaurenone,
Laurencia glandulifera, structure 1240.
Spironucleus muris,
ultrastructure/taxonomy 975.
Spirostomum ambiguum,
cilia, ultrastructure 5741.
permeability, digitonin effects on 1290.
Spirulina fusiformis,
culture/single-cell protein production 4049.
Spirulina geitleri,
single-cell protein, Heliothis armigera/Spodoptera littoralis feeds 7404.
Spirulina platensis,
activation-thyroxin 6944.
amino acids/carbohydrates composition 5973.
cytochrome f556.5, purification/characterization 2898.
ferredoxin, structure 2007.
growth/ultrastructure 2605.
hormogonia cells, ultrastructure 5648.
iodine-containing proteins, separation 6887.
proteins, characterization 281.
single-cell protein, cattle/poultry feeds 4503.
single-cell protein, production-waste utilization 5091.
Spizellomycetales,
taxonomy 5670.
Spleen,
abscesses, candidiasis, children, immunocompromised hosts 10335.
abscesses, candidiasis, immunodeficiency 6358.
Spleen infection,
candidiasis, diagnosis, immunocompromised hosts 9501.
Spoilage,
see also **Contamination, Corrosion, Decay, Post-harvest decay**
Arachis hypogaea, seed-borne fungi 10600.
Aspergillus/Penicillium 6640.
Byssochlamys, fruits 8921.
fungi, Brassica napus oils 10611.
fungi, canned food, fruits 7424.
fungi, Cocos nucifera 3490.
fungi, industrial materials/fruits/vegetables 1716.
fungi, Melilotus alba, food-borne diseases, cattle 1540.
fungi, paints 3488.
fungi, paper 9762.
fungi, silage 843.

Spoilage,(continued)
yeasts, bakery products 9756.
yeasts, canned products/fruit juices 9758.
yeasts, fruits/vegetables 9755.
yeasts, olives 1715.
Spondylitis,
aspergillosis, chickens 2326.
coccidioidomycosis 3210.
Spongospora subterranea,
powdery scab, Solanum tuberosum 6421.
Sporangia,
Allomyces macrogynus, development 4676.
Batophora oerstedii, enumeration 424.
Coelomomyces iliensis culicis, germination, temperature effects 9873.
Cunninghamella, morphology, taxonomic significance 924.
Peronophythora litchii, germination 3666.
Physoderma maydis, development/ultrastructure 89.
Physoderma maydis, germination, ultrastructure 88.
Phytophthora, development, soil moisture effects on 2346.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, development, forests soil 681.
Phytophthora cinnamomi/Phytophthora parasitica, germination, ammonia/nitrous acid effects on 7962.
Phytophthora cryptogea/Phytophthora parasitica, development, soil 4480.
Phytophthora infestans, development, temperature effects 4290.
Sporangiophores,
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, adenylate cyclase, characterization 3830.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, growth/rotation 3667.
Spore germination,
Anabaena doliolum, protein biosynthesis 3639.
Spore traps,
sampling, air spora 2181.
Spores,
Acaulospora laevis, fatty acids/sterols 6613.
akinetes, Anabaena cylindrica, development 2703.
akinetes, Nostoc, storage, methodology 7777.
akinetes, Nostoc ellipsosporum, germination, light effects 7518.
aleuriospores, Epicoccum nigrum, release, mechanisms 7544.
Amanita phalloides, ultrastructure 1849.
Anabaena fertilissima, germination, light effects 8999.
arthrospores, Geotrichum candidum, cell walls, chemical composition 5703.
arthrospores, Geotrichum candidum, germination, autotrophy 1028.
arthrospores, Trichophyton mentagrophytes, development, factors affecting 7545.
ascosopores, appendages, Halosphaeriaceae, taxonomic significance 3577.
ascospores, Ascomycetes, germination, stimulation 2727.
ascospores, Ascosphaera, germination 3250.
ascospores, Ceratocystis ulmi, development/ultrastructure 3567.
ascospores, Ceriosporopsis hamata, morphology 8969.
ascospores, Cochliobolus cymbopogonis, discharge 1019.
ascospores, Crinigera maritima, ultrastructure 931.
ascospores, Eutypa armeniacae, development 2365.
ascospores, Eutypa armeniacae, release 4302.
ascospores, Hansenula polymorpha, development/germination 2667.
ascospores, Mycosphaerella ascophylli, development 9010.
ascospores, Mycosphaerella brassicicola, germination, inhibition 3294.
ascospores, Neurospora, development 9011.
ascospores, Neurospora crassa, germination, temperature effects 3022.
ascospores, Podospora anserina, development, genetic control 4685.
ascospores, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, RNA, poly (A), characterization 190.
ascospores, Sclerotinia curreyana, germination 5779.
ascospores, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, occurrence, Canada, Alberta 6826.
ascospores, Terfezia claveryi, germination 1021.
ascospores, Thermoascus aurantiacus, development 9816.
ascospores, Tuber mesentericum, development 4688.
ascospores, Xanthoria parietina, release/germination 4711.
ascospores, yeast (brewer's), genetic analysis 498.
Aspergillus niger, colour, mutants 3114.
Aspergillus parasiticus, inhibition-Allium cepa plant extracts 9314.
Audouinella, attachment-Bonnemaisonia nootkana 9005.
Aureobasidium pullulans, development, pullulan biosynthesis 5990.
ballistospores, Bullera alba, spores 5685.
basidiospores, Amanita lividopallescens/Entoloma occultopigmentatum/Psilocybe muscorum, ultrastructure 941.
basidiospores, Coprinus macrorhizus, development 96.
basidiospores, Cryptoporus volvatus, release, air 4690.
basidiospores, Filobasidiella neoformans, development, genetic analysis 98.
basidiospores, Hebeloma, germination, stimulation 1851.
basidiospores, Heterobasidion annosum, morphology 99.
basidiospores, Phallus impudicus, development 7540.
basidiospores, Pisolithus tinctorius, ultrastructure 3587.
basidiospores, Tilletia aegopogonis, homothallism/heterothallism 2405.
basidiospores, Tilletia caries mating 5789.
basidiospores, Uromyces, development 5791.
basidiospores, Ustilago maydis, development, taxonomic significance 2650.
basidiospores/conidia, Fomes annosus, survival, soil 5368.
basidiospores/urediniospores, Melampsora lini, virulence, Linum usitatissimum 2387.
blastospores, Candida albicans, fixation/ultrastructure 9356.
blastospores, Verticillium lecanii, development 5800.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, germination, cytochrome c oxidase biosynthesis 1179.
Botrytis allii, germination, inhibitors 104.
carpospores suspensions, Porphyra umbilicalis, purification 3056.
Chamesiphon confervicola, development/ultrastructure 1828.
chlamydospores, Aureobasidium pullulans development, lipid composition 5801.
chlamydospores, Candida albicans, development, culture 1031.
chlamydospores, Cryptoporus volvatus, development 3675.
chlamydospores, Entomophthora virulenta, development/germination, ultrastructure 15.
chlamydospores, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami, survival, soil 9604.
chlamydospores, Fusarium roseum, survival, soil 8768.
chlamydospores, Mycocentrospora acerina, survival, soil 5415.
chlamydospores, Phytophthora lateralis, development, sterols/light effects 1016.
Cladosporium cucumerinum, germination, radiation (u.v.) effects on 1027.
Coleosporium plumeriae, morphology 6715.
Colletotrichum dematium var. circinans, germination/

Spores,(continued)
development, light effects 7543.
Colletotrichum dematium var.circinans, germination, factors affecting 2735.
conchospores, Porphyra vietnamensis, development/ germination 4599.
conidia, Allescheria boydii, development 6769.
conidia, Alternaria, air spora, USA, Arizona 7089.
conidia, Alternaria alternata/Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi, germination, stimulation 2733.
conidia, Alternaria pluriseptata, taxonomy 704.
conidia, Alternaria solani, sporulation, temperature effects 1573.
conidia, aquatic hyphomycetes, occurrence-Gammarus pulex faeces 5876.
conidia, Aspergillus fumigatus, chemical composition 4695.
conidia, Aspergillus nidulans, mitosis, inhibition 6242.
conidia, Aspergillus nidulans, protoplasts, isolation 8557.
conidia, Aspergillus niger, development, rRNA 1135.
conidia, Aspergillus niger, germination 442.
conidia, Aspergillus niger, sporulation 948.
conidia, Bipolaris, germination, self inhibition 4698.
conidia, Cochliobolus miyabeanus, germination, glutamine metabolism 106.
conidia, fungi, development, nitrogen sources effects on 4699.
conidia, Helminthosporium turcicum, morphology 2658.
conidia, Hendersonia fraseri, size variations 6725.
conidia, Monilia laxa, germination, fungicides effects on 9351.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, development, circadian rhythms 2726.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, germination, glutamate dehydrogenase 3672.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, germination 5777.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, inhibition-light/radiation (u.v.) 8442.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, phospholipase isolation/ characterization 7659.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, rRNA gene 2826.
conidia, Penicillium digitatum, Fusarium antibiotics effects on 8435.
conidia, Penicillium expansum, sodium hypochlorite antifungal activity 7763.
conidia, Penicillium solitum, development, DNA levels 182.
conidia, Penicillium solitum, DNA biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.) effects on 1942.
conidia, Pestalotiopsis, morphology, taxonomic significance 6727.
conidia, Ramularia coriandri, germination, moisture/ temperature effects 1029.
conidia, Thielaviopsis basicola, development/ultrastructure 9016.
conidia, Trichoderma harzianum, germination, induction 9882.
conidia, Trichoderma viride, mutants 8631.
conidia, Verticillium lecanii, survival, humidity effects on 1919.
conidia/basidiospores, Sistotrema brinkmannii, development/ ultrastructure 31.
Dictyostelium discoideum, germination, actin biosynthesis 1003.
Dictyostelium discoideum, germination, ethanol effects on 3657.
Dictyostelium discoideum, maturation, mutants 6762.
droplets, Syncephalis sphaerica, development 1018.
fungi, allergens 10257.
fungi, allergens, New Zealand, Auckland 1099.
fungi, collection equipment 2183.
fungi, germination, methodology 9014.
fungi, germination, washing effects on 8248.
fungi, mycorrhizas, crop rotation/seasonal variations effects on 7403.
fungi, occurrence, Iraq 4813.
fungi, radiation (u.v.)/vacuum resistance 3036.
fungi, sampling, methodology 2181.
fungi, sedimentation rates, marine environments 1090.
Fusarium sulphureum, desiccation/freeze-thawing/ temperature effects 5796.
Gelidiopsis variabilis, germination/development 1832.
Gigaspora calospora/Glomus, isolation 5593.
Gigaspora gigantea, germination 8230.
Gigaspora margarita, ultrastructure 9810.
Gilbertella persicaria, germination, inhibition 5770.
Glomus caledonius, lipid composition 6902.
Glomus caledonius, sterol composition 2926.
Glomus epigaeus, germination, factors affecting 2547.
Helminthocladia/Scinaia, shells-boring organisms 4663.
Humicola/Mucor/Torula thermophila, heat resistance 6831.
Leptocylindricus danicus, development 3740.
Melampsora lini, germination 5372.
Microsporida, preservation, methodology 3092.
Minchinia chitonis, ultrastructure 6746.
mitospores, Allomyces macrogynus, germination, RNA biosynthesis 177.
mitospores, Allomyces macrogynus, germination, protein biosynthesis 178.
monospores, Porphyra gardneri, development/ultrastructure 3556.
Mortierella ramanniana/Penicillium frequentans, germination, water, factors affecting 9015.
mycorrhizas, survival 3467.
Myxomycotina, germination, inhibition 2719.
Myxosoma cerebralis, detection, methodology 6209.
Nosema bombycis, formalin effects on 2148.
Nosema bombycis, isolation, methodology 8579.
oidia, Flammulina velutipes, dikaryons 28.
oospores, Peronophythora litchii, germination/taxonomic significance 926.
oospores, Peronosclerospora sorghi, germination 4064.
oospores, Phytophthora, induction, culture 2724.
oospores, Phytophthora, morphology/germination 4683.
oospores, Phytophthora fragariae, survival, soil 6601.
oospores, Phytophthora katsurae, germination 4682.
oospores, Pythium aphanidermatum, germination, chemical composition 8232.
oospores, Sclerophthora macrospora, germination, stimulation 8234.
oospores, Sclerospora graminicola, staining 5098.
oospores, Sclerospora sorghi, germination 5780.
Penicillium roqueforti, germination, sodium chloride effects on 9317.
Phycomyces, germination, activation 5772.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, activation-heat shock 87.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, germination, activation 86.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, heat activation 8231.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, α,α-trehalase, heat activation 3829.
resting spores, diatoms, USA, California, Monterey Bay 8304.
rhizosphere/rhizoplane fungi, germination, Capsicum annuum roots extracts effects on 2542.
Rhynchosporium secalis, dispersal 5431.
Rhynchosporium secalis, production/dispersal 2445.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae meiosis spindles 517.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, germination, trehalase activity

Spores,(continued)
9021.
Septoria nodorum, survival, relative humidity effects on 3351.
sporangiospores, Mucor genevensis/Mucor mucedo, germination, AMP (cyclic) 85.
sporangiospores, Rhizopus oryzae, humidity/temperature effects 8233.
sporangiospores, Rhizopus rhizopodiformis, germination, respiration 8459.
sporangiospores, Syncephalastrum racemosum, germination 5776.
Spraguea lophii, dimorphism 1865.
Synchytrium lagenariae/Synchytrium trichosanthidis, development 3669.
teliospores, Cronartium ribiocola, developmental genetics 5781.
teliospores, Ramakrishnaria, septa morphology 5695.
teliospores, Tilletia caries germination, lipids 5790.
teliospores, Tilletia controversa, germination, environmental effects 4693.
teliospores, Uromyces aloes, germination 8751.
teliospores, Ustilago esculenta, germination 4694.
teliospores, Ustilago scitaminea, development 1852.
tetraspores, Dictyopteris divaricata, development 5757.
Thelohania maenadis, ultrastructure 6753.
urediniospores, Melampsora, viability, storage 100.
urediniospores, Puccinia, germination 2390.
urediniospores, Puccinia graminis/Puccinia recondita, wind dispersal 2396.
urediniospores, Puccinia graminis var.tritici, germination, light effects 101.
urediniospores, Puccinia ruelliae, germination 1024.
urediniospores, Puccinia triticina, isolation, methodology 2168.
Ustilago pustulata/Ustilago scabiosae, development, ultrastructure. 8974.
zoospores, Allomyces macrogynus, cell walls, ultrastructure 5668.
zoospores, Blastocladiella emersonii, development, plasma membranes physicochemical properties 2081, 2082.
zoospores, Blastocladiella emersonii, germination, induction 84.
zoospores, Blastocladiella emersonii, glycolipids, chitin biosynthesis 2925.
zoospores, Blastocladiella emersonii, plasma membranes, structure 6926.
zoospores, Blastocladiella emersonii, proteins biosynthesis 9203.
zoospores, Blastocladiella emersonii plasma membranes, isolation/characterization 6060.
zoospores, Chlorokybus atmophyticus, ultrastructure/taxonomic significance 3548.
zoospores, Chlorosarcinopsis gelatinosa, temperature effects 4585.
zoospores, Chytridium confervae, development 4678.
zoospores, Cladochytrium replicatum/Nowakowskiella elegans, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 8966.
zoospores, Derbesia tenuissima, flagella, taxonomic significance 4586.
zoospores, Enteromorpha intestinalis/Ulothrix pseudoflacca, photosynthesis/respiration 6040.
zoospores, Gaertneriomyces, ultrastructure 8171.
zoospores, Harpochytrium hedini, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 4604.
zoospores, Laminaria saccharina/Nereocystis luetkeana, ultrastructure 4594.
zoospores, Monoblepharella/Oedogoniomyces lymnaea, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 4605.
zoospores, Phytophthora cinnamomi, adherence-Zea mays roots 3269.
zoospores, Phytophthora cinnamomi, chemotaxis, trees roots 682.
zoospores, Phytophthora cinnamomi, development, factors affecting 4681.
zoospores, Phytophthora palmivora, chemotaxis, isovaleraldehyde binding 9811.
zoospores, Phytophthora palmivora, encystment, membranes fusion 90.
zoospores, Phytophthora/Pythium, release, mechanisms 7534.
zoospores, Schizochytrium aggregatum, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 5672.
zoospores, Synchytrium macrosporum, ultrastructure 3565.
zoospores, Trebouxia gelatinosa, development 1859.
zoospores, Ulothrix belkae, ultrastructure 4587.
zygospores, Backusella/Mucor, development/morphology 6767.
zygospores, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, maturation 1385.
zygospores, Spirogyra, cell walls, ultrastructure/chemistry 5658.
zygospores, Syncephalis tenuis/Syncephalis sphaerica, development 6768.
Sporidesmin,
Pithomyces, biosynthesis 6286.
Pithomyces chartarum, isolation, methodology 8436.
Sporidesmium pseudobambusae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5701.
Sporidesmium sclerotivorum,
biological control, Sclerotinia minor/Sclerotium cepivorum 8007.
hyperparasitism-Sclerotinia minor 2532.
Sporidia,
Ustilago avenae, ultrastructure, triadimefon effects on 3591.
Sporisorium overeemii comb.nov.,
taxonomy 3592.
Sporobolomyces roseus,
airborne microorganisms, Spain, Barcelona 3780.
phylloplane fungi, Crataegus oxyacantha, heavy metals pollution effects 10618.
Sporobolomyces salmonicolor,
ubiquinones biosynthesis, isopentenyl alcohol effects on 323.
Sporobolomycetaceae,
occurrence, Australia/Papua New Guinea 8328.
Sporogenesis,
Plasmodium chabaudi 114.
Sporophores,
Basiodiomycetes, distribution, soil 5600.
Flammulina velutipes, cold tolerance/drought tolerance 5872.
Flammulina velutipes, development 1022.
Gyrodon lividus, chamonixin/involutin 4626.
Sporormiella minima,
succession, dung, light effects 9099.
Sporormiella sultanii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3574.
Sporothrix schenckii,
antigens, cross-reaction-fungi 7847.
dimorphism, plasma membranes ultrastructure 8188.
isolation-skin 629.
naftifine antifungal activity 7768.
polysaccharides, characterization 2915.
review 4646.
sporotrichosis, case reports 7941.
sporotrichosis, case reports, Australia 1517.
sporotrichosis, cellulitis, case reports 1498.

Sporothrix schenckii,(continued)
sporotrichosis, disseminated infection, case reports 8694.
sporotrichosis, guinea-pigs, animal models, immunity (humoral) 4177.
sporotrichosis, immunity 1453.
sporotrichosis, lung, diagnosis 7939.
sporotrichosis, skin, case reports 7938.
sporotrichosis, skin, cats, animal models 7184.
sporotrichosis, skin, dogs, diagnosis 8710.
sporotrichosis, skin, occupational exposure-Sphagnum 7185.
sporotrichosis, skin, treatment 7940.

Sporotrichosis,
case reports 7941.
case reports, Australia 1517.
cellulitis, case reports 1498.
disseminated infection, case reports 8694.
guinea-pigs, animal models, immunity (humoral) 4177.
immunity 1453.
lung, diagnosis 7939.
skin, case reports 7938.
skin, cats, animal models 7184.
skin, dogs, diagnosis 8710.
skin, occupational exposure-Sphagnum 7185.
skin, treatment 7940.
Sporotrichum,
infection, Vitis 707.
waste utilization, composting 6194.
Sporotrichum pruinosum,
biodegradation, crop residues 5051.
Sporotrichum pulverulentum,
ferulic acid, metabolism 10046.
single-cell protein, animals feeds 8913.
single-cell protein, production, waste utilization 8910.
Sporotrichum thermophile,
β-D-glucosidase, purification/characterization 9175.
Sporozoites,
Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium knowlesi, receptors, serum binding 771.
Plasmodium gallinaceum, pathogenicity, chickens, experimental infection 8856.
Sporulation,
Alternaria alternata, vitamins effects on 103.
Alternaria alternata/Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi, inhibition 2733.
Alternaria chartarum/Alternaria solani, role-trace elements 7541.
Alternaria helianthi, culture 5104.
Alternaria solani conidia, temperature effects 1573.
Anabaena 5745.
Anabaena, glycogen accumulation 7514.
aquatic hyphomycetes, water flow effects on 1030.
Aspergillus niger, conidia, ultrastructure 948.
Aspergillus oryzae, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity 4696.
Cercospora kikuchii, factors affecting 105.
Cercospora personata/Pestalotia palmarum, proteins levels 1026.
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, light requirements, genetic control 487.
Colletotrichum capsicum, culture 5389.
Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme, hyperparasitism 10400.
Entomophthora obscura, batch culture 2723.
Fusarium oxysporum, culture 1853.
Helminthosporium turcicum, light effects 8776.
Leptosphaeria michotii, regulation 4684.
Leptosphaeria michotii, role-AMP (cyclic) 7539.
Mycosyrinx nonveilleri, nitrogen sources effects on 5784.
Penicillium notatum, conidia, induction-calcium 8247.
Pestalotiopsis, vitamins effects on 2736.
Physarum polycephalum, culture 1011.
Physarum polycephalum, photoinduction, temperature effects 93.
Pilobolus crystallinus, carbon sources effects on 1378.
Podospora anserina, interaction-fruiting 1396.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8353.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ascospores, galactokinase 8250.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ATP biosynthesis 9020.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, culture 6188.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, extrachromosomal inheritance 1406.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genetic control 4121, 4122.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 1,3-β-glucanase, biosynthesis 1200.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, histones biosynthesis 189.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inositol metabolism 9018.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ribosomal proteins biosynthesis 1139.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating types 510.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, spo12-1 gene/spo13-1 gene, gene mapping 9409.
Sacharomyces cerevisiae, mRNA metabolism/protein biosynthesis 2834.
Saprolegnia, streptomycin effects on 5775.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe 4707.
Scutellinia umbrarum 8238.
Stigeoclonium pascheri, radiation (u.v.) effects on 2706.
Trichoderma viride 9883.
Triposporina yakuensis 2737.
Spraguea lophii,
life cycles/taxonomy 1865.
Spumella,
feeding behaviour 9916.
Squalene-2,3-epoxide,
Caulerpa prolifera, isolation 296.
Stachybotrys atra,
β-D-glucosidase, active sites 257.
growth, salinity effects 8323.
rhizosphere fungi, Egypt 7388.
satratoxins, structure 6284.
trichothecenes, isolation 8624.
Stachybotrys chartarum,
colonization, Gymnosporia emarginata leaf litter 9971.
Stachybotrys complementi,
complement inhibitors, characterization 6094.
Stachybotrys sinuatophora,
description/occurrence, India 7483.
Stagonospora,
taxonomy/description 34.
Staining,
Ciliata, permanent preparation 476.
Cryptococcus neoformans 7180.
Cryptosporidium, faeces 9386.
diagnosis-malaria 4392.
4,'6-diamidino-2-phenylindole, identification/enumeration-Cyanophyta 5088.
Eimeria, methodology 7030.
Entamoeba histolytica cysts 6782.
Entamoeba moshkovskii, identification 4090.
fungi, methodology 3082, 3083.
intestinal parasites, methodology 7036.
Kudoa/Myxobolus, methodology 3091.
Paramecium bursaria nuclei, Feulgen 1826.
quantitation-yeasts, wine 5125.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethidium bromide/propidium

Staining,(continued)
iodide 7767.
Sclerospora graminicola, oospores 5098.
Stains,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Candida tropicalis 7764.
Cryptococcus identification 10180.
Starch,
Chlorella, purification/quantitation 9214.
Dunaliella marina chloroplasts, metabolism, enzymes localization 2847.
fungi fermentation-ethanol/methane 9379.
soil microorganisms biodegradation 4063.

soil fungi biodegradation 5590.
Starter cultures,
yeasts, Glycine max cheese-like food 4518.
Starvation,
Physarum polycephalum, tRNA, characterization 7533.
Staurastrum,
description/occurrence-Japan 2616.
Staurastrum cingulum,
occurrence, estuaries, Bangladesh 3722.
Staurastrum leptocladum,
occurrence, estuaries, Bangladesh 3722.
Staurastrum pingue,
algal blooms, artificial lakes 7559.
taxonomy/occurrence-lakes, Austria 8281.
Stearoyl CoA desaturase,
Tetrahymena thermophila, isolation/characterization 10024.
Steffimycin,
Chaetomium conversion 8425.
Stemonitis ferruginea,
carotenoids 7720.
Stemphylium,
ulcers, cornea 660.
Stemphylium botryosum,
leafspot, Graminae 2450.
leafspot, Medicago sativa 7289, 10458.
pisatin demethylation 10454.
Stemphylium ilicis,
heat resistance/pigmentation 3025.
Stemphylium lycopersici,
leafspot, Lycopersicon esculentum 7290.
Stenella smilacis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 959.
Stenocereus gummosis,
Candida mucilagina infection 961.
Stenoductus carlogoni sp.nov.,
description 6751.
Stenosemella ventricosa,
loricae, ultrastructure/development 8210.

Stentor coeruleus,
membrane potential 364, 365.
micronuclei, mitosis, ultrastructure 10240.
mitosis/interphase, membrane potential 10089.
oral apparatus, development/ultrastructure 117.
photophobotaxis 989, 6756.
protons transport, role-phototaxis 6939.
Stentor polymorphus,
symbiosis-Chlorella 9704.
Stephanodiscus makarovae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1755.
Stephanopixis palmeriana,
bioaccumulation, zinc, light effects 2792.
Stephanopyxis palmeriana,
morphology 906.
Stephensia bombycina,
occurrence, Sweden 1917.
Stereocaulon,
occurrence, New Zealand 3789.
polysaccharides, characterization/taxonomic significance 8413.
Stereocaulon alpinum,
communities, alpine environments, Canada 4822.
Stereocaulon paschale,
nitrogen fixation enzymes, environmental effects 3896.
Stereocaulon ramulosum,
occurrence, Brazil 3793.
Stereocaulon rivulorum,
geographical distribution, Norway 1926.
Sterepolides,
Stereum purpureum, structure 9296.
Stereum frustulatum,
biodegradation, crop residues 5051.
Stereum gausapatum,
decay, Quercus wood 8749.
Stereum hirsutum,
decay, Quercus wood 8749.
mating behaviour/antagonism 5788.
Stereum purpureum,
sterepolides, structure 9296.
sterpuric acid, isolation/characterization 9221.
Stereum reflexulum,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 6828.
Stereum rugosum,
white rot, Cocos nucifera 5615.
Sterigmatocystin,
Aspergillus multicolor, isolation/structure 3155.
Aspergillus versicolor/Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis 8623.
carcinogenesis, Salmo gairdneri embryos 556.
contamination, cheese 10253.
contamination, milk/milk products 2246.
mycotoxins, Aspergillus ochraceus, spices biosynthesis 540.
toxicity-rats liver 555.
Sterigmatomyces aphidis,
pathogenicity, immunocompromised hosts, mice, animal models 7917.
Steroids,
algae, bibliography 6686.
algae, isolation, methodology 6140.
fungi, bibliography 6688.
Ganoderma applanatum, isolation 4983.
microorganisms conversion 2924.
Sterol composition,
Glomus caledonius spores 2926.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chlorobenzylchloride effects on 2931.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects on polyene antibiotics antifungal activity 2139.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, membranes 6930.
yeasts, aerobic conditions/anaerobic conditions 6905.
Sterols,
Acaulospora laevis spores 6613.
Amphidinium/Glenodinium 8417.
Biddulphia sinensis, isolation 2920.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagella, characterization 8416.
effects on Phytophthora lateralis chlamydospores development 1016.
effects on polyene antibiotics antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6122.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes fatty acid

Sterols,(continued)
composition 2085.
Glomus mycorrhizas, Citrus 10575.
microorganisms conversion 3933.
Nodulisporium hinnuleum, metabolism 4988.
Polyporaceae, composition 8420.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, mutants 305.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism 9226.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, methylation, inhibition 6001.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae musts fermentation 1704.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae nutrient requirements 9388.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, metabolism 3937.
Uromyces phaseoli, biosynthesis 2032.
yeasts, biosynthesis, fatty acids effects on 6003.
zooxanthellae, biosynthesis, symbiosis + Gorgonaceae 9700.
Sterpuric acid,
Stereum purpureum, isolation/characterization 9221.
Stichococcus,
taxonomy 912.
Stichococcus bacillaris,
growth, zinc effects on 9002.
single-cell protein, amino acid composition 8113.
synonymy-Klebsormidium marinum 912.
Stichococcus verrucosa,
taxonomy 6705.
Sticholonche zanclea,
axopodia, regeneration 2684.
Stictaceae,
sticticin 5062.
Sticticin,
Lobaria laetevirens, characterization 5062.
Stigeoclonium,
check lists, Japan, Akan L. 1047.
ecology, role-nutrient availability 9908.
Stigeoclonium pascheri,
sporulation, radiation (u.v.) effects on 2706.
taxonomy/description 38.
Stigma,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, membranes, ultrastructure 1267.
Euglena gracilis, carotenoids/nucleic acids 5006.
Stilbellula indica sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2662.
Stoechospermol,
Stoechospermum marginatum, structure 300.
Stoechospermum marginatum,
stoechospermol, structure 300.
Stomach,
bezoars, candidiasis, treatment 7897.
Stomach infection,
candidiasis, case reports 8681.
Stomatitis,
candidiasis, mixed infection + Klebsiella 10328.
dentures, candidiasis 6360.
dentures, candidiasis, treatment 5265.
dentures, yeasts 7896.
Stomatogenesis,
Paramecium 7551.
Storage,
Chlorella vulgaris, effects on lipid composition 6901.
effects on Agaricus bisporus catalase/peroxidase 7759.
Eimeria meleagrimitis, effects on amylopectin development/oocysts development 6785.
mushrooms, pressure effects 8114.
Rhizoctonia solani, culture 2170.
Solanum tuberosum, post-harvest decay 5621.
Tetrahymena, media 3097.
Trypanosoma, effects on pathogenicity 6203.
Stored products,
grain, fungi contamination 7427.
Straw,
Basidiomycetes biodegradation, ammonium nitrate effects on 10218.
Trichoderma/Trichothecium/Fusarium oxysporum fermentation 8559.
Streams,
algae, industrial wastes pollution effects 875.
Canada, Rhodophyta, check lists 1060.
England, Polychaos fasciculatum occurrence 1122.
fungi leaf litter biodegradation, industrial effluents pollution effects 8934.
Greece, water quality, quantitation, diatoms 4749.
India, Cyanophyta occurrence 131.
India, phytoplankton distribution/population levels 4747.
periphyton, development 9060.
phytoplankton, cattle grazing effects on 5839.
Protozoa pollution indicators 4543.
Sweden, periphyton algae species composition/seasonal variations 3717.
Switzerland, aquatic hyphomycetes, occurrence 9962.
USA, Michigan, diatoms colonization 4748.
USA, Missouri, algae bioaccumulation, heavy metals 1727.
USA, South Carolina, algae community composition, thermal pollution effects on 8933.
water quality, diatoms bioassays 3716.
Streblonema immersum,
occurrence, British Isles 3695.
Streblus asper,
Pseudocercosporella strebli leafspot 5708.
Streptomycin,
effects on Oedogonium gunnii chromosomes 4098.
effects on Saprolegnia growth/sporulation 5775.
Stripe disease,
Cephalosporium gramineum, Secale cereale 7984.
Cephalosporium gramineum, Triticum aestivum 2414, 2415, 2416.
Drechslera graminea, Hordeum vulgare 7253.
Pyrenophora graminea, Hordeum vulgare 7972.
Strombomonas,
taxonomy/morphology 4590.
Strombomonas defensus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9798.
Stropharia,
ultrastructure/development 7477.
Stropharia rugosoannulata,
biodegradation, straw, ammonium nitrate effects on 10218.
Stunt,
Rhizoctonia solani, Hordeum vulgare 4346, 9617.
Stylocystis praecox sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1820.
Stylonychia,
calcium channels, characterization 6940.
polysaccharides 5993.
Stylonychia mytilus,
DNA, aggregation 221.
macronuclei, DNA termini, deoxyribonuclease I sensitivity 8364.
macronuclei, polytene chromosomes 7825.
macronuclei DNA, distribution 3815.
membranes, mechanoreceptors, electrical properties 8481.
mitosis, chromatin, ultrastructure 5742.
Stylonychia pustulata,
macronuclei, DNA, inverted repeat 7640.
Stylopage apsheronica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8173.

IRL©1981

Stylosanthes,
fungi seed-borne diseases 8789.
Styrene oxide,
Trypanosoma cruzi, metabolism 5064.
Styryl-6-nitro-4-quinazolones,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 402.
2-Styrylquinazolines,
antiprotozoal activity, Leishmania 2144.
Sub-alpine environments,
Austria, soil, Testacida population dynamics 5891.
Sub-polar environments,
thermophilic microorganisms, fungi, isolation, soil 5878.
Substrate specificity,
Aspergillus sojae carboxyl proteinase 246.
Succinate dehydrogenase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 8394.
Succinates,
Saccharomyces fermentation-sake/wine 6181.
Succinyl-CoA synthetase (GDP-forming),
Cyanophyta, assays 227.
Sucrose,
+ heat treatments ± preservatives, antifungal activity 8534.
Amoeba proteus endocytosis, coupling-calcium transport 1288.
Aspergillus culture, aflatoxins biosynthesis 2229.
fungi fermentation-ethanol/methane 9379.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae immobilized enzymes complex conversion 6882.
Sucrose α-D-glucohydrolase,
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, induction/gene expression 5963.
Sucrose phosphorylase,
Aureobasidium pullulans, activity 2876.
Suecica,
diatoms heavy metals 4539.
Suillus bovinus,
mycorrhizas, Pinus sylvestris 5601.
phosphates effects on 10134.
Suillus granulatus,
acid phosphatase, activity, phosphates deficiency effects on 4888.
Suillus variegatus,
Pinus sylvestris hormones effects on 6771.

Sulphadiazine,
+ pyrimethamine, Plasmodium falciparum drug sensitivity testing 6210.
antifungal agents, Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 3029.

Sulphadimethoxine,
antifungal agents, Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 3029.
treatment-coccidiosis, goats 8081.
Sulphadoxine,
+ pyrimethamine, Plasmodium falciparum drug resistance, Thailand 9658.
+ pyrimethamine, prophylaxis-malaria 769.
+ pyrimethamine, treatment-Plasmodium falciparum/ Plasmodium vivax malaria 7334.
Sulphanilamide,
Plasmodium berghei drug resistance 6137.
Sulphaquinoxaline,
+ butylaminoethanol, treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 805.
Sulphates,
transport, Chlorella vulgaris, pH effects 1322.
Sulphides,
transport, Chlorella vulgaris, pH effects 1322.
Sulphites,
pollution effects, Chlorophyta carbon dioxide fixation/ growth 873.
pollution effects, Hypogymnia physodes, methodology 881.
transport, Chlorella vulgaris, pH effects 1322.
Sulphonamides,
antimalarial activity/therapeutic applications, Plasmodium 2149.
Sulphur,
Anabaena variabilis, metabolism 10096.
Fusarium solani, oxidation 8502.
Sulphur compounds,
Chara globularis, isolation/characterization 2990.
Sulphur cycle,
phytoplankton, marine environments 9941.
Sulphur dioxide,
air pollution, lichens pollution indicators 6663, 6664.
pollution effects, Hypogymnia physodes pollution indicators 1736.
pollution effects, lichens 7602.
pollution effects, lichens pollution indicators, Arctic 6662.
pollution effects, Nectria coccinea canker, Fagus 3295.
Sulphur sources,
algae 4092.
Sulphur springs,
algal mats methanogenesis 130.
Sunlight,
detoxification-aflatoxin B1 contamination, Arachis hypogaea 10248.
Superelongation disease,
Sphaceloma manihoticola, Manihot esculenta 2449.
Superoxide dismutase,
isoenzymes, Tetrahymena pyriformis, taxonomic significance 8211.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6881.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inactivation 3873.
yeasts, role-copper resistance 7681.
Suramin,
antiprotozoal activity, Trypanosoma brucei 6131.
inhibition-Trypanosoma gambiense protein kinase 3043.
Surfactants,
antiprotozoal activity, rumen Ciliata, methodology 7035.
Candida lipolytica, hydrocarbons transport 10176.
effects on Absidia orchidis hydroxylase 4880.
effects on Trichoderma reesei cellulase inactivation 3858.
Surra,
Trypanosoma evansi, Camelus, pathology 10523.
Trypanosoma evansi, cattle, treatment 2501.
Trypanosoma evansi, meningoencephalitis, horses 7352.
Survival,
Fusarium sulphureum spores, desiccation/freeze-thawing/ temperature effects 5796.
Phytophthora, soil 1686.
Porphyridium cruentum, light effects 5664.
Swimming pools,
France, free-living amoebae, occurrence 2810.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis disease transmission 1626.
Sydowiella depressula,
infection, Rubus idaeus 1560.
Symbiodinium microadriaticum,
symbiosis-Aiptasia pallida tentacles 8097.
Symbionts,
Mastigophora, Pterotermes occidentis 3410.
Symbiosis,
algae + Astrangia danae 5570.
algae + Didemnidae 5565.

Symbiosis,(continued)
algae + Foraminifera 812.
algae + Hydra 5568.
algae + Hydra viridis 9701.
Amoeba proteus + bacteria 8884, 8885.
Amoebidium/Arthromitus/Smittium + Culicidae 7198.
Anabaena + Azolla, nitrogen fixation 6588, 8871.
Anabaena + Cycas revoluta, ultrastructure 10553.
Anabaena azollae + Azolla 10554.
Anabaena azollae + Azolla caroliniana 5566.
Anabaena azollae + Azolla pinnata, factors affecting 10555.
Anabaena azollae + Azolla pinnata, ultrastructure 8872.
Basidiomycetes + Calluna vulgaris 6602.
Basidiomycetes-Cephalanthera subaphylla 4328.
book 6682, 7439.
Chlorella + Anthopleura xanthogrammica 9699.
Chlorella + Hydra, population levels 8090.
Chlorella + Hydra viridissima 8874.
Chlorella + Paramecium bursaria 8875.
Chlorella + Vorticella 4457.
Chlorophyta + Ephydatia fluviatilis 6590.
Cryptobia branchialis + fish 3609.
Cyanophyta + Codium decorticatum, nitrogen fixation 8873.
Cyanophyta-like organisms + Ciona intestinalis 5567.
Devescovinidae + bacteria, cell junctions 9707.
dinoflagellates + Aiptasia pallida tentacles 8097.
Epistylus cambari + Odonata 5564.
Foraminifera + Brachiopoda 3795.
fungi + Attini 5283.
fungi/bacteria-Euscelis incisus 664.
Heterostegina depressa + algae, photosynthesis 10559.
Janczewskia gardneri + Laurencia spectabilis 4462.
Mastigophora + Cryptocerus punctulatus 10524.
Nostoc + Anthoceros laevis 7376.
Nostoc + Cycadaceae 5574.
Nostoc + Cycas, carbon fixation 6589.
Paramecium bursaria + Chlorella 8880.
Paramecium bursaria + Chlorella, nutrition 6593, 6594.
Paramecium bursaria + Holospora acuminata 4471.
rumen Ophryoscolecidae + methanogenic bacteria 4470.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae + Lactobacillus brevis + Streptococcus lactis 7378.
seaweeds + bacteria 3766.
Stentor polymorphus x Chlorella 9704.
Trichonympha paranaensis-Kalotermitidae 49.
yeasts + Drosophila, ecology 9966.
zoochlorellae + Anodonta 1668.
zoochlorellae + Anthopleura xanthogrammica, temperature effects 4456.
zoochlorellae/zooxanthellae + Foraminifera 809.
zooxanthellae + Astrangia danae 6814.
zooxanthellae + Cassiopeia andromeda 6595.
zooxanthellae + Gorgonaceae, sterols biosynthesis 9700.
Symphyocladia latiuscula,
bromophenols, isolation/structure 1304.
Symphyonemopsis pantii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8150.
Syncephalastrum,
amylase, biosynthesis 5925.
Syncephalastrum racemosum,
sporangiospores, germination, inhibition-nonanoic acid 5776.
Syncephalis sphaerica,
spores droplets development 1018.
zygospores, development 6768.
Syncephalis tenuis,
zygospores, development 6768.
Synchytrium,
prosori, germination 7536.
Synchytrium endobioticum,
wart, Solanum tuberosum 6422.
Synchytrium lagenariae,
spores, development 3669.
Synchytrium macrosporum,
zoospores, ultrastructure 3565.
Synchytrium phaseoli,
infection, Macroptilium atropurpureum 1551.
Synchytrium trichosanthidis,
spores, development 3669.
Synechococcus,
amino acid biosynthesis, regulation 3105.
cell walls, chemical composition 10025.
lipopolysaccharides, characterization 3929.
membrane fluidity, effects on photosynthesis electron transport 9260.
metallothionein, characterization 3900.
osmoregulation 5018.
photosynthesis/respiration 9250.
phycobilisomes, ultrastructure 3982.
thioredoxins, purification/characterization 4004.
ultrastructure 6701.
Synechococcus cedrorum
membranes, protein composition 6920.
Synechococcus elongatus,
antigens, characterization, immunofluorescence (indirect) 6702.
phage SM-2, replication 10560.
phage SM-2-infection 4467.
Synechococcus leopoliensis,
AMP (cyclic), biosynthesis/extracellular levels 1305.
phosphates transport, calcium effects on 8464.
thylakoids, electron transport, dinitro-o-cresol effects on 9261.
Synechocystis,
amino acid biosynthesis, regulation 3105, 4949.
cell envelopes, ultrastructure 2606.
lipopolysaccharides, characterization 3930.
Synechocystis aquatilis,
antigens, characterization, immunofluorescence (indirect) 6702.
culture, metabolites 1295.
dispersants pollution effects 4536.
pigments, degradation 6910.
Synechocystis miniscula,
antigens, characterization, immunofluorescence (indirect) 6702.
Synedra closterioides,
geographical distribution, England 2747.
Synedra investiens,
epiphytes, Zostera marina, seasonal variations 1077.
Synogonium podophyllum,
Corticium rolfsii leafspot 4312.
Synura,
occurrence, freshwater environments, Netherlands 8274.
ultrastructure/seasonal variations, Chile 8951.
Synura petersenii,
carotenoids, taxonomic significance 7717.
Synura sphagnicola,
geographical distribution, lakes, Canada, Vancouver I. 1884.
Synura uvella,
algal blooms, volatiles, reservoirs 6795.

T toxin,
Helminthosporium maydis, southern leaf blight, Zea mays 1589.
T-2 toxin,
contamination, grain 7086.
contamination, Triticum aestivum/Zea mays, quantitation 8626.
contamination, Zea mays 7835.
effects on haematopoietic system/lymphatic system, mice 2251.
effects on skin, rabbits/rats 2249.
Fusarium graminearum 1441.
Myrothecium verrucaria ribosomal subunit 60S resistance 1136.
quantitation, methodology 3161.
toxicity, mice, low protein diet effects on 2252.
toxicity-monkeys/rats 2250.
Tachyzoites,
Toxoplasma gondii, purification-lectins 8583.
Taiga,
USSR, soil microorganisms population levels 2541.
Take-all,
Gaeumannomyces graminis, Avena sativa/Triticum aestivum 1603.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, cereals 7227.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, Hordeum vulgare/Secale cereale/Triticum aestivum 5349.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, Triticum aestivum 1556, 1563, 2448, 5352, 6430, 6431, 7228, 7229, 8736.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.graminis, Triticum aestivum 4303.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici, Triticum aestivum 2366, 5347, 5348, 5350, 5351, 6429, 9551, 9552.
Talaromyces bacillosporum,
isolation-mines, Romania 9968.

bacillosporins, structure 10058.
Talaromyces emersonii,
cellulase, activity, pigments mutants 7660.
cellulase, cellulose biodegradation 2858.
Talaromyces flavus var.flavus,
fungi flora, brackish water, Japan 3784.
Talaromyces trachyspermus,
fungi flora, brackish water, Japan 3784.
Tannins,
effects on Fomes annosus 10434.
Tapesia,
distribution, India 9089.
Taxus baccata,
fungi mycorrhizas 8905.
Telimenopsis fagarae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5682.
Teliomycetes,
check lists, Eire 9960.
Temperature,
+ radiation (γ), effects on yeasts 10143.
± radiation (X), effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3030.
Temperature effects,
Agaricus bisporus, cultivation 6161.
Alternaria solani conidia sporulation 1573.
Anacystis nidulans carbon dioxide fixation 6914.
Ascosphaera apis, viability 6963.
Aspergillus/Penicillium growth 7760.
Asteromonas/Dunaliella glycerol transport 6049.
Beauveria bassiana/Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus growth 3678.
Candida krusei, fermentation, ethanol + isopropanol 8911.
Candida utilis/Torulopsis utilis proteinase activity/proteins 4920.
cellulase Pleurotus ostreatus 1173.
Ceratocystis ulmi, growth 8235.
Chlorella ellipsoidea chloroplasts/endoplasmic reticulum membranes fatty acid composition 5022.
Chlorella vulgaris carbon dioxide fixation 7726.
Chlorosarcinopsis gelatinosa, zoospores 4585.
Coccidia sporocysts survival 1868.
Coccochloris peniocystis photorespiration 2058.
dermatophyte fungi, viability 400.
Entamoeba histolytica/Entamoeba invadens growth/survival 417.
Eutypa armeniacae dieback, Vitis labrusca 2365.
fungi 8518.
fungi growth 4708.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici/Verticillium dahliae wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 3331.
Fusarium sulphureum, plasma membranes 6062.
Fusarium sulphureum spores survival 5796.
α-D-galactosidase Mortierella vinacea 1165.
Gonyaulax tamarensis cysts, development/excystment 3649.
Gracilaria verrucosa photosynthesis, lagoons, Italy 1071.
Lachnellula willkommii canker, Larix decidua/Larix leptolepis 2368.
Laminaria cultivation 8545.
mushrooms shelf life 3476.
Naegleria fowleri, cysts, survival/virulence 5479.
Neurospora crassa ascospores germination 3022.
Neurospora crassa carotenoids biosynthesis photoinduction 93.
Neurospora crassa carotenoids biosynthesis 3959.
Neurospora crassa conidia development circadian rhythms 2726.
Olisthodiscus luteus chemical composition/photosynthesis 3754.
Oscillatoria rubescens photosynthesis 1049.
Penicillium 9316.
Physarum polycephalum, oscillation 6109.
Physarum polycephalum sporulation photoinduction 93.
Phytophthora infestans sporangia development 4290.
phytoplankton, photosynthesis 8315.
Ramularia coriandri conidia germination 1029.
Saccamoeba limax/Vannella respiration 8462.
Sarcocystis bovicanis sporocysts survival 2154.
Skeletonema costatum growth rate 3742.
Spirulina platensis growth/ultrastructure 2605.
Stentor coeruleus membrane potential 365.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, membranes, fatty acids 5035.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, membranes, fluorescence 7742.
Tetrahymena thermophila, cell cycle 4044.
Ustilago esculenta teliospores germination 4694.
yeasts autolysis, fermentation, champagne 8567.
yeasts β-D-fructofuranosidase 4940.
zoochlorellae symbiosis + Anthopleura xanthogrammica 4456.
Tentacles,
Discophrya collini, contraction 7510.
Tenuazonic acid,
Alternaria, biosynthesis 4155.
Alternaria tenuissima, biosynthesis 3160.
contamination, food, quantitation 3152.
contamination, Lycopersicon esculentum products, quantitation 2247.

Terfezia claveryi,
ascospores, germination 1021.
Termitomyces,
fungus gardens, Microtermes 8936.
Termitomyces clypeatus,
occurrence, India, West Bengal 2798.
Termitomyces eurhizus,
occurrence, India, West Bengal 2798.
Termitomyces microcarpus,
occurrence, India, West Bengal 2798.
Termitomyces titanicus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4810.
Terpenoids,
Botrytis cinerea, biosynthesis 10047.
α-Terthienyl,
effects on Candida utilis 2133.
Testacida,
description/ecology, book 6677.
population dynamics, soil, sub-alpine environments, Austria 5891.
Testis infection,
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, goats 4428.
Tests,
Sarcodina, ultrastructure 3617.
Tetrachlorella,
synonymy-Fotterella 2614.
Tetrachrysis gen.nov.,
taxonomy/life cycles 1829.
Tetrachrysis minor sp.nov.,
life cycles/taxonomy 1830.
Tetracladium apiense sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9832.
Tetracladium marchalianum,
biodegradation, leaf litter 1102.
Pinus leaf litter, rivers, Pakistan 9094.
Tetracosanoic acid,
Penicillium nigricans, biosynthesis/antibacterial activity 5999.
Tetracycline,
effects on Oedogonium gunnii chromosomes 4098.
Tetracyclines,
+ amphotericin B, antifungal activity, yeasts 8524.
Tetracystis,
soil algae, Pinus elliotti forest floor 4474.
Δ^9-Tetrahydrocannabinol,
effects on Volvox carteri DNA metabolism 76.
Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase,
Crithidia fasciculata, purification/characterization 7682.
Crithidia fasciculata, thymidylate synthase activity 3897.
Tetrahymanol,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, biosynthesis 2037.
Tetrahymena,
calmodulin, amino acid sequence 9212.
calmodulin, characterization 6860.
cell cycle, DNA/RNA/proteins 9991.
culture 3097.
dimethyl sulphoxide effects on 2155.
dipeptides transport 2090.
DNA, palindromes, characterization 1156.
dynein adenosinetriphosphatase, thioureas effects on 1214.
histones, amino acid sequence, protozoa phylogeny 7511.
hormones receptors 10093.
mating, isolation, methodology 479.
membranes, lipid composition 6075.
mitochondria, genetic analysis 1411.
RNA biosynthesis 2843.
tubulin biosynthesis, heat effects on 3917.
Tetrahymena americanis x Tetrahymena hegewischi,
fertility 9431.
Tetrahymena corlissi,
infection, Crenobia alpina/Polycelis felina/Phagocata vitta 10552.
Tetrahymena hegewischi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9853.
Tetrahymena hegewischi x Tetrahymena americanis,
fertility 9431.
Tetrahymena nipissingi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9853.
Tetrahymena paravorax,
antigens, characterization 609.
Tetrahymena pyriformis,
β-N-acetyl-D-hexosaminidase isoenzymes, purification 1215.
adrenaline binding 6076.
amino acids transport 6941.
2-amino-3-phosphonopropionic acid, metabolism 388.
AMP (cyclic), localization 8510.
ansamitocins antiprotozoal activity 6139.
bioassays, food, proteins quality 480.
cell division 3689, 6788.
cell division, calcium/magnesium levels 4721.
cell division, regulation 1871.
cell-free system, protein biosynthesis 7642, 7644.
cell size, estimation 6214.
chloramphenicol drug resistance, extrachromosomal inheritance 9432.
chromatin, nonhistone proteins 1956.
cilia, dynein, function characterization 5984.
cilia, localization-adenosinetriphosphatase 1291.
cilia, motility 3635.
cilia, regeneration, role-5-hydroxytryptamine 1037.
cilia, regeneration, tunicamycin effects on 118.
contractile vacuoles pores, location, taxonomic significance 73.
culture, heat stability 6213.
3′:5′-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase, characterization 2894.
development 1038.
DNA, replication 223.
DNA biosynthesis/calcium influx 3817.
DNA nucleotidyltransferase, induction 8401.
dolichols, isolation/characterization 7708.
dolichyl phosphate phosphatase, purification/characterization 9197.
effects on bacteria biodegradation-p- aminobenzoate 5892.
fatty acids, metabolism 6008, 6009.
gammacerane derivatives, biosynthesis 6010.
glutathione transferase, activity 8399.
growth/motility, methyprylon effects on 5087.
histone H1, phosphorylation 6894.
hormones effects on 8539.
infection, Crenobia alpina/Polycelis felina/Phagocata vitta 10552.
insulin isolation 2905.
isoenzymes, taxonomic significance 8211.
kojic acid phenylosazone effects on 414.
lipid composition, butylated hydroxyanisole effects on 6004.
lipids, biosynthesis 7709.
membrane fluidity/membrane potential 4002.
membranes, fatty acids, temperature effects 5035.
membranes, fluorescence, temperature effects 7742.
membranes, histamine receptors 2986.
membranes, lipid composition 1292, 1293.
membranes, lipid composition, temperature acclimation 9286.
membranes, proteins, taxonomic significance 2701.

IRL©1981

Tetrahymena pyriformis,(continued)
metabolism 10124.
microsomes, membrane fluidity 6942.
microsomes, phospholipids desaturation 366.
microtubules, ultrastructure 2695.
mitosis/ultrastructure, radiation (u.v.) effects on 7069.
nuclei, RNA transport 222.
oxidative phosphorylation, 2-nitro-4-azidocarbonylcyanide phenylhydrazone effects on 5014.
peptides, inhibition-Schizosaccharomyces pombe RNA biosynthesis 8357.
6-phosphofructokinase, solubilization/characterization 4946.
polypeptides, biosynthesis, heat shock effects on 3918.
proteins, characterization 5982, 5983.
proteins, isolation/characterization 3919.
proteins, purification/characterization 4967.
radiosensitivity, radiation (γ) 6138.
riboflavin effects on 7775.
ribosomal proteins, homology-HeLa cells 9130.
RNA biosynthesis, hormones effects on 7643.
RNA biosynthesis, regulation-peptides 3816.
rRNA gene, mapping 4870.
RNA polymerase, function 7645.
sterols, metabolism 3937.
tetrahymanol, biosynthesis 2037.
thymidine, metabolism 7641.
thymidine, phosphorylation 4869.
Tetrahymena rostrata,
encystment, ultrastructure 8266.
Tetrahymena sonneborni sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9853.
Tetrahymena thermophila,
bioassays, nutrition 7798.
bioassays, proteins quality 1375.
cell cycle, temperature effects 4044.
cell division, temperature-sensitive mutant 3690.
conjugation 8212.
DNA, methylation 9994.
DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 4947.
galactokinase, deficient mutant, characterization 5181.
genomes exclusion 6264.
glutathione transferase, activity 8399.
growth factors 4722.
histones, phosphorylation 9993.
macronuclei, histones, characterization 1157.
macronuclei, rRNA gene termini, DNA packaging 8365.
mating 1389, 2744.
melanin, biosynthesis, mutants 3962.
membranes, proteins, taxonomic significance 2701.
mitosis, anaphase, spindles ultrastructure 8611.
mutants, isolation 8586.
nucleoli, rRNA precursors 2844.
oral apparatus, polypeptides 3636.
phospholipids, biosynthesis 8423.
protein biosynthesis, heat shock effects on 9992.
rRNA gene, transcription mapping 1158.
stearoyl CoA desaturase, isolation/characterization 10024.
ultrastructure, variability, inheritance 1418.
Tetrahymena vorax,
membranes, proteins, taxonomic significance 2701.
Tetramicra brevifilum,
infection, Scophthalmus maximus 6582.
Tetraselmis suecica,
culture, salinity effects 6145.
Mytilus edulis gut 4776.
Tetronic acid,
derivatives, Aspergillus panamensis, biosynthesis/characterization 7711.
Thalassiosira,
taxonomy 3538.
Thalassiosira eccentrica,
growth rate/photosynthesis, light effects 8223.
Thalassiosira fluviatilis,
cell division, environmental factors 8215.
Thalassiosira oestrupii,
morphology/geographical distribution 4583.
Thalassiosira pseudonana,
bioaccumulation, plutonium 5623.
carbon metabolism, culture 2160.
chlorination, trihalomethane production 4757.
culture, environmental effects 6147.
food sources-Crassostrea virginica 8907.
growth/nitrogen metabolism 5037.
industrial wastes pollution effects, marine environments 1728.
Mytilus edulis gut 4776.
nitrate reductase (NADH), activation 2846.
primary production, culture 2159.
silicic acid transport, copper/zinc effects on 9263.
Thallium,
Cladina rangiferina bioaccumulation 7754.
Thamnidium elegans,
isolation-mines, Romania 9968.
Thamnolia subuliformis,
communities, alpine environments, Canada 4822.
Thanatephorus cucumeris,
Didymocarpus pedicellata plant extracts antifungal activity 8532.
epidemiology-root rot/crown rot, Beta vulgaris 721.
Thecamoeba,
coastal environments, France 3624.
Thecamoeba granifera subsp.minor subsp.nov.,
description/parasitism-fungi 53.
Thecamoeba papyracea comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8199.
Thecochaos album comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8199.
Thecochaos gen.nov.,
taxonomy 8199.
Thecotheus himalayensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3575.
Theileria,
antibodies, production, cell culture 1459.
taxonomy 6752.
Theileria annulata,
glucosephosphate isomerase isoenzymes, taxonomic significance 5971.
respiration, vectors 8463.
schizonts, cell culture 3202.
theileriosis, cattle, diagnosis 7371.
theileriosis, cattle, histocompatibility 3203.
theileriosis, cattle, vaccination 4209.
Theileria mutans,
life cycles, Amblyomma variegatum 1869.
theileriosis, buffaloes/cattle, Amblyomma gemma vectors 8865.
theileriosis, cattle, incidence, Africa, South 3441.
theileriosis, cattle, pathology, Nigeria 8069.
theileriosis, cattle, treatment 5562.
theileriosis, cattle, Uganda 10549.
Theileria ovis,
theileriosis, sheep, Wales 8087.
Theileria parva,
East Coast fever, cattle 6584.
East Coast fever, cattle, BCG vaccination effects on 608.

Theileria parva,(continued)
East Coast fever, cattle, cytotoxicity 9485.
East Coast fever, cattle, histocompatibility 3203.
East Coast fever, cattle, immune response 581.
East Coast fever, cattle, immunity 8659.
East Coast fever, cattle, immunity (cell-mediated) 8660, 9486.
East Coast fever, cattle, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus vectors 8867.
East Coast fever, cattle, spleen pathology 8866.
East Coast fever, cattle, treatment 5561, 5562.
East Coast fever, cattle, Uganda 10549.
East Coast fever, cattle, vaccination, review 3205.
glucosephosphate isomerase isoenzymes, taxonomic significance 5971.
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus vectors 6583.
theileriosis, cattle, diagnosis 7371.
Theileria parva bovis,
theileriosis, cattle, incidence, Africa, South 3441.
Theileria parva lawrencei,
theileriosis, cattle, incidence, Africa, South 3441.
Theileria parva parva,
theileriosis, cattle, incidence, Africa, South 3441.
Theileria taurotragi,
development 6787.
theileriosis, cattle/Taurotragus oryx 9695.
theileriosis, Taurotragus oryx, pathology 6585.
Theileria velifera,
theileriosis, cattle, incidence, Africa, South 3441.
Theileriosis,
see also **East Coast fever**
cattle, economic importance 4422.
cattle, incidence, Africa, South 3441.
cattle, treatment 5562.
cattle, vaccination 3202.
cattle/Taurotragus oryx 9695.
domestic animals, treatment 10539.
livestock, incidence, Nigeria 1667.
Theileria annulata, cattle, histocompatibility 3203.
Theileria annulata, cattle, vaccination 4209.
Theileria annulata/Theileria parva, cattle, diagnosis 7371.
Theileria mutans, buffaloes/cattle, Amblyomma gemma vectors 8865.
Theileria mutans, cattle, pathology, Nigeria 8069.
Theileria mutans, cattle, Uganda 10549.
Theileria ovis, sheep, Wales 8087.
Theileria taurotragi, Taurotragus oryx, pathology 6585.
Thelephoraceae,
description, culture 3590, 4631.
Thelohania,
microsporidiosis, Paranephrops planifrons 4453.
Thelohania bomboschi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, Collembola 1815.
Thelohania collembolae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, Collembola 1815.
Thelohania fibrata,
ultrastructure 1810.
Thelohania limbata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7507.
Thelohania maenadis,
amino acid composition, taxonomic significance 4966.
parasitism-Carcinus maenas 8868.
spores, ultrastructure 6753.
ultrastructure/taxonomy 2690.
Thelohania varians,
ultrastructure 1810.
Thelomma,
taxonomy, keys 1801.
Thelotrema,
taxonomy/description 7498.
Thelotrema neohians nom.nov.,
description 5714.
Theobroma cacao,
Crinipellis perniciosa witches' broom 2378.
Phytophthora black pod 5317.
Phytophthora palmivora canker 8724.
Theophylline,
effects on Chlamydomonas reinhardtii phototaxis 7520.
Thermal injury,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii protoplasts, polycations effects on 8465.
Thermal pollution,
effects on algae community composition, streams, USA, South Carolina 8933.
effects on phytoplankton biomass/primary production 4540.
effects on phytoplankton community composition/primary production, ponds, Finland 6656.
effects on phytoplankton primary production, lakes, Netherlands 1726.
effects on phytoplankton species composition 7436.
effects on seaweeds 9772.
effluents, Acanthamoeba isolation/pathogenicity 10620.
lichens pollution indicators, New Zealand 8935.
power stations (nuclear), effects on phytoplankton, rivers, France 6660.
Thermal stability,
Aspergillus/Penicillium peroxidase 8381.
Cyanophyta 5747.
Thermoascus aurantiacus,
asci/ascospores, development 9816.
ascocarps, ultrastructure 9815.
cellulase/β-D-glucosidase, purification/characterization 3841.
cellulase/β-D-glucosidase, reaction mechanisms 6869.
development/morphology 3673.
isolation-cigarettes/tobacco 1719.
Thermoascus crustaceus,
isolation-cigarettes/tobacco 1719.

Thermomyces lanuginosus,
exo-1,4-α-D-glucosidase, purification/characterization 6873.
thermophilic microorganisms, isolation, aquatic environments 5877.
thermophilic microorganisms, isolation, soil, polar environments/sub-polar environments 5878.

Thermophilic aminopeptidase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, activity 1195.
Thermophilic fungi,
occurrence, USSR, Crimea 9954.
soil microorganisms, forests, India, Darjeeling 9711.
Thermophilic microorganisms,
fungi, hydrocarbons metabolism/physiology 1311.
fungi, isolation, aquatic environments 5877.
fungi, isolation, Saccharum officinarum bagasse 4814.
fungi, isolation, soil, polar environments/sub-polar environments 5878.
fungi, isolation-cigarettes/tobacco 1719.
Humicola/Mucor/Torula thermophila, spores, heat resistance 6831.
Mastigocladus laminosus, hydrogen production 1296.
Thermoascus aurantiacus, ultrastructure 9815, 9816.
Therrya,
taxonomy/description 1780.
Thiabendazole,
treatment-Epidermophyton floccosum/Trichophyton dermatomycosis 4229.

Thiamin,
Clitocybe nebularis, levels 2111.
effects on Cercospora rosicola abscisic acid production 10168.
effects on Saccharomyces carlsbergensis respiration 2961.
Lactarius trivialis, levels 2112.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, methylene blue effects on 2977.
yeasts nutrition 2196.
Thiamin pyrophosphokinase,
yeasts, purification 5955.
Thiamine-binding protein,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9209.
Thiamine pyrophosphatase,
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, localization 3831.
Thielavia,
colonization, Gossypium barbadense 9584.
Thielaviopsis basicola,
3,3′-biflaviolin, biosynthesis 322.
black rot/root rot, Gossypium 8783.
conidia, development/ultrastructure 9016.
infection, Cucurbita maxima 1597.
infection, Nicotiana tabacum 1598.
pod rot, Arachis hypogaea 5435.
root rot, Arachis hypogaea 7291.
soil fungistasis 3354.
soil microorganisms, effects on plants 5586.
Thielaviopsis paradoxa,
soft rot, Ananas comosus 6636.
Thieno[3,4]cyclenones,
derivatives, antifungal activity 6125.
Thioacetal,
derivatives, fungi oxidation/reduction 8507.
Thioacetal sulphoxide,
derivatives, fungi oxidation/reduction 8507.
Thioredoxins,
Synechococcus, purification/characterization 4004.
Thiourea,
toxicity-Aspergillus niger, ureides effects on 5141.
Thioureas,
effects on Tetrahymena dynein adenosinetriphosphatase 1214.
Tholurna,
taxonomy, keys 1801.
Thorea,
distribution, Iraq 9036.
Thorea okadai,
description/occurrence-Japan 9805.
Thraustochytrium,
cell walls, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 5673.
Thraustochytrium aureum,
respiration, regulation 2069.
Thraustochytrium benthicola,
ecology, North Sea 7581.
Thraustochytrium benthicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 929.
Thraustochytrium multirudimentale,
ecology, North Sea 7581.
Thraustotheca clavata,
asexual reproduction, salinity effects 1017.
L-Threonine 3-dehydrogenase,
Trypanosoma brucei, stereospecificity 1211.
Thrombocytopenia,
Plasmodium falciparum malaria 10490.
Thrombocytopenic purpura,
association-toxoplasmosis, case reports 783.
Thuricola amphora,
description/occurrence-ponds, Argentina 3798.
Thuricola folliculata,
development/phylogeny 8267.
loricae, development/ultrastructure 74.
Thylakoids,
algae, isolation, methodology 6154.
Anacystis nidulans, factors affecting 10065.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, membrane proteins, characterization 282.
Thymidine,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, metabolism 7641.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, phosphorylation 4869.
Thymidine kinase,
Dictyostelium discoideum 5922.
Physarum, biosynthesis, actinomycin effects on 10126.
Thymine,2-oxoglutarate dioxygenase,
Neurospora crassa, reaction products 3837.
Tichocarpus crinitius,
carrageenans, structure 6895.
Tigriopus f.angulatus,
Coelomomyces opifexi infection 1534.
Tilletia aegopogonis,
smut, Aegopogon tenellus 2405.
Tilletia caries,
bunt, Triticum aestivum 1569.
common bunt, Triticum 2406.
mating, morphology 5789.
monokaryons, mating 3676.
teliospores, germination, lipids 5790.
Tilletia controversa,
teliospores, germination, environmental effects 4693.
Tilletia foetida,
common bunt, Triticum 2406.
Tillina,
buccal apparatus, ciliature 119.
Tinea,
diagnosis 8675.
Microsporum gypseum, clinical aspects 7878.
Tinea capitis,
incidence, India 631.
Microsporum canis, case reports 3221, 7159.
Microsporum canis, children, France 2285.
Microsporum canis, incidence, Australia 3222.
Microsporum canis/Trichophyton, Egypt 7163.
Trichophyton violaceum, immunodeficiency 6354.
Tinea faciei,
Microsporum gypseum, case reports, infants 10310.
Tinea imbricata,
Trichophyton concentricum, case reports 2288.
Trichophyton concentricum, epidemiology 1499.
Tinea pedis,
treatment 663.
Tinidazole,
+ cambendazole + mebendazole, treatment-parasitic diseases 10463.
treatment-giardiasis 1610, 5455, 9635.
treatment-trichomoniasis, vagina 2468, 6485, 8022, 8023.
Tintinnida,
grazing-phytoplankton, coastal waters, USA, New York 1124.
seasonal variations, salt marshes, Chile 6800.

seasonal variations, USA, Rhode Island, Narragansett Bay 8340.
Tioconazole,
antifungal activity 6983.

Titanophora,
morphology/occurrence-Indian Ocean 6819.
Tobacco,
Alternaria contamination 7426.
Tobacco products,
fungi isolation 1719.
Tokophrya lemnarum,
attachment-substrates, food levels effects on 3691.
Tolciclate,
treatment-dermatomycosis 5254.
Tolnaftate,
antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 1335.
treatment-tinea pedis 663.
Tolnaphthate,
treatment-Microsporum/Trichophyton dermatomycosis 9498.
Tolypocladium cylindrosporum,
biological control, Culicidae 6397.
Tolyposporium penicillariae,
smut, crops 6448.
Tolypothrix,
biodegradation, carboxin/oxycarboxin 10215.
Tolypothrix tenuis,
nitrogen fixation/Cypris predation 9905.
phycobiliproteins, photocycles 1254.
Tongue infection,
Candida albicans, rats, animal models, pathology 10330.
Tonoplasts,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ultrastructure 10080.
Tornabea,
nomenclature 9839.
Torpedospora radiata,
spores, sedimentation rates 1090.
Torula aeria,
starter cultures, Glycine max cheese-like food 4518.
Torula cremoris,
fermentation, ethanol 6180.
Torula thermophila,
spores, heat resistance 6831.

Torulopsis,
contamination, salami 6647.
fatty-acyl, composition, temperature effects 9227.
genital microflora, association-gonorrhoea 7177.
killer factor 315.
methylotrophic microorganisms, taxonomy 4647.
nutrition, thiamin/biotin/methanol 2196.
Pichia kluyveri killer factor effects on 2942.
taxonomy 7491.
Torulopsis aeria,
ubiquinones biosynthesis, isopentenyl alcohol effects on 323.
Torulopsis apicola,
isolation-Madhuca indica fermentation 1702.
Torulopsis bovina,
adenine growth requirements 5142.
respiration-deficient mutant, characterization 3129.
Torulopsis candida,
contamintion, salami 4513.
electron transport chain 2962.
flucytosine/nystatins antifungal activity 7765.
pathogenicity, immunocompromised hosts, mice, animal models 7917.
Torulopsis colliculosa,
acetoin, biosynthesis 5061.
Torulopsis domercquii,
methylglyoxal synthase 8389.
Torulopsis ernobii,
isolation-Uca pugilator, food sources 1103.
Torulopsis ernolii,
single-cell protein 3483.
Torulopsis glabrata,
amphotericin B derivatives antifungal activity 6979.
antibiotic resistance-nystatin 409.
cell fusion-Saccharomyces, radiation (X), dose-response effects 10237.
dentures stomatitis 7896.
effects on Trichomonas vaginalis culture 10204.
endocarditis, case reports 6389.
endocarditis, postoperative infection, case reports 7175.
flucytosine/nystatins antifungal activity 7765.
gastrointestinal tract infection, diagnosis 7186.
isolation-cancer patients 3235.
isolation-pregnancy vagina/neonates mouth 1503.
mycosis, gastrointestinal tract, postoperative infection 2302.
opportunist infection, abscesses, case reports 7942.
opportunist infection, immunodeficiency 5270.
platinum compounds antifungal activity 4035.
Polemonium caeruleum plant extracts antifungal activity 9319.
polyene antibiotics resistance 4033.
retinitis, treatment, case reports 5280.
rRNA/tRNA gene mapping 204.
septicaemia, case reports/review 6388.
sophorolipids, characterization 4990.
vitamins requirements 1381.
Torulopsis pintolopesii,
respiration-deficient mutant, characterization 3129.
Torulopsis sphaerica,
Camembert cheese 2566.
fermentation, whey lactose 851.
Torulopsis utilis,
membranes, fatty acid composition 2087.
proteinase activity/proteins, temperature effects 4920.
rRNA 5S genes, nucleotide sequence 2839.
Toxicity testing,
bioassays, Selenastrum capricornutum 6152.
Toxins,
algal blooms 10050.
Chlamydomonas fatty acids 3938.
Cortinarius, review 2936.
Cortinarius orellanus, characterization 8429.
Cyanophyta, pathogenicity, mice 10048.
dinoflagellates 1246.
Dinophysis fortii, contamination, shellfish, food poisoning 8876.
Entamoeba histolytica 10123.
Entamoeba histolytica, characterization 6027.
Fusarium sporotrichioides, isolation/structure 6022.
Gonyaulax catanella/Gonyaulax tamarensis, quantitation 6995.
Gonyaulax excavata, zooplankton bioaccumulation 9228.
Gonyaulax monilata/Gonyaulax tamarensis 3939.
Gymnodinium breve, effects on rats neuromuscular junctions 2529.
Gymnodinium breve, interaction-sodium channels 10049.
Liagora farinosa lipids 2038.
Microcystis aeruginosa, characterization 6011.
Penicillium funiculosum, effects on virulence 4999.
Rhizoctonia solani, biosynthesis, culture 9235.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae killer factor, activity 5001.

Toxoplasma,
cysts, ultrastructure 7508.
Toxoplasma gondii,
adenine arabinoside/floxuridine resistant mutant 6260.
adenosinetriphosphatase/protein biosynthesis/NMN adenylyltransferase 2892.
antibodies, quantitation 3095, 3096, 3397, 3398, 3399.
antigens, characterization 6339.
antigens, characterization, immunoelectrophoresis 607.
antigens, characterization, methodology 7034.
antigens, interaction-immunoglobulins 5226.
antigens, membranes 10277.
cell culture 7033.
central nervous system infection, immunocompromised hosts, diagnosis 10345.
cross-reaction-Trypanosoma cruzi/Leishmania antibodies 6319.
cryopreservation, methodology 7032.
culture, antigens 1374.
effects on macrophages 5228, 5229.
immunoglobulin M antibodies, enzyme immunoassay 10212.
immunoglobulin M antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6212.
interaction-macrophages, review 8658.
intestinal parasites, cats 7360.
isolation, methodology 7797.
macrophages antimicrobial activity 10274, 10275.
macrophages/monocytes phagocytosis 2274.
membranes, antigens, characterization 1480.
membranes, carbohydrate composition 6070.
mice macrophages antiprotozoal activity 605, 606.
monoclonal antibodies, characterization 3201.
monoclonal antibodies, spleen x myeloma cell hybrids 9484.
monocytes/macrophages antiprotozoal activity 4205.
parasites, quantitation, mice, methodology 7031.
penetration-macrophages, phagocytosis 10276.
preservation, nitrogen 2191.
pyrimidines, biosynthesis 9990.
sporocysts, survival, factors affecting 1868.
tachyzoites, purification-lectins 8583.
toxoplasmosis, abortion 3394.
toxoplasmosis, abortion, cattle 6581.
toxoplasmosis, abortion, goats 10548.
toxoplasmosis, abortion, goats, epizootiology 10547.
toxoplasmosis, abortion, India 6539.
toxoplasmosis, abortion, sheep 10546.
toxoplasmosis, Alces alces/Antilocapra americana, USA, Montana 10544.
toxoplasmosis, animals, feral populations, Italy 6580.
toxoplasmosis, animals, Kenya 7370.
toxoplasmosis, association-abortion 10495.
toxoplasmosis, association-sarcoidosis, case reports 8845.
toxoplasmosis, association-thrombocytopenic purpura 783.
toxoplasmosis, autoantibodies 6336.
toxoplasmosis, brain 9669.
toxoplasmosis, brain, congenital infection, diagnosis 778.
toxoplasmosis, brain, inflammation, mice, animal models 7065.
toxoplasmosis, brain, mice, animal models 9666.
toxoplasmosis, brain abscesses, diagnosis, immunodeficiency 5246.
toxoplasmosis, brain/spinal cord, case reports 8842.
toxoplasmosis, case reports 6536, 8044.
toxoplasmosis, cats, disease reservoirs, Costa Rica 7366.
toxoplasmosis, cats, epizootiology, Costa Rica 7367.
toxoplasmosis, cats, intestine pathology 2525.
toxoplasmosis, central nervous system, infants 6540.
toxoplasmosis, cerebrospinal fluid 785.
toxoplasmosis, children, association-eye/nervous system diseases 9670.
toxoplasmosis, children, Czechoslovakia 10498.
toxoplasmosis, children, incidence, Poland 4415.
toxoplasmosis, children, zoonoses 779.
toxoplasmosis, chorioretinitis, diagnosis/treatment 6543.
toxoplasmosis, chorioretinitis, hypersensitivity 7150.
toxoplasmosis, chorioretinitis, Saudi Arabia 8841.
toxoplasmosis, chorioretinitis, treatment 10497.
toxoplasmosis, clinical aspects/treatment 8054.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, complications 6538.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, infants, diagnosis 8843.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, neonates 6541.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, neonates, diagnosis 8057.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, neonates, effects on immunoglobulins 8656.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, neonates 9671.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 782, 786, 2493, 2495, 3392, 3395, 3396, 5514, 7340, 7342, 8043, 8048, 8050, 8051, 8052, 8053, 8584, 8585, 9667, 10213, 10493.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis, pregnancy 3393.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis/incidence/public hygiene 7369.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis/treatment 4417.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology 6544.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Australia 4414.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, France 5520.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Italy 7341.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Meriones crassus disease reservoirs 5518.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Netherlands 8840.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Sardinia 9672.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Somali Dem. Rep. 5517.
toxoplasmosis, erythrocytes 6537, 6699.
toxoplasmosis, eye, case surveys 3401.
toxoplasmosis, eye complications 10496.
toxoplasmosis, Felis rufus, USA, Georgia/West Virginia 6579.
toxoplasmosis, females, epidemiology, Norway 5513.
toxoplasmosis, goats, abortion/neonates 1666.
toxoplasmosis, goats, clinical aspects/pathology 3439.
toxoplasmosis, goats, pathology/epizootiology 4452.
toxoplasmosis, goats, public health risks 7368.
toxoplasmosis, horses, pathogenicity 4451.
toxoplasmosis, hosts cells penetration 8046.
toxoplasmosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 604.
toxoplasmosis, immunity, review 2275.
toxoplasmosis, immunodeficiency 5523.
toxoplasmosis, immunoglobulin E serum levels 4208.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, deer, Scotland 5560.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Hong Kong 5516.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Leeward Is. 3402.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Malaysia 780.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, man/animals, Brazil 781.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Poland 784.
toxoplasmosis, infants, congenital infection 2494.
toxoplasmosis, lymphadenitis, diagnosis 8844.
toxoplasmosis, lymphadenopathy, case reports 2492.
toxoplasmosis, lymphadenopathy, case surveys 8047.
toxoplasmosis, lymphadenopathy, diagnosis 5515.
toxoplasmosis, lymphadenopathy, mice, animal models, diagnosis 9668.
toxoplasmosis, man/cats, Costa Rica 8045.
toxoplasmosis, Mephitis mephitis, epidemiology, Canada 1663.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 603.

Toxoplasma gondii,(continued)
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 4206, 4207.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models, immunity (humoral) 8657.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models, γ-interferon induction 6337.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models, locomotor activity 1641.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models, lymphocytes 1481.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models, mixed infection + Trichinella spiralis 3400.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models, motor activity 4413.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models, sex hormones effects on 7861.
toxoplasmosis, mice, effects on behaviour 1665.
toxoplasmosis, mice, lymphokines 5227.
toxoplasmosis, mixed infection + cryptosporidiosis, immunodeficiency 5511.
toxoplasmosis, neonates, diagnosis 10499.
toxoplasmosis, nervous system, immunodeficiency, case reports 4418.
toxoplasmosis, pathogenicity 10505.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy 5519, 10494.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy, diagnosis 1639.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy, prophylaxis 8049.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy, prophylaxis/treatment 8055.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy, review 5521.
toxoplasmosis, rats, animal models 5522.
toxoplasmosis, retinitis 1640.
toxoplasmosis, retinitis pigmentosa 8839.
toxoplasmosis, review 4416.
toxoplasmosis, sheep, Brazil 10543.
toxoplasmosis, sheep, experimental infection, immunity (cell-mediated) 6338.
toxoplasmosis, sheep, neonates, epizootiology 10545.
toxoplasmosis, sheep/goats, Brazil 1664.
toxoplasmosis, skin, case reports 8056.
toxoplasmosis, zoonoses 5250.
Toxoplasmosis,
abortion 3394.
abortion, cattle 6581.
abortion, goats 10548.
abortion, goats, epizootiology 10547.
abortion, India 6539.
abortion, sheep 10546.
Alces alces/Antilocapra americana, USA, Montana 10544.
animals, feral populations, epizootiology, Italy 6580.
animals, Kenya 7370.
association-abortion 10495.
association-sarcoidosis, case reports 8845.
association-thrombocytopenic purpura, case reports 783.
autoantibodies 6336.
brain 9669.
brain, congenital infection, diagnosis 778.
brain, inflammation, mice, animal models 7065.
brain, mice, animal models 9666.
brain abscesses, diagnosis, immunodeficiency 5246.
brain/spinal cord, case reports 8842.
case reports 6536, 8044.
cats, disease reservoirs, Costa Rica 7366.
cats, epizootiology, Costa Rica 7367.
cats, intestine pathology 2525.
central nervous system, infants 6540.
cerebrospinal fluid 785.
children, association-eye/nervous system diseases 9670.
children, Czechoslovakia 10498.
children, incidence, Poland 4415.
children, zoonoses, cats 779.
chorioretinitis, diagnosis/treatment 6543.
chorioretinitis, hypersensitivity 7150.
chorioretinitis, Saudi Arabia 8841.
chorioretinitis, treatment 10497.
clinical aspects/treatment 8054.
congenital infection, complications 6538.
congenital infection, infants, diagnosis 8843.
congenital infection, neonates 6541, 9671.
congenital infection, neonates, diagnosis 8057.
congenital infection, neonates, effects on immunoglobulins 8656.
diagnosis 782, 786, 2493, 2495, 3392, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 5514, 7340, 7342, 8043, 8048, 8050, 8051, 8052, 8053, 8584, 8585, 9667, 10213, 10493.
diagnosis, pregnancy 3393.
diagnosis/incidence/public hygiene 7369.
diagnosis/treatment 4417.
disease transmission-blood transfusion 9673.
effects on central nervous system tumours, rats, animal models 5522.
epidemiology 6544.
epidemiology, Australia 4414.
epidemiology, France 5520.
epidemiology, Italy 7341.
epidemiology, Meriones crassus disease reservoirs 5518.
epidemiology, Netherlands 8840.
epidemiology, Sardinia 9672.
epidemiology, Somali Dem. Rep. 5517.
erythrocytes 6537, 6699.
eye, case surveys 3401.
eye complications 10496.
Felis rufus, USA, Georgia/West Virginia 6579.
females, epidemiology, Norway 5513.
food-borne diseases, France 10517.
goats, abortion/neonates 1666.
goats, clinical aspects/pathology 3439.
goats, pathology/epizootiology 4452.
goats, public health risks 7368.
horses, pathogenicity 4451.
hosts cells penetration 8046.
immunity (cell-mediated) 604.
immunity, review 2275.
immunodeficiency 5523.
immunoglobulin E serum levels 4208.
incidence, deer, Scotland 5560.
incidence, Hong Kong 5516.
incidence, Leeward Is. 3402.
incidence, Malaysia 780.
incidence, man/animals, Brazil 781.
incidence, rural environments, Poland 784.
infants, congenital infection 2494.
lymphadenitis, diagnosis 8844.
lymphadenopathy, case reports 2492.
lymphadenopathy, case surveys 8047.
lymphadenopathy, diagnosis 5515.
lymphadenopathy, mice, animal models, diagnosis 9668.
man/cats, Costa Rica 8045.
Mephitis mephitis, epidemiology, Canada 1663.
mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 603.
mice, animal models, immunity (humoral) 8657.
mice, animal models, immunosuppression 4206, 4207.
mice, animal models, γ-interferon induction 6337.
mice, animal models, locomotor activity 1641.
mice, animal models, lymphocytes 1481.
mice, animal models, mixed infection + Trichinella spiralis 3400.

Toxoplasmosis,(continued)
mice, animal models, motor activity 4413.
mice, animal models, sex hormones effects on 7861.
mice, effects on behaviour 1665.
mice, lymphokines 5227.
mixed infection + cryptosporidiosis, immunodeficiency 5511.
neonates, diagnosis 10499.
nervous system, immunodeficiency, case reports 4418.
pathogenicity 10505.
pregnancy 5519.
pregnancy, diagnosis 1639.
pregnancy, effects on foetus 10494.
pregnancy, prophylaxis 8049.
pregnancy, prophylaxis/treatment 8055.
pregnancy, review 5521.
retinitis 1640.
retinitis pigmentosa 8839.
review 4416.
sheep, Brazil 10543.
sheep, experimental infection, immunity (cell-mediated) 6338.
sheep, neonates, epizootiology 10545.
sheep/goats, Brazil 1664.
skin, case reports 8056.
zoonoses, review 5250.
Trace elements,
effects on Fusarium moniliforme/Aspergillus ustus amino acids biosynthesis 1379.
effects on Gloeosporium elasticae growth 397.
effects on Penicillium vitale growth/enzymes 1380.
metals, Macrocystis, levels 5041.
mushrooms, levels 377.
role-Alternaria chartarum/Alternaria solani growth/ sporulation 7541.
Sarcodina, loricae 2681.
Trachelius,
ingestion-Asplanchna priodonta 990.
Trachelomonas,
occurrence, British Isles, Essex 2745.
Tracheloraphis dogieli,
nuclei, ultrastructure 5743.
Trachyspermum ammi,
essential oils, effects on fungi 413.
Trametes floccosa,
morphology/taxonomy 5696.
Trametes lilacino-gilva,
lipids, composition 9222.
Trametes quercina,
carbon dioxide fixation 9256.
Trametes versicolor,
laccase, quantitation, methodology 9346.
peroxidase, chromatography (affinity) 10001.
white rot, Cocos nucifera 5615.
Transcription,
Naegleria gruberi, heat shock effects on 3814.
Physarum polycephalum, review 4839.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating types genes, regulation 4118.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating types genes regulation 4119.
Transfer factor,
treatment-histoplasmosis, Hodgkin's disease patients 10263.
Transformation,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, DNA 7059.
Transketolase,
yeasts, separation-dihydroxyacetone synthase 10020.
Transport,
amino acids, Candida albicans, levorin effects on 350.
amino acids, Candida utilis, role-glutathione 7738.
amino acids, Neurospora crassa, regulation 1277.
amino acids, Phlyctochytrium, role-sodium 9272.
amino acids, protozoa, review 10094.
amino acids, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 9275.
amino acids, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mechanisms 2982.
amino acids, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-γ-glutamyltransferase 3879.
amino acids, Saccharomyces cerevisiae vacuoles 10077.
amino acids, Tetrahymena pyriformis 6941.
amino sugars, Rhodotorula gracilis, characterization 6928.
ammonium c, Oscillatoria agardhii, continuousulture 9334.
anions/cations, Porphyra purpurea, characterization 6923.
bicarbonates, Chara, models 6921.
bicarbonates, Chara, plasma membranes 9265.
bicarbonates, Chara braunii/Chara corallina charasomes 5023.
bicarbonates, Chara corallina plasma membranes 6052.
bicarbonates, Chlorophyta, photosynthesis 1275.
bicarbonates, Coccochloris peniocystis 2964.
bicarbonates/hydroxides, Chara corallina plasma membranes 6051.
cadmium, Chlorella pyrenoidosa 8466.
calcium, Amoeba proteus 8478.
calcium, Amoeba proteus, coupling-endocytosis 1288.
calcium, Dictyostelium discoideum 5030.
calcium, marine algae 1235.
calcium, Neurospora crassa plasma membranes, mechanisms 348.
carbohydrates, protozoa, review 8415.
carbohydrates, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8412.
carbon, Macrocystis pyrifera 2064.
Chara corallina membranes, mechanisms 9268.
chlorides, Chara corallina, plasma membranes 9266.
chlorides, Chara corallina plasma membranes, mechanisms 9267.
N-δ-chloroacetyl-L-ornithine, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2978.
choline, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mechanisms 351.
choline, Saccharomyces cerevisiae phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis 10081.
dipeptides, Tetrahymena 2090.
fatty acids, Trypanosoma brucei 355.
fructose, Anabaena variabilis, effects on nitrogen fixation 10064.
fructose, Aspergillus nidulans, regulation, culture 440.
gallium, Ustilago sphaerogena 3994.
glucosamine, Debaryomyces hansenii/Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8473.
glycerol, Asteromonas/Dunaliella, temperature effects 6049.
glycerol, Trypanosoma brucei 8475.
heavy metals, Plectonema boryanum, role-polyphoshate bodies 5017.
hydroxides, Chara corallina plasma membranes, characterization 2077.
ions, Nitella translucens, coupling-osmosis 1272.
iron, Gomphosphaeria aponina 2075.
leucine, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1282, 2976.
lithium, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mechanisms 6065.
nitrates, Nostoc muscorum 9259.
nitrates, Phaeodactylum tricornutum, mechanisms 9262.
nucleosides/purines, Trypanosoma brucei/Trypanosoma congolense 6067.
nutrients, phytoplankton, review 6056.
peptides, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1195.
phosphates, Anabaena cylindrica/Scenedesmus dimorphus,

Transport,(continued)
  selenium effects on 1323.
phosphates, Anacystis nidulans 337.
phosphates, phytoplankton 6792.
phosphates, Platymonas subcordiformis 2078.
phosphates, Synechococcus leopoliensis, calcium effects on 8464.
phosphorus, Candida tropicalis, role-phosphorus-binding proteins 9274.
potassium, Anabaena-flos aquae, role-turgor 6918.
potassium, Anabaena variabilis 10063.
potassium, Chara, light effects 3989.
potassium, Chlorella fusca, carbonyl cyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone effects on 10067.
potassium/sodium, Euglena gracilis, light effects 5025.
proteins, Neurospora crassa mitochondria 10073.
proteins, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 2981.
protons, adenosinetriphosphatase plasma membranes 3993.
protons, Neurspora crassa plasma membranes 3992.
protons, Plectónema boryanum, light effects 10066.
protons, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, glucose metabolism 10078, 10079.
protons, Stentor coeruleus, role-phototaxis 6939.
riboflavin, Candida guilliermondii 6927.
RNA, Tetrahymena pyriformis nuclei 222.
rubidium, Cylindrotheca fusiformis, boron deficiency effects on 6047.
silicic acid, Thalassiosira pseudonana, copper/zinc effects on 9263.
sorbose, Saccharomyces fragilis 5033.
sulphur, Chlorella vulgaris, pH effects 1322.
thiamin, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, methylene blue effects on 2977.
trace elements, marine algae 2099.
tripeptides, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2979.
water, Macrocystis integrifolia 2079.
xanthine, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, characterization 2086.
yeasts plasma membranes, review 9278.
Transposons,
transposon Ty1, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 183.
yeasts, insertion-his4 gene 184.
Trapeliopsis glaucolepidea,
occurrence, Picea forests, Denmark 1925.
Trebouxia,
lichens phycobionts, glucose uptake 10119.
lichens phycobionts, morphology/taxonomy 9837.
Trebouxia gelatinosa,
Parmelia caperata phycobionts, zoospores development 1859.
Trees,
fungi root rot 10419.
leaf litter, extracts, effects on Fomes annosus development 2796.
mycorrhizas fungi, role-reforestation 8111.
roots, Phytophthora cinnamomi zoospores chemotaxis 682.
Trehalase,
Schizosaccharomyces pombe spores germination 9021.
***a,a*-Trehalase,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, activity, fluorometry 433.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, heat activation 4881.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, spores, heat activation 3829.
Trehalose,
Acanthamoeba castellanii cysts 2917.
Dictyostelium discoideum, quantitation, methodology 1351.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism 1239.
Treleasia,
taxonomy 1779.
Tremella mesenterica,
mating, ultrastructure 5803.
protein biosynthesis, sex hormones effects on 108.
sex hormones, characterization 10030.
tremerogen A-10, analogues, sexual reproduction 8242.
Tremerogen A-10,
Tremella mesenterica, analogues, sexual reproduction 8242.
Trentepohlia,
biodeterioration, buildings, Singapore 10593.
description/occurrence India 8271.
Triaconazole,
antifungal activity, Pityrosporum canis 9321.
Triacrylonitrile,
Fusarium merismoides var.merismoides/Fusarium solani var.solani biodegradation 8503.
Triacylglycerol lipase,
Aspergillus awamori/Oospora fragrans, hydrolysis-milk lipids 8382.
Aspergillus wentii, biosynthesis 1981.
Aspergillus wentii, purification/characterization 247.
effects on Plectonema boryanum thylakoids 5016.
fungi, substrate specificity 9159.
Geotrichum candidum, immobilization, characterization 1181.
isoenzymes, Rhizopus microsporus, characterization 5924.
Mucor hiemalis, induction-triglycerides 2852.
Penicillium chrysogenum, biosynthesis, culture 1183.
Penicillium roqueforti, purification/characterization 4913, 7669.
Rhizopus, biosynthesis/characterization 3833.
Rhizopus delemar, interaction-phospholipids 3834.
Rhizopus microsporus, fractionation 9146.
Rhizopus nigricans, production 9340.
Triamcinolone acetonide,
treatment-candidiasis, skin 10320.
Triangularia,
ascospores germination, stimulation 2727.
Tributyltin dithiocarbamates,
antifungal activity 6120.
Tricercomitus,
symbionts, Pterotermes occidentis 3410.
Tricharia vezdae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1803.
Trichaster melanocephalus,
thermophilic fungi, occurrence, USSR, Crimea 9954.
Trichinella spiralis,
effects on amoebiasis, liver abscesses, hamsters, animal models 7321.
1,1,2-Trichloroethane,
microorganisms biodegradation 1306.
N-Trichloromethylthio-tetrahydrophthalimide,
effects on yeasts 1337.
Trichocladium diversi-coloratum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 41.
Trichocladium macrosporum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5701.
Trichoconis padwickii,
seed-borne diseases, Oryza sativa 5425.
Trichocysts,
Cryptophyta/Prasinophyta, ultrastructure 1766.
genes, Paramecium tetraurelia 528.
Trichoderma,
±-acyclic acetates conversion 9300.
air spora, Spain 158.
air spora, Spain, Barcelona 578.
biological control, Phytophthora cryptogea footrot, Gerbera jamesonii 7210.

IRL©1981

Trichoderma,(continued)
biological control, Rhizoctonia solani 1595.
cellulase, activity 1982.
cellulase, biosynthesis/applications 2875.
cellulase multienzyme complexes, characterization 4905.
culture, biomass/growth rate 449.
dermatitis, snakes 7958.
effects on Rhizoctonia tuliparum sclerotia viability 1687.
fermentation, straw 8559.
fungi flora, brackish water, Japan 3784.
isolation/culture 2171.
soil, seasonal variations, Picea abies forests 4477.
soil fungi, carbofuran pollution effects 7437.
Trichoderma harzianum,
antagonism-Rhizoctonia solani 5429.
biological control, Fomes connatus/Phialophora melinii, Acer rubrum 10403.
biological control, Rhizoctonia solani, Solanum tuberosum 2441.
conidia, germination, induction 9882.
effects on Anabaena variabilis growth/nitrogen fixation 2988.
growth, actinomycetes metabolites effects on 10562.
hyperparasitism-Sclerotium cepivorum 9703.
Trichoderma koningii,
cellulase, characterization 5945.
cellulase, fractionation 8386.
cellulase, sawdust hydrolysis 1314.
culture, straw 10172.
Trichoderma lignorum,
cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis 5947.
culture, straw 10172.
Fungi Imperfecti fermentation/protein biosynthesis 4728.
isolation-Culicidae 2334.
proteinase, purification/characterization 4915.
Trichoderma longibrachiatum,
biodegradation, Saccharum officinale bagasse 5613.
cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis 5947.
single-cell protein, production-Saccharum officinale bagasse 846.
Trichoderma reesei,
antagonism-Penicillium volatiles 7592.
biodegradation, cellulose, soil ecosystems 6604.
biodegradation, lignins 4069.
cellulase, activity, regulation 4916.
cellulase, biosynthesis, culture 10014.
cellulase, biosynthesis, lignins effects on 1184.
cellulase, cellulose degradation 9162.
cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis 3064, 5947, 8387.
cellulase, inactivation 3856, 3858.
cellulase, induction, culture 10015.
cellulase, stability 258.
culture, cellulase biosynthesis 6171.
culture, β-D-glucosidase biosynthesis 8561.
culture, oxygen uptake 2172.
endoglucanase, kinetics/reaction mechanisms 259.
exo-1,3-β-glucosidase, purification/characterization 3857.
β-D-glucosidase, hydrolysis-cellotriose/cellotetraose 5946.
β-D-glucosidase, mutants 2874.
single-cell protein, production-Manihot esculenta fermentation 6632.

Trichoderma viride,
alamethicin, characterization 9236.
biodegradation, cellulose 2022.
biological control-Cytospora persoonii/Cytospora cincta canker 10432.
blue stain, wood 6650.
Capsicum annuum roots extracts effects on 2542.
cellulase, biosynthesis, mutants 2207.
chickens feeds 2561.
conidia, mutants 8631.
Cymbopogon/Trachyspermum ammi essential oils effects on 413.
effects on Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins biosynthesis, Zea mays 3136.
heptelidic acid, isolation/characterization 3954.
heptelidic acid, structure 3955.
proteinase, purification/characterization 4915.
root rot, Zea mays 2456.
single-cell protein, production-Eichhornia crassipes 5606.
spores, germination, washing effects on 8248.
sporulation 9883.
Trichodina,
parasitism-Achatina fulica 7373.
Trichodina jiroveci sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism-fish 7512.
Trichodina prowazeki sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism-fish 7512.
Trichodina ranae,
morphology 5697.
Trichodina valkanovi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism-fish 7512.
Tricholoma,
description/occurrence-USA, Florida 3777.
Tricholoma titans sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9825.
Tricholomopsis platyphylla,
mushroom poisoning, case reports 620.
Trichomes,
Homoeothrix, morphology 7452.
Oscillatoria erythraea, differentiation 8482.
Trichomonacides,
efficacy, methodology 743.
Trichomonas,
hydrogenosomes 1284.
nitroimidazoles antiprotozoal activity 10149.
Trichomonas foetus,
carbohydrazides/carbostyrils derivatives antiprotozoal activity 4040.
trichomoniasis, cattle, diagnosis/treatment 7348.
trichomoniasis, cattle, India 5533.
trichomoniasis, mice, experimental infection, immunity 6309.
Trichomonas gallinae,
radiosensitivity, radiation (u.v.) 7771.
trichomoniasis, Bubo virginianus 2500.
Trichomonas hominis,
proctitis/colitis, diagnosis/treatment 10501.
Trichomonas phasiani,
trichomoniasis, caecum, game birds, England 4425.
Trichomonas tenax,
isolation-mouth 1617.
Trichomonas vaginalis,
antibacterial activity 2047.
antigens, characterization 7852.
carbohydrates, metabolism 3928.
carbohydrazides/carbostyrils derivatives antiprotozoal activity 4040.
cell culture, pathogenicity/adhesion 8798.
clotrimazole/miconazole antiprotozoal activity 7770.
culture 2185, 3089.
culture, fungi effects on 10204.
drug resistance-metronidazole 8535.

Trichomonas vaginalis,(continued)
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) antiprotozoal activity 6310.
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) chemotaxis in vitro 8642.
malate dehydrogenase, localization 2003.
malate dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 1210.
nitrobenzofurans/nitronaphthofurans antiprotozoal activity 9330.
pathogenicity 8799.
prostatitis, association-ankylosing spondylitis 9640.
radiosensitivity, radiation (u.v.) 7771.
trichomoniasis, diagnosis 745.
trichomoniasis, females, review 10468.
trichomoniasis, genital tract, females, Cameroon (United Rep.) 3373.
trichomoniasis, genital tract, review 5271.
trichomoniasis, mice, animal models, immunostimulation effects on 6303.
trichomoniasis, pregnancy 5466.
trichomoniasis, review 6486.
trichomoniasis, treatment 743.
trichomoniasis, urethritis, aetiology 7899.
trichomoniasis, urethritis, diagnosis 7304.
trichomoniasis, urinary tract/vagina, diagnosis 3371.
trichomoniasis, vagina 2469, 10470.
trichomoniasis, vagina, association-intrauterine devices 6484.
trichomoniasis, vagina, diagnosis 10469.
trichomoniasis, vagina, incidence, Italy 4371.
trichomoniasis, vagina, Sudan 1510.
trichomoniasis, vagina, treatment 744, 1616, 2468, 4369, 4370, 6485, 8022, 8023.
trichomoniasis, vagina, vaccination 4182.
Trichomoniasis,
diagnosis 745.
epidemiology, Swaziland 3372, 4368.
genital tract, females, Cameroon (United Rep.) 3373.
genital tract, review 5271.
mice, animal models, immunostimulation effects on 6303.
pregnancy 5466.
prostatitis, association-ankylosing spondylitis 9640.
review 6486.
sexually-transmitted diseases, diagnosis/treatment 746.
treatment 743.
Trichomonas foetus, cattle, diagnosis/treatment 7348.
Trichomonas foetus, cattle, India 5533.
Trichomonas foetus, mice, experimental infection, immunity 6309.
Trichomonas gallinae, Bubo virginianus 2500.
Trichomonas phasiani, caecum, game birds, England 4425.
Trichomonas vaginalis, urethritis, diagnosis 7304.
Tritrichomonas muris, neonates, hamsters 8850.
urethritis, aetiology 7899.
urinary tract/vagina, diagnosis 3371.
vagina 2469, 10470.
vagina, association-intrauterine devices 6484.
vagina, diagnosis 10469.
vagina, incidence, Italy 4371.
vagina, man 8799.
vagina, Sudan 1510.
vagina, treatment 744, 1616, 2468, 4369, 4370, 6485, 8022, 8023.
vagina, treatment, review 3236.
vagina, vaccination 4182.
Trichonympha,
symbionts, Pterotermes occidentis 3410.
Trichonympha paranaensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/symbiosis-Kalotermitidae 49.
Trichonympha sphaerica,
cellulose, metabolism 5991.
Trichophaea contradicta comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7469.
Trichophyton,
Allium sativum plant extracts antifungal activity 8674.
Cocos nucifera plant extracts antifungal activity 4031.
dermatomycosis, + candidiasis, children 5256.
dermatomycosis, cattle, vaccination 4163.
dermatomycosis, clinical aspects 2287.
dermatomycosis, diagnosis 4219.
dermatomycosis, immunity (humoral) 4164.
dermatomycosis, man/animals, Czechoslovakia 7886.
dermatomycosis, mixed infection + candidiasis 4260.
dermatomycosis, treatment 7164, 8671, 9498.
dermatomycosis, zoonoses 5250.
Holothuroidea triterpenes antifungal activity 9325.
identification 4076.
isolation-soil, Italy 7598.
onychomycosis, treatment 7892, 10319.
tinea capitis, children, France 2285.
tinea capitis, incidence, India 631.
Trichophyton ajelloi,
isolation-soil, Australia 7386.
Trichophyton asteroides,
3-azacephalosporins antifungal activity 4036.
Trichophyton concentricum,
dermatomycosis, Indonesia 628.
tinea imbricata, case reports 2288.
tinea imbricata, epidemiology 1499.
Trichophyton ferrugineum,
dermatomycosis, clinical aspects 10315.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes,
amino acids metabolism 7692.
5-amino-4-alkylthio-pyrazole derivatives antifungal activity 8530.
antagonism-bacteria 8560.
antibiotic resistance-griseofulvin 1336.
antibiotics, biosynthesis, media 3953.
arthrospores, development, factors affecting 7545.
benzimidazoles antifungal activity 390, 9324.
dermatomycosis 10314.
dermatomycosis, animals, diagnosis 5292.
dermatomycosis, association-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 4242.
dermatomycosis, chickens, pathology 3254.
dermatomycosis, chinchillas 5290.
dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models, hypersensitivity (delayed) 3172.
dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models, diagnosis 5253.
dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models 8672.
dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models, treatment 10312.
dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, epizootics 1529.
dermatomycosis, hypersensitivity (delayed) 8633.
dermatomycosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 9457.
dermatomycosis, immunodeficiency 1446.
dermatomycosis, incidence, Spain 4222.
dermatomycosis, India 6352.
dermatomycosis, man/animals, India 7887.
dermatomycosis, man/laboratory animals 7882.
dermatomycosis, military personnel, India 7888.
dermatomycosis, Rodentia 1530.
dermatomycosis, treatment 4229.
dermatomycosis, Vulpes fulva 7199.
drug sensitivity testing, methodology 1358.
fatty acids/phospholipids 7705.
herbicolin A antifungal activity 3026.
Isatis tinctoria/Polygonum tinctorium plant extracts

IRL©1981

Trichophyton mentagrophytes,(continued)
antifungal activity 1334.
isolation-dung 5879.
isolation-skin, cancer patients 632.
isolation-soil, Australia 5251.
keratinophilic fungi, animals 3251.
leucotaxis 9461.
luminescence 8506.
onychomycosis, treatment 4261.
Populus leaves extracts antifungal activity 3038.
N-pyridinioacetyl fatty acid hyrazides antifungal activity 6108.
ringworm, guinea-pigs 2329.
tinea capitis, Egypt 7163.
tributyltin dithiocarbamates antifungal activity 6120.
undecylenic acid/tolnaftate antifungal activity 1335.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.gypseum,
disinfectants antifungal activity 5079.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.interdigitale,
dermatomycosis, diagnosis 4227.
dermatomycosis, India 6351.
diols antifungal activity 6124.
propane 1,2-diol antifungal activity/therapeutic appplications 3244.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.quinckeanum,
dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models, treatment 10312.
Trichophyton quinckeanum,
dermatomycosis, occupational diseases 7883.
Trichophyton rubrum,
+ yeasts, dermatomycosis, incidence, Finland 4258.
amino acids metabolism 7692.
antibiotic resistance-griseofulvin 1336.
antigens, purification/characterization, methodology 5131.
dermatomycosis 10314.
dermatomycosis + keratitis, hypersensitivity (delayed), case reports 4165.
dermatomycosis, association-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 4242.
dermatomycosis, association-erythema multiforme 4226.
dermatomycosis, association-pemphigus, case reports 7161.
dermatomycosis, clinical aspects 10315.
dermatomycosis, diagnosis 4227.
dermatomycosis, foot 10311.
dermatomycosis, foot, military personnel 7884.
dermatomycosis, hypersensitivity 5199.
dermatomycosis, hypersensitivity (delayed) 8633.
dermatomycosis, hypersensitivity (immediate) 9460.
dermatomycosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 2261, 9457.
dermatomycosis, immunity (humoral) 9459.
dermatomycosis, immunity/treatment 10258.
dermatomycosis, immunodeficiency 1446.
dermatomycosis, immunosuppression 4166.
dermatomycosis, incidence, Spain 4222.
dermatomycosis, incidence, USA, California 1500.
dermatomycosis, India 6350, 6351, 6352.
dermatomycosis, military personnel, India 7888.
dermatomycosis, Rodentia 1530.
dermatomycosis, treatment 4229.
diols antifungal activity 6124.
disinfectants antifungal activity 5079.
drug sensitivity testing, methodology 1358.
herbicolin A antifungal activity 3026.
isolation/description, Czechoslovakia 153.
isolation-skin, cancer patients 632.
leucotaxis 9461.
onychomycosis, immunosuppression 9458.
onychomycosis, treatment 4261.
peptidase activity 7667.
Populus leaves extracts antifungal activity 3038.
propane 1,2-diol antifungal activity/therapeutic appplications 3244.
tinea corporis, + psoriasis 3225.
undecylenic acid/tolnaftate antifungal activity 1335.
Trichophyton schoenleinii,
dermatomycosis, Rodentia 1530.
tinea capitis, Egypt 7163.
Trichophyton soudanense,
dermatomycosis, scalp, India 4228.
Trichophyton terrestre,
alkoxyphenylcarbamidic acid derivatives antifungal activity 2130.
Trichophyton tonsurans,
dermatomycosis, association-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 4242.
dermatomycosis, clinical aspects 10315.
dermatomycosis, face, association-lupus erythematosus 8673.
dermatomycosis, incidence, Australia 3222.
dermatomycosis, incidence, USA, California 1500.
dermatomycosis, military personnel, India 7888.
dermatomycosis, treatment, case reports 6353.
drug sensitivity testing, methodology 1358.
Trichophyton verrucosum,
abortion, cattle 1531.
culture, media (isolation) 5107.
dermatomycosis, animals, diagnosis 5292.
dermatomycosis, case reports 6355.
dermatomycosis, cattle, prophylaxis 1532.
dermatomycosis, clinical aspects 10315.
dermatomycosis, clinical aspects/pathology 7162.
dermatomycosis, man/animals, India 7887.
dermatomycosis, Rodentia 1530.
leucotaxis 9461.
ringworm, cattle 5291.
Trichophyton violaceum,
dermatomycosis, children, epidemics/latent carriers 630.
dermatomycosis, immunodeficiency 1446.
dermatomycosis, India 6352.
dermatomycosis, Indonesia 628.
dermatomycosis, treatment 7885.
tinea capitis, Egypt 7163.
tinea capitis, immunodeficiency 6354.
Trichoplusia ni,
Nomuraea rileyi + bacteria mixed infection 7957.
Trichosporon,
cresols/monohydroxybenzoate isomers metabolism 3009.
isolation-Reptilia 2333.
Trichosporon beigelii,
disseminated infection, case reports, immunocompromised hosts 10343.
Trichosporon capitatum,
encephalitis, case reports 5281.
mastitis, cattle 2331.
Trichosporon cutaneum,
bioreactors, oxygen transfer rates 1368.
catechol 1,2-dioxygenase, immobilized enzymes 1369.
dextran hydrolysis/exo-1,6-α-D-glucosidase 3866.
immobilized cells, BOD quantitation 9372.
isolation-cancer patients 3235.
monoxygenases 3892.
muconate cyclase, purification/characterization 4936.
onychomycosis, treatment 4261.
phenol/glucose uptake 4095.
phenol 2-monooxygenase, chemical modification, binding-

Trichosporon cutaneum,(continued)
NADPH 3890.
phenol 2-monooxygenase, phenol bioassays 272.
phenols metabolism 3891.

Trichosporon penicillatum,
pectin, production-Citrus unshiu wastes 464.

Trichosporon pullulans,
protoplasts, induction, methodology 9366.

Trichostomatida,
intestinal microflora, elephants 8870.

Trichothecenes,
contamination, Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum 2248.
Stachybotrys atra, isolation 8624.

Trichothecium,
fermentation, straw 8559.

Trichothecium roseum,
occurrence, Betula alba seeds 4353.
post-harvest decay, Malus pumila 4534.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum vulgare 2459.

6-Tridecylsalicylic acid,
Caulocystis cephalornithos, antinflammatory agents 5040.
Triethylammonium (organocyanoamino)chlorotriphenyl,
antifungal activity 412.
Trifolium fragiferum,
Fusarium avenaceum seed-borne diseases 2425.
Trifolium pratense,
Botrytis anthophyla infection 6450.
Fusarium roseum root rot 10437.
Gigaspora/Glomus mycorrhizas 7392.
mycorrhizas + Rhizobium 6619.
Trifolium repens,
Fusarium avenaceum seed-borne diseases 2425.
Gigaspora margarita/Glomus tenuis mycorrhizas 8105.
Monilinia fructicola infection 10442.
Sclerotinia trifoliorum rot 6434.
Sclerotinia trifolium stem rot 10393.
Trifolium subterraneum,
Fusarium avenaceum seed-borne diseases 2425.
Kabatiella caulivora leaf scorch 1593.
Kabatiella caulivora scorch 7999.
mycorrhizas, nitrogen effects on 836.
Trifolium vesiculosum,
Phytophthora root rot 10369.
Triglycerides,
induction-Mucor hiemalis triacylglycerol lipase 2852.
Trigonaspis diskoensis gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9785.
Trigonaspis minutissima gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9785.
Trigonopsis variabilis,
D-amino acid oxidase, conversion-cephamycin C 6874.
Trihalomethane,
algae production, chlorination 4757.

algae, contamination, drinking water 7421.
Trihydroxydrimane,
Fomes annosus, structure 5995.
Trimethoprim,
antiprotozoal activity, Naegleria fowleri 3044.
Trimethyl-hydroxycyclohexenyl-butanedione,
Prorocentrum minimum, isolation 371.

Trimyema echinometrae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4661.
Triornicin,
Epicoccum purpurascens, characterization 10111.
Tripeptides,
Penicillium chrysogenum, purification/characterization 4959.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2979.
Triphenyl tetrazolium chloride,
Anabaena, reduction 2092.
Triphenyltin chloride,
effects on Enteromorpha intestinalis/Ulothrix pseudoflacca photosynthesis/respiration 6040.
Triploid,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, arginosuccinate lyase 484.
Triposporina yakuensis,
growth/sporulation 2737.
Trisporic acid,
Blakeslea trispora, regulation-carotenes biosynthesis 2051.

effects on Cunninghamella japonica cell walls chemical composition 2108.
Triterpenes,
effects on imidazoles antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9322.
Ganoderma applanatum, isolation 4983.
Poria cocos, cytotoxicity 5996.
Triticale,
Claviceps purpurea ergot 6425.
Puccinia graminis/Puccinia recondita rust 9573.
Triticum,
Claviceps purpurea ergot 3283.
host-parasite interactions 1602.
Puccinia recondita leaf rust 2397.
Tilletia foetida/Tilletia caries common bunt 2406.
Triticum aestivum,
Alternaria triticina leaf blight 1576.
Cephalosporium gramineum stripe disease 2414, 2415, 2416.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides eye spot 1580.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides foot rot 8758.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides root rot 4332.
Claviceps purpurea ergot 6425, 9544.
Drechslera sorokiniana leaf blight 8761.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici powdery mildew 2363, 3288, 3290, 5339, 7966, 8734, 9545, 10383.
Erysiphe graminis powdery mildew 3289, 5342, 10382.
fungi contamination 4527.
fungi infection 7288.
fungi isolation 2579.
fungi root rot 5352.
Fusarium culmorum/Fusarium nivale infection 9596.
Fusarium foot rot/Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides eye spot 2431.
Fusarium infection 2424.
Fusarium root rot 1588.
Fusarium roseum crown rot/root rot 8768.
Fusarium seed-borne diseases 2426.
Gaeumannomyces graminis/Phialophora radicicola colonization 1603.
Gaeumannomyces graminis take-all 1556, 1563, 2448, 5349, 6430, 6431, 7228, 7229, 8736.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.graminis take-all 4303.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici take-all 2366, 5347, 5348, 5350, 5351, 6429, 9551, 9552.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 7396.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, factors affecting 10576.
Helminthosporium sativum root rot 8774, 8775.
leaf rust Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici 3306.

IRL©1981

Triticum aestivum,(continued)
mycorrhizas, fertilizers effects on 2553.
phyllosphere fungi 6833.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides eye spot 2435, 2436.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides eye spot/Septoria nodorum glume blotch 9620.
Puccina recondita f.sp.tritici leaf rust 2403.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, stem rust 5307.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici stem rust 693, 1564, 1566, 2393, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 5377, 7246, 9575, 9576, 10407, 10408.
Puccinia graminis/Puccinia recondita rust 1565, 2396, 7250, 8746, 9573.
Puccinia graminis stem rust 7247.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici leaf rust 2401, 2402, 7977, 9577.
Puccinia recondita leaf rust 695, 1567, 2398, 2399, 2400, 3313, 10417.
Puccinia rust 2389, 3312, 4324.
Puccinia striiformis stripe rust 1568, 3314, 5380, 10412, 10414.
Puccinia striiformis stripe rust/Septoria nodorum glume blotch 10411.
Puccinia triticina stem rust 10416.
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis yellow spot 1559.
Pythium arrhenomanes root rot 10376.
Pythium iwayamai/Pythium okanoganense snow rot 4294.
Pythium root rot 687.
Pythium snow rot 2354.
Rhizoctonia-like fungi eye spot 2444.
roots, fungi biodegradation 9714.
roots, Verticillium dahliae colonization 6471.
Septoria nodorum glume blotch 2448, 3352, 5310, 7285, 7286, 7287, 8006, 10452, 10453.
Septoria nodorum seed-borne diseases 2447.
T-2 toxin contamination, quantitation 8626.
Tilletia caries bunt 1569.
Uredinales rust 2372, 2374.
Urocystis agropyri flag smut 4326.
Ustilago tritici loose smut 7979.
Ustilago tritici smut 700.
Triticum durum,
Alternaria alternata black point 7251, 7252.
Alternaria triticola infection 1575.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 7396.
Triticum vulgare,
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici stem rust 4319.
Tritrichomonas foetus,
drug resistance-metronidazole, enzymes activity 10148.
flagella, membranes, structure 10084.
hydrogenosomes, respiration 7732.
Tritrichomonas muris,
trichomoniasis, neonates, hamsters 8850.
Trochilia minuta,
morphology/ciliature 70.
Tromera,
taxonomy 8968.
Tromeropsis microtheca comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8968.
Trypanoplasma,
ultrastructure/evolution 48.
Trypanoplasma salmositica,
experimental infection, fish, host range 1652.
Trypanosoma,
adenylate cyclase, regulation-calcium ions 5965.
antibodies, production, cell culture 1459.
antigens, variation 10282.
interaction-macrophages, review 8658.
morphology, role-trypanosomiasis pathology 1618.
storage, effects on pathogenicity 6203.
Trypanosoma avium,
Dendragapus obscurus, ecology 8089.
Trypanosoma brucei,
African trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, immune response 585.
African trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, hypergammaglobulinaemia/immunosuppression 9476.
African trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 10264.
African trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, glycerol + salicylhydroxamic acid effects on 10471.
antigenic characteristics 3181.
antigenic relationship-Trypanosoma rhodesiense 6312.
antigens, characterization 7109.
antigens, variation 583, 4860, 4861, 5212, 5213, 8643, 10287.
antigens mRNA, DNA, characterization 2840.
biochemistry/morphology, review 4713.
cell surface, antigens, characterization 1460.
cell surface, antigens, variations 7854.
cell surface, glycoproteins, genes 10239.
cryopreservation effects on 4085.
diploidy/sexual reproduction 4126.
DNA, networks, segregation 212.
DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 1952.
Dr mutant, culture 8574.
enzymes, characterization 7684.
fatty acids transport 355.
Glossina morsitans morsitans skin reaction, goats 3182.
glucose metabolism, glycerol effects on 6987.
glycerol kinase, ATP biosynthesis 6917.
glycerol transport 8475.
glycolysis enzymes, activity 2886.
glycolysis enzymes, localization 10022.
glycolysis enzymes complex, isolation/characterization 4965.
glycoproteins genes, nucleotide sequence 3812.
glycosidase, characterization 4944.
4-hydroxypyrazolo3,4-dpyrimidine metabolism 1154.
kinetoplasts, DNA 9126.
kinetoplasts, DNA, characterization 3813.
kinetoplasts, DNA, nucleotide sequence/transcription 4862.
kinetoplasts, DNA, transcription 9125.
kinetoplasts, DNA/RNA, characterization 5915.
kinetoplasts DNA, arrangement 9987.
malate dehydrogenase, characterization 3899.
Mastigophora antiprotozoal activity 6130.
membranes, adenylate cyclase, activation-calcium 9279.
miconazole antiprotozoal activity 6129.
nucleosides/purines transport 6067.
plasma membranes, isolation/characterization, methodology 6196.
polyribosomes, isolation/characterization 5916.
pyruvate kinase, purification/characterization 2004.
ribonuclease, isolation/characterization 7683.
rRNA, characterization 213.
mRNA, variable surface antigen, purification 9127.
mRNA, variants surface antigen 215.
mRNA antigens, complementary DNA cloning 9124.
suramin antiprotozoal activity 6131.
L-threonine 3-dehydrogenase, stereospecificity 1211.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, diagnosis 3411.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, immunity 9474.
trypanosomiasis, dogs, experimental infection, pathology 10520, 10521.

Trypanosoma brucei,(continued)
trypanosomiasis, Glossina 3412.
trypanosomiasis, Glossina pallidipes 1653.
trypanosomiasis, immunity, carbohydrates effects on 7853.
trypanosomiasis, immunity, mice 1461.
trypanosomiasis, livestock, pathology 10522.
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, immune complexes 584.
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, immunity 587.
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 7108, 7110.
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, pathology 2471.
trypanosomiasis, mice, immunity 586.
trypanosomiasis, rabbits, aimal models, prophylaxis/treatment 9674.
trypanosomiasis, rabbits, animal models, phospholipase A1 levels 8024.
trypanosomiasis, rats, animal models, treatment 5468.
trypanosomiasis; sheep, case reports 4427.
trypomastigotes, development 2739.
trypomastigotes, dialysis/culture 470.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei,
antigens, variation, DNA nucleotide sequence 9986.
culture, glycolysis 4086.
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 7305.
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, cardiomyopathy 1619.
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, immunity 582.
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, treatment 3375, 8801.
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, vaccination 6311.
trypanosomiasis, rabbits, experimental infection, hypertriglyceridaemia 8064.
trypomastigotes, morphology 976.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense,
African trypanosomiasis, animal models, pathology 10506.
African trypanosomiasis, case reports 748.
African trypanosomiasis, ketoaciduria, Microtus montanus, animal models 10508.
mRNA, variants surface antigen 214.
trypanosomiasis, mice/rats, animal models, pathology 8025.
tryptophan, metabolism 10033.

Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense,
African trypanosomiasis, clinical aspects, case reports 9641.
African trypanosomiasis, immunity (humoral), case reports 9642.
African trypanosomiasis, rats, animal models, immune complexes/haemagglutination 10265.
African trypanosomiasis, tranquillizers effects on 747.

Trypanosoma channai sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3613.
Trypanosoma cobitis,
epimastigotes, ultrastructure 8193.
Trypanosoma congolense,
antigens, purification 7856.
antigens, variation 10286.
culture 8575.
development, Glossina morsitans 2740.
nucleosides/purines transport 6067.
trypanosomiasis, cattle 7349, 7350, 7351, 8065.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, diagnosis 3411.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, effects on rinderpest virus vaccination 1462.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, immunity 589, 9474.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, immunosuppression 6314.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, leucocytopoiesis inhibition 6550.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, vaccination 10266.
trypanosomiasis, cattle/rabbits/sheep, pathogenesis 6549.
trypanosomiasis, domestic animals, Africa 6555.
trypanosomiasis, epididymis/testis, goats 4428.
trypanosomiasis, Glossina 3412.
trypanosomiasis, goats, immunosuppression 8066, 8067.
trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression, goats 588.
trypanosomiasis, livestock, pathology 10522.
trypanosomiasis, man/livestock, epidemiology/epizootiology 753.
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, treatment 5471.
trypanosomiasis, mice, experimental infection, immunosuppression 7855.
trypanosomiasis, rabbits, aimal models, prophylaxis/treatment 9674.
Trypanosoma cruzi,
activation-complement, alternative pathway 7857.
3-allyl-β-lapachone antiprotozoal activity 415.
amino acids, ammonia incorporation 289.
aminopterin derivatives antiprotozoal activity 3042.
antibodies, cross-reaction-Toxoplasma gondii 6319.
antigenic relationship-Trypanosoma rangeli 6324.
antigens, characterization 1464, 6329, 8644.
antigens, culture 4088.
antigens, ribosomes 6326.
biochemistry/morphology, review 4713.
carbon dioxide fixation enzymes, localization 5967.
cell culture, development 8577.
cell surface, antigens, mobility 1466.
cell surface, factors affecting 3040.
cell surface, glycoproteins, antigens 7114.
cell surface, lectins binding 10085.
cell surface, lectins receptors 6068.
Chagas' disease, animal models, cyclophosphamide effects on 9644.
Chagas' disease, antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6315.
Chagas' disease, association-tumours 2472.
Chagas' disease, autoimmunity/immunity, mice, animal models 7117.
Chagas' disease, Calomys laucha, disease reservoirs 6551.
Chagas' disease, cardiomyopathy 5469, 6500, 6510, 9643.
Chagas' disease, cardiomyopathy, anaesthesia risks 749.
Chagas' disease, cardiomyopathy, Chile 7307.
Chagas' disease, cardiomyopathy, diagnosis, Chile 6494.
Chagas' disease, cardiomyopathy, epidemiology 1620.
Chagas' disease, cardiomyopathy, treatment 2473.
Chagas' disease, cerebrospinal fluid pathology 4375.
Chagas' disease, cholelithiasis, trypanosomiasis 4374.
Chagas' disease, complement activation 4183.
Chagas' disease, conference 6695.
Chagas' disease, congenital infection, mice, animal models 6502, 6503.
Chagas' disease, diagnosis 750, 6489, 6490, 6504, 6507.
Chagas' disease, Didelphis, Brazil 4429.
Chagas' disease, disease transmission-blood transfusion 3377.
Chagas' disease, dogs, myocarditis 3414.
Chagas' disease, encephalitis, children 4372.
Chagas' disease, epidemiology, Argentina 6491.
Chagas' disease, epidemiology, Brazil 751.
Chagas' disease, epidemiology, Colombia 6487, 6492.
Chagas' disease, epimastigotes lysis 3185.
Chagas' disease, fibroblasts 10473, 10504.
Chagas' disease, immune complexes 3183.
Chagas' disease, immunity 7116.
Chagas' disease, immunity (humoral) 6328.
Chagas' disease, immunity/pathology 6508.
Chagas' disease, immunodeficiency 6499.
Chagas' disease, immunosuppression 3186.

Trypanosoma cruzi,(continued)
Chagas' disease, infants, cardiomyopathy 3376.
Chagas' disease, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) cytotoxicity 6325.
Chagas' disease, mammals, immunity 590.
Chagas' disease, megaoesophagus, treatment 8803.
Chagas' disease, Mephitis mephitis, pathogenesis 3413.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 6501.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, hypersensitivity (delayed) 7112.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, immune response (cell-mediated) 591.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, immune response (humoral) 592.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, immunity 594.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 3187.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 4184.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, immunity (humoral) 5214.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, immunity 6317.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, immunization (passive) 6320.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 6321, 7111, 7118, 7858, 8646.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, immune response 8647.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 10267, 10268.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity 593.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, macrophages phagocytosis 1467, 3184.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, macrophages, Ia antigen 8645.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, treatment 9645.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, vaccination 6316, 6318.
Chagas' disease, mice, interaction-macrophages 1465.
Chagas' disease, monkeys, animal models 7306.
Chagas' disease, monkeys, disease reservoirs, Brazil 5536.
Chagas' disease, nervous system 6509.
Chagas' disease, pathogenicity 10505.
Chagas' disease, pathology 752.
Chagas' disease, pregnancy, review 6523.
Chagas' disease, rats, animal models 6506.
Chagas' disease, rats, animal models, immunity (humoral) 7115.
Chagas' disease, rats, animal models, salivary glands pathology 5470.
Chagas' disease, review 6495.
Chagas' disease, Rhodnius prolixus vectors 10472.
Chagas' disease, South America 4373.
Chagas' disease, treatment 6493, 7309, 10509, 10511.
Chagas' disease, Triatoma barberi vectors 790.
Chagas' disease, Triatoma infestans vectors 6488.
Chagas' disease, vaccination 10288.
characterization 6505.
1-chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene/styrene oxide metabolism 5064.
chromatin, subunit structure 4858.
concanavalin A receptors 8476.
cryopreservation, methodology 6205.
culture 2186, 2187, 4087, 6199, 6200.
culture, differentiation 8576.
culture, media 6206.
culture, viability 6204.
culture, virulence 6201.
3′:5′-cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, activators, reaction mechanisms 2887.
dehydrogenase multiple forms, purification/characterization 5966.
development, lectins receptors 5804.
development, Rhodnius prolixus gut 8255.
5,7-diene sterols, localization 6005.
differentiation, Triatoma infestans extracts effects on 9890.
epimastigotes, immunosuppression, mice 1463.
extracts, antigenicity 6327.
fatty acid composition, taxonomic significance 6006.
flagellar membranes, antigens, characterization 10269.
galactomannans, structure 8414.
glutamate dehydrogenase, chemical modification-sulphydryl groups 2889.
glutathione transferase, purification/characterization 6885.
growth, kinetics 8256.
growth/differentiation, in vitro 9889.
4-hydroxypyrazolo3,4-dpyrimidine metabolism 1154.
indoles derivatives antiprotozoal activity/therapeutic applications 6497.
infants, cardiomyopathy, case reports 3376.
interaction-chickens macrophages 7113.
kinetoplasts, DNA, tertiary structure 216.
kojic acid phenylosazone effects on 414.
lectins receptors 8477.
lectins receptors, interaction-Rhodnius prolixus 6931.
lipid biosynthesis 6007.
lipopeptidophosphoglycan, characterization 5992.
lipopeptidophosphoglycans, characterization 2916.
membrane composition 9280.
mitosis, mechanisms 4712.
mitosis, spindles, ultrastructure 523.
nifurtimox reduction 10121.
nitrofurans derivatives antiprotozoal activity/therapeutic applications 6498.
phagocytosis-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), methodology 6198.
purines, metabolism 8400.
pyrimidines, biosynthesis 2888.
respiration/growth 6778.
RNA biosynthesis 1953.
trypanosomiasis, oppossums/rodents, diagnosis 3440.
trypomastigotes, infection, tissue culture cells 8802.
trypomastigotes, isolation, methodology 8578.
vaccines, methodology 6202.
Trypanosoma danilewskyi,
ultrastructure 4655, 4656.
Trypanosoma dionisii,
culture 6197.
Trypanosoma equiperdum,
African trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, hypergammaglobulinaemia/immunosuppression 9476.
antigens, purification/characterization 9475.
DNA, kinetoplasts, nucleotide sequence 9989.
dourine, horses, epizootiology, Italy 6552.
kinetoplasts, DNA 2841.
kinetoplasts, DNA, antigens variants 217.
kinetoplasts, DNA, ellipticine effects on 9988.
Trypanosomiasis, dogs, experimental infection, pathogenesis 7353.
Trypanosoma evansi,
antigens, variation 6322.
antimony compounds antiprotozoal activity 792.
cloning 6553.
kinetoplasts DNA, arrangement 9987.

Trypanosoma evansi,(continued)
surra, Camelus, pathology 10523.
surra, cattle, treatment 2501.
trypanosomiasis, animals, review 8068.
trypanosomiasis, meningoencephalitis, horses 7352.
trypanosomiasis, mice 2502.
trypanosomiasis, mice, experimental infection, control 5537.
trypanosomiasis, mice, experimental infection, treatment 5538.
trypanosomiasis, rats, animal models, treatment 5468.
trypanosomiasis, treatment 791.
Trypanosoma evotomys,
blood parasites, feral populations, Austria 7346.
Trypanosoma gambiense,
African trypanosomiasis, clinical aspects 8026.
African trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, hypergammaglobulinaemia/immunosuppression 9476.
bleomycin effects on 9331.
colchicine/vinblastine effects on 2145.
protein kinase, inhibition-suramin 3043.
trypanosomiasis, incidence, Cameroon, United Rep. 3391.
Trypanosoma grosi,
blood parasites, feral populations, Austria 7346.
Trypanosoma hedricki,
development, Cimex brevis 9676.
Trypanosoma hedricki sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8991.
Trypanosoma lewisi,
kinetoplasts, DNA, cloning 7639.
pellicle, membranes, isolation/characterization 356.
tissue culture 10205.
trypanosomiasis, rats, animal models, immunity (humoral) 6323.
trypanosomiasis, rats, animal models, immunosuppression 10270.
Trypanosoma magdalenae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, Petenia kraussii 8194.
Trypanosoma murmanensis,
trypanosomiasis, Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus 4430.
Trypanosoma musculi,
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 5215.
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, treatment 5471.
trypanosomiasis, mice, immunity (passive) 3188.
trypanosomiasis, mice, immunosuppression 595.
Trypanosoma myoti sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8991.
Trypanosoma qadrii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3613.
Trypanosoma rangeli,
antigenic relationship-Trypanosoma cruzi 6324.
penetration-Rhodnius prolixus salivary gland 2504.
trypanosomiasis, Rhodnius prolixus vectors 6496.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense,
2-acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones antiprotozoal activity 1344.
adenylate kinase, characterization 10023.
African trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 7859.
African trypanosomiasis, mice, vector-borne diseases, immunosuppression 4185.
African trypanosomiasis, rabbits, animal models, pathology 7308.
antigenic relationship-Trypanosoma brucei 6312.
antigens, glycoproteins, characterization 4978.
antiprotozoal activity, methodology 4089.
bis4-guanylphenyls antiprotozoal activity 2146.
4-hydroxypyrazolo3,4-dpyrimidine metabolism 1154.
tissue culture 10206.
trypanosomiasis, glomerulonephritis, rats, animal models 1468.
Trypanosoma theileri,
trypanosomiasis, cattle, case reports 8851.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, pathogenicity 596.
Trypanosoma venezuelense,
antimony compounds antiprotozoal activity 792.
trypanosomiasis, treatment 791.
Trypanosoma vivax,
trypanosomiasis, cattle, diagnosis 3411, 8853.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, effects on rinderpest virus vaccination 1462.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, pathology, Nigeria 8069.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, treatment 4454.
trypanosomiasis, cattle/goats, pathogenesis 7354.
trypanosomiasis, domestic animals, Africa 6555.
trypanosomiasis, goats, animal models, treatment 10516.
trypanosomiasis, goats, experimental infection, immunosuppression 8648.
trypanosomiasis, goats, pathology 793.
trypanosomiasis, goats, treatment 6554.
trypanosomiasis, goats/sheep, testis pathology 794.
trypanosomiasis, livestock, pathology 10522.
trypanosomiasis, man/livestock, epidemiology/epizootiology 753.
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, treatment 5471.
trypanosomiasis, mice, host radiation 8852.
Trypanosomatidae,
kinetoplasts, DNA, characterization 4864.
polyamines 10120.
Trypanosomiasis,
see also **Chagas' disease**
animals, immunology/pathogenesis, review 6548.
cattle, diagnosis 3411.
cattle, epizootiology, Upper Volta 5534.
cattle, epizootiology/immunity, Upper Volta 7107.
cattle, prophylaxis 10519.
cattle, vaccination, review 3205.
conference 5642.
diagnosis 1622, 3374, 8042.
domestic animals, Africa 6555.
domestic animals, immunity/pathology, review 5535.
domestic animals, treatment 10539.
Glossina 3412.
immunity, bibliography 8145.
immunity (humoral) 10289.
incidence, Cameroon, United Rep. 3391.
livestock, incidence, Nigeria 1667.
livestock, pathology 10522.
livestock, prophylaxis, Zimbabwe 4426.
livestock, vaccination, review 1482.
malnutrition, review 8630.
man/livestock, epidemiology/epizootiology 753.
mice, animal models, treatment 5471.
oppossums/rodents, diagnosis 3440.
oral infection, clinical aspects, Central America/South America 4387.
pathology, role-Trypanosoma morphology 1618.
pregnancy, review 6523.
treatment, review 5504.
Trypanosoma brucei, dogs, experimental infection, pathology 10520, 10521.
Trypanosoma brucei, Glossina pallidipes 1653.
Trypanosoma brucei, immunity, carbohydrates effects on

IRL©1981

Trypanosomiasis,(continued)
7853.
Trypanosoma brucei, immunity, mice 1461.
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, animal models, immune complexes 584.
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, animal models, immunity 587.
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, animal models, pathology 2471.
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 7108, 7110.
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, immunity 586.
Trypanosoma brucei, rabbits, animal models, phospholipase A1 levels 8024.
Trypanosoma brucei, sheep, case reports 4427.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, mice, animal models, immunity 582.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, mice, animal models, cardiomyopathy 1619.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, mice, animal models, treatment 3375.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, mice, animal models, vaccination 6311.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, mice, animal models 7305.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, mice, animal models, treatment 8801.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, rabbits, experimental infection, hypertriglyceridaemia 8064.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, mice/rats, animal models, pathology 8025.
Trypanosoma brucei/Trypanosoma congolense, cattle, immunity 9474.
Trypanosoma brucei/Trypanosoma congolense, rabbits, aimal models, prophylaxis/treatment 9674.
Trypanosoma brucei/Trypanosoma evansi, rats, animal models, treatment 5468.
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle 7349, 7350, 7351, 8065.
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle, immunity 589.
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle, immunosuppression 6314.
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle, leucocytopoiesis inhibition 6550.
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle, vaccination 10266.
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle/rabbits/sheep, pathogenesis 6549.
Trypanosoma congolense, epididymis/testis, goats 4428.
Trypanosoma congolense, goats, immunosuppression 8066, 8067.
Trypanosoma congolense, immunosuppression, goats 588.
Trypanosoma congolense, mice, experimental infection, immunosuppression 7855.
Trypanosoma congolense/Trypanosoma vivax, cattle, effects on rinderpest virus vaccination 1462.
Trypanosoma cruzi culture 6199.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, dogs, experimental infection, pathogenesis 7353.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, horses, epizootiology, Italy 6552.
Trypanosoma evansi, animals, review 8068.
Trypanosoma evansi, Camelus, pathology 10523.
Trypanosoma evansi, cattle, treatment 2501.
Trypanosoma evansi, meningoencephalitis, horses 7352.
Trypanosoma evansi, mice 2502.
Trypanosoma evansi, mice, experimental infection, control 5537.
Trypanosoma evansi, mice, experimental infection, treatment 5538.
Trypanosoma evansi, treatment 791.
Trypanosoma hedricki/Trypanosoma myoti, Eptesicus fuscus/Myotis lucifugus 8991.
Trypanosoma lewisi, rats, animal models, immunosuppression 10270.
Trypanosoma murmanensis, Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus 4430.
Trypanosoma musculi, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 5215.
Trypanosoma musculi, mice, immunity (passive) 3188.
Trypanosoma musculi, mice, immunosuppression 595.
Trypanosoma rangeli, Rhodnius prolixus vectors 6496.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, glomerulonephritis, rats, animal models 1468.
Trypanosoma theileri, cattle, case reports 8851.
Trypanosoma theileri, cattle, pathogenicity 596.
Trypanosoma vivax, cattle, diagnosis 8853.
Trypanosoma vivax, cattle, pathology, Nigeria 8069.
Trypanosoma vivax, cattle, treatment 4454.
Trypanosoma vivax, cattle/goats, pathogenesis 7354.
Trypanosoma vivax, goats, animal models, treatment 10516.
Trypanosoma vivax, goats, experimental infection, immunosuppression 8648.
Trypanosoma vivax, goats, pathology 793.
Trypanosoma vivax, goats, treatment 6554.
Trypanosoma vivax, goats/sheep, testis pathology 794.
Trypanosoma vivax, mice, host radiation 8852.
Trypanosome lewisi, rats, animal models, immunity (humoral) 6323.
Trypanosomiasis- African trypanosomiasis,
disease transmission, Upper Volta 5467.
epidemiology, Congo, People's Rep. 2470.
host-parasite interactions 10503.
immune complexes 6313.
immunity/pathology, review 5472.
immunity/pathology review 5473.
immunosuppression 10291.
ketoaciduria, Microtus montanus, animal models 10508.
mice, animal models, hypergammaglobulinaemia/immunosuppression 9476.
mice, animal models, immune response 585.
Microtus montanus, animal models, review 8800.
rats, animal models, immune complexes/haemagglutination 10265.
treatment 6129.
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 10264.
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, animal models, glycerol + salicylhydroxamic acid effects on 10471.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, animal models, pathology 10506.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, case reports 748.
Trypanosoma brucei rhodensiense, tranquillizers effects on 747.
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense, clinical aspects, case reports 9641.
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense, immunity (humoral), case reports 9642.
Trypanosoma gambiense, clinical aspects 8026.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 4185, 7859.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, rabbits, animal models, pathology 7308.
Trypanozoon,
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, treatment 5471.
Trypethelium eluteriae,
mycobionts, 1,2-naphthoquinones derivatives, isolation 316.
Trypomastigotes,
Trypanosoma brucei, development 2739.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, morphology 976.
Trypanosoma cruzi, infection, tissue culture cells 8802.

Trypomastigotes,(continued)
Trypanosoma cruzi, isolation, methodology 8578.
Tryptophan,
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, metabolism 10033.
Tryptophol,
Cryptococcus neoformans, biosynthesis 2116.
Tsuga canadensis,
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 8108.
Tsuga heterophylla,
Heterobasidion annosum butt rot 5371.
Tubaria furfuracea,
albinism 5698.
Tuber mesentericum,
ascospores, development 4688.
Tuberculina maxima,
biological control, Cronartium ribicola stem rust 9564.
hyperparasitism-Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme 10400.
Tubulin,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, biosynthesis 4950.
Physarum polycephalum, characterization 2010.
mRNA, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, biosynthesis 7607.
Tetrahymena, biosynthesis, heat effects on 3917.
Tulasnella irregularis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6729.
Tulipa,
fungi post-harvest decay 5611.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum bulb rot 1596.
Tulipa gesneriana,
Botrytis infection 6451.
Tulostoma fimbriatum var.campestre comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4630.
Tumours,
brain, cryptococcosis, treatment, case reports 5275.
oesophagus, association-candidiasis 8685.
Tundra,
soil, algae 2535.
USSR, Taimir, fungi occurrence 1109.
USSR, yeasts distribution 4486.
Tungsten,
effects on rumen microorganisms nitrites biosynthesis 6100.
starvation, Anabaena cylindrica, effects on biosynthesis activity 2845.
Tunicamycin,
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis cilia regeneration 118.
Turgor,
fungi, water stress effects on 6736.
Lamprothamnium papulosum, regulation 6054.
Turkeys,
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis, pathology 9519.
coccidiosis, malabsorption 10538.
histomoniasis, incidence, USA 3416.
Leucocytozoon smithi leucocytozoonosis, Simuliidae vectors 10529.
Plasmodium hermani malaria, clinical aspects 801.
Plasmodium hermani malaria, Culex nigripalpus vectors 4439.
Tussilago farfara,
Puccinia poarum rust 6445, 6446.
Tylopilus rigens sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 946.
Tylopilus ruguloso-reticulatus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 946.
Typhula,
taxonomy/description/keys 2647.
Typhula idahoensis,
taxonomy 2648.
Typhula incarnata,
snow mould, Agrostis palustris 5403.
Typhula ishikariensis,
snow mould, Agrostis palustris 5403.
taxonomy 2648.
Tyrophagus putrescentiae,
toxicity-Tyrophagus putrescentiae 531.
Tyrosine aminotransferase,
isoenzymes, Tetrahymena pyriformis, taxonomic significance 8211.
Tyzzeria pellerdyi,
isolation-Anas, USA, Texas 9694.

Ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase,
Neurospora crassa membranes, quaternary structure 9153.
Ubiquinones,
Brettanomyces/Dekkera, taxonomic significance 7493.
fungi, biosynthesis, isopentenyl alcohol effects on 323.
Udotea javensis,
reproduction 8218.
sexual reproduction 5754.
Udotea petiolata,
reproduction/life cycles 8218.
wound healing 4666.
Udotia petiolata,
wounds, regeneration, morphology/ultrastructure 2615.
UDPacetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase,
Neurospora crassa/yeasts, inhibition-uridine 1209.
UDPgalactose mucopolysaccharide galactosyltransferase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, mucopolysaccharides biosynthesis 9998.
Ulcerative colitis,
giardiasis, case reports 4359.
Ulcerative enteritis,
histoplasmosis, case reports 10340.
Ulcers,
cornea, fungi 660.
gastrointestinal tract, candidiasis 7169.
leg, Fusarium solani, case reports 7158.
leg, Rhizopus phycomycosis, case reports 5238.
Ulkenia minuta,
ecology, North Sea 7581.
Ulmus americana,
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 1552, 2356, 4298.
Ulmus campestris,
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 9542.
Ulmus glabra,
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 3282.
Ulmus hollandica,
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 3282, 6424.
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch Elm disease 9543.
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 10378.
Ulmus laevis,
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 4298.
Ulocladium atrum,
hyperparasitism-Nectria inventa 1672.
isolation-mines, Romania 9968.
Ulocladium chartarum,
biodegradation, lignin/cellulose 9195.
granuloma, skin, case reports 7893.
Ulothrix belkae,
cell walls, chemical composition 2.
zoospores, ultrastructure 4587.
Ulothrix pseudoflacca,
photosynthesis/respiration, triphenyltin chloride effects on

IRL©1981

Ulothrix pseudoflacca,(continued)
6040.
Ulothrix speciosa,
taxonomy 3545.
Ultrasound,
+ radiation (γ), effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2138.
+ radiation (γ), yeasts mutagenesis 8608.
diagnosis-amoebiasis, liver abscesses 7331.
effects on Aspergillus niger citric acid fermentation 5106.
Ultrastructure,
Sirogonium ceylanicum cell walls, taxonomic significance, taxonomy 3544.
Ultraviolet,
see **Radiation (u.v.)**
Ulva curvata,
photosynthesis, mathematical models 331.
Ulva lactuca,
cadmium pollution effects 2591.
growth rate, factors affecting, marine environments 3733.
mating, ultrastructure 5755.
osmoregulation 6050.
pollution indicators, eutrophication, coastal waters, Hong Kong 8133.
polymorphism, bacteria effects on 3546.
Ulva pertusa,
calcium transport 1235.
pigments, Mollusca feeds 2557.
Ulva rigida,
growth, environmental effects 2776.
growth, seasonal variations, Black Sea 2775.
Ulvella setchellii,
occurrence, Canada, Queen Charlotte Islands 3750.
Umbilicaria,
communities, rocks 1117.
pollution indicators, heavy metals, Poland 7438.
taxonomy/occurrence-USSR 44.
Umbilicariaceae,
taxonomy/occurrence-Spain 4652.
Uncinula,
mildew, plants 4307.
Uncinula necator,
powdery mildew, Vitis 6419.
powdery mildew, Vitis vinifera 2371, 3263.
Undaria pinnatifida,
antioxidants activity 7746.
chlorophylls levels 4952.
fronds, ultrastructure 9806.
metals/polysaccharides composition 2994.
Undecenoic acid,
treatment-tinea pedis 663.
Undecylenate,
treatment-dermatomycosis 633.
Undecylenic acid,
antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 1335.
Upwelling,
Peru, nannoplankton biomass/community composition 135.
phytoplankton biomass/primary production, Africa 6805.
South Africa, phytoplankton, chemical composition 3741.
USA, Georgia, phytoplankton primary production/species composition 6818.
Uranium,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae bioaccumulation 7751, 10116.
Urate oxidase,
Aspergillus flavus, binding-substrates analogues 237.
Aspergillus flavus, inhibition 238.
Candida utilis, chemical modification-polyethylene glycol derivatives 9178.
Neurospora crassa, purification/characterization 1170.
Urea,
control-Venturia inaequalis scab 9621.
effects on Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 7382.
effects on Venturia inaequalis scab, Malus pumila 7237.
Urea amido-lyase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification 3878.
Urea carboxylase (hydrolysing),
Saccharomyces cerevisiae dur gene 502.
Urease,
Rhodotorula pilimanae, inhibition-hydroxamic acids 7676.
Uredinales,
check lists, Nepal 5874.
occurrence, New Zealand 6829, 7586.
plants-Leguminosae taxonomy 6440.
rust, Graminae 2373, 2375.
rust, Triticum aestivum 2372, 2374.
smut, host plants, Czechoslovakia 2460.
use-angiosperms taxonomy 7240.
Uredo mruariensis,
synonymy-Ravenelia stuhlmannii 2645.

Ureides,
nitrogen sources, Aspergillus niger, effects on thiourea toxicity 5141.
Urethritis,
candidiasis/trichomoniasis, aetiology 7899.
Trichomonas vaginalis trichomoniasis, diagnosis 7304.
Urinary tract infection,
candidiasis, diagnosis 662.
candidiasis, treatment, case reports 4230.
immunoglobulin A levels 7103.
trichomoniasis/candidiasis, diagnosis 3371.
Urnella terrestris,
description 9793.
Urocystis agropyri,
flag smut, Triticum aestivum 4326.
Uromyces,
basidia/basidiospores development 5791.
rust, Pinus/Pinetum/Populus 4325.
Uromyces aloes,
rust, Aloe/Haworthia/Lomatophyllum 8751.
Uromyces appendiculatus,
rust, Phaseolus vulgaris 8750.
smut, crops 6448.
triazoles derivatives effects on 2458.
Uromyces brasiliensis,
taxonomy/description/keys 2649.
Uromyces dactylidis,
description/occurrence-Japan 4807.
Uromyces danthoniae,
occurrence, New Zea 6829.
occurrence, New Zealand 7586.
Uromyces dianthi,
rust, Dianthus caryophyllus 697.
Uromyces fabae,
rust, Vicia faba 1570, 8752.
Uromyces macnabbii,
occurrence, New Zea 6829.
occurrence, New Zealand 7586.
Uromyces phaseoli,
rust, Phaseolus 10417.
rust, Phaseolus vulgaris 8096, 8753, 9579.
sterols, biosynthesis 2032.
Uromyces phaseoli var.typica,
rust, host-pathogen interactions 2407.

Uromyces phaseoli var.vignae,
rust, host-pathogen interactions 2407.
Uromyces sonorensis,
taxonomy/description/keys 2649.
Uromyces transversale,
rust, Gladiolus 8754.
Uromyces truncicola,
life cycles 2732.
Uromyces viciae-fabae,
2-phenylbenzofurans derivatives antifungal activity 6981.
Uromyces vicinus,
taxonomy/description/keys 2649.
Uroporphyrinogen I synthase,
Chlorella regularis, purification/characterization 4874.
Euglena gracilis, purification/characterization 6862.
Urospora speciosa,
taxonomy 3545.
Ursolic acid,
Chaetomium, characterization 6275.

Usnea,
distribution, forests 1113.
Usnea cavernosa,
ultrastructure 8192.
Usnea sulphurea,
occurrence, Mongolia 45.
Usnic acid,
Rhizoplaca chrysoleuca, structure 5063.
Ustilaginales,
distribution, German Dem. Rep. 7587.
parasitism/occurrence, USSR 7295.
rust, host plants, Czechoslovakia 2460.
taxonomy 2650.
use-plants taxonomy 6439.
Ustilago amadelpha,
taxonomy 3592.
Ustilago avenae,
fungicides antifungal activity, lipids effects on 2126.
sporidia, ultrastructure, triadimefon effects on 3591.
Ustilago cynodontis,
mitochondria, DNA, physical properties 6846.
Ustilago esculenta,
carbohydrates, metabolism 4509.
life cycles, culture 4508.
symbiosis + Zizania caduciflora, gau sun 4507, 4510.
teliospores, germination 4694.
Ustilago hordei,
smut, Hordeum vulgare 700.
Ustilago hypodytes,
smut, Bromus erectus 8755.
Ustilago maydis,
basidiospores, development, taxonomic significance 2650.
cyanide-resistant respiration 2070.
deoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 1975.
killer factor, virus-like particles RNA 5577.
radiation (ionizing), DNA repair 181.
virus-like particles/killer factor 5576.
Ustilago nuda,
loose smut, Hordeum vulgare 698.
Ustilago overeemii,
taxonomy 3592.
Ustilago perennans,
smut, Arrhenatherum eletius 7978.
Ustilago pustulata,
spores, development, ultrastructure. 8974.
Ustilago scabiosae,
spores, development, ultrastructure. 8974.
Ustilago scitaminea,
smut, Saccharum officinale 699, 4327, 10418.
teliospores, development 1852.
Ustilago sphaerogena,
gallium transport 3994.
Ustilago tritici,
loose smut, Triticum aestivum 7979.
smut, Triticum aestivum 700.
Ustilago violacea,
genetic analysis 4102.
mitosis, recombination 8598.
pigmentation loci, gene mapping 8597.
smut, Silene alba 6447.
smut, Silene dioica 8756.
Ustilago vuijckii,
infection, Luzula multiflora/Luzula pseudosudetica 701.
Ustilago zeae,
smut, Zea mays 4356.
Utharomyces epallocaulus,
taxonomy/description 930.
Utharomyces indicus,
synonymy-Utharomyces epallocaulus 930.
Uveitis,
complications-visceral leishmaniasis 5462.

Vaccination,
amoebiasis, guinea-pigs, animal models 5216, 5217.
amoebiasis, monkeys, animal models 7136, 7137, 7138, 7139, 7140.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, cattle 9477.
Babesia divergens babesiosis, cattle 597, 1471. 3194, 7141, 9478.
babesiosis, cattle 3193, 4187.
babesiosis, cattle, Australia 3425.
candidiasis, mice, animal models 7093.
Chagas' disease 10288.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 6316, 6318.
coccidiosis, chickens 2272, 6786.
East Coast fever, cattle 9486.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 602.
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis infection, Ictalurus punctatus 7372.
malaria 8829, 9479, 10209.
malaria, animal models 10296.
malaria, review 1472.
Naegleria fowleri primary amoebic meningoencephalitis 5218.
parasitic diseases, cattle, review 3205.
parasitic diseases, man/animals 10294.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 599, 1474.
Plasmodium chabaudi malaria, mice, animal models 4194.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, monkeys, animal models 5223.
Plasmodium gallinaceum malaria, chickens 3198.
Plasmodium lophurae malaria, ducks, animal models 10295.
Theileria annulata theileriosis, cattle 4209.
theileriosis, cattle 3203.
trichomoniasis, vagina 4182.
Trichophyton dermatomycosis, cattle 4163.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 6311.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, cattle 10266.
trypanosomiasis, livestock, review 1482.
Vaccines,
cutaneous leishmaniasis, production 4180.
parasites, book 4562.

IRL©1981

Vaccines,(continued)
Plasmodium berghei sporozoites, storage 599.
Plasmodium falciparum DNA 4867.
Theileria annulata schizonts, cell culture 3202.
Trypanosoma cruzi, methodology 6202.
Vaccinium,
Botryosphaeria corticis canker 688.
Vaccinium corymbosum,
Glomerella cingulata anthracose 10389.
Vaccinium macrocarpon,
fungi mycorrhizas 7400.
Vaccinium vitis-idaea,
Exobasidium vaccinii canker 1562.
Vacuoles,
Paramecium caudatum, membranes, ultrastructure 7741.
Physarum polycephalum, calcium content 4010.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, ions compartmentalization 3996, 3997.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, amino acids transport 10077.
Vacuum,
+ radiation (u.v.), effects on yeasts 8528.
effects on fungi, methodology 3086.
fungi spores resistance 3036.
Vagina infection,
candidiasis 10322.
candidiasis, diagnosis 6369.
candidiasis, norethisterone enanthate effects on 7168.
candidiasis, pregnancy 9503.
candidiasis, role-Lactobacillus 9500.
candidiasis, treatment 640, 648, 2296, 2298, 2300, 2301, 2305, 3230, 3233, 4231, 4239, 4240, 5267, 6363, 6364, 6365, 7170, 7173, 7914, 8683, 9505, 10324, 10327.
candidiasis/trichomoniasis 2469.
candidiasis/trichomoniasis, incidence, Italy 4371.
chronic infection, candidiasis, antibody response 6297.
diagnosis 8562.
mycosis, treatment 642.
treatment, review 3236.
trichomoniasis 10470.
trichomoniasis, association-intrauterine devices 6484.
trichomoniasis, diagnosis 10469.
trichomoniasis, treatment 744, 1616, 2468, 4369, 4370, 6485, 8022, 8023.
trichomoniasis, vaccination 4182.
trichomoniasis/candidiasis, diagnosis 3371.
yeasts, incidence 10344.
yeasts, pregnancy 1503.
Vagina microflora,
population levels/species composition 647.
Vaginicola lagena,
description/occurrence-ponds, Argentina 3798.
Vaginicola tincta,
description/occurrence-ponds, Argentina 3798.
Vahlkampfia,
taxonomy/ultrastructure 981.
Vahlkampfia vahlkampfi,
contamination, mineral water, Mexico 9764.
Vairimorpha necatrix,
nosematosis, *Trichoplusia ni* 9696.
Valeriana wallichii,
extracts, antimicrobial activity 10146.
Validamycins,
antifungal activity, Rhizoctonia solani 6966.
derivatives, Rhodotorula lactosa/Rhodotorula marina, fungicidal activity 6026.
Valves,
Cymbella, development/taxonomic significance 9000.
Plagiotropis arizonica, morphology 6704.
Valyl-tRNA synthetase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, kinetics 7677.
yeasts, cytoplasm/mitochondria, purification/characterization 5964.
Vampyrellidium perforans sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1808.
Vanadium,
deficiencies, Chlorella fusca, effects on ultrastructure 2611.
effects on Chlorella fusca photosynthesis 9251.
marine organisms bioaccumulation 2592.
Vanilla planifolia,
Fusarium oxysporum f.vasinfectum wilt 2429.
Vannella,
respiration, temperature effects 8462.
taxonomy/description/keys 5725.
Vannella caledonica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1809.
Vannella devonica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1809.
Vargamyces aquaticus comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2663.
Vargamyces gen.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2663.
Vasculitis,
association-sarcosporidiosis, case reports 5512.
Vaucheria debaryana f.polyandra f.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7453.
Vaucheria walzi f.rostrata f.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7453.
Vavraia culicis,
biological control, Culicidae 10550.
biological control, mosquitoes 802.
Vector-borne diseases,
cattle, incidence, Zimbabwe 3422.
Vectors,
Insecta, biological control 2324.
Venturia inaequalis,
benzimidazoles pesticide resistance, genetics 10228.
pesticide resistance-benzimidazoles 7238.
scab, Malus pumila 691, 5304, 5360, 5361, 5362, 6436, 7237, 9558, 10395.
scab, Malus pumila/Pyrus communis 9621.
Venturia pirina,
scab, Pyrus communis 7239.
Venustins,
Laurencia venusta, isolation/structure 4008.
Laurencia venusta, structure 4009.
Veronaea apiculata,
description/occurrence, India 7483.
Verrucaria mucosa,
mycobionts, morphology-Hildenbrandia rubra 9840.
Verrucaria plumbaria,
description/occurrence-Pseudotsuga menziesii 46.
Verrucarin E,
Myrothecia verrucaria, biosynthesis 3951.
Verruculogen,
occurrence, Phaseolus vulgaris feeds 4156.
Versicolorin A,
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis 4157.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, light effects 7834.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis-versiconal hemiacetal acetate 1428.
carcinogenesis, Salmo gairdneri embryos 556.
Versicolorin C,
Aspergillus multicolor, isolation/structure 3155.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, light effects 7834.

Verticicladiella alacris,
black stain, Eucalyptus/Pinus 9624.
black stain, Pinus pinaster/Pinus radiata 9541.
synonymy-Verticicladiella serpens 8980.
Verticicladiella alacris sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2664.
Verticicladiella procera,
culture 7784.
Verticicladiella serpens,
synonymy-Verticicladiella alacris 8980.
Verticicladiella wagenerii,
black stain, Pinus ponderosa 6473.
Verticillium,
antigens, taxonomic significance 960.
infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 1609.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Pennisetum typhoides 1688.
Verticillium agaricinum,
lipid composition, light effects 6000.
Verticillium albo-atrum,
enzymes activity, host plants 6875.
morphogenesis 5799.
wilt, Cucumis sativus 9629.
wilt, Liriodendron tulipiferae 4351.
wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 1585, 7272, 8784.
wilt, Medicago sativa 7292.
wilt, Solanum tuberosum 1599, 4352, 9622, 10455.
Verticillium dahliae,
antigenic relationship-Verticillium, taxonomic significance 960.
fatty acid composition 2929.
glucans, structure 2909.
melanin, biosynthesis 2947.
morphology/ultrastructure/mycoplasma-like organisms 8181.
parasitism-Thecamoeba granifera subsp.minor 53.
pectinolytic enzymes, fractionation 3859.
pesticide resistance-benomyl 7259.
polysaccharides, characterization 2023.
sclerotia, survival, soil 2451.
soil-borne diseases, Solanum tuberosum 2441.
soil microorganisms, populations, estimation 2539.
water potential effects on 6474.
wilt, Acer 10457.
wilt, Chrysanthemum 7293, 10456.
wilt, Gossypium 3355, 3356, 3357, 6472, 8008.
wilt, Gossypium hirsutum 8785, 9609, 9623.
wilt, Liriodendron tulipiferae 4351.
wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 3331, 3358, 7277, 8784.
wilt, plants 6471.
wilt, Solanum tuberosum 4352, 9622, 10455.
wilt, vegetables 5436.
Verticillium fungicola,
dry bubble disease, Agaricus bisporus 4465, 10558.
Verticillium fusisporum,
infection, Homoptera 4277.
Verticillium lecanii,
biological control, Macrosiphoniella sanborni 2328.
conidia, survival, humidity effects on 1919.
culture, blastospores development 5800.
hyperparasitism-Uromyces phaseoli 8096.
virulence-Macrosiphoniella sanborni 5293.
Verticillium nigrescens,
wilt, Solanum tuberosum 4352.
Verticillium psalliotae,
dry bubble disease, Agaricus bisporus 4465.
microflora, Ceratonia siliqua pods 7297.
Verticillium saksenii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8981.
Verticillium theobromae,
rot, Musa paradisiaca 2452.
Vesicles,
yeasts, α-D-galactosidase/β-D-fructofuranosidase multiple forms 3895.
Vexillifera bacillipedes,
mitosis, taxonomic significance/taxonomy 54.
Viability,
Amoeba proteus, symbiosis + bacteria 8884.
Ascosphaera apis, temperature effects 6963.
dermatophyte fungi, temperature effects 400.
Leishmania donovani, quantitation, methodology 6195.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, culture, estimation 3070.
Vibrissea leucocephala sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4620.
Vibrissea obconica,
taxonomy/description 4620.
Vibrissea truncorum,
taxonomy/description 4620.
Vicia faba,
Ascochyta fabae leafspot 7254, 7982.
Botrytis chocolate spot 3322.
Botrytis cinerea blight 7255.
Botrytis cinerea leafspot/Botrytis fabae chocolate spot 7257.
Botrytis cinerea pod rot 7256.
Botrytis fabae chocolate spot 2412, 2413.
Botrytis infection 6451.
Glomus mossae mycorrhizas, carbon/nitrogen metabolism 1690.
rhizosphere fungi, pesticides effects on 5406, 5407.
Uromyces fabae rust 1570, 8752.
Vicia sativa,
Botrytis viciae blight/brown spot 4330.
Vigna mungo,
fungi seed-borne diseases 9631.
Vigna radiata var.radiata,
fungi seed-borne diseases 9631.
Vigna sinensis,
Curvularia lunata leafspot 10430.
rust, host-pathogen interactions 2407.
Vigna unguiculata,
Choanephora cucurbitarum pod rot 5314.
fungi stem rot 5327.
Fusarium oxysporum wilt/Fusarium solani root rot 7993.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 838.
Sphaceloma scab 3353.
Vinasse,
Rhodotorula culture 3072.
Vinblastine,
effects on Physarum polycephalum protein biosynthesis/RNA 5976.
effects on Trypanosoma gambiense 2145.
Vinca rosea,
Sclerotium rolfsii stem rot 9619.
Virulence,
Blastomyces dermatitidis 7841.
Entamoeba histolytica 7129.
Entamoeba histolytica, role-cell surface 10086.
fungi plant pathogens, genetic analysis 7207.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, take-all, Triticum aestivum 1556.
Penicillium funiculosum, toxins effects on 4999.
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii, genetic analysis 7066.
Rhizoctonia bataticola, variation 107.
Thielaviopsis basicola, Agrobacterium effects on 1597.
Trypanosoma cruzi, culture 6201.

IRL©1981

Virus-like particles,
Usilago maydis killer factor, RNA 5577.
Ustilago maydis 5576.
Viruses,
Agaricus, review 5575.
fungi, review 1677, 3452, 6597.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici, physicochemical properties 8883.
mushroom bacilliform virus, Agaricus bisporus, purification/characterization 816.
mushrooms infection 815.

Vitamin B,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae nutrition 7804.
Vitamins,
effects on Alternaria alternata growth/sporulation 103.
effects on Pestalotiopsis sporulation 2736.
Fusarium moniliforme, biosynthesis 4016.
Penicillium vitale, biosynthesis, development 4702.
pyridoxine, Saccharomyces uvarum bioassays, cereals 460.
yeasts, biosynthesis 6957.
yeasts requirements 1381.
Vitis,
Botrytis cinerea/Sporotrichum/Peronospora infection 707.
Eutypa armeniacae dieback 7226.
fungi root rot 686, 5326.
fungi rot 2457.
Gloeosporium ampelophagum anthracnose 5410.
grafts, fungi effects on 1571.
Plasmopara viticola/Uncinula necator powdery mildew 6419.
Vitis labrusca,
Eutypa armeniacae dieback 2365.
Vitis labruscana,
Eutypa armeniacae dieback 4302.
Vitis riparia,
Plasmopara viticola downy mildew 9537.
Vitis vinifera,
Botrytis cinerea grey mould 2411.
Eutypa armeniacae dieback 10385.
fungi fruit rot 4355.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, interaction-Meloidogyne arenaria 8109.
Plasmopara viticola downy mildew 5324, 7220, 9537.
Uncinula necator powdery mildew 2371, 3263.
Volatiles,
Blakeslea trispora, biosynthesis/structure 3000.
Penicillium, antagonism-fungi 7592.
Synura uvella, algal blooms, reservoirs 6795.
Volcanic ash,
toxicity, Anabaena flos-aquae 9305.
Volcanic environments,
Italy, lichens check lists 2803.
Volutella ciliata,
ultrastructure 4642.
Volutella pini-caribaeae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-Philippines 8977.
Volvariella,
cultivation, India 10164.
Volvariella diplasia,
amino acid composition 5602.
fermentation, straw, animals feeds 10163.
occurrence, India, West Bengal 2800.

Volvariella speciosa,
occurrence, India, West Bengal 2800.

Volvariella volvacea,
amino acid composition 5602.
basidiocarps, development, methodology 10165.
cultivation, fungi effects on 6163.
occurrence, India, West Bengal 2800.

Volvocales,
cell cycle 9859.
Volvox aureus,
pheromones, characterization 3646.

Volvox carteri,
development, role-DNA 76.
differentiation, cell surface glycoproteins 9860.
poly (A) RNA, isolation/characterization 5896.
senescence 4667.
sex hormones, biosynthesis 8490.
Volvox carteri f.nagariensis,
differentiation, membrane glycoproteins 1273.
life cycles, role-sex hormones 2707.
sex hormones, radioimmunoassay 427.
sexual reproduction, development, genetic control 6757.
sexual reproduction, induction-phenol derivatives 8219.

Volvox tertius,
gonidia, development, factors affecting, methodology 8544.
morphogenesis, concanavalin A effects on 9003.
Vorticella,
symbiosis + Chlorella 4457.
Vuilleminia comedens,
decay, Quercus wood 8749.

Walkeromyces,
occurrence, India 9093.
Walkeromyces grewia,
leafspot, Grewia asiatica 7294.
Wallemia,
contamination, Phaseolus 8612.
Wallemia sebi,
community composition, house dust 8329.
contamination, Oryza sativa 3489.
contamination, stored products, grain 7427.
Walls,
buildings, fungi contamination 8127.
Wangiella dermatitidis,
antigenic characterization/pathogenicity, man/bats 7943.
cell cycle 4125.
Warcupiella spinulosa,
description 2631.
Wart,
Synchytrium endobioticum, Solanum tuberosum 6422.
Waste disposal sites,
coal mines, fungi mycorrhizas, Allium cepa 10577.
iron mines, fungi isolation 3769.
mines, mycorrhizas effects on revegetation 2545.
mycorrhizas, vectors 842.
Waste treatment,
Aspergillus niger, macerating enzymes 443.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa 9335.
fungi pectinolytic enzymes, Citrus reticulata 277.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, whey fermentation 10183, 10184.
Waste utilization,
Aspergillus, cellulase/polygalacturonase/single-cell protein production 3477.
Aspergillus fumigatus, cellulose biodegradation 7410.
Aspergillus niger single-cell protein production 4511.

Waste utilization,(continued)
Candida utilis culture 5110.
Candida utilis single-cell protein production 4512, 8912.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum single-cell protein production 3473.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, single-cell protein production 2554.
Chorella salina single-cell protein production 2555.
Elaeis guineensis wastes, Chlorella vulgaris, hevy metals toxicity 6104.
Eremothecium ashbyii riboflavin production 6953.
Euglena gracilis, culture 6153.
fungi oils production 1514.
Geotrichum candidum, single-cell protein production 2559.
Geotrichum candidum single-cell protein production 3478.
Gracilaria tikvahiae, methane production 7779.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, single-cell protein production 2564.
Kluyveromyces fragilis/Torula cremoris, ethanol production 6180.
microorganisms single-cell protein production 1698.
Pleurotus ostreatus single-cell protein production 9745.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol production 8568.
single-cell protein production, fungi 6631.
Spirulina platensis single-cell protein production 4503, 5091.
Sporotrichum pulverulentum single-cell protein production 8910.
whey, alcohols production 1701.
whey, ethanol fermentation, yeasts 6627.
whey, yeasts fermentation 1703, 1705.
yeasts, single-cell protein production 851.
yeasts single-cell protein production 7415.
Wastes,
animal wastes, Candida utilis single-cell protein production 4512.
animals, microorganisms single-cell protein production 1698.
cellulose, fungi biodegradation 5051.
cellulose, fungi oils production 1514.
chickens, T-2 toxin quantitation 3161.
Citrus reticulata, fungi pectinolytic enzymes waste treatment 277.
Citrus sinensis, Aspergillus niger single-cell protein processing 1694.
coal humic acid, pollution effects, Chlorella vulgaris 1729.
mines, pollution effects, soil fungi 10619.
mining, pollution effects, algae, lakes, Canada 8134.
pollution effects, diatoms distribution, estuaries 2770.
Saccharum officinarum bagasse, thermophilic microorganisms, fungi, isolation 4814.
Wastewater,
algae recovery 2157.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa single-cell protein production 8112.
lignocellulose, Sporotrichum pulverulentum single-cell protein production 8910.
Oocystis nitrogen uptake 2161.
pollution effects, periphyton, rivers, Japan 870.
pollution effects, phytoplankton community composition, estuaries, Spain 8291.
protozoa + bacteria continuous culture 4091.
rum distilleries, Aspergillus single-cell protein production 1695.
rum distilleries, yeasts single-cell protein production 1696.
Wastewater treatment,
algae 10152.
algae, heavy metals bioaccumulation 10151.
algae, heavy metals bioaccumulation, streams, USA, Missouri 1727.
algae, lagoons 4045.
algae, sewage effluents, aeration effects on 6101.
algae polymorphism 9339.
lagoons effluents, algae separation-sand filtration 421.
microorganisms, oxygen absorption 431.
Oocystis 5093.
phytoplankton, community composition, eutrophic environments 7556.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, uranium bioaccumulation 7751.
Scenedesmus acutus/Chlamydomonas geitleri, PCBs bioaccumulation 6994.
yeasts 7021.
Water,
cooling towers, fouling organisms 4522.
drinking water, algae contamination 7422.
drinking water, algae trihalomethanes contamination 7421.
drinking water, disinfection, yeasts indicator organisms 1364.
drinking water, Hydrodictyon reticulatum fatty acids, antibacterial activity 297.
drinking water, quality control-algae 7423.
Giardia lamblia cysts, sampling methods 2680.
ground water, Cyanophyta contamination 6634.
hospitals water supplies, microorganisms contamination 2569.
microorganisms, detection 467.
Mortierella ramanniana/Penicillium frequentans spores germination, factors affecting 9015.
phenols, Nitella bioassays 4057.
transport, Macrocystis integrifolia 2079.
Water-borne diseases,
amoebiasis/giardiasis 6517.
clinical aspects/epidemiology/treatment 1621.
Water flow,
effects on aquatic hyphomycetes sporulation 1030.
Water pollution,
Chilomonas paramaecium pollution indicators 6665.
Water potential,
effects on Fusarium roseum development 9881.
Water quality,
algae bioassays 8543.
Nitella bioassays 4058.
streams, diatoms bioassays 3716.
streams, Greece, quantitation, diatoms 4749.
Water stress,
effects on fungi growth/turgor 6736.
Water supplies,
algae contamination 4523.
phytoplankton contamination, water treatment 9922.
quality control-algae 7423.
Waxes,
effects on imidazoles antifungal activity, Candida albicans/ Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9322.
Weathering,
Pertusaria corallina, rocks 4824.
Weeds,
fungi biological control 5298.
fungi plant pathogens biological control 5299.
pollen, effects on Botrytis cinerea epidemiology 5385.
Rhizoctonia solani sheath blight 2442.
Wentilactone A,
Aspergillus wentii, isolation/structure 2253.
Wentilactone B,
Aspergillus wentii, isolation/structure 2253.
Westiellopsis prolifica,
culture, alloxan effects on 1320.
Wet bubble disease,
Mycogone perniciosa, Agaricus bisporus 4464.
Whey,
+ nitrogen, Kluyveromyces fragilis culture 1365.

IRL©1981

Whey,(continued)
Kluyveromyces fragilis culture, pH effects 852.
Kluyveromyces fragilis/Torula cremoris waste utilization, ethanol production 6180.
Morchella cultivation 9342.
yeasts fermentation 1703, 1705.
yeasts fermentation, alcohols production 1701.
White mould,
Sclerotina sclerotiorum, Phaseolus vulgaris 5357.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Phaseolus vulgaris 2370.
White rust,
Albugo candida, Raphanus rahanistrum 9528.
Albugo cruciferarum, Brassica campestris 5311.
Albugo tragopogi, Ambrosia artemisiifolia 7209.
Wigwamma scenozonion sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9786.
Wilt,
Acremonium strictum, Chrysanthemum maximum 3316.
Acrophialophora fusispora, Cicer arietinum 7980.
Ceratocystis fagacearum, Quercus 3281, 5335, 6423.
Ceratocystis fagacearum, Quercus ellipsoidalis 7223.
Corticium rolfsii + Meloidogne incognita, Solanum khasianum 7243.
Fusarium equiseti, Lycopersicon esculentum 9597.
Fusarium moniliforme, Cicer arietinum 5402.
Fusarium oxysporum, Cicer arietinum 10435.
Fusarium oxysporum, crops 5404.
Fusarium oxysporum, Cucumis sativus/Lycopersicon esculentum/Raphanus sativus 1586.
Fusarium oxysporum, Cuminum cyminum 5346.
Fusarium oxysporum, Gossypium 2427, 7271.
Fusarium oxysporum, Lycopersicon esculentum 7269.
Fusarium oxysporum, Phaseolus vulgaris 9602.
Fusarium oxysporum, Raphanus sativus 1600.
Fusarium oxysporum, Vigna unguiculata 7993.
Fusarium oxysporum f.fabae, Vicia faba 5406.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami, Carthamus tinctorius 5405.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami, Carthamus tinctoria 6457.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami, Carthamus tinctorius 9603, 9604.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.dianthi, biological control 1587.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.dianthi, Dianthus caryophyllus 2428, 3328.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.elaeidis, Elaeis guineensis/Elaeis melanococca 8765.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.koae, Acacia koa 2430.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 7267, 7270, 8767.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici/Verticillium dahliae, Lycopersicon esculentum 3331.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici/Verticillium albo-atrum, Lycopersicon esculentum 7272.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici/Verticillium dahliae, Lycopersicon esculentum 7277.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.nicotianae, Nicotiana tabacum 4339.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi, Pisum sativum 7273.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum, Gossypium barbadense/Gossypium hirsutum 7274.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum, Gossypium hirsutum 9605, 9606, 10436.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum/Verticillium dahliae, Gossypium hirsutum 9609.
Fusarium oxysporum f.vasinfectum, Vanilla planifolia 2429.
Fusarium oxysporum/Rhizoctonia solani, Vicia faba 5407.
Fusarium oxysporum/Verticillium albo-atrum, Lycopersicon esculentum 1585.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi, Pisum sativum 3329, 3330, 8771.
Fusarium solani/Fusarium oxysporum, Pisum sativum 8769.
Fusarium vasinfectum, Gossypium arboreum 716.
Fusarium/Verticillium albo-atrum, Medicago sativa 7292.
Fusarum udum, Cajanus cajan 9608.
Hendersonula toruloidea, hosts 1592.
Phialophora cinerescens, Dianthus caryophyllus 8778.
Phytophthora, Eucalyptus 2907.
Phytophthora nicotianae, Kalanchoe blossfeldiana/Peperomia magnoliaefolia 7219.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Helianthus annuus 10449.
Solanum tuberosum, control 9628.
Verticillium, Solanum tuberosum 4352.
Verticillium albo-atrum, Cucumis sativus 9629.
Verticillium albo-atrum, Solanum tuberosum 1599.
Verticillium albo-atrum/Verticillium dahliae, Solanum tuberosum 9622, 10455.
Verticillium dahliae, Acer 10457.
Verticillium dahliae, Chrysanthemum 7293, 10456.
Verticillium dahliae, Gossypium 3355, 3356, 3357, 6472, 8008.
Verticillium dahliae, Gossypium hirsutum 8785, 9623.
Verticillium dahliae, Lycopersicon esculentum 3358.
Verticillium dahliae, plants 6471.
Verticillium dahliae, vegetables 5436.
Verticillium dahliae/Verticillium albo-atrum, Liriodendron tulipiferae 4351.
Verticillium dahliae/Verticillium albo-atrum, Lycopersicon esculentum 8784.
Wine,
Botrytis cinerea + yeasts fermentation 2563.
Elaeis guineensis/Raphia hookeri, yeasts contamination, dimethylnitrosamine biosynthesis 10605.
patulin contamination 3158.
Raphia vinifera, yeasts fermentation 1699.
Saccharomyces bailii contamination 6633.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 855, 856.
Saccharomyces fermentation 6181.
Saccharomyces/Schizosaccharomyces pombe fermentation 7020.
Saccharomyces vini fermentation, hydrolase 8569.
yeasts 7416.
yeasts contamination 8922.
yeasts enzymes 10588.
yeasts quantitation 5125.
Witches' broom,
Crinipellis perniciosa, Theobroma cacao 2378.
Withanolides,
antifungal activity, Aspergillus/Candida/Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1331.
Woloszynskia,
morphology/taxonomy 8959.
Woloszynskia reticulata,
ultrastructure/occurrence-USA, Oklahoma 3552.
Wombats,
Chrysosporium parvum adiaspiromycosis, Australia, Tasmania 671.
Wood,
Basidiomycetes biodegradation, soil 8887.
Botryodiplodia theobromae sap stain 10602.
decay, control 4525.
decay, fungi, population dynamics/community composition 4817.
decay, inhibition-hardwoods extracts 10597.
decay, marine microorganisms-fungi 6651.

Wood,(continued)
decay, screening, rapid methods 2169.
Dendrocalamus strictus, white rot 10598.
Fomes fomentarius decay 3485.
Fomitopsis pinicola/Cryptoporus volvatus decay, disease transmission 10596.
forest residues, fungi decay 9090.
fungi blue stain 6650.
fungi decay 1709, 2580, 8128, 8918.
fungi decay, control 862.
fungi soft rot 10196.
Gloeophyllum saepiarium/Poria decay 10129.
hardwoods, Coriolus versicolor/Piptoporus betulinus decay 10595.
Hevea brasiliensis, Botryodiplodia sap stain 10601.
Hevea brasiliensis, fungi decay 10609.
Lentinus edodes decay 7425.
Mangifera indica, Aspergillus parasiticus/Curvularia lunata/Penicillium decay 6644.
Poria placenta brown rot 6091.
Quercus, fungi decay 8749.
soil fungi biodegradation 8104.
Wound healing,
Caulerpa simpliciuscula, photosynthesis/respiration 9001.
Udotea petiolata 4666.
Wound infection,
Aphanomyces astaci, Astacus astacus/Pacifastacus leniusculus 5284.
candidiasis, burns 10326.

Xanthidium armatum,
description/occurrence-Japan 2616.
Xanthidium hastiferum var.javanicum,
occurrence, estuaries, Bangladesh 3722.
Xanthine,
transport, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, characterization 2086.
Xanthium pungens,
roots, Verticillium dahliae colonization 6471.
Xanthoparmelia,
taxonomy/distribution-New Zealand 9841.
Xanthoparmelia conspersa,
calcium bioaccumulation/food chains 1118.
Xanthophyta,
community composition, ponds, Poland 9041.
Xanthoria elegans,
growth/zonation 4710.
Xanthoria parietina,
ascospores, release/germination 4711.
proteins, binding-phycobionts 3914.
proteins, characterization 9211.
Xenosporium intermedium sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8982.
Xerocomus badius,
trace elements levels 377.
Xerocomus obscurebrunneus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 946.
Xeromyces bisporus,
growth/turgor, water stress effects on 6736.
Xerophilic fungi,
contamination, dried food, enumeration 466.
Xerotolerance,
yeasts, review 9376.
Xylaria hypoxylon,
biodegradation, lignins/glucans 10036.
Xylitol,
Candida tropicalis, biosynthesis, mutants 7703.
Xylose,
Candida fermentation-ethanol 9218.
Candida tropicalis conversion, ethanol 10177.
Pachysolen tannophilus conversion 6954.
Xylose isomerase,
yeasts, fermentation, ethanol 7790.
β-D-Xylosidase,
Aspergillus niger, characterization 242.
Aspergillus niger, immobilization/purification 241.
β-Xyloside permease,
Cryptococcus albidus, induction 7672.
Xylulose,
yeasts, metabolism 3102.

Yarrowia gen.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7495.
Yarrowia lipolytica comb.nov.,
taxonomy 7495.
Yeast,
tRNA Phe, binding-ethidium bromide, pressure effects 185.
Yeast (brewer's),
+ Zea mays, cattle feeds 3480.
acyl-CoA dehydrogenase ($NADP^+$), characterization 3871.
ascospores, genetic analysis 498.
extracts, food additives 8914.
fatty acids, biological activity 2034.
fermentation, beer 2562, 6172.

Yeast proteinase B,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 1194.
Yeast spot,
Nematospora coryli, Glycine max 9625.
Yeasts,
+ dermatophyte fungi, dermatomycosis, incidence, Finland 4258.
+ lactic acid bacteria, fermentation, soy sauce 3484.
acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA hydrolase, substrate specificity 4939.
alcohol dehydrogenase, methylation 4917.
alcohol dehydrogenase, substrate specificity 9189.
aldehyde dehydrogenase, interaction-cyclopropanone hydrate 1208.
Allium sativum plant extracts antifungal activity 6967.
amino acid pools 2903.
aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, amino acid sequence 1999.
amphotericin B + tetracyclines antifungal activity 8524.
amphotericin B/candicidin antifungal activity 1342.
antifungal agents antifungal activity 9320.
argF gene, cloning/gene expression-Escherichia coli/Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2831.
beer, 5-nitrofuryl-acrylic acid antifungal activity 8527.
bioaccumulation, copper 10117.
Brachionus plicatilis feeds 1706.
breweries 8570.
capsules, ultrastructure 7496.
carbohydrate metabolism, assays 7792.
carbohydrates fermentation, assays 6192.
cell-free system, ergosterol biosynthesis 2035.
cell size, mutants, isolation/characterization 9429.
cell walls, antitumour activity 2263.
cheese ripening 2567.

Yeasts,(continued)
cold tolerance, review 9022.
conference 8947.
contamination, aquaria, sterilization 10606.
contamination, beer 6652.
contamination, Elaeis guineensis/Raphia hookeri wine, dimethylnitrosamine biosynthesis 10605.
contamination, food, Japan 3501.
contamination, Plasmodium falciparum culture 6211.
contamination, seafood, Japan 4531.
contamination, wine 8922.
contamination, yoghurt 2577.
contamintion, salami 4513.
continuous culture 2180.
cresols/monohydroxybenzoate isomers metabolism 3009.
culture 10192.
culture, germ tubes development 8571.
culture, media/methodology 9353.
cytochrome c oxidase, cross-linking-cytochrome c 9188.
cytochrome c oxidase subunits biosynthesis 273.
cytochrome peroxidase, amino acid sequence 2000, 2001.
cytoplasm/mitochondria, valyl-tRNA synthetase, purification/characterization 5964.
dentures stomatitis 7896.
deoxyribopyrimidine photolyase, activation 6884.
distribution, tundra, USSR 4486.
DNA fragments, tRNA Glu genes, nucleotide sequence 9122.
DNA/proteins, flow cytometry 465.
DNA repair, radiation 208.
enolase, amino acid sequence 9191, 9192.
enolase, genes nucleotide sequence 9430.
enolase, interaction-terbium 9193.
enolase, role-metals 3860.
enumeration, methodology, food 450, 1348.
enzymes, Camembert cheese 4519.
enzymes, wine 10588.
fatty-acid synthetase, multienzyme complexes, review 4941.
fatty-acid synthetase, subunit structure 4937.
fatty acid synthetase complex, complementation 10019.
fermentation 6173.
fermentation, beer, linoleic acid effects on 9747.
fermentation, beer, methodology 4081.
fermentation, champagne, autolysis 8567.
fermentation, Cocos nucifera sap 5126.
fermentation, ethanol 5116, 6193, 7790.
fermentation, ethanol, Australia 858.
fermentation, ethanol, review 9375.
fermentation, Raphia vinifera wine 1699.
fermentation, whey 1703.
fermentation, whey, alcohols production 1701.
fish feeds 3482.
formate dehydrogenase, kinetics/reaction mechanisms 274.
β-D-fructofuranosidase, immobilization 248.
β-D-fructofuranosidase, immobilized enzymes 260.
β-D-fructofuranosidase, pH effects/temperature effects 4940.
β-D-fructofuranosidase, purification/characterization 1207.
β-D-fructofuranosidase isoenzymes, location 275.
gastrointestinal tract microflora, Ailuropoda melanoleuca 7960.
genital microflora, association-gonorrhoea 7177.
genomes, review 10238.
glucose tolerance factors, characterization 5058.
glutathione, quantitation, methodology 3081.
glycine/proline codons, nucleotide sequence 9121.
growth, alkanes, inhibition 4990.
growth, temperature effects 4708.
habitats, specificity 9095.
ham starter cultures 6628.
hexokinase, catabolite repression 1412.
hexokinase, interaction-AMP/ATP analogues 276.
his1 gene, suppression 521.
his4 gene, insertion-transposons 184.
hybrids, isolation 522.
3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase (NADP, inactivation, CoA disulphide 9176.
identification, API test 9373.
identification, methodology 1361, 8572, 10194.
identification, rapid methods 10175.
identification, rapid methods/automated methods 10193.
identification-electrophoresis 969.
imidazoles antifungal activity 6983.
immobilization, review 9374.
immunostimulation, man/animals 1454.
infection, fish, review 5296.
inorganic pyrophosphatase, affinity labelling 3894.
insertion mutants 493.
isolation-Madhuca indica fermentation 1702.
isolation-pollen, storage 10607.
isolation-pregnancy vagina/neonates mouth 1503.
isolation-Ribes rubrum fruits 7594.
lactoyl-glutathione lyase, reaction mechanisms 1206.
lysine, biosynthesis, mechanisms 9210.
mannan, storage/characterization 293.
marine microorganisms, physiology 387.
marine microorganisms, taxonomy 966.
mastitis, cattle 9523.
mating, control-pheromones 8252.
meat products 7414.
metabolism, regulation, review 4918.
methanol, metabolism, mathematical models 9377.
methylotrophic microorganisms, taxonomy 4647.
microflora, peat 9964.
mitochondria, DNA, introns/deletions, review 7616.
mitochondria, mutation, genetic control 6257.
mitochondria, proteolipids, characterization 1230.
mitochondria, tRNA genes, characterization 1152.
mitochondria, var1 gene, gene mapping 1151.
musts, insecticides effects on 7417.
mutagenesis, radiation (γ) + ultrasound 8608.
mutation, frequency 7822.
mycosis, diagnosis 2310, 2311, 2312.
mycosis, vagina, incidence 10344.
mycosis, vagina, treatment 642.
nuclei, transcription, initiation 7635.
nystatins antifungal activity, pH effects 8529.
oils production, waste utilization 1514.
oxidative phosphorylation, pho-8 gene/pho-9 gene mutants 7064.
particle size, methodology 7791.
permeability, methodology 1359.
phenols metabolism 3891.
phosphofructokinase, purification/crystallization 9190.
6-phosphofructokinase sulphydryl groups chemical modification 3893.
phosphoglycerate kinase, fluorescence 1205.
phyllosphere microorganisms, plants 7595.
plasma membranes, transport, review 9278.
population density/species composition, soil, mountains, USSR 4490.
protein kinase, purification/characterization 4938.
proteins, lysinoalanine formation 3913.
quantitation, wine 5125.
radiation (γ) + temperature effects on 10143.
radiation (u.v.) + vacuum effects on 8528.

Yeasts,(continued)
radiation (u.v.) effects on 9311.
recombination mutants, characterization 520.
repeated DNA sequence, recombination 1950.
review 8984.
ribosomal subunit 40S, ribonuclease 4848.
tRNA Arg, nucleosides modification effects on 9119.
tRNA Glu genes, nucleotide sequence 9123.
tRNA Phe, codons-anticodons interaction 1947, 1948.
tRNA Phe, interaction-Escherichia coli ribosomes 1949.
tRNA Phe, interaction-phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase 8359.
tRNA Phe, n.m.r. 5914, 7634.
tRNA Phe, structure 6855, 8358.
tRNA Phe/tRNA Tyr, pyridoxal-5′-phosphate 206.
tRNA precursors, identification 4857.
tRNA Ser, aminoacylation, seryl-tRNA synthetase 207.
tRNA Ser genes, organization/nucleotide sequence 4856.
tRNA Tyr, anticodon loop conformation 9120.
rRNA 5S, conformation, magnesium effects on 209.
role-cheese production 9754.
saccharopine dehydrogenase (NAD$^+$,L-lysine-for, amino acid sequence 266.
single-cell protein, animals feeds 1696, 6629, 6630.
single-cell protein, aroma compounds 7419.
single-cell protein, chickens feeds 1707, 10592.
single-cell protein, Dacus dorsalis feeds 860.
single-cell protein, nucleotides content 859.
single-cell protein, pigs feeds 4520.
single-cell protein, production 7418.
species composition, reservoirs, USSR 1920.
spoilage, bakery products 9756.
spoilage, canned products/fruit juices 9758.
spoilage, fruits/vegetables 9755.
sterols, biosynthesis, fatty acids effects on 6003.
stimulation-Streptomyces levoris levorin biosynthesis 6958.
superoxide dismutase, role-copper resistance 7681.
symbiosis + Drosophila, ecology 9966.
taxonomy, genetic analysis 8989.
taxonomy, review 8983, 8985, 8986.
thiamin pyrophosphokinase, purification 5955.
transketolase/dihydroxyacetone synthase, separation 10020.
transposon Ty1, nucleotide sequence 183.
N-trichloromethylthio-tetrahydrophthalimide effects on 1337.
UDPacetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase, inhibition-uridine 1209.
vesicles, α-D-galactosidase/β-D-fructofuranosidase multiple forms 3895.
virus-like particles, review 6596.
vitamins, biosynthesis 6957.
vitamins requirements 1381.
wastewater treatment 7021.
wine 7416.
xerotolerance, review 9376.
Yellow spot,
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, Triticum aestivum 1559.
Yellows,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.apii, Apium graveolens 8764.
Ypsilonidium anomalum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6729.

Zalerion maritimum,
growth, salinity effects 8323.
Zea mays,
aflatoxin B1 metabolism 4146.
aflatoxins/Aspergillus flavus contamination 8120.
aflatoxins contamination 1423, 3135, 4143, 7076, 7078, 10242.
aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 9440.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins biosynthesis, fungi effects on 3136.
Aspergillus flavus contamination 10599.
Aspergillus flavus infection 10421.
Cephalosporium acremonium stalk rot 3323.
Cochliobolus carbonum infection 2359.
Colletotrichum graminicola anthracnose 4334, 10428.
Diplodia macrospora ear rot/leaf blight 713.
disease resistance 9588.
Drechslera dactylidis blotch/leafspot 3327.
Endogonaceae myorrhizas 840.
fungi disease resistance 4356.
fungi isolation 2579.
fungi root rot 2456.
Fusarium culmorum mycotoxins contamination, quantitation/purification 3166.
Fusarium ear rot/stalk rot 9598, 9599.
Fusarium moniliforme ear rot 5398.
Fusarium moniliforme/Fusarium oxysporum stalk rot 9600.
Fusarium moniliforme isolation 5399.
Fusarium moniliforme/Macrophomina phaseoli stalk rot 9601.
Fusarium rot 8762, 8763.
Gibberella zeae ear rot 10386, 10387, 10388.
Gibberella zeae stalk rot 2367.
Helminthosporium maydis southern leaf blight 717, 1589, 4341, 5411, 7280, 10439, 10440.
Helminthosporium rot/blight 4344.
Helminthosporium turcicum northern leaf blight 1591, 4343, 7997, 8776.
injuries, zearalenone/fungi contamination 3162.
Kabatiella zeae eyespot 2433.
Peronosclerospora heteropogoni powdery mildew 6413.
Peronosclerospora philippinensis downy mildew 9525, 9526.
Peronosclerospora sorghi downy mildew 2343, 5315, 5316, 8711.
Peronosporaceae downy mildew 5306.
Phyllosticta maydis leaf blight 5423.
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot 3269.
plant diseases, control 9627.
Puccinia sorghi rust 9578, 10415.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 8565.
Sclerospora maydis downy mildew 1549, 5330.
Sclerospora philippinensis downy mildew 928, 1550.
Sclerospora sacchari downy mildew 4297.
Sclerotium bataticola charcoal rot 5432.
T-2 toxin contamination, quantitation 8626.
Zearalenone,
assays 5184.
Candida tropicalis conversion-zeranol 559.
contamination, blood serum, quantitation 2254.
contamination, cereals, quantitation 10254.
contamination, feeds, quantitation 2255.
contamination, food, Argentina 3164.
contamination, food, detection 1443.
contamination, Manihot esculenta 4150.
contamination, meat/Zea mays, quantitation 7837.
contamination, silage 558.
contamination, Sorghum vulgare, quantitation 3165.
contamination, Zea mays 6287, 7835.
contamination, Zea mays, detoxification 3163.

Zearalenone,(continued)
contamination, Zea mays, feeds 2232.
contamination, Zea mays injuries 3162.
derivatives, Fusarium roseum, isolation/characterization 5196.
derivatives, Gibberella zeae, structure 5194.
effects on Bacillus thuringiensis ultrastructure 9450.
effects on horses feeding behaviour/fertility 3154.
effects on spermatogenesis, guinea fowl 2257.
effects on spermatogenesis, pigs 2256.
mycotoxins-toxicity 1442.
Zeranol,
assays 5184.
Candida tropicalis zearalenone conversion 559.
Zinc,
Ciliata accumulation 8511.
Ectocarpus siliculosus tolerance 372.
effects on Candida utilis 2135.
effects on Candida utilis continuous culture 2175.
effects on Chlorella pyrenoidosa 5067.
effects on Chlorella vulgaris/Stichococcus bacillaris growth 9002.
pollution effects, Chlorella vulgaris, environmental effects 8131.
pollution effects, Coscinodiscus granii, growth/primary production 2589.
regulation-Candida albicans growth 9885.
Stephanopixis palmeriana bioaccumulation, light effects 2792.
toxicity-phytoplankton, detoxification-Phaeophyta polyphenols 139.
Zinnia elegans,
fungi leaf blight 2039.
Zizania caduciflora,
symbiosis + Ustilago esculenta, gau sun 4507.
Zizyphus mauritiana,
Alternaria alternata/Cladosporium cladosporioides/ Fusarium decemcellulare post-harvest decay 8119.
Zonaria stipitata,
occurrence, coastal waters, Taiwan 5853.
Zoochlorellae,
Paramecium bursaria, effects on Didinium nasutum feeding behaviour 813.
symbiosis + Anodonta 1668.
symbiosis + Anthopleura xanthogrammica, temperature effects 4456.
Zoonoses,
amoebiasis, man/pigs 9653.
book 8143.
cats/dogs/man 2316.
cryptococcosis, pigeons 7179.
cutaneous leishmaniasis 1650.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, epidemiology, review 1615.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, Rhombomys opimus 1651.
fungi/protozoa, review 5250.
histoplasmosis, lung, blackbirds roosts 654.
Microsporum canis dermatomycosis, man/cats/dogs 3220.
Microsporum nanum/Trichophyton dermatomycosis, India 7887.
Microsporum/Trichophyton dermatomycosis, Czechoslovakia 7886.
toxoplasmosis, children/cats 779.
toxoplasmosis, Meriones crassus, Kuwait 5518.
Trichophyton dermatomycosis 2287.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs/ man 1529.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis 7882.
visceral leishmanias, Kenya 733.
Zoophthora phytonomi,
infection, Hypera variabilis 9517.
Zoophthora radicans,
taxonomy/description/infection-Aphrodes bicinctus 6394.
Zooplankton,
effects on phytoplankton primary production, lakes, USA, California 1887.
Foraminifera, distribution, marine environments 166.
grazing-Chondrus crispus, aquaculture 8547.
grazing-phytoplankton, coastal waters, USA, New York 1124.
grazing-phytoplankton, insecticides pollution effects, ponds 123.
pollution indicators, heavy metals marine pollution, Pacific Ocean 882.
relationship-phytoplankton, lakes 9049.
Zoosporangia,
Allomyces macrogynus, development, nucleic acids degradation 2722.
Zoothamnium,
infection, Macrobrachium rosenbergii/Penaeus 3445.
Zooxanthella microadriatica,
heterotrophy/photoheterotrophy 2193.
Zooxanthellae,
food sources-Tridacna gigas 9742.
Gymnodinium microadriaticum, fatty acid composition 4979.
photosynthesis, coral reefs 7729, 7730.
primary production 8446.
symbiosis + Astrangia danae 5570, 6814.
symbiosis + Cassiopeia andromeda 6595.
symbiosis + Gorgonaceae, sterols biosynthesis 9700.
Zopfia rosatii,
maduromycosis, pathology 7879.
Zopfiella,
ascospores germination, stimulation 2727.
Zostera marina,
plant extracts, effects on algae 8517.
Zygnema,
mitosis 10223.
Zygnemaphyceae,
new records, Australia, New South Wales 9037.
Zygomycosis,
Basidiobolus haptosporus, gastrointestinal tract, case reports 4210.
Basidiobolus haptosporus, lung/skin, infants 4211.
Rhizopus oryzae, nosocomial infection, children 619.
Zygorhynchus moelleri,
ribitol, isolation 2109.
Zygospores,
cell walls, Sirogonium ceylanicum, ultrastructure taxonomic significance, taxonomy 3544.
Zygotes,
Chlamydomonas moewusii, germination, inhibition 9855.
Closterium lunula, development 4665.
desmids, development, culture 3052.
Eimeria nieschulzi, ultrastructure 8204.

Microbiology
Abstracts